



LYNNFIELD PUBLIC LIBRARY

3 1384 00289 3783

DO NOT CIRCULATE

LYNNFIELD PUBLIC LIBRARY
18 SUMMER STREET
LYNNFIELD, MA 01940



Lynnfield Square, Rte. 1. Then . . .

LYNNFIELD

Annual Report

1980



BASE MAP	REVISION	DATE	BY
1950	1950	1950	1950
1955	1955	1955	1955
1960	1960	1960	1960
1965	1965	1965	1965
1970	1970	1970	1970
1975	1975	1975	1975
1980	1980	1980	1980
1985	1985	1985	1985
1990	1990	1990	1990
1995	1995	1995	1995
2000	2000	2000	2000
2005	2005	2005	2005
2010	2010	2010	2010
2015	2015	2015	2015
2020	2020	2020	2020

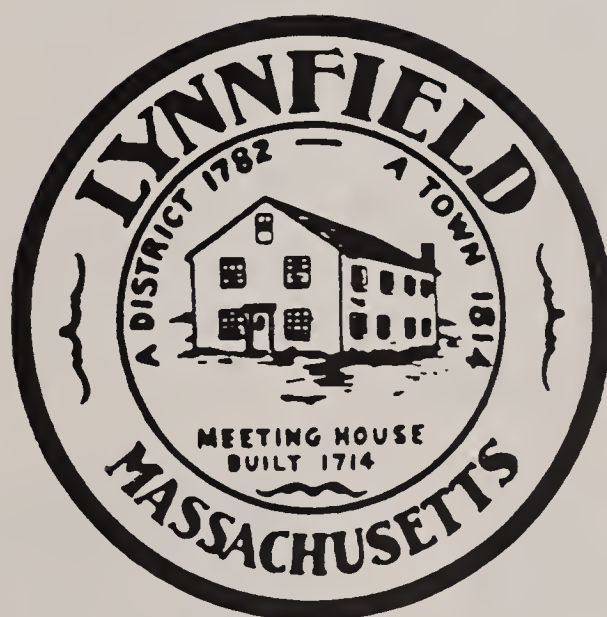
ZONING DISTRICT
MAP OF THE
TOWN OF
LYNNFIELD
MASSACHUSETTS
DECEMBER 1953
Prepared For The
Lynnfield Planning Board
Municipal Planning Consultant

LYNNFIELD
PLANNING BOARD
100 Main Street
Lynnfield, Mass.
1953

Town of Lynnfield

Essex County

Commonwealth of Massachusetts



annual report

for

the year ending December 31, 1980

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Arts Council	24
Births	81
Board of Appeals	19
Board of Assessors	12
Board of Health	17
Board of Registrars	23
Board of Selectmen	8
Civil Defense	24
Collector of Taxes	76
Conservation Commission	17
Council of the Handicapped	25
Council on Aging	18
Deaths	82
Department of Public Works	15
Division of Zoning Enforcements & Inspections	16
Dog Officer	19
Drainage Committee	17
Elected Officials	6
Finance Committee	14
Fire Department	10
Historical Commission	12
Housing Authority	15
In Tribute	3
Jury List	83
Law Department	15
Library Department	20
Lynnfield at a Glance	4
Marriages	80
Memorial Day Parade Committee	22
Personnel Board	23
Pillings Pond Lake Management Program	24
Planning Board	22
Police Department	9
Presidential Primary	41
Safety Committee	21
School Department	26
School Plant Needs Committee	26
State and Presidential Election	59
State Primary	56
Town Accountant	62
Town Election	43
Town Government	5
Town Meetings, Action of	44
Town Report Committee	7
Town Treasurer	78
Veterans' Services	22

A Town Seal was designed in 1912 by George E. Lambert, a young artist. Since that time the Seal has become a symbol of the Town and as such its use grows with each passing year. Because the "Old Meeting House" has been the dominant feature of the Lynnfield Common, it

was naturally the center of the design. The Seal bears the words, "A District 1782 — A Town 1814." Below the building the words, "Meeting House Built 1714." Above the circle is the word "Lynnfield", and below, "Massachusetts."

IN TRIBUTE TO THOSE WHO SERVED OUR TOWN



Joseph Moran, Dr. Huntley and his wife Rita, Dr. Nancy Santeusanio and Gilbert F. Bulley.

DR. BERNARD A. HUNTLEY, Superintendent of Schools
1965 — Retired 9/30/80

Probably one of Dr. Huntley's greatest challenges was in the late sixties when student protest and activism permeated the high school resulting in a general attitude of student cynicism and decreased participation in the normal school activities. He responded by relaxing the dress code and offering a greater variety of electives such as photography, electricity, technical illustration, cooking and sewing classes for boys as well as girls, mechanics, etc. . . . creating a sense of freedom for the student and a sense of mutual confidence between the school and the community.



Reverend and Mrs. James Marshall

REVEREND JAMES MARSHALL
1940 Anniversary 1980

Pastor of the Lynnfield Community Church, was honored September 28th on the occasion of his 40th Anniversary of his ordination. Mr. Marshall began his ministry in Lynnfield in 1943 at the Congregational Church on Salem Street. His total life of commitment to his congregation made Jim a very respected member of the community. With his wife, Louise, they were instrumental in instituting the first Camp Fire organization in Town. Until 1975 all area Camp Fire activities were held in Fellowship Hall. We hope to have the Marshalls in Town for many years to come.



Roger and Elizabeth Gerry

ROGER H. GERRY, Executive Assistant and Town Accountant
1969 — Retired 12/21/80

A native of Lynnfield, Roger was honored at his retirement party on January 22, 1981, for serving the Town in the capacity of Executive Assistant/Town Accountant for twelve years. Affectionately called, "Mr. Lynnfield," he also served for twenty years on the Lynnfield Center Water District and was an associate member of the Lynnfield Town Republican Committee. He made each person he came in contact with feel special and lightened all Town committee members jobs through his knowledge of the Town.

LYNNFIELD AT A GLANCE

Town of Lynnfield, Massachusetts, Essex County
Incorporated as a Town: February 28, 1814

Governor: Edward J. King

Sixth Senatorial District

U.S. Senators: Edward M. Kennedy, D., Paul E. Tsongas, D.

Seventh Congressional District

U.S. Representative: Edward J. Markey

First Essex District

Massachusetts State Senate: Walter J. Boverini

Twenty-Second Middlesex District

Massachusetts State Representative: Alfred A. Minihan, Jr.

Government:	Three member Board of Selectmen. New England Open Town Meeting.
Location:	12 miles north of Boston, bordered by North Reading on the north and northwest, by Reading on the west, Middleton, Peabody and Lynn on the east, and Saugus and Wakefield on the south.
Area:	10.22 square miles.
Elevation of Town Hall:	Approximately 98 feet above mean sea level.
Population:	11,248.
Tax Rate:	\$20.80. All homes are assessed at 100% fair market value.
Total Assessed Value:	1980 Real Estate and Personal Property \$350,309,815.00.
Miles of Roads:	Approximately 76.
Water:	Two water districts. Lynnfield Center Water District and Lynnfield Water District.
Sewer:	No Town sewage.
Electricity:	Reading Municipal Electric and Peabody Municipal Light.
Gas:	Available to 60% of Town.
Recreational Facilities:	Playgrounds, Tennis Courts, Golf Courses, Active Recreation Commission and 40 Active Clubs and Organizations.
Zoning:	Protection by comprehensive zoning and planning regulations to insure controlled growth of residential and commercial areas.
Churches:	Assembly of God, Congregational, Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, United Church of Christ, Lutheran, Episcopal, Baptist and 2 Roman Catholic.
Shopping:	Two Shopping Centers — Colonial at Center Court & Currier Plaza at Post Office Square, which include Apparel Stores — Banks — Barber Shops & Hair Stylists — Hardware Stores — Cleaners — Gift Shops — Jewelers — Grocery Stores — Pharmacies — Restaurants — Real Estate — Travel Agencies — Service Stations and others.

Registered Voters:	Precinct 1	4,176		
As of October, 1980	Precinct 2	<u>3,251</u>		
		7,427		
	Democrats	2,078	Republicans	2,107
			Independents	3,242
Dog License:	Due April 1 of each year			
Tax Bills:	Due May 1 and November 1 of each year — 6 months due each time			
Motor Excise:	Due 60 days after receipt			
Committee Meetings: (except Summer schedules)	SELECTMEN meet every Monday at 7:30 p.m. at Town Hall SCHOOL COMMITTEE meets first and third Monday at Senior High School Library PLANNING BOARD meets first and third Monday at 7:30 p.m. at Town Hall FINANCE COMMITTEE meets first Monday at 7:30 p.m. at Town Hall BOARD OF APPEALS meets first Tuesday at 7:30 p.m. at Town Hall BOARD OF ASSESSORS meets Monday at 7:00 p.m. at Town Hall BOARD OF HEALTH meets second and fourth Tuesday at 8:00 p.m. at Town Hall PERSONNEL BOARD meets first Thursday at 7:30 p.m. at Town Hall CONSERVATION COMMISSION meets first and third Tuesday at 7:30 p.m. at Town Hall LYNNFIELD HISTORICAL COMMISSION meets fourth Thursday at 2:30 p.m. at Library RECREATION COMMITTEE meets first Monday at 7:30 p.m. at Town Hall COUNCIL ON AGING meets second Thursday at 8:00 p.m. at Town Hall HOUSING AUTHORITY meets first Wednesday at 7:30 p.m. at 600 Ross Drive BOARD OF LIBRARY TRUSTEES meets first Tuesday at 8:00 p.m. at Library			
Office Hours:	TOWN HALL: Monday — Thursday 8:00 a.m. to 4:30 p.m., Friday 8:00 a.m. to 1:00 p.m. BUILDING INSPECTOR: 8:30 a.m. to 9:30 a.m. SEPTIC SYSTEM INSPECTOR: 8:30 a.m. to 9:30 a.m. GAS INSPECTOR: Monday, Wednesday and Friday 5:00 p.m. to 6:00 p.m. PLUMBING INSPECTOR: Monday, Wednesday and Friday 5:00 p.m. to 6:00 p.m. WIRE INSPECTOR: Tuesday, Wednesday and Friday 9:00 a.m. to 10:00 a.m. SEALER OF WEIGHTS & MEASURES: During office hours SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT: 8:30 a.m. to 4:30 p.m. LIBRARY: Main Library — Monday — Thursday 9:00 a.m. to 9:00 p.m., Friday and Saturday 9:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m., Sunday 2:00 p.m. to 5:00 p.m. Closed Saturday and Sunday during school summer vacation. Branch Library — Monday and Wednesday 2:00 p.m. to 5:00 p.m. and 6:00 p.m. to 9:00 p.m., Saturday (September through June) 2:00 p.m. to 5:00 p.m. Friday (July and August) 10:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m.			
Town Election:	2nd Monday in April			
Town Meetings:	Last Monday in April and Third Monday in October Special Town Meetings may be called with 200 signatures of registered voters.			

TOWN GOVERNMENT

Office	Appointed	Location	Expires
Executive Assistant			
Town Accountant	Roger H. Gerry	Town Hall	Retired 12/31/80
Town Counsel	S. Peter Gorshel	Post Office Square	6/30/81

Director of Civil Defense	Lawrence E. Austin	21 Heritage Lane	6/30/81
Dog Officer	Charles J. Cavallaro	350 Edgemere Rd.	6/30/81
Assistant Dog Officer	Eileen Cavallaro	350 Edgemere Rd.	6/30/81
Division of Finance & Administrative Services	Leonard A. Marshall	Town Hall	Indefinite
Veterans' Benefit Agent			
Soldiers' Relief Agent			
Veterans' Graves Registration	Kenneth W. Campbell	Town Hall	6/30/81
Director of Division of Public Works	A. David Rodham	Town Hall	Indefinite
Director of Division of Zoning Enforcement and Inspections	John A. Glennon	Town Hall	Indefinite
Sealer of Weights & Measures	Edward J. Michalski	Town Hall	(Civil Service)
Wire Inspector	James V. Thompson	Town Hall	6/30/81
Plumbing Inspector	Forrest W. Howard	245 Main Street	(Civil Service)
Gas Inspector	Martin S. Katz	4 Roundy Rd.	6/30/81
Chief of Police	Paul N. Romano	Police Dept.	Indefinite
Lock Up Keeper	Paul N. Romano	Police Dept.	6/30/81
Constables	Charles J. Cavallaro	350 Edgemere Rd.	6/30/81
	David T. Donegan	562 Salem St.	6/30/81
	David H. Janes	Janes & Norman	
		56 Central Ave., Lynn	6/30/81
	Joseph H. Kukas	Janes & Norman	
		56 Central Ave., Lynn	6/30/81
Fire Chief	Paul N. Romano	Fire Department	Indefinite
Animal Inspector	Charles Cavallaro	(appt. by Board of Health)	3/1/81
Board of Registrars	John Valkevich, Chm.	177 Chestnut St.	6/30/82
	Jessie J. Gutowski	Town Hall	6/30/81
	Sander H. Stephen	82 Summer St.	3/31/83
	Charles H. Bowser	27 Merrow Rd.	6/30/81
Board of Health	Irving I. Sacks, Chm.	10 Grey Lane	1981
	Edward P. Sirois, M.D.	18 Wing Rd.	1980
	Clarence C. Maloof	2 Melch Rd.	Resigned 12/1/80
	Henry A. Salem	8 Williams Rd.	1983

LIST OF ELECTED TOWN OFFICIALS

Office	Elected	Location	Term Expires
Board of Selectmen	John F. Donegan	49 Mansfield Rd.	1983
	Robert F. Weiss, Chm.	12 Longbow Rd.	1981
	David E. Miller	32 Cortland Lane	1982
Board of Assessors	Leo M. Flynn	4 Wirthmore Lane	1983
	Peter Pesa, Chm.	2 Homestead Rd.	1981
	Arthur S. Tewksbury	447 Main St.	1982
Library Trustees	Ernestine June Rose	6 Saunders Rd.	1983
	Arthur J. Frawley, Jr.	2 Smith Farm Trail	1983
	John F. Leonard	15 Mitchell Rd.	1981
	Joseph F. Moran, Chm.	5 Huntingdon Rd.	1982
	Barbara L. Spear	300 Main St.	1982

Moderator	H. Joseph Maney	5 Wymon Way	1981
Planning Board	Edith M. Cox	15 Carter Rd.	1982
	William F. Callahan	2 Stoneway	1985
	Michael N. Stelman	14 Pocahontas Way	1981
	John A. Roberts, Chm.	463 Lowell St.	1983
	George L. Meltzer	3 Baldwin Lane	1984
School Committee	John E. Pacheco, Chm.	19 West Tapley Rd.	1982
	Judith Meltzer	3 Baldwin Lane	1983
	Carol Suleski	19 Apple Hill Lane	1983
	Ruth E. Follansbee	3 Lander Rd.	1981
	Stanley Kazerman	7 Sparhawk Dr.	1982
Appointed by School Committee:			
Superintendent of Schools	Dr. Bernard A. Huntley		Ret. 9/30/80
Interim Superintendent	Gilbert F. Bulley		12/31/80
Business Manager	Donald E. Whitehouse		
Housing Authority	Helen C. Healy	508 Ross Dr.	1984
	John Vernalia, Chm.	14 Edgemere Rd. (State Appt.)	2/7/81
	Joan Gilchrist	24 Wing Rd.	1982
	Edith Wendt	33 Thomas Rd.	1983
	Francis Andrew Walsh	924 Summer St.	1985



Town Report Committee (l to r): Front Row — M. Claire Kline, Geraldine Fraser. Back Row — Edna Ashton, Allyce Cogan and Rita Piazza.

TOWN REPORT COMMITTEE

In preparing materials for use in the 167th Annual Town Report, this Committee delightfully shuffled through pages and pages of memories. Times that are not forgotten, just laid aside for another day literally leaped out of the volumes of scrap books and past Annual Reports. History in our Town is indelibly set down for all generations to enjoy. The consistency found in this information was the volunteers who gave hours of their time; with dedication and insight to the ever growing needs of its citizens, to make Lynnfield what it is today.

And how we grew! Back in Grannie's day, when Archie L. Hayward was Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, Board of Health and Board of Public Welfare and Albert G. Tedford was Chief of Police, there were 1,590 people residing in about 450 dwellings in the 10.22 square miles of Town. Old Age Assistance legislation had just been signed into law. The Town fathers were concerned about the serious consideration and demands upon the Public Welfare Department. They warned the citizens of impending increases in appropriations for the ensuing year.

Today, the Town fathers are cautioning voters against affluent programs and are seeking ways to 'cut fat' in the Town budget. In keeping with the recommended 5.6 percent budgetary cut backs, your Town Report Committee has been trying to come up with a viable solution on how best to comply sensibly with these requests. Since a bid had already been accepted for this year's Town Report, we wished to discontinue home delivery, allowing us to meet our obligation, while exploring other possible cost reductions for the next fiscal period. This suggestion was overruled by the Selectmen as a "drop in the bucket savings" compared with total Town expenses. We would greatly appreciate ideas from all Townspeople on ways to reduce the expense of producing this report, without sacrificing the content, that has proved itself so historically valuable as well as enjoyable throughout the years.

As usual, the Committee wishes to express our appreciation for the help and cooperation we receive from the Town's officials, boards and committees. We would

especially like to thank Roger Gerry, ex-officio; Fred Kline for his photographic assistance; Mabel McNamara for her loan of pictures and memories; The Shoppers' News and Julie Hallenborg.

Edna Ashton, Co-Chairor
Geraldine Fraser, Co-Chairor
Allyce Cogan
Rita Piazza
M. Claire Kline

Oh, for the good old days . . . prior to 1900, Town government was relatively simple, and the Selectmen met officially only once a month.



David E. Miller



Robert F. Weiss



John F. Donegan

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

It is safe to predict that 1980 will be remembered as a year of particular significance in the history of Lynnfield. Following three years of relative fiscal austerity, the Spring Town Meeting voted for the largest tax increase in years, overriding the 4% "tax cap" legislation. In the Fall of the same year, the electorate voted overwhelmingly to support Proposition 2½, limiting the property tax to 2½% of valuation. The increased demand for Town services, in spite of inflationary pressure, coupled with the decreased supply of property tax dollars has created unprecedented financial problems for Lynnfield and virtually every community in the Commonwealth.

While the meaning of these events will be debated for years, the Board of Selectmen must deal with their impact immediately; issues debated earlier in the year must be reexamined in light of "2½". For example, the Spring and Fall Meetings were concerned with the acquisition of land for conservation and recreation in ex-

change for limited residential development rights. In retrospect, these may have been the last opportunities for significant expansion of public space, at Pillings Pond, on Chestnut Street, or anywhere else in Town.

The Town Meetings of both April and October addressed another key issue of the eighties; the availability of appropriate housing for our elderly population. As demographics change throughout suburbia, towns such as Lynnfield have recognized the need to redirect services from the junior to the senior generation. However, the provision of any service requires tax dollars or specific fees, and the effects of Proposition 2½ will certainly be felt.

Perhaps the least controversial issue this year was the School Department budget, the result of realistic analysis and presentation. In view of anticipated reductions in departmental appropriations for the coming fiscal year, of which the School Department is, by far, the largest, 1980 will be fondly remembered.

As these examples suggest, the issue of the eighties will not be the tax rate, which is now a known arithmetic function, but what services the Town should provide, and how they should be funded. There is little reason to expect that the State Legislature will answer these questions for us; their record of unfunded programs, unbalanced budgets and sheer inaction speaks for itself. On the contrary, survival for Lynnfield in the eighties will begin and end at home. Solutions to our energy, transportation, water, waste disposal, recreation and education problems must be found by individuals, citizen groups, Town government, and small regional organizations. Alternatives must be offered and survival made dependent upon responsiveness and cost-effectiveness. Decentralized decision-making and implementation appears to be the only path for government in the next decade.

The Town has been fortunate to have dedicated citizen committees, commissions and boards to handle the array of policy, planning, and operational decisions required each year. Formal boards and Ad Hoc groups, such as the Pillings Pond Committee, Management Task Force, Elderly Housing Committee, Cable TV Study, Long Range Budget Committee and many others, have again provided invaluable service at zero cost. The Board of Selectmen thanks these groups on behalf of the Town.

The Board would also like to express its appreciation and thanks to Dr. Bernard Huntley, who retired in 1980 as Superintendent of Schools, and Roger Gerry, who retired at year's end as Executive Assistant and Town Accountant. These outstanding gentlemen deserve the congratulations of the citizens of Lynnfield for their years of service and dedication to the community.

Robert F. Weiss, Chairman
David E. Miller
John F. Donegan

POLICE DEPARTMENT

ROSTER

CHIEF OF POLICE
Paul N. Romano

CAPTAIN
Stephen L. Garland

SERGEANTS
Paul A. Madden Edward G. Cleary
Joseph A. Dunn

PATROLMEN

Hartley Boudreau	John E. Conley
John A. McGonnell	Leonard F. Rothwell
David R. O'Hara	Edward H. Suckley
Douglas O. Coonrod	Anthony P. Giannetti
Gordon F. Pepper	David L. Mayerson
David T. Donegan	Vincent J. Macchia
Charles Peabody	Richard M. Lamusta
Paul W. Welch	

SPECIAL OFFICERS

Albert Caproni	Alan Roach
Kevin F. Coppinger	

ADMINISTRATIVE CLERK

Kevin F. Coppinger

SCHOOL TRAFFIC SUPERVISORS

Doris Gaythwaite	Eunice Carter
June Reinstein	Elizabeth Collier
Carol Bibbo	Charlotte Peterson
Evelyn Gardner	Carol Kilroy

MATRONS

Carol Bibbo	Carol Kilroy
-------------	--------------

CIVILIAN DISPATCHERS

Robert S Goulter	Maura P. O'Brien
Thomas N. Reddy	Robert L. Weiner

TOTAL COMPLAINTS RECEIVED — 6,845

CHARGES FILED BY ARREST OR WARRANT

Attempted Breaking and Entering	1
Breaking and Entering	25
Threats	2
Capias/Warrant	105
Possession of Controlled Substance	12
Possession of Burglarious Implements	8
Receiving Stolen Property	18
Disorderly Conduct	21
Trespassing	25
Larceny	19
Assault with a Dangerous Weapon	3
Assault and Battery with a Dangerous Weapon	1
Assault and Battery on a Police Officer	9
Possession of a Dangerous Weapon	1
Breaking and Entering of Motor Vehicle	2
Escapee	1
Failing to Disperse	9
Violation of Alcoholic Beverage Law	16
Runaway	1
Malicious Destruction of Personal Property	16
Using Motor Vehicle Without Authority	11
Operating a Vehicle so as to Endanger	8

Leaving the Scene of an Accident	3
Operating under the Influence of Alcoholic Beverage	104
Operating after Revocation of License	8
Operating after Suspension of License	5
Possession of Forged or Stolen Vehicle Documents	3
Other Motor Vehicle Violations	167
Open and Gross Lewdness	1
Malicious Damage to a Church Building	2
Malicious Damage to a School Building	1
Arson of a Building	1
Refusing to Submit to a Police Officer	1
Insane Person	2
Illegal Possession of a Handgun	2
Providing False Name and Address	1
Operating Under the Influence of Marijuana	4
Disturbing the Peace	3
Fugitive from Justice	2
Assault with Intent to Rape	1
Procuring a False License	1
Affray	1
Deserter from Armed Services	1
Violation of a Restraining Order	1
TOTAL CHARGES FILED BY ARRESTS AND WARRANTS	629

OTHER ACTIVITIES

Accidents	355
Ambulance Cases	348
Auto Thefts	25
Breaks and Attempts	113
Burglar Alarms Answered	863
Court Appearances	816
Fire Alarms Answered	161
Persons taken into Protective Custody	301

During 1980, the Department continued training, especially in the Emergency Medical Services field, to maintain their National Registry of Emergency Medical Technician's certification, and to learn new techniques and refresh present skills. All members also attended seminars and hospital training sessions to assist in maintaining EMS skills.

The Department again wishes to thank all residents and Town agencies and employees for their continued support.

Paul N. Romano
Chief of Police

Paul N. Romano was appointed Intermittent Patrolman September 1, 1970. Who would of thought that ten years later he would affectionately be called, "Chief, Chief!"



Chief Paul N. Romano
Police/Fire Departments

FIRE DEPARTMENT

ROSTER

*Chief Paul N. Romano

PERMANENT FIREFIGHTERS

*Deputy Chief Francis J. Lennon, Jr.

*Captain Robert P. MacKendrick

*Robert J. Henderson, Jr.

Allan W. Burnham — Mechanic

*Steven C. Allison

CALL FIREFIGHTERS

Headquarters

*Capt. Dana S. Richardson
Lt. Kenneth H. Burnham
*Lt. Harold G. Hall
John F. Anzuoni, Jr.
*Arthur J. Bourque, III
*John E. Conley
*Carl W. Davis
*Steven W. Furey
Keith A. Hammerbeck
Arthur W. Kilroy
Donald W. LaConte
Gordon A. Otis
John C. Rawcliffe
Keith E. Robey

South Station

Lt. Jon A. Procurot
*Lt. Alexander Angus
Denis Bourque
J. Richard Kellett
*James M. Kline, Jr.
*Frederick J. Lingel
*John A. McGonnell
Joseph A. McGonnell
Richard P. McGonnell
Alan C. Melanson
David B. Navas
*Thomas A. Nutile, Jr.
*Mark G. Spencer
*James VanGelder

SUBSTITUTES

Stephen M. McMahon	James S. Alexander
John R. Perkins	Donald B. Armstrong
*Joseph A. Rossino	Philip C. Bartlett
Dean A. Triffitt	Kenneth R. Carter
*John H. Walsh	Robert W. Etzel, Jr.
	Ronald S. Flint
	Wesley A. Gage
	Kevin J. Gibbons
	*Vincent J. Macchia
	*William K. Warnock

*Registered Emergency Medical Technician

During the year 1980, the Lynnfield Fire Department responded to a total of 954 alarms as follows:

Box Alarms	236	Fires in Buildings	101
Still Alarms	718	Fires in Vehicles	53
TOTAL	954	All Other Fires	241
		Other Emergencies	502
		False Alarms	57

FIRES

Brush/Outside fires	212
Vehicle fires	53
Electrical fires	22
Structural fires	20
Chimney fires	16
Dumpster fires	13
Smoke in Building	13
Heat. Appliance fires	10
Oven fires	8
Burning Complaints	7
Rubbish fires	6
Food on Stove	5
Appliance fires	3
Lightning Strikes	2
Incinerator fire	1
Construction Equip.	1
Gas Grill fire	1
Water Heater fire	1
Manhole explosion	1
Total Fires	395

EMERGENCIES

Medical Aid	166
Investigations	107
Accidents	60
Malicious False Alarms	57
Service calls	42
Lock-outs	26
Alarm Malfunction	25
Mutual Aid	18
Accidental Alarms	16
Wash-downs/Spills	13
Wires down	13
Natural Gas Leak	5
Assist Police	4
Needless Alarms	4
Rescue	2
Broken Sprinkler	1
Total Emergencies	559

Comparison to Previous Years:

1979 —	1,001
1978 —	973
1977 —	903
1976 —	787
1975 —	778
1974 —	832

1980 — WORKING FIRES

1/16/80 —	2:05 A.M. —	E-Z Mini Storage, Route One — Building Fire
4/11/80 —	11:23 P.M. —	1 Fletcher Road — House Fire
8/22/80 —	6:51 P.M. —	30 Pine Hill Road — House Fire (Garage)
8/30/80 —	4:29 P.M. —	6 Westway — House Fire
9/10/80 —	12:48 P.M. —	9 Timberhill Lane — House Fire
11/7/80 —	5:38 P.M. —	586 Summer Street — House Fire
12/23/80 —	11:43 A.M. —	379 Broadway — Building Fire

FIRE PREVENTION

INSPECTIONS

Buildings	110
Oil Burners	79
Fire Alarm Systems	48
Investigate Complaints	12
Tank Trucks	2
TOTAL	251

PERMITS ISSUED

Open Burning	568
Oil Burner	40
Blasting	17
Fire Alarms	12
Gunpowder Storage	2
TOTAL	639

TRAINING

Ten department training sessions were held during 1980, with personnel being instructed in ladders, pumps, first aid, structural firefighting, procedures and breathing apparatus. In addition, the members of the Department were recertified, where needed, in C.P.R. and E.M.T. requirements.

The E.M.T.s attended most of the ten seminars held by the North Shore Association of E.M.T.s. These seminars offer continuing education to our Emergency Medical Personnel, to allow them to deal more efficiently with the needs of those who are sick or injured. Three more members of the Department completed the full E.M.T. course in 1980.

Two members of the full-time force have been attending the monthly seminars of the Mass. Institute of Fire Dept. Instructors. Both Call and Permanent Officers have been attending officer training at the Mass. Fire Academy. The Mechanic attended a school at Power

Product Corp. on diesel engines and several monthly seminars on apparatus maintenance. All of the above listed training will, hopefully, improve the efficiency of the Fire Department.

APPARATUS

The Lynnfield Fire Department currently operates and maintains the following apparatus:

Engine 1	1962 Mack Pumper (Diesel)
Engine 2	1976 Mack Pumper (Diesel)
Engine 3	1960 FWD Pumper (Diesel)
Engine 4	1965 Ford Pumper
Engine 5	1953 International Brush Truck with 1940 Wood Body
Squad 1	1974 GMC 3/4 Ton Pickup/Forestry
C-2	1976 Mercury Sedan

Paul N. Romano
Fire Chief



HISTORICAL COMMISSION

The past year has been one of a catch-up nature, in that many of the photographs and documents in our collection have received much-needed attention. Mrs. Earl Macdonald, research librarian, has been most helpful in lending her time and expertise to the filing and cataloguing of many of our holdings so that they will be in better order for those who wish to study and enjoy them. Our photograph collection has been added to and improved by the diligent attention of Gladys Carter. Bob Rourke's infallible memory and wide experience in Town affairs have been invaluable in identifying the people and scenes in many of these pictures.

Shirley Northrup continued her work on our oral history collection with a fine interview with Della Smith. Early education in Center School comes to life through her vivid descriptions of her teaching days as well as of life on the Smith Farm with a large family.

Inventories of the older houses in Lynnfield have continued to be completed or updated. At least one more historic plaque was put in place to mark an early home, and two reference books were added to the library collection, one on the subject of historic preservation and another on architectural identification.

A Lynnfield resident and student at Goucher College, Alaine Schumb, has volunteered to devote her internship period to the subject of her interest, namely the preservation of valuable historical information. Her work with the records in the Town Hall as well as with those of the Commission will result in making them more available for research use, and we are grateful for her attention to this worthy project.

As a result of the resignation of Lynn Perkins, the Selectmen appointed RoseMarie Turino to the Commission in November.

Arline K. Wills, Chairman
Gladys M. Carter
Shirley T. Northrup
Robert C. Rourke
RoseMarie Turino

BOARD OF ASSESSORS

The most significant change to affect the Massachusetts Real Estate Property Tax since its inception was the passage of "Proposition 2½" into law. In simple terms, the impact of this mandate was two-fold:

1. The tax rate cannot exceed 2½ percent of the "Full and Fair Cash Value" of the community.
2. The tax levy cannot exceed the previous years levy by more than 2½ percent.

When it became evident that the passage was cer-

tain, the Board of Assessors tried to alleviate the first impending limitation, "Full and Fair Cash Value" by returning Lynnfield to "The 100% Valuation Status" by the most equitable method and at the least possible cost to the Town.

Again, the Board as is its policy will continue its efforts to stay abreast of all the forthcoming Tax Legislation and the affect it will have on the Town's Tax Structure.

BOARD OF ASSESSORS

Gross Amount to be Raised	\$ 10,574,484.86
Estimated Receipts & Available Funds	3,288,040.71
<hr/>	
Net Amount to be Raised by	
Taxation	\$ 7,286,444.15
Real Property Valuation	\$347,556,100.00
Personal Property Valuation	2,753,715.00
<hr/>	
Total Assessed Real Estate and	
Personal Property Value	\$350,309,815.00



Board of Assessors (l to r): Peter Pesa (Chairman), Leo M. Flynn, Arthur S. Tewksbury, Jr.

TAX RATE: \$20.80

Real Estate Property Tax	\$ 7,229,166.88
Personal Property Tax	57,277.27
<hr/>	
Total Tax Levied on Property	\$ 7,286,444.15

Abatements issued in Fiscal 1981

Fiscal 1981 Levy Exemptions on	
Real Estate	\$ 77,679.90
Fiscal 1981 Real Estate	32,046.56
Fiscal 1981 Personal Property	201.76
Levy of 1980 in Fiscal 1981	
Real Estate	3,285.10
Levy of 1979 in Fiscal 1981	
Real Estate	3,495.04
Levy of 1979 in Fiscal 1981	
Personal Property	8,773.00

Levy of 1978 in Fiscal 1981	
Real Estate	3,246.90
Levy of 1978 in Fiscal 1981	
Personal Property	8,494.00
Levy of 1977 in Fiscal 1981	
Real Estate	3,128.40
Levy of 1977 in Fiscal 1981	
Personal Property	8,184.00
Levy of 1976 in Fiscal 1981	
Personal Property	16,616.00
Levy of 1975 in Fiscal 1981	
Personal Property	7,595.00
<hr/>	
	\$ 172,745.66

Boat Excise

Second Commitment	\$ 195.00
-------------------------	-----------

LYNNFIELD WATER DISTRICT

Gross Amount to be Raised	\$ 222,415.67
Estimated Receipts & Available Funds	145,608.00
<hr/>	

Net Amount to be Raised by

Taxation	\$ 76,807.67
Real Estate Property Valuation	\$115,014,600.00
Personal Property Valuation	1,360,662.00
<hr/>	

Total Assessed Real Estate and

Personal Property Value	\$116,375,262.00
--------------------------------------	-------------------------

TAX RATE: \$.66

Real Estate Property Tax	\$ 75,909.54
Personal Property Tax	898.03
<hr/>	
Total Tax Levied on Property	\$ 76,807.67

Abatements issued in Fiscal 1981

Fiscal 1981 Levy Real Estate	\$ 243.82
Fiscal 1981 Levy Personal Property ...	4.62
Levy of 1980 in Fiscal 1981	
Real Estate	116.08
Levy of 1979 in Fiscal 1981	
Real Estate	121.03
Levy of 1979 in Fiscal 1981	
Personal Property	303.80
Levy of 1978 in Fiscal 1981	
Real Estate	123.24
Levy of 1978 in Fiscal 1981	
Personal Property	322.40
Levy of 1977 in Fiscal 1981	
Real Estate	124.43
Levy of 1977 in Fiscal 1981	
Personal Property	325.50
Levy of 1976 in Fiscal 1981	
Personal Property	837.00
<hr/>	
	\$ 2,521.92

LYNNFIELD CENTER WATER DISTRICT

Gross Amount to be Raised	\$ 277,723.09
Estimated Receipts & Available Funds	177,327.56

Net Amount to be Raised by

Taxation	\$ 100,395.53
Real Property Valuation	\$226,890,000.00
Personal Property Valuation	1,281,663.00

Total Assessed Real Estate and

Personal Property Value	\$228,171,663.00
-----------------------------------	------------------

TAX RATE: \$.44

Real Estate Property Tax	\$ 99,831.60
Personal Property Tax	563.93

Total Tax Levied on Property	\$ 100,395.53
--	---------------

Abatelements issued in Fiscal 1981

Fiscal 1981 Levy Real Estate	\$ 534.82
Fiscal 1981 Levy Personal Property . . .	.96
	\$ 535.78

MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE COMMITMENTS

1978 Levy in 1980	\$ 39.60
1979 Levy in 1980	18,619.77
1980 Levy in 1980	937,384.20
	\$ 956,043.57

MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE ABATEMENTS

1978 Levy in 1980	74.80
1979 Levy in 1980	8,616.78
1980 Levy in 1980	53,251.03
	\$ 61,942.61

Peter Pesa, Chairman
Arthur S. Tewskbury, Jr.
Leo M. Flynn

FINANCE COMMITTEE

In April of 1980 the Townspeople voted the budget for fiscal year, July 1, 1980 to June 30, 1981 during the Annual Town Meeting. Total appropriations amounted to \$9,809,529 of which \$6,092,405 or 62% was for the school system.

Articles of a significant nature voted at the April meeting were:

- \$40,000 to purchase a used aerial ladder truck;
- \$50,000 for Phase Two of improving the Town's recreational fields;
- \$95,436 to pay the Town's assessment for the North Shore Regional Vocational School.



Finance Committee (l to r): Seated — Herb L. Goodman, Lee M. Weeks, Robert L. Ashton (Chairman), John E. Redman. Standing — Diane Benoit (Secretary), Janet P. Moran, Daniel E. Healy, Norman Lazarus, Harvey Rubinstein, John P. Keefe. Missing from picture — Fred J. Boling, Jr. and Roger A. Eastman (Vice Chairman).

It is very difficult to reflect on the past year when Proposition 2½ is staring us in the eye. One continues to look with optimism for that one good year, yet the reality of 2½ is that many tough and difficult decisions are going to have to be made by the voters of Lynnfield this year.

All departments, boards and committees will have to come to grip with some very hard, as well as emotional issues. One very positive sign is the continuance of cooperation among the above groups, for this will obviously benefit the community as a whole.

It should be noted that every fall the Association of Town Finance Committees holds a day long seminar for all interested Association members. This year five members of Lynnfield's Finance Committee attended including all three new members*. The seminar is used as a forum to outline the functions and responsibilities of Finance Committees and as would be expected, a major topic of discussion was Proposition 2½.

In closing, let me take this opportunity to welcome our new members and to encourage all Town residents to share their thoughts and ideas with us at our meetings.

Robert L. Ashton, Chairman
Roger A. Eastman, Vice-Chairman
Fred J. Boling, Jr.
Herb L. Goodman
Daniel E. Healy
John P. Keefe
*Norman Lazarus
*Janet P. Moran
*John E. Redman
Harvey Rubinstein
Lee M. Weeks
Diane Benoit, Secretary

LAW DEPARTMENT

The Law Department continues to attend to the legal affairs of the Town. The various department heads have continued to show their cooperation by consulting with me prior to taking actions which might involve the Town in litigation; therefore, as a result of this "preventive law" the Town's litigation level continues to be low.

The advent of Proposition 2½ has raised numerous problems, both as to the meaning of the Proposition, the manner in which it will be amended by the legislature, and what the Town must do in order to comply with its directives and yet meet the mandated obligations placed upon the Town by the legislature. Town Counsel regards these dilemmas as challenges and intends to work cooperatively with the various departments to assist in resolving the inevitable conflicts between services and fiscal restraints. I assume that the Townspeople will be equally cooperative and that we will all meet the challenge successfully together.

S. Peter Gorshel
Town Counsel

HOUSING AUTHORITY

1980 was a year of diligent work, combining efforts of Town officials, local organizations, churches and concerned citizens toward developing mixed income housing for the elderly.

The members of the Authority would like to express their appreciation to Mrs. Doris Dersch for her efforts in implementing and administering the housing operations resulting in efficient and controlled management.

There are no vacancies at Colonial Gardens, with approximately two hundred applicants on the waiting list. The current residents appear happy and appreciative of the amenities designed for their convenience and safety.

The tenants continue to have a very active schedule, meeting monthly covering both business and social programs. A very successful Mini-Fair was held in the Community Building in November. The year closed with a well attended Christmas Party.

The election in April brought us a new member, Mr. Francis A. Walsh of 924 Summer Street. He will serve on the Board until April 1985.

The Housing Authority holds bi-monthly meetings on the first and third Wednesday of each month at 7:30 p.m. in the Authority Office, 600 Ross Drive.

We look forward to 1981 with continued optimism about our ability to provide housing for the elderly of low and moderate incomes.

The Lynnfield Housing Authority would like to

thank the many citizens and officials of the Town for their continued interest and cooperation.

John L. Vernalia, Chairman
Joan E. Gilchrist
Helen C. Healy
Francis A. Walsh
Edith C. Wendt

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

The year 1980 found the DPW busy with the continued development of the athletic facilities for the Town of Lynnfield as voted under Article 25 of the annual Town Meeting. The following much needed improvements were made:

1. New softball and field hockey fields at the High School.
2. New Little League Field at Huckleberry Hill School.
3. Moved the Little League Field at Glen Meadow and enlarged the fenced area to make a regulation playing field for tournament play.
4. Continued upgrading of Jordan Park, South School and the football and soccer fields at the High School.

The Highway Department road construction program was as follows:

1. Essex Street from the High School to Forest Hill Avenue.
2. The entire length of Hunting Lane.
3. 400 feet of West Tapley Road.
4. Resurfaced 250 ft. of Grey Lane and 380 ft. of Huntingdon Road.
5. Chestnut Street from Aldernay Way to Tophet Road was completely reconstructed including drainage.
6. Put new surfaces on Colonial Road, Central Avenue, Summer Avenue, Walsh Road and Dewing Road.

The Tree Department planted 97 new young trees and removed more than 28 sick or diseased trees. The extensive pruning of street trees was continued. Twenty-nine elms were treated for Dutch Elm Disease.

1980 saw a distressing rise in the gypsy moth population. Forty-five selected oaks were treated by injection to aid in the control of this pest. The injections used killed the caterpillar and strengthened the trees without contaminating the environment. However, a count by the Mass. Pest Control Department of Gypsy Moth egg masses indicates that 1981 may bring a much larger infestation. Plans are being made to do everything possible to control the situation and to keep

the citizens informed as to what they can do on their own property to alleviate the nuisance.

The Park and Cemetery Departments were engaged in the following:

1. 40 burials.
2. Parks and Cemeteries mowed and maintained.
3. Work on recreation areas as indicated above.

The municipal buildings were maintained and cleaned. The roof on the main library was repaired. The portico of the library and the peaks of the Town Hall received a fresh coat of paint.

The easiest winter in modern times gave the snow removal equipment, the sanders and the crew a well needed rest.

At the request of the Safety Committee sidewalks were installed as follows:

1. Arlington Street.
2. In front of St. Paul's Church.
3. In front of Pen-tabs on Summer Street, by the Pond.
4. Installed curb and raised the sidewalk from the South Fire Station to Moulton Drive.

I want to express how much I enjoy being your Director of Public Works and want to thank the members of the Department, the Town Officials and the citizens of Lynnfield for their cooperation in my efforts.

A. David Rodham, Director



Division of Zoning Enforcement and Inspections (l to r): Front Row — Mary McGlaufflin, John Glennon. Back Row — James Thompson (Wire Inspector), Anthony Coletta (Alternate Inspector).

DIVISION OF ZONING ENFORCEMENT AND INSPECTIONS

The year 1980 saw an increase of 50% in home building permits with an increase in valuation close to \$1,000,000.00.

	Number	Evaluation
New Homes	30	\$2,241,700.00
Remodel & Repair	159	637,732.00
Wood Stoves	82	57,260.00
Swimming Pools	27	146,945.00
Tool & Garden	24	93,511.00
Demolish	4	5,800.00
Signs	4	2,975.00
Commercial	11	1,082,600.00
Total	341	\$4,268,523.00

Commercial construction remained over \$1,000,000.00. The largest areas of construction were the Lynnfield Center Pumping Station and two new office buildings on Salem Street.

Wood burning stoves decreased slightly but continued to be an alternative to the rising fuel costs. Remodeling and repair remained constant with an increase in valuation.

The percolation season was once again restricted to the Spring season and had a later start due to a very dry winter. There were 104 septic system permits issued, 47 for new construction and 56 for repairs. Each new septic system is completely evaluated and every consideration is given to the reduction of pollution and future septic system problems, and a picture is taken for future reference when work is completed. Once again, with the support of the Board of Health, a strong effort has been made to restrict the pollution of our waterways.

There were 232 permits issued by the Wire Inspector, James V. Thompson, almost double that of 1979. Plumbing permits issued by Inspector Forrest Howard were 121, an increase of 20 over 1979. There were 105 permits issued by Gas Inspector Martin Katz, with a sharp drop in permits but an increase in gas conversions.

Equipment at 20 business establishments were checked and sealed by Sealer of Weights & Measures Edward Michalski.

John A. Glennon, Director
Anthony Coletta, Assistant
Mary McGlaufflin, Secretary

In 1918 an employee of the Highway, Tree, Moth, Park or Cemetery Department received \$2.75 for an eight-hour day.

BOARD OF HEALTH

Your Board of Health continues to meet regularly twice a month on the second and fourth Tuesdays at 7:30 p.m. in the Board of Health office on the first floor of Town Hall. All meetings are open to the public and your attendance is welcome and cordially invited. Your Board also holds special meetings when necessary and these are posted on the Town Hall bulletin board and announced through the local newspapers.

The major areas of concern continue to be the safeguarding and monitoring of the Center water supply, the proper maintenance and construction of individual septic systems, continual monitoring of all establishments preparing, selling and serving food. There is constant liaison with the State Department of Public Health on many matters including communicable diseases, immunological clinics etc., administering regulations regarding the keeping of animals, discharge of responsibilities in the regulation of subdivision and individual building lots, continuous contact with school health personnel and such other matters as may properly and legally come before your Board of Health. The Board is represented on the Northeastern Association of Boards of Health and meets with other government agencies to provide Lynnfield residents with the most up-to-date information relative to public health matters.

Your Board of Health wishes to take particular note this year to thank all of the residents who have cooperated so willingly and without severe pressure or legal necessities. The current members of your Board strive very hard to promote feelings of mutual trust and cooperation whenever possible. Please note that this year's Board of Health budget is reduced from the previous year and we are extremely concerned about your tax liabilities without the sacrifice of any necessary programs or operations.

We look forward to continuing to serve all of the residents of Lynnfield.

Irving I. Sacks, Chairman
Clarence C. Maloof, M.D.
Henry A. Salem
Mary McGlaulin, Administrative Assistant

DRAINAGE COMMITTEE

The Drainage Committee meets intermittently at the request of the Board of Selectmen.

It has investigated and reported on the drainage at the proposed development at Rourke Lane, and is presently completing a report on Mohawk Lane street flooding.

William A. Yahn, Chairman
Paul Howard
Robert Baker



Conservation Commission (l to r): Thomas Duggan (Clerk), Olin Brown (Chairman), Martha Emerson (Assistant Clerk), Harold Kress, Sandra Mitchell (Vice Chairman), Raymond Grady (Associate Member), Robert Ilgenfritz, Richard Simmons.

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

The Conservation Commission hopes that the tour, November 16, 1980, for the Townspeople of four of our conservation areas was pleasurable and informative. Appreciation is graciously extended to the Boy Scouts of Troops 48 and 49 for their assistance with the tour.

Greater community involvement in conservation areas is a current objective of the Commission. In an effort to better inform the public about conservation related items a press release called "Conservation Corner" is submitted periodically to the local press. An award program has been started to express our gratitude to those who contribute to conservation efforts. The award is a certificate signed by the Conservation Commission, suitable for framing. The first awards will be bestowed in the beginning of 1981. Civic organizations, such as the Boy Scouts and Garden Clubs, have been contacted. Their responses have been most encouraging. Also a contest, with everyone eligible, to name the Ipswich River area has been created. Details and winner will be announced in the first half of 1981.

The Conservation Commission has addressed other Town needs. To accommodate the Lynnfield Center Water District's new well fields, the usage of Beaverdam Brook Conservation Area has been restricted in certain sections. To provide the DPW with a small recycling area the conservation restriction on the Lynnfield Center Water District lands has been modified. The Commission continues to participate with the clean-up of Pillings Pond.

The Conservation Commission has structured a long range land acquisition plan. Ideas for this plan came from many sources. Charles Downe, Planning Consultant, submitted a report on February 1980. Bill Smith, Chairman of the Lexington Conservation Commission, was a guest speaker to the Commission. Other guest speakers included Sally Weatherall and Nathaniel

Pulsifier of the Essex County Greenbelt Association. Valuable material was learned at the Fall Massachusetts Association of Conservation Commissions. A definitive plan is presently underway. At the Spring Town Meeting a land swap of land in Broad Meadows for land on Pillings Pond was defeated. The Conservation Commission is continuing efforts to preserve Broad Meadows.

The Conservation Commission is entrusted through G.L. Chapter 131 — 40 with the role of regulator and enforcer of the Wetland Protection Act. The benefits are numerous. They extend from the obvious — flood control, to the obscure — pollution prevention through the living filter complex. During this year the Commission acted upon 8 Public Hearings, 1 informal determination, 1 Extension of previous Order of Conditions, 8 new Orders of Conditions, and 2 appeals to the State. The Commission is pursuing a fair and predictable means of administering wetland protection with the concurrence of Town Meeting approval.

Unfortunately we lost four valuable Conservation Commission members this year. Raymond Grady (our former Chairman), Charles Jortberg, Carol Kalman, and Elaine O'Brien made substantial contributions to the Town through long hours and dedicated efforts. The Commission was fortunate to have them replaced with Thomas Duggan, Robert Ilgenfritz, Harold Kress, and Richard Simmons.

The Commission welcomes participation by citizens in the interest of conservation matters. Your advice and guidance will be greatly appreciated and very useful to us at any time. With your continued cooperation we will pursue a policy where future generations in Lynnfield will enjoy the conservation benefits that we are so fortunate to have today.

Olin Brown, Chairman
Sandra Mitchell, Vice Chairman
Thomas Duggan, Clerk
Martha Emerson, Asst. Clerk
Robert Ilgenfritz
Harold Kress
John Roberts
Richard Simmons

COUNCIL ON AGING

Long range planning of the Lynnfield Council on Aging in 1980 included the possibility of increased transportation services for the elderly. Weekly shopping trips were provided throughout the year with pick up points at Colonial Gardens and at the Town Hall. The Council is convinced that there is a great need for transportation to hospitals, doctors, clinics and dentists. Existing possibilities, now being investigated, include a contract with Greater Lynn Senior Services or the acquisition of a van to be housed in Lynnfield.



Council on Aging (l to r): Seated — Margaret Hunt, Edith Farrar, Margaret Lynch. Standing — David Manahan, Gail Atherton, Annah Ganley, Norman Peterson.

Of special concern to the Council has been the question of housing for elderly persons of all income levels. The April Town Meeting authorized the appointment of a committee to study various methods by which mixed low and moderate income housing for the elderly could be built in Lynnfield. The work of this committee, aided by the Coordinating Committee on Mixed Income Housing for the elderly and the Housing Authority, resulted in an article in the October Town Meeting warrant calling for a change in the Housing Authority's charter to permit the building of mixed income housing. A second article requested funds for the Housing Authority to seek and option a suitable site for action by a future Town Meeting. Both articles were approved, and it is hoped that definite progress can be made toward making mixed income elderly housing a reality in the near future.

Renovations at the Knights of Columbus Hall, the meeting place for senior citizens, are nearing completion. A \$7,500.00 grant, made to Lynnfield through Greater Lynn Senior Services, has been used to install an outside ramp and a downstairs bathroom. These and other renovations will enable the handicapped senior citizen to attend the various programs offered.

A Fuel Assistance Coordinating Committee, formed in 1979 to assist eligible senior citizens in applying for emergency assistance during the fuel crisis, resulted in a program assisting all eligible Lynnfield residents. Applications are still being processed at the Town Hall by Council Chairman Mrs. Edith Farrar on a house call basis.

Council sponsored programs include the Drop-in Center which is held on Tuesdays at the Knights of Columbus Hall, Post Office Square and welcomes all Lynnfield residents who are 60 years of age or older. The Center provides chair caning classes, beano, bridge, cribbage, sing-a-longs, health clinics (blood pressure testing and flu shots), exercise classes and preventative medicine lectures.

The Council offers line dancing classes on Monday, sewing and macrame on Thursdays, arts and crafts on Wednesday afternoons and a Friday morning bowling league which is in session all year.

Programs co-sponsored with the Greater Lynn Senior Services include the hot lunch program which is served on school days at the Senior High School, Meals on Wheels (hot lunch delivered on a daily basis to shut-ins), services of an outreach worker to offer assistance in dealing with legal problems, Social Security, health insurance and related problems and home-making services. During the summer months, Lynnfield senior citizens were invited to attend the hot lunch program at Briarcliffe Lodge in Lynn.

Working closely with GLSS, Lynnfield is represented on the Board by David Manahan and by Mrs. Margaret Hunt, a member of the Advisory Council.

The local Council is affiliated with the state wide Council of Councils which meets bi-monthly in seminars for the mutual benefit of all councils. Mrs. Annah Ganley served as Lynnfield's representative.

Members of the Drop-in-Center collect and distribute food during the holiday season, play cards with shut-ins, visit nursing homes, ill members and shut-ins with tray favors during the year and conduct an annual fair in November.

Planned tours are available for those who like to travel. Trips were made to Boothbay, Maine; Lancaster, Pa.; the Cape and other New England areas. Day trips included visits to the Tall Ships and the Bob Hope show.

With the resignations of William "Ed" Lee and Mrs. Ronnie Caruso received with regret, the Council welcomed Mrs. Margaret Lynch and Norman Peterson as new members.

The main goal of the Council continues to be the welfare of the senior citizen.

Edith Farrar, Chairman
Margaret Lynch, Vice Chairman
Margaret Hunt, Recording Secretary
David Manahan, Corresponding Secretary
Gail Atherton, Research Secretary
Annah Ganley, Council of Councils Representative
Norman Peterson, Liaison With the Housing Authority

Valuation in 1900 was \$675,371 and by 1975 it had grown to \$107,974,250. During the same period the number of houses had increased from 204 to 3,100, and the population from 1,000 to 12,200!



Board of Appeals (l to r): Colby L. Burbank, Jr., Malcolm V. Smith (Chairman), Howard A. Bouve, Jr.

BOARD OF APPEALS

The Board of Appeals acts under the zoning by-laws on request for variance, special permit or approval of a site plan. The Board currently meets in the Public Hearing Room of the Town Hall on the first Tuesday of each month to act on all cases submitted four weeks or more prior to the hearing date.

The Board acted on forty-one (41) cases in 1980, disposing of them as follows:

- 9 Withdrawn by Petitioner
- 6 Denied
- 6 Granted with conditions
- 20 Granted

Procedural rules and all decisions of the Board are a matter of public record on file with the Town Clerk. Any person aggrieved by a decision of the Board is entitled to appeal to the Superior Court within twenty (20) days of the filing of the decision.

Malcolm V. Smith, Chairman
Howard A. Bouve, Jr., Member
Colby L. Burbank, Jr., Member
Robert G. Fraser, Alternate
Edith L. Anderson, Alternate
Francis J. Malone, Alternate

THE DOG OFFICER

I would like to remind all dog owners of the dangers of purposely allowing a dog to roam un-attended and of your responsibilities as a dog owner.

You are taking the chance of:

1. Your dog being injured or killed by a motor vehicle.
2. Of your dog being the cause of personal injury to other people. Such as, motor vehicle accidents when people trying to avoid hitting a dog who

has run in front of a moving car are injured. Children, who misinterpret a dogs playful attempts to be friendly and panic, injuring themselves in their flight.

3. Damage to private property — such as, vegetable and flower gardens, lawns, people's clothing being stolen or torn, other peoples small pets being harassed or killed.
4. Creating a public nuisance. Where trash barrels are overturned creating eye-sores all over Town. Excessive barking by dogs who are left unattended for too long a period of time. The necessity of non-dog owners to clean up after neighbors pets.

I urge you to become real "dog Lovers." Don't just tie up your dog, take it with you when you go out. It is your dog, not your neighbors. Bring it in the house with you more often and supply the comfort to the animal that it deserves. Always keep in mind that your neighbor has rights too.

In closing, I would like to thank those Townspeople who do cooperate and let them know that I am aware of their efforts at being good dog owners and neighbors.

Charles J. Cavallaro
Dog Officer

Owners paying \$20.00 Administrative fee plus	
\$2.00 per day board	62
Stray pets without owners	17
Dogs placed in new homes	17
Appearances in court by Dog Officer.....	12
Citations issued through District Court	30
Reported dog bites	22
Injured dogs brought to veterinarian	19
Dogs killed on Lynnfield streets and highways	16
Complaints (individual)	250

DOG LICENSES

Male	412
Female	44
Spayed Female	414
Kennel Licenses at \$10.00	4
Kennel Licenses at \$25.00	2
	<hr/>
	876

LIBRARY DEPARTMENT

1980 will be remembered at the Lynnfield Public Library as the year we moved into the 20th century computer world. The April Town Meeting gave unanimous approval for the appropriation of \$13,279, allowing us to link into a 5-library network. The proposal was made possible by a \$115,000 Federal Grant to the Peabody

Library enabling them to enlarge their computer to handle circulation and inventory control for a library consortium which besides Peabody and Lynnfield, includes Danvers, Beverly and Wakefield. The efficiency of the system will eventually reduce the library clerical staff resulting in an overall cost savings to the town. At the same time, it will provide quicker and more efficient service to Lynnfield's 9,000 active patrons. Implementation of the system will take at least six months, since 50,000 books and 9,000 patron files must be entered into the data base. In the summer of 1981, the library should go "on-line" at which time patrons will be issued new borrower's cards. Each book and each borrower's card will have its own bar-encoded "zebra" level, which, like a thumb-print, is absolutely unique. When scanned by a laser beam attached to the terminal, the coded information is immediately transmitted to the central computer in Peabody through dedicated telephone lines. Overdue notices will be printed automatically on a daily basis, and "delinquent" borrowers will be stopped at check-out by the computer. Service to patrons will be enhanced as a request for a book, by telephone or in person, will be queried instantly on the terminal without consulting either catalog or shelf . . . and the computer will search the holdings of all five libraries simultaneously. This 5-library circulation network is the first of its kind in Massachusetts, and Lynnfield is indeed fortunate to be a part of it.

The passage of Proposition 2½ is certain to have a deleterious effect on libraries throughout the Commonwealth. The Trustees of the Lynnfield Library have, in the past two years, had the prescience to initiate management control steps that are reducing overall costs without affecting the quality of service which is the hallmark of the Lynnfield Public Library. The computer is a quantum jump. The Book Detector System has greatly curtailed the book-loss which was becoming severe. Increased fines this year brought the Town an additional \$4,000 in revenue. Trustees will follow a zero-growth policy in 1981, confining book purchases to replacements for worn-out materials, maintaining serial collections, and purchasing limited new fiction and non-fiction. They shall also continue to look toward further computerization for cost reduction. Future plans include an "on-line" book-ordering and bibliographic system in 1983, and a computerized catalog by 1985. When that time arrives, home mini-computers will be common, and library users will be able to query the library's holdings from their homes without a staff person being involved.

The Library's Sunday Open House in April was attended by close to 1,000 Townspeople and many state and local officials. This gathering was planned around the theme "Take One Home" and helped to make visible the many services the library has available to its patrons. The spirit of cooperation which existed be-

tween all groups involved in the planning and implementation of the Open House helped to make it a memorable event.

The significant "Friends of the Lynnfield Library" were honored with a lead article in **Currents**, the publication of the Massachusetts Board of Library Commissioners. This recognition was very much appreciated and deserved. Mrs. Dixie George was President of the organization in 1980.

Mrs. Helene Ogilvie was presented in September with a plaque by the Trustees honoring her eleven years and 3,300 hours of dedicated volunteer service to the Library.



Library Trustees (l to r): Seated — Barbara Spear, Marcia W. Wiswall (Library Director). Standing — Joseph F. Moran (Chairman), John F. Leonard, Ernestine June Rose, Arthur J. Frawley, Jr.

STATISTICS		
	1979	1980
Circulation		
Main Library	118,942	124,276
Branch Library	8,444	8,154
Total Libraries	127,386	132,430
New Patrons Registered		
Main Library	2,427	1,804
Branch Library	85	42
Total Libraries	2,512	1,846
New Books Purchased		
Main Library	3,832	3,137
Branch Library	217	160
Total Libraries	4,049	3,297
Fines Returned to Town	\$2,887	\$7,004

The Board of Library Trustees

SAFETY COMMITTEE

The Safety Committee has seen two major accomplishments this year thanks to the cooperation of the Board of Selectmen and D.P.W. Director A. David Rodham.

Two sidewalks were installed, one in front of St. Paul's Church and one in front of Pentad Sub Shop.

The annual bicycle rodeo was held at Summer Street School in May. Its success is attributed to the hard work of George Caswell and Tove Solomen.

Lynnfield fire fighter Dana Richardson was chosen to receive the Ted Foley Safety Award. Dana was cited for dedication to safety in many areas in the Town. He is both an Emergency Medical Technician and a certified CPR instructor. He has taught the Heart Saver Class sponsored by the Town Safety Committee. He is involved with fire safety in the community. He has given much of his time to the Boy Scouts, teaching them first aid as well as fire safety. For over 35 years Dana has been involved in many areas concerning safety and has helped to make Lynnfield a safer place to live.

The two year Safety Report has now been completed and is soon to be printed and made available to the community.

We are now planning to have CB radios installed in the Town school buses so that bus drivers may contact the Police Department in the event of breakdowns or other problems.

The Safety Committee is looking forward to a safe 1981. We hope that Lynnfield residents will let us know of their concerns for safety in our Town.

- | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Julie Hallenborg,
Chairwoman | David Donegan, Safety Officer |
| Lori Cook | Robert McKendrick |
| Gilbert Bulley | Denise Fiorentino |
| George Caswell | Elena Drislane |
| Charles Wolski | Tove Solomen |
| Richard Cogan | Bonnie Abel |
| Dr. Nancy Santeusano | Ann Holland |
| Donald Whitehouse | Margaret Strickland |
| John Moynahan | Rochelle Goldberg |
| Roy Harbour | Kathy Hijikata |



Friends of the Lynnfield Library at April Open House (l to r): Curbina Santoliquido, Kathy Flaherty, Dixie George (President), Sharon Caico, Nancy Lowder, Carol Barton, Ann Mucera.



Planning Board (l to r): John A. Roberts (Chairman), Michael N. Stelman, Edith M. Cox, William F. Callahan (Clerk). Missing from picture — George L. Meltzer (Vice Chairman).

PLANNING BOARD

As land for building becomes increasingly scarce and expensive, pressures to use less suitable land become greater. Your Planning Board, operating under the Subdivision Control Law, is continuing its vigilance to make sure that all new subdivisions meet all applicable laws and regulations, and will not later be a problem to the home-owner or the Town.

In the year 1980, subdivisions were approved for Wynton Way, Bluejay Road and Rourke Lane.

Site plans were reviewed for Lynnfield Office Park, Walnut Street, Saugus River Trust, Exxon Station on Broadway, Twelve Salem Street Trust, E.H. Bessom, McCarthy Bros. Mobile Office and Cities Service Corp. on Broadway.

Fourteen ANRs were signed. Approval Not Required plans are for lots which have frontage on an existing street.

The Zoning District Map was updated this year.

Board members also participated in other committee activities, School Plant Needs, Housing for the Elderly, and others.

Planning Board meetings, held bi-monthly, are open to the public. You are invited to attend and participate in any of them.

John Roberts, Chairman
William Callahan
Edith Cox
George Meltzer
Michael Stelman

Did you know . . . prior to 1920, there was no police department at all. The minor protection services required were performed by special policemen appointed by the Selectmen to serve for one year.

MEMORIAL DAY PARADE COMMITTEE

The parade Committee of 1980 with the cooperation of the many town organizations had a successful and well conducted parade.

Ken Campbell was this years parade marshall, who along with comitteeman, Dave Donegan, saw that all Veterans' graves were decorated with an American Flag and flowers.

Refreshments were served to the marchers by the Committee assisted by Mrs. Dave Donegan, and the American Legion Auxiliary, headed by Mrs. Ed (Emily) Maxwell, President of the Auxiliary.

Richard Weeks
Edith Farrar
Dave Donegan
Ken Campbell



Twenty years ago the State presented a check to the Town in the amount of \$60,000 for the purpose of highway construction at Salem Street and Broadway. The new construction of the Route One intersection razed the Fire Station at this site. A new station was built at its present location soon after.

VETERANS' SERVICES

Having served as Director of Veterans' Services for the Town of Lynnfield for almost six years, I am happy to report another very productive year helping eligible veterans and their dependents. This department has been able to greatly reduce its costs by having pension and compensation checks distributed directly by the Veterans' Administration.

I was doubly honored this past year by being voted President of the Northern Massachusetts Veteran Agents Association and by receiving a Plaque from the Veterans of Foreign Wars, of which I am very proud.

Once again I would like to extend a welcome to veterans of all wars who need information concerning their rights, to call me or come in to my office.

Kenneth W. Campbell



Board of Registrars (l to r): Seated — Betty Hayter, John F. Valkevich (Chairman), Jessie J. Gutowski. Standing — Charles H. Bowser. Missing from picture — Sanders H. Stephen.

BOARD OF REGISTRARS

Registration of voters, conducting the Annual Town census, issuance of voter lists, plus the compilation and publication of street listings are some of the more important responsibilities of the Board of Registrars. This year there were four elections, including a presidential election. As a result, registration of new voters constituted a major portion of the Registrars' duties. After the September State Primary, a recount was held for the contested seat for Essex County Commissioner. By law, recounts are conducted by the Board of Registrars. Due to the elections, and the number of petitions in the area of tax reform, etc., there were a great many nomination and related papers to be certified.

Present voter registration figures by party and precinct are as follows:

	Dem.	Rep.	Ind.	Total
Precinct 1	1,061	1,259	1,856	4,176
Precinct 2	1,017	848	1,386	3,251
Total	2,078	2,107	3,242	7,427

All residents 18 years of age or older are entitled and encouraged to register as voters. Registration must be accomplished by personally visiting the Registrar's Office, Monday through Thursday between the hours of 8:00 a.m. and 4:30 p.m., and on Friday from 8:00 a.m. to 1:00 p.m. Special registration periods for elections and Town Meetings are scheduled periodically and the information is published in the local papers and posted on the bulletin boards throughout the Town.

John A. Valkevich, Chairman
Charles H. Bowser
Sanders H. Stephen
Jessie J. Gutowski, Clerk

PERSONNEL BOARD

During 1980, Chairman John B. Rodgers and Jean B. Meehl completed their tenure on the Personnel Board after many years of dedicated service. Francis E. Rose was elected the new Chairman, and the open positions on the Board were filled by two new enthusiastic members Roger L. Pilotte and Edwin A. Miller.

Soon after April Town Meeting the Board began preparing for the April 1981 Meeting focusing on several key issues, among them were union contracts, merit raises for Town Department Heads and Proposition 2½. In this preparation the Board met with unions, employee groups and individuals beginning the negotiation process. The Board subscribed to the Massachusetts Municipal Association survey service which greatly facilitates access to employee pay rates in communities comparable to Lynnfield.

At the request of the Selectmen and with the assistance of Town department heads the Board began preparing job descriptions for each Department Head to be used in a merit raise system.

The Personnel Board is looking forward to the successful completion of negotiations prior to April Town Meeting. The desired goal is to reach equitable agreements that will be compatible with the uncertain impact of Proposition 2½.

Francis E. Rose, Chairman
Roger L. Pilotte
Edwin A. Miller

During the 1950's and 1960's, 1,654 houses were built creating an increase of 4,465 persons, more than doubling the population of the town.



1942 Lynnfield Service Garage — Located on the site where the N.E. Oyster House now stands

CIVIL DEFENSE

Prime concern of Federal Emergency Management Agency currently is civilian protection from nuclear power plants or enemy foreign powers. CRP or Crisis Relocation Planners have been working progressively for the past two years on re-location of population living in locations considered prime target areas. By the time you read this, Lynnfield's host relocation area will have been announced.

Civil Defense will soon be connected through a master computer where all pertinent information relating to the Commonwealths' 351 cities and towns Civil Defense Program will be stored.

The communications group test equipment every Monday night at 7:15 P.M. on 2 meter frequencies. The first Monday of each month each city and town checks in with area headquarters through the same frequencies. These transmissions are made with battery power, simulating disaster conditions.

Several Auxiliary Fire Department personnel were trained at the Civil Defense Fire Training Academy. Additional training was provided in our local fire department.

The local library has available a free booklet "Protection in The Nuclear Age" covering many interesting subjects on existing under emergency conditions.

Lawrence E. Austin, Director



PILLINGS POND LAKE MANAGEMENT PROGRAM

The second full season of "winter drawdown" showed continued progress on the weed eradication in 88-acre Pillings Pond. The success of the first winter's drawdown (1978-79) was duplicated by uprooting masses of pond-lily rhizomes. A weekend was set aside for removal of these floating rhizomes by volunteers

working at two sites (north and south) leading into the Pond. Hand-made nets, constructed by Junior High School students, were strung between boats and used to collect and bring to shore the floating rhizomes where they were disposed of by the D.P.W.

A harvester was engaged under the direction of the D.P.W. for 2½ days this Fall to uproot stubborn water lily roots that were in water too deep to be affected by winter drawdown. This very efficient machine made short work of what would have taken several weeks of hard labor by volunteers using rafts and hand tools. The D.P.W. installed benches near the Summer Street dam for those wishing to relax and enjoy our much-improved Pond.

Daily temperature readings and twice-a-week samples were taken from May to August by a volunteer for algae growth analyses. From these, data chemical treatments were precisely calculated and professionally applied as recommended by our consultant, Dr. Jerome Carr. The aesthetic value of the Pond has been immensely improved by controlling algae and removing water lilies. This, in turn, has tremendously improved water clarity and odor.

Recreational activities such as boating and fishing have been resumed on the Pond along with the ice skating, snowmobiling, and cross country skiing that are enjoyed in the winter.

An extraordinary amount of work has been done with minimum expenditure, yielding a higher cost/benefit ratio. The Committee has studied the Pond scientifically and has gained a great deal of information by this approach. Goals that were originally thought unattainable have been achieved. The cooperation and efforts of the Board of Selectmen, the D.P.W., the Conservation Commission, the School Department, and hard-working Volunteers (residents, students, and teachers) have made our goals attainable. The results are obvious! As we look to the future we hope to maintain this momentum of progress and look forward to continued support as we proceed in our efforts to reclaim Pillings Pond.

David Miller, Chairman
Nancy Milburn
Dr. Mathew Dovidio
John Croke
Olin Brown

ARTS COUNCIL

In accordance with a recently established State law regarding the Arts Lottery, the Town's Board of Selectmen created, in May, 1980, the Lynn-field Arts Council. The Council consists of eight members whose current

purpose is to supervise and coordinate disbursements of funds to local Arts enterprises.

Beginning by January, 1982, these finances will be granted to local Councils twice yearly. All individuals and groups in Lynnfield involved in the Arts are eligible to apply and may do so through the local Arts Council. The funds must go to local participants and may not be used to replace funding from previously different sources.

The Lynnfield Arts Council meetings are posted in advance in Town Hall and are open to the public. The Council looks forward to a busy future and welcomes local cooperation at any time.

M. Claire Kline, Chairman
Ronnie Caruso, Treasurer
Clayton Ballou
Judith Berkal
Michael E. Cooney
James M. Kline, Sr.
Donna L. Perkins
Henry A. Salem

COUNCIL FOR THE HANDICAPPED

The Council for the Handicapped was formed June 1, 1980 and charged by the Board of Selectmen with the following responsibilities:

1. Identification of physical restrictions imposed on the handicapped in their use of public facilities in Lynnfield.
2. Identification of special public or private services available to handicapped residents of Lynnfield.
3. Recommendation of new or modified public facilities and services to meet the needs of the physically handicapped of all ages.
4. Recommendation of specific Town projects or programs for the handicapped that could be initiated in the coming fiscal year, including potential sources of local, state or federal funding.
5. Suggestion of future roles for the Council for the Handicapped in Lynnfield.

Although the duty of the Council is to gather information for a report to be submitted to the Board of Selectmen by Spring of 1981, we have already seen several accomplishments. Through the cooperation of the Board of Selectmen and D.P.W. Director A. David Rodham, two curb cuts have been installed. One curb cut at the lower entrance of the Town Hall and one at the lower end of the walk on the common.

A proposed question, attachment to the census to determine the number of handicapped in the Town of Lynnfield, was submitted to the Board of Selectmen. The Selectmen and the Board of Registrars agreed to the question attachment.

Joan Nielsen was appointed to the U.S. Council of Disabled Persons.

It is the hope of this committee that life in Lynnfield can be improved for the handicapped residents.

John Donegan, Chairman
Julie Hallenborg, Secretary
Cliff Markham
Roselyn Listernick
Dr. Lewis Quercia
Ronnie Caruso
Joan Nielsen
Charles Kilgore

In 1900, the two school houses serving the ninety pupils were the two-room South School built in 1871 at the intersection of Salem and Summer Streets and the Center School built in 1856 which presently serves as the children's room of the Library.



School Plant Needs Committee (l to r): Stanley Kazerman, Louis DeGeorge, Jr., Robert F. Buckley, Arthur E. Foulds, Helene J. Naimon (Chairman). Missing from picture — Edith M. Cox, Harvey Rubinstein, Carol A. Suleski.

SCHOOL PLANT NEEDS COMMITTEE

The School Plant Needs Committee presented its final report to the Board of Selectmen and the School Committee in November 1980. The detailed report recommended that the School Committee take immediate steps to plan the closing of the Center School at the end of the 1981-1982 school year, and to integrate all elementary grades in the remaining South, Huckleberry Hill, and Summer Street Schools. Another conclusion reached by the report was that a Middle School concept would permit more even distribution of the classroom capacity among all the schools in the system. It was decided that a thorough study involving the School Committee and the school administration be conducted regarding such a proposed grade structure:

Elementary (1 to 5)
Middle School (6 to 8)
High School (9 to 12)

The S.P.N.C. utilized a forecast method developed by Arthur Foulds, a current S.P.N.C. member and former School Committeeman. The basic approach is to project kindergarten enrollment based on the age and number of pre-school age children as obtained from the annual town census. Forecasts for grades 1 through 12 are based on a calculated average survivor increment for each class as it advances into the next higher grade. This calculation is made by averaging the actual survivor increment over a prior number of years and applying this increment to future years.

The report included in its contents various charts and exhibits depicting the distribution of the elementary school classrooms, room usage, and grade projections through 1986-87.

The S.P.N.C. advised that the establishment of a contingency plan should be considered in the event that the present downward trend in elementary school enrollments is reversed in the future. Also affirmed by the S.P.N.C. was that it stands ready to assist the School Committee and others with any future planning which may be needed to implement their recommendations.

Helene J. Naimon, Chairman
Robert F. Buckley
Edith M. Cox
Louis DeGeorge, Jr.
Arthur E. Foulds
Stanley Kazerman
Harvey Rubinstein
Carol A. Suleski



School Committee (l to r): Seated — Ruth E. Follansbee, Carol A. Suleski, John E. Pacheco (Chairman), Stanley Kazerman, Judith H. Meltzer. Standing — Dr. Sally Dias (Superintendent), Ethel Bisacre (Secretary).

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

The School Committee meets normally on the first and third Monday of each month and at other times as needed. The Committee is composed of five members, who serve without compensation for three year terms.

This year we had two members retire: Mr. Robert Perkins after seven years and Mr. Thomas Flaherty after three years. They were replaced by the election of two equally well qualified candidates: Mrs. Carol Suleski and Mrs. Judith Meltzer.

The year started on a note of change and has been one which will be remembered for advances made. In addition to the change in composition of the Board we were pleased to have the school budget pass with the complete support of both the Finance Committee and the Board of Selectmen. This was a move in the right direction: harmony and cooperation amongst committees.

The continuance of progress was reflected in the addition of a new program for the gifted and talented student which was implemented as a pilot program this year. Along with this addition a weighted grade system was developed for the High School effective with the September school opening.

In June we received notification of a change that would cause the Committee to move from a light summer work load to a daily and continuous work schedule. The Superintendent, Dr. Bernard Huntley, informed the Committee of his desire to retire in September after 15 years of service. A search was started and after 145 applicants were reviewed by the School Committee, we selected a Screening Committee composed of seven members and two alternates: Dr. Leon R. Glicksman, Mrs. Barbara Deitcher, Mrs. Elaine O'Brien, Mrs. Joan Parker, Rev. Howard R. Keeley, Miss Barbara F. Neumann, Mr. George E. Caswell, (Alternates) Mrs. Carole E. Greenes and Mrs. Eunice Mosher.

This group was given the top thirty candidates to be screened, and a final list of five candidates to be submitted to the School Committee. From these five we selected, after interviews with each, Dr. Sally Dias to become the new Superintendent of Lynnfield Public Schools. Dr. Dias, mother of five, and her family reside in Newton. She will be leaving a position as the Director of the Central Massachusetts Regional Education Center, Massachusetts Department of Education in Boylston, and is particularly well qualified. During the interim, we appointed Mr. Gilbert Bulley as acting Superintendent. He did a most exemplary job in a certainly difficult position.

In November we faced a new situation with the passage of Proposition 2½. Difficult decisions will have to be made. However these times will also pass, and I am sure some positive results will be realized.

The School Committee now asks your continued assistance by your attendance at meetings and your continued input so that we may do the job you have asked of us, namely, present the best possible level of education for all our children.

John E. Pacheco, Chairor
Stanley Kazerman, Vice Chairor
Ruth Follansbee
Judith Meltzer
Carol Suleski

SUPERINTENDENT’S REPORT

The year 1980 was one of many changes for the Lynnfield Schools. The biggest decision of all was the announcement by Superintendent Dr. Bernard A. Huntley of his retirement at the end of September. Dr. Huntley had served the community for fifteen years as the senior administrator and was highly respected by all persons that came in contact with him. He gave the Town excellent educational leadership and the warm reception on October 5th by over three hundred people of all ages was a fitting testimonial of his high reputation within the community.

As acting Superintendent and full-time Curriculum Director (K-12) for the last four months of the year, I will make this report short and the curriculum report rather lengthy. The school enrollment figures continue to show a decline in school population.

Comparison of Enrollment					
	Kinder- garten	Grades 1-6	JHS	SHS	Total K-Gr. 12
1979/80	143	1075	683	693	2594
1980/81 (as of 10/1)	106	986	618	683	2393
Difference	- 37	- 89	- 65	- 10	- 201 (7.7%)

The School Plant Needs Committee report as of November 12, 1980, recommended that the School Committee take immediate steps to plan the closing of the Center School at the end of the 1981/82 school year and to integrate all elementary grades in the remaining South, Huckleberry Hill and Summer Street Schools. The possibility of the Lynnfield Public Schools going to a Middle School concept was also discussed by the Committee. This concept has been endorsed by previous School Committees and the previous Superintendent. The proposed grade structuring would be:

Elementary	1-5	(5 Grades)
Middle School	6-8	(3 Grades)
High School	9-12	(4 Grades)

The Superintendent/Parents Educational Council meets once a month with two members attending from each of the six schools. The agenda is usually made up from the interests of the group and below are listed the topics of discussion for this past year:

- Academically Talented Program
- Basic Skills Improvement Program
- Elementary Grade Organization
- Adult Education
- Staff Changes
- School Budget
- Transition from Sixth to Seventh Grade
- English Program — Grades 7-12
- Revised Elementary Math Program
- Guidance — All School Levels

Recruitment of new teachers still continues and this past year four well qualified young people joined the professional staff. The qualifications of the new members are:

Degree Level:	4 Bachelors, 2 Masters
Experience:	4 Experienced 0 Inexperienced
Average Teaching Experience:	2-3/4 years
Personal Characteristics:	3 Female, 1 Male, 3 Married, 1 Single

The Superintendent’s position brings one into direct contact with all phases of the School and Town programs and these past four months have been most rewarding for me. I believe the other school reports will give the reader deeper insights into all aspects of school life, so I will not elaborate further. I would like to take this opportunity to give a warm welcome to Superintendent Dr. Sally Dias, and wish for her the very best in her new position. Lynnfield has had the reputation of a quality school system and with the help of all concerned it will continue to give the very best in learning to the young people in Town.

Gilbert F. Bulley
Acting Superintendent of Schools

CURRICULUM (K-12)

Gilbert F. Bulley, Director

This report will be my twelfth to the people in the Town of Lynnfield concerning the importance of learning to students of all ages. Last year I reported briefly on the "essentials of education" in the 1980's which is a continuing process far more demanding and significant than listing isolated skills assumed to be basic. I hope that many of you have taken the time to read the most recent report (17 pages) on Lynnfield Public Schools Plan for Basic Skills Improvement — September 1980. This report is still available at all schools and at the Superintendent's Office. This booklet explains the School's current effort to teach the basic skills under the recent State mandate. It describes what competencies will be demanded of students at three separate grade levels and how those who fail to meet certain minimum competency standards will receive help. It further explains how the schools monitor the plan in order to improve it. Finally, the booklet explains how the schools will share information about student mastery of basic skills with parents, the School Committee, the community and the State.

Each year as I meet with the Curriculum Council we plan on our objectives for the next three years. The Council members vary from year to year but generally the group is made up of teachers, administrators, parents and students. The main purpose is to look ahead and examine what changes are needed in the curriculum programs. Many times new programs are added, older programs are reviewed to be improved upon, deleted or evaluated. It is vital to any school system to be forward looking in new curriculum offerings and be ready, willing and able to make changes. In Lynnfield the school system is very pleased to listen to teachers, parents and students that have concern about the school curriculum (K-12). Below I have listed the **THREE-YEAR CURRICULUM PLAN (K-12) 1980-83:**

1980/81	1981/82	1982/83
1. Gifted and Talented Elementary, Grs. 4 & 5	Basic Skills Improvement (K-12) - Listening and Speaking	Middle School Curriculum (6-8)
2. Elementary Math Program (K-6)	H.S. Evaluation (10-12)	Elementary School Curriculum (K-5)
3. Basic Skills Improvement (K-12) Math, Reading, Writing - also Listening and Speaking	Weighted Grade Point Average (9-12) Evaluation	Review Elementary Science Curriculum
4. High School Self-Evaluation (10-12)	Middle School Curriculum Reorganization (7-8)	Review Elementary Spelling Program

5. Weighted Grade Point Average (9-12) Study Committee
- Closing of Primary School Reorganization (K-5)
6. Elementary Language Arts Review

This past summer forty-four staff members worked on seventeen different workshops for a period of from one to four weeks. These workshops updated, changed or improved various curriculum programs and are listed below:

1. Basic Skills Improvement Program
2. English — Holistic Manual
3. Reading (Master Plan) — Kindergarten
4. Academically Talented — Gr. 4 and 5
5. Health Units — Grades K-6
6. English — Writing Remediation — Grade 8
7. English — Cluster — Gr. 8
8. English — 9th Gr. Weighted Program
9. Latin — Gr. 8
10. Latin, French, Spanish — Gr. 9 Weighted Program
11. Social Studies — 8th Gr. U.S. History
12. Science — Gr. 8 — Labs
13. Social Studies — 9th Gr. Western Civilization Weighted Program
14. Mathematics — Gr. 7,8,9 Curriculum Modification (Special Needs)
15. Special Education — Management Role of Chairperson
16. Program Development — Junior High School
17. Science — Gr. 4-6, Energy Conservation

In September 1980, a new program for the Academically Talented Student began at the Huckleberry Hill School for students in grades four and five. Over forty students are actively involved, one day a week, in what has proved to be an excellent program. Many people worked long and hard to make this program a reality, but the real success of the program is the teacher — Mrs. Ritamarie Macadino. I would like to state the philosophy of the program as it is listed on page four of the twenty-three page report:

Each child is entitled to fully develop his/her potential. Therefore, the focus of the program for the gifted is the involvement of children in learning experiences which are designed to meet their individual needs. This need cannot be met through the usual school curriculum.

The philosophy for the child is:

1. To accept himself/herself and to learn to deal with his/her uniqueness as a gifted human being in relation to the peer group.

2. To appreciate his/her responsibilities to society with his/her own contribution to make.
3. To learn to expand his/her knowledge and further his/her own interests as a result of searching his/her **own** answers.

For teachers and parents it is important:

1. To accommodate the unique needs and potential of the gifted child.
2. To help the gifted child to adjust to school and society, and to engender a feeling of independence and success within the child.
3. To provide experiences which will encourage mental stimulation and to support the child in coping with situations which he/she encounters in search of his/her goal.

As METCO (Metropolitan Council for Education Opportunity) Coordinator, I am pleased to report that the program continues to give quality education to eighteen students. This year there are nine students in grade eight, five students in grade ten, and four students in grade eleven. Most of the students have been with the program since the second or third grade. The entire program continues to be supported by State funds.

This past school year found the PTA Advisory Committee more active than usual. Under the fine leadership of Mr. Joseph Moran, two interesting programs were presented to the general public. In October the Lynnfield Achievement Testing results and Scholastic Aptitude Test (SAT) scores were presented by school personnel. In January, a highly important program on Alcohol Awareness was presented to parents by Mr. Donald F. Meade, who also talked to students in grades eight and eleven Health Classes.

I am pleased to report, as Director of Adult Education, that this past year was highly successful. Nineteen interesting courses kept 220 people participating for ten weeks from Lynnfield, Peabody, Wakefield, Reading, North Reading, and Danvers. The following courses were offered: Crewel, Cake Decorating, Auto Repair, Shorthand, Art History, Tole and Decorative Painting, Ceramics, Knitting, Typing, Needlepoint, Floral Design, Bridge, Macrame, Woodworking and Caning, Sewing, Photography, Spanish, Calligraphy, and Carpentry. Any person willing to offer a course or give a course suggestion please contact me as soon as possible.

A very successful new program called THETA (Teenage Health Education Teaching Associates) was introduced to third grade children by high school students. The program was organized by Dr. Roland Skreslet and myself with full approval of the School Committee. Many others inside and outside of the school system assisted in teaching skills and education in plaque control, brushing, flossing and nutrition for

maintaining healthy teeth and gums. The use of high school students as teaching assistants to train elementary school children has an enormous range of ramifications as a multiplier in education. Among these are use of a new source of teaching manpower; built in opportunities for productive interchange of information and experience among all age groups in the school system; career education in a real world environment which includes the opportunity to sample teaching and work in the field of health care, nutrition and consumer education.

Mr. Roberts Chalmers, Director of Summer School, reported a very successful program with over two hundred students participating in eleven courses. The summer programs help students to gain additional confidence in their ability to handle academic work. The music program (65 students) gives students in grades five through twelve the opportunity to work together and gain experience from each other. Also, as it is true each year, Summer School has made it possible for some students to receive their high school diploma, and others to make up credits for courses they failed, and to continue the normal sequence and grade placement in the particular subject areas.

As in past years, many in-service credit workshops for the teaching staff were given in various school buildings at different grade levels throughout the school year. The following courses were given:

1. **Economic Education for Teachers** — Instructor, Ms. Judith A. Allen (six Lynnfield teachers, others from Lynn), Salem State College.
2. **Audiovisual Course** — Instructor, Mr. Robert A. Cox, Audio Visual Coordinator (15 teachers).
3. **Developmental Stages of Primary Math** — Instructors, five guest speakers, Commonwealth In-Service Institute, course developed by Mrs. Deborah Chrisman, 1st Grade Teacher at Center School (22 attended).
4. **Alcohol Awareness** — Instructor, Mr. Donald Meade, Union Hospital (11 attended).
5. **Infusion of the Arts Into the Basic Skills** — Instructor, Dr. William Ives, Wheelock College, Commonwealth In-Service Institute, course developed by Mrs. Susan Arrington, Elementary Art Teacher (20 attended).
6. **Environmental Education** — Instructors, two guest speakers, Massachusetts Audubon Society, Commonwealth In-Service Institute, course developed by Center School Teachers (18 attended).

The educational programs continue to develop and be improved upon each school year. As the enrollment continues to decline, the opportunity to strengthen the curriculum becomes even more important throughout the system. Again, please feel free to visit or give my office a call (334-4305) at any time with suggestions for the improvement of the Lynnfield Schools.

PUPIL SERVICES DIVISION

Robert A. Patterson, Director

Meeting the needs of students within the school environment is the major focus of the activities of the Pupil Services Division staff. Our school counselors, psychologist, nurses, speech therapists, and special needs teachers continue to work with students, parents, and other staff members to maximize the educational potential of each student in the most effective and efficient manner possible. Therefore, these professionals were particularly pleased with the excellent report that they received this past year from the state Chapter 766 Compliance Review Evaluation.

Each community within the Commonwealth is evaluated for its special services to students. This evaluation, known as the Compliance Review, found that our school system is totally compliant with Chapter 766 regulations. The Lynnfield school system is one of two systems within the Northeast Region that has received such commendation. In addition to this general finding, there were several specific areas that the evaluation team recognized as outstanding.

In a thirty-two page evaluation report covering over seventy-four specific areas, nineteen were deemed to be implemented in an exemplary fashion. In addition to this, the Compliance Review Team specifically complimented:

The well planned orientation teas and disseminated material for parents detailing screening, registration and admission procedures for pre-schoolers and kindergarten children.

The efforts of all school personnel to modify a child's regular education program prior to referral for TEAM evaluation.

The ongoing efforts to communicate with the public the services available to children with special needs and the abundant 766 reference material at the town library.

The cooperation between the Special Education Administrator and the Director of Early Childhood, State College at Salem, in jointly supervising the screening process.

The computerized management information system developed by administration and implemented throughout the district for the 766 program. The Team commends it as a model to be adapted by other school systems.

The consistent high quality of required assessments, quarterly reports and progress reports by special education and regular education personnel.

The concise and well written Individualized

Educational Plans giving detailed attention to a student's educational program, i.e. learning style, prioritized objectives, and specific goals.

The system wide awareness and consistent effort by Special Education Administration to ensure confidentiality and access to student records.

The manner in which Annual Reviews are conducted, and that meetings are consistently held on or before the anniversary date.

The participation and involvement with parents of special needs students and the general public by the Special Education Administration before adoption of the Annual Program plan.

The well written and informative quarterly progress reports sent to parents and other continuing efforts of the Special Education staff to involve parents in the decision making process concerning their child's educational program.

The consistent and conscientious efforts given by the Generic teachers in providing consultation and support to regular education teachers in servicing special needs students.

The administrative efforts in providing leadership and implementing programs under Chapter 766.

The sincere effort and dedication of the Special Education staff, Regular Education teachers, and building principals in aspiring towards the implementation, goals and objectives of Chapter 766.

The well written and comprehensive procedural manual developed, disseminated, and implemented by the Special Education Administration.

It is indeed a pleasure to report to the community the outcome of this evaluation. Specifically, the parents, principals, and regular classroom teachers, as well as the pupil services staff, deserve to be fully recognized for their exceptional contribution to the special needs children of Lynnfield.

A complete review and analysis of our system's standardized testing program was completed by the Director of Pupil Services this year. This review is serving as the basis of a planned two-year study being conducted by all administrators throughout the school system to improve our testing program, consistent with current research, in order to facilitate better communication with parents and students, as well as providing for more effective education accountability and program development.

Our present testing program, not including the mandated Basic Skills Improvement tests, nor the tests administered to screen for specific programs, is as follows:

Grade	Date	Test
Pre-school Kindergarten	Spring	Elliot Pearson Screening Inventory
1	Fall	Meeting Street School Screening Test Otis-Lennon School Ability Test Murphy-Durrell Reading Readiness
2	Fall	Durrell Listening-Reading Test
3	January	Iowa Test of Basic Skills Otis-Lennon School Ability Test
4	January	Durrell Listening-Reading Test
5	January	Durrell Listening-Reading Test Otis-Lennon School Ability Test
6	January	Iowa Test of Basic Skills
7	Winter	Otis-Lennon School Ability Test
	June	Iowa Test of Basic Skills Kuder Vocational Interest Inventory
9	Winter	Otis-Lennon School Ability Test
10	Spring	Differential Aptitude Test Kuder Vocational Interest Inventory
11	Spring	Otis-Lennon School Ability Test Iowa Test of Educational Development

There is current need for accountability and greater utilization of management systems to ensure that our children receive the most effective education we can provide, not losing sight of the fact that the ultimate objective of our programs should be student happiness, a sense of self-worth, and the ability to be sensitive to the needs and feelings of others.

SCHOOL EXPENDITURES AND SCHOOL GENERATED INCOME / RE-IMBURSEMENTS

A. School Expenditures	
Appropriations at Town Meeting	\$5,539,514.00
Transfer from Chapter 506	12,800.00
	<u>\$5,552,314.00</u>
Salaries carried over from FY 79 Budget	137,228.51
Expenses carried over from FY 79 Budget	27,701.84
	<u>\$5,717,244.35</u>
Transfer from Council on Aging	900.00
Check Adjustments	2,778.04
Sp. Ed. Expense Appro. Reimbr.	1,854.70
	<u>\$5,722,777.09</u>
Less: Encumbered Amount	138,732.37
Unexpended Balance	1,633.45
	<u><u>\$5,582,411.27</u></u>
B. School Generated Income/Re-imbursements	
Local	\$ 14,814.99
School Tuition	9,142.00
Materials & Books	4,106.03
School Rentals	732.50
Other	834.46
State	\$1,184,493.00
Chapter 70 — School Aid	982,290.00
Chapter 71-7A — Transportation	61,753.00
Chapter 506 — Metco	37,215.00
School Building Re-imbursement	85,661.00
Aid to Bilingual & Sp. Trans.	17,574.00
Federal	\$ 101,370.00
Title VI	79,100.00
Title I, E.S.E.A.	14,825.00
Public Law 93-380	7,445.00
Total Income to Town	<u>\$1,300,677.99</u>

1893 Report of the Library Trustees

Paid for 85 books for general circulation	\$35.54
Paid for Library Cards	3.50
Paid for Covering Paper	1.40
Paid for Supplies to Librarian	1.85
Paid for Books repaired	.45
Paid for Expressage	.35
Miss Lizzie Green, Librarian	39.00
Miss Emily Steere, care of books at So. Lynnfield	5.00
	<u>\$87.09</u>

ANALYSIS OF SCHOOL OPERATIONAL COSTS

	Instruction 76.5%
Operation and Maintenance of Plant	12.6%
Other School Services	5.8%
Administration Expenses	3.0%
Acquisition of Equipment & Renovations	.3%
All Other Expenses	1.8%

EXPLANATION OF ABOVE GRAPH

1. Instruction
Salaries of teachers, principals, specialists, coaches, substitute teachers, and office personnel, as well as textbooks, supplies, testing and various instructional materials.
2. Operation and Maintenance of Plant
Custodial salaries and supplies, fuel, light and power, gas, telephones, and the maintenance and reconditioning of equipment.
3. Other School Services
Transportation costs, athletics, and salaries of the school doctor, nurse, athletic coordinator, and bus drivers.
4. Administration Expenses
The business and educational administration of the schools, including central office expenses and salaries.
5. Acquisition of Equipment and Renovations
Capital Outlay and school improvements.
6. All Other Expenses
Includes Tuition: Day, Evening and Conservation School.

SENIOR HIGH CHORUS



CENTER SCHOOL



Left to right — Top: Children are enthralled at a magic show presented by Jimmy Goodwin. This is one of the many after-school assemblies sponsored by the Center School P.T.O. Third grade students are working with metric and linear measurement in their math and

science classes. Bottom: On an October day children enjoyed back hoe rides after school. Operators of the back hoes were Mr. Joseph DiNanno and Mr. Francis LaRovere. Mr. Robert A. Patterson, of Pupil Services, was one of the speakers at the Center School Parents Advisory Council.

CENTER SCHOOL

Nancy Santeusano, Principal

For the past two years the Center School, Lynnfield's oldest school building, has maintained a stable student population and class size ranging from twenty to twenty four students per classroom. The Center School continues to function as a primary building with eight classrooms, a Media Center and a Learning Center.

The 1979-80 Center School theme was "Learning through Art". Under the direction of Mr. James Williams, art specialist, each month one work of art was a focus of investigation. Such major artists as Van Gogh, Picasso and Modigliano were presented to the students. In connection with "Learning through Art" students visited

the Museum of Fine Arts. At the Museum they studied a comparison of faces, and they learned how to determine the differences in people through a visual approach to body movement.

During the year students had the opportunity to participate in many of the cultural activities in the greater Boston area including the Boston Symphony Youth Programs, a walking tour of Beacon Hill, a tour of the State House, visits to the Science Museum, the Children's Museum and the Museum of Transportation. A membership to the Peabody Museum in Salem was sponsored by the Center School P.T.O.

On March 25, 1980 Mrs. Margaret DiNanno, Center School P.T.O. President, held the second International Art and Food Fair. A new dimension was a Center

School P.T.O. cookbook entitled "Foods of Many Lands".

The Guest for Lunch program continues to be a favorite not only with the children but also with their parents. Over one hundred guests attended the holiday luncheons and the outdoor picnic on June 12, 1980.

On April 9, 1980, Center School presented "Free to be You and Me", excerpts from "Annie" and selections from Walt Disney. This was a total school participation program directed by Gloria S. Maifeld and Susan Tassinari.

The Parents Advisory Council continued their meetings during the school year. Membership in the Council has been flexible so that any parent interested in a particular program was invited to attend.

In accordance with the American Education theme "Education in the 80's — Preparation for the Future" approximately sixty parents participated in their child's classroom activities. Parent involvement included reading stories, listening to children read, teaching a song or game, and telling about their own school experiences.

In closing this report it seems appropriate to return to the theme "Learning through Art". During 1979 Ken Gore, noted East Gloucester artist, had been commissioned by Mrs. Dixie George, P.T.O. President during that year, to paint a picture of Center School. When the painting was brought to the school, the students analyzed the painting. One third grade student summarized his feelings as follows:

"The unusual thing about the painting is that the children's faces are not shown. The children's faces are not shown because they represent all of the children. They're supposed to be the children of the whole school. Perhaps the people in the picture represent all of the children who ever attended Center School."

The above painting of Center School now hangs in the Lynnfield Public Library for everyone to view.

SOUTH SCHOOL

Richard W. Cogan, Principal

South School again has experienced a reduction in student enrollment. In January of 1980 there were 185 first, second and third graders. This past December there were 164 boys and girls. However, the decrease has not been so dramatic as to reduce the number of classrooms. In fact, because of an increased first grade enrollment we replaced one of our third grade classrooms with a first grade. This year there are four grades with nineteen children in each. The three second grades average twenty four and the single third has twenty youngsters.



South School third graders as Pilgrims at Thanksgiving.

Given the reduction in enrollment and resources, we struggled this past year to maintain and improve the fine program we provide for our students. With the generous support of our P.T.A. and the Artists Foundation we were able to bring to South School, Ms. Elizabeth McKim, poet and writer, to work with our children in the areas of language development and poetry, and dance. The P.T.A. also helped support our school trip to see the Sarah Caldwell production of Hansel and Gretel at the new Metropolitan Center.

In the area of basic skills development we had to order texts and instructional supplies prudently. Even so, we are making do with some reading materials more than ten years old. We have also depended heavily on parent contributions of recyclable paper. We received P.T.A. support in this area to pay for teacher memberships in the North Shore Recycling Center. Finally, we have worked hard to reduce our energy consumption and are flying a flag which represents that effort.

We have been placing emphasis on teaching the basic skills within the context of our recently adopted Basic Skills Improvement Program. We have increased the time the children spend working on the development of their skills in reading, language arts and mathematics. But these skills must of course be learned in context. In order to help themselves in this effort, the teachers took a course in infusing the arts into the teaching of basic skills and also used what they learned with Ms. McKim to enhance their basic skills instruction.

South School has always treasured the support it receives from parents through the P.T.A. This past year parents volunteered their time in the media center and in classrooms. Many visited their youngsters' classrooms and had lunch with their children in the school cafeteria. A large number of parents came to grade level curriculum explanations and visited the classrooms during American Education Week. Several teachers held breakfasts or coffees for parents and grandparents which

were well attended. Several fathers and mothers shared information about their careers with their children's classmates. Finally, many parents worked at the annual carnival which supports many school activities.

Given the current fiscal limitations, it has been a year of solid learning for students, teachers, and principal. We look forward next year to further improving our program for the children.

HUCKLEBERRY HILL SCHOOL



Top: Children participating in school's presentation of "Oliver." Bottom: Elementary teachers participate in Art Workshop.

HUCKLEBERRY HILL SCHOOL

Charles A. Wolski, Principal

The basic responsibility of the school is the development of the intellect. Through the years, however, the list of tasks, properly or improperly, given to the schools has grown longer and longer. As a result, parents and citizens sometimes feel confused about what their schools are and should be trying to accomplish. Let's explore where we are at Huckleberry Hill.

The most important part of the school program is what is taught in the classroom. Learning takes place in many different ways though, our school program provides a variety and range of other learning opportunities. Our school program also includes such services as counseling, library and health services, music, physical education, art, and special arrangements for exceptional children. We try in our program to provide for all children without reducing the quality of learning for any.

The elementary school supplies the foundation, emphasizing the three R's and skills of speaking and language. We also introduce children to social studies and science. In addition to the academic disciplines, we strive to help children develop attitudes which will lead to healthy personalities, good work and study habits and living with others.

Public schools educate children who present a wide range of intelligence, great diversities in background and different interests and talents. The needs of exceptional children are provided for by two programs: the special needs program and the academically talented. The special needs program, mandated by the state, helps those who experience difficulty in learning or are otherwise handicapped. A subsidiary of this program is the instructional aide program funded by a government grant which provides tutorial services for the extremely learning disabled child. Since our goal for children is to develop their abilities to the fullest, a new program was introduced this year for the academically talented student. The AT class is housed at Huckleberry Hill School, servicing some forty fourth and fifth graders from all schools.

A program very seldom advertised is guidance. The objective of all guidance is to help every child make the most of himself. Although every teacher is a guidance counselor, some parents and children need the aid and comfort of a specialized professional.

Both teacher and pupil need good tools to do good work. Poor working tools reduce the chances for a quality education program. A first-rate school should have the best textbooks and reference materials. Our texts are under constant evaluation. Last year a new math program with a rich assortment of support material was introduced. In the meantime, a faculty committee is exploring a

reading basal for the above grade achievers. Our texts and materials are constantly reviewed and updated.

No school's program could be discussed without including our media center. A library is not just the resting place for books and reference materials. Good service is essential and that's what makes our center a dynamic part of our school program. Our media center is another teaching station for developing library skills, interest in literature, and research techniques.

Last but far from least, no school is better than its teachers and support staff. Without good teachers, the entire educational program fails. Huckleberry is gifted with a concerned and dedicated staff.

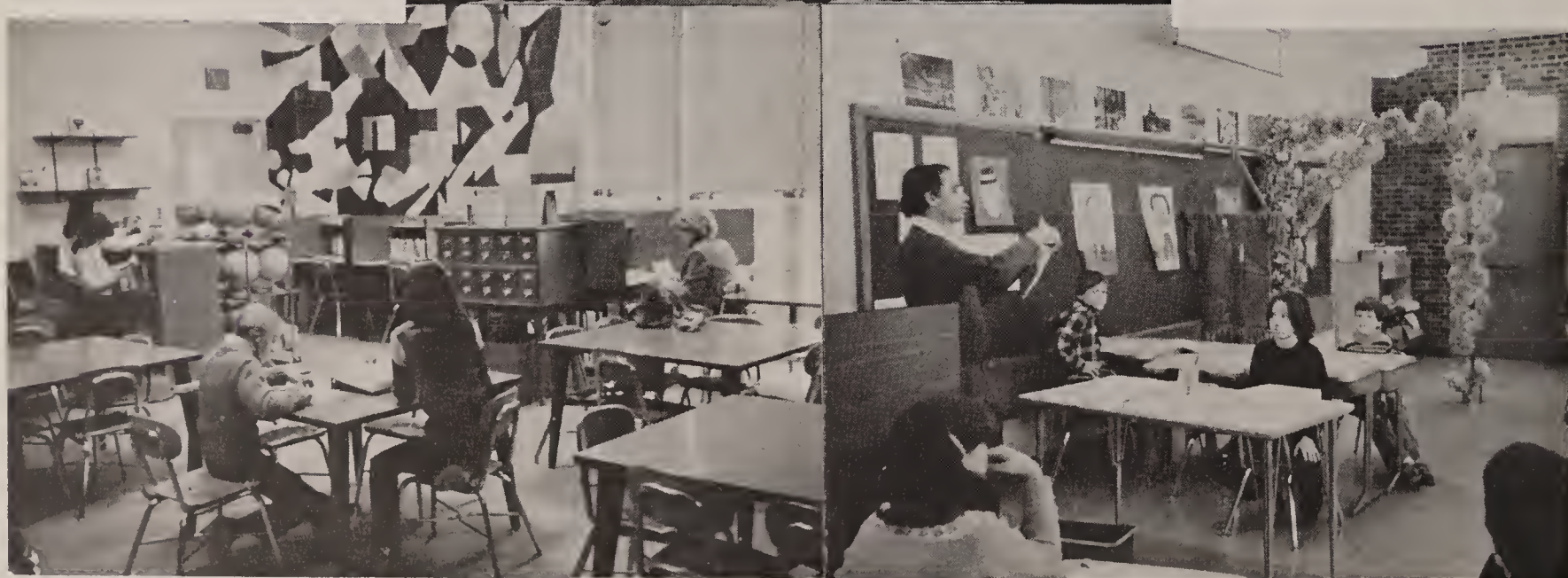
Most of the enrichment programs are sponsored and financed by the Huckleberry P.T.A. The Enrichment Committee, chaired for the past two years by Mrs. Andelman, has provided a variety of activities to stimulate the intellect and enhance learning. To list a

few: book fair to encourage interest in reading, a lecture on the Battleship Massachusetts, Dick Albert on weather, the Learning Guild made a presentation on rhythms, Indian folklore and music, clowns, magicians, Museum of Fine Arts lectures on Egyptology for sixth graders and many more.

Perhaps the greatest happening at Huckleberry during the last school year was the Poet-in-Residence program. Ms. McKim, a poet in her own right, was in residency from March through May and turned children on to poetry and language. She not only provided a role model in the area of literary art for children but for teachers as well. Ms. McKim's reviews were so outstanding that we are inviting her back to Huckleberry this spring. This program was also funded by the P.T.A.

Our sincerest gratitude to the parents of Huckleberry Hill for helping make school a pleasurable experience for all of us.

SUMMER STREET SCHOOL



Left to right — The Summer Street School resource room is used by students with individual educational plans. Instructional aides are present to assist the pupils expand their skills or undertake special assignments. The media center at the School is used by

individuals as well as groups as they work on projects or as they choose individual reading books. Mr. James Williams, Art Teacher, is shown giving directions to sixth grade students as they begin a project using calligraphy.

SUMMER STREET SCHOOL

George E. Caswell, Principal

Changes were minimal at the Summer Street School this past year as we continue to be primarily an intermediate grade school for children from the center of Town. Due to declining enrollments a third grade teacher was transferred and we now employ a kindergarten teacher and aide half-time. We did have a slight increase in enrollment in our SEEM special class.

Staff members were the principal, a media specialist, two early childhood teachers and aides, two special needs teachers, a special class teacher, thirteen classroom teachers, a secretary, two custodians, three cafeteria personnel, and three part-time school aides. We share with others a psychologist, a guidance counselor, a school nurse, a language arts consultant, a speech therapist, a remedial reading teacher, an art teacher and two music teachers.

Efforts to determine minimum community standards in reading, writing, and mathematics as mandated by the Massachusetts Board of Education were continued this past year. Parents and staff members examined the goals of reading, writing, and mathematics instruction, mindful that basic skills will not include all important aspects of these vital curriculum areas. A caution noted was that basic skills improvement should not be allowed to overshadow the total instructional thrust of parents and teachers. Suggested also was that care must be taken in all work with pupils that achievement commensurate with the individual's capabilities should be our desired goal. Through this work of parents and teachers we sensed a renewal of energy to prepare realistic goals, a need to periodically assess our curriculum and our instruction and a commitment to continue efforts to advance children according to their potential. There is need for effective remedial instruction for pupils failing to meet any minimum community standards.

We are beginning our second year working with our revised mathematics program. The D.C. Heath textual materials, according to informal feedback, have proven to be interesting and effective. There is likely to be some acceleration necessary, especially with our brighter pupils in the upper elementary grades. The revision appears to have a good balance between the basic skills and concept formation. Additional use of problem solving, the use of calculators, and some computer literacy instruction are possible ways in which we can improve our math curriculum in the future.

New materials for health instruction were purchased through the recommendations of a summer workshop group under the direction of Mr. Gilbert Bulley. Nutrition, alcohol and drug abuse, daily health practices, safety habits, and disease prevention are among the units to be stressed.

Each year we are indebted to parents and community members who volunteer their services to the school. P.T.O. members held regular meetings which helped interpret the school's programs, sponsored twelve weeks of art instruction and Cub Scout Pack 52, supported the Lynnfield Scholarship Fund, managed a Book Fair, recruited pupils for the Youth Symphony Concerts, and held an Alcohol and Drug Abuse meeting for 5th and 6th grade pupils with their parents. Many volunteers worked in our media center and others came to school or allowed pupils to visit their workplace for career education.

The past year has been fruitful. In the year ahead we will have a new Superintendent of Schools. The year ahead will also demand our energies and our expertise as we wrestle with declining enrollments and fiscal constraints. There is a need for staff development programs for administrators and teachers to help keep us abreast of the increasing demands of our profession. Computer literacy will become increasingly important as staff members need to be taught the language and the utilization of computers to help us instruct our children about these technical influences on their lives. We will have to become creative in our efforts to have parents, teachers, administrators, and community members working together to preserve and maintain a quality education for our pupils.

JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Leonard Nihan, Principal

"Student enrollment increased six percent in Grades 7-9, and two additional third grades were added to the two previously housed at the Junior High School. Tentative plans call for additional elementary classes next year to handle the overcrowded elementary schools. Increasing the number of daily class periods makes this additional space available. However, in September we shall have reached the saturation point at the Junior High and the problems of elementary housing will have to be solved in another manner."

When I wrote the above paragraph for an earlier Lynnfield Town Report fifteen years ago, I wondered if I would ever see the day when we would have enough classroom space, if there would be enough desks and textbooks and if the teacher shortage would ever end.

Of course, the resounding turnabout we are experiencing has solved the classroom, textbook, equipment and teacher shortage. However, the turnabout has left in its wake a number of buildings to be closed, reduction-in-force problems, and a parental support group that has become a minority (through lack of progeny) being replaced by a new majority which has brought Proposition 2½ to the scene.

It is not my purpose to defend or criticize Proposition 2½. Massachusetts voters indicated at the polls

the direction they expect elected officials to take. I do hope, however, that after living with the new law for one school year, parents will look at some of the consequences of their decisions as these decisions affect their children. The perspective gained after living with the new law may well indicate a need for modification of the new legislation.

The class of 1983 — last year's Freshmen — culminated their last days at the Junior High with an unusually successful dinner dance. It was rather unusual in that the cooks and waiters at the evening dinner meal had spent their afternoon as doctors, engineers and at other professional and business positions. Mrs. Connie Capone was the prime organizer who was largely responsible for such a successful evening. She obtained generous donations from local restaurants and supply houses, "hired" and supervised a large staff of cooks and waiters, and oversaw the preparation and serving of over 250 delicious meals. Thanks from all of us!

The Junior High yearbook has grown by leaps and bounds. From a half dozen pages stapled together ten years ago, it has grown to an 84 page booklet last year that reflects credit on the school and all the students who prepared it. I want to give special recognition to Lisa Farina and Scott Buchanan, editors of the yearbook for the class of '83. Their words reflect their pride in the accomplishments of the students who prepared the booklet.

"The class of '83 is a very special class with a character and personality all its own. For this reason, we made every effort to create a yearbook that is like no other before it. Long hours were spent plotting and planning for this yearbook, but now it is completed and we are proud."

Major modifications were made at Lynnfield Junior High School this year as we responded to a felt need on the part of the community and phased in a weighted grade point system. High school department chairmen instituted a testing program as part of the criteria to determine those students who would be admitted to the honors program. More than a dozen teachers spent a portion of the summer months preparing the content of the new courses. Students, beginning with the class of 1984, will be involved in a program whose basic philosophy will be to:

- A. Motivate able students to strive for greater achievement and to reward such effort.
- B. Ensure that all students are equitably placed in class rank.
- C. Establish classes of superior students who can progress at an accelerated pace and generally enrich their class environment.
- D. Provide every advantage to students who are applying to selective colleges.

SENIOR HIGH



SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Stanley I. Robinson, Principal

The preparation of an Annual Report requires the writer to reflect on the past year and even earlier years. This reflection serves to identify salient issues and trends worthy of being recorded in the Annual Town Report. In reviewing 1980 and preceding years, several factual matters are easily discernible. Paramount among them is the steady decline in enrollment. This reality has had a direct influence on staffing, budgets, and curriculum. Reduced enrollment has also brought about some less tangible changes, but changes, perhaps, which are of greater significance than those statistically supported.

As student population varies, so do educational programs, physical facilities, and staff organization. Interestingly, educators often justify curriculum development, grade organization and other educational decisions on the basis of research, societal needs or common sense. Even philosophical stances are supported by reference to scholarly inquiries.

The fact is that most educational decisions are made to accommodate the realities of economy. Middle schools replaced junior high schools because it was a practical way for some communities to house students. Open campus was a solution to overcrowded schools, so were early graduations, work-study programs and year round schools. Kindergartens resulted from a State mandate because some communities were unwilling to financially support free, public kindergarten. Demountable classroom partitions, team teaching, open classrooms, merit pay, were nearly as economically expedient as double sessions and regional schools. Educational innovation has frequently been initiated by economic necessity.

Let's look at Lynnfield High School in 1980. An observer might accurately note a trend toward a more conservative, more traditional, academic environment. There is a greater percentage of students enrolled in basic courses. Stricter disciplinary codes have been instituted. More structure in general is evident.

These changes are, in part, a reaction to societal pressures, program evaluation, and educational research. However, at Lynnfield High School, some practical issues deserve to be reviewed.

Fewer students are permitted to have unassigned time because we now have study hall space that was not available at peak enrollment. Student smoking has been curtailed because we do not have enough staff to properly supervise a more liberal policy. Certain elective courses have been eliminated from the curriculum because student enrollment does not justify the necessary investment. Cer-

tain courses have been eliminated because the reduced faculty is not as versatile as in previous years. Extracurricular activities are fewer because the student pool won't support the activity, and/or the faculty cannot provide the necessary expertise. New people bring new ideas and new solutions. Since few new people are coming to or staying at Lynnfield High we may be witnessing a conservatism that is more a result of practicality than a philosophical change.

As we review 1980 and anticipate the first year of Proposition 2½, we can predict some of the challenges which lie ahead. Bringing sharper focus to these challenges will be our involvement in a self-evaluation study in preparation for the evaluation of the Lynnfield High School in October, 1981, by a visiting committee of the New England Association of Schools and Colleges (NEASC). This evaluation which occurs every ten years is a requirement for accreditation.

The self-study requires us to look most closely at our educational program, staff, student and community needs, and school facilities. Coincident with our NEASC self-study, we have been involved in a system wide analysis of grade organization which includes the option of eventually adding grade 9 to the High School. In addition, reduced student enrollment throughout the system has required a joint study by the administrative staff to analyze the impact of continued reduction of faculty.

Maintaining a quality educational program in the face of declining enrollment is very difficult. It is also more expensive on a per pupil basis.

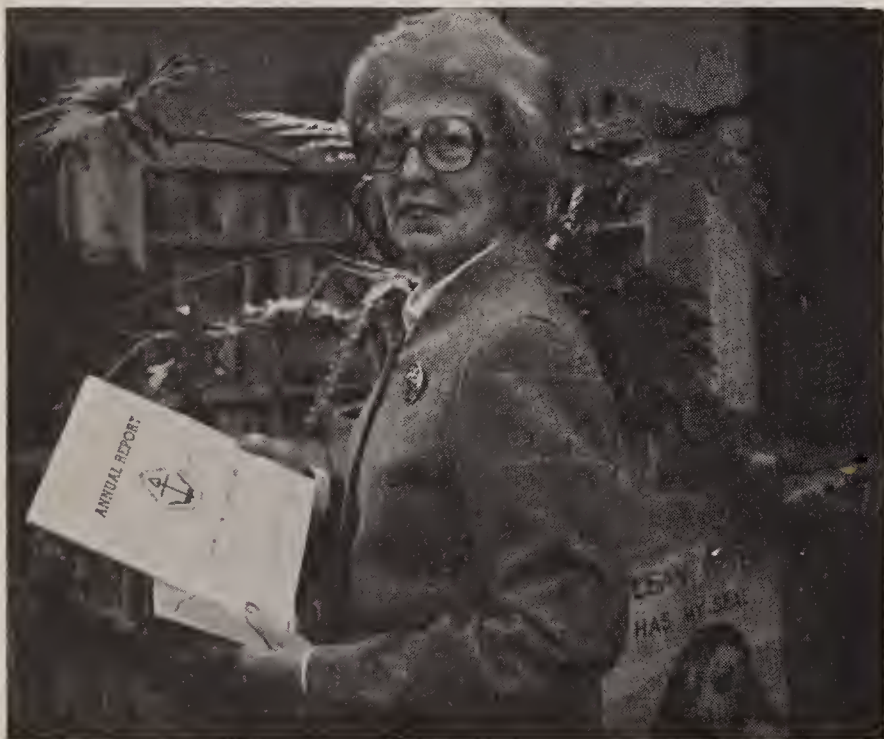
Curriculum is effected in both diversity of offerings and levels of grouping. Some elective courses must be eliminated and homogeneous ability grouping has to be reduced. Supporting programs for students with exceptional abilities or interests becomes more difficult. As the faculty is reduced, the range of teaching capabilities is diminished, and certain courses have to be eliminated for this reason. Teacher assignments also become more complex causing greater demands upon teachers in their planning and preparation.

Extra-curricular activities, a vital complement to the educational program also experience cutbacks as enrollment decreases. Fewer students to participate, fewer skilled coaches and advisors, means fewer activities. Obviously, with fewer participants the per pupil cost escalates. In fact, in the area of student publications, printing costs increase and advertising revenue decreases as fewer publications are printed.

The influences of reduced enrollment on faculty are also significant. Obviously, the median age of teachers increases dramatically as the infusion of younger

teachers diminishes. Thus, the positive characteristics of a faculty with a broad age range are lost. Younger teachers facing the indefiniteness of a future in teaching are leaving education for other fields. Fewer capable young people are preparing for teaching. To maintain high morale, to sustain high levels of energy and enthusiasm, to keep faculty abreast of current trends, and to replace retirees with equally capable teachers are among the many challenges facing Lynnfield High School.

The year 1980 has seen the High School begin to adapt curriculum for expansion of honor classes as well as basic skill improvement. Attention has been brought to bear on the need to improve computer science and audio-visual equipment and services. Reforms have been made in disciplinary procedures. Projected educational needs have been measured in anticipation of Proposition 2½. These and other educational issues, however, will be resolved not so much on the basis of education import as economical expediency.



NORTH SHORE REGIONAL VOCATIONAL SCHOOL

Ernestine J. Rose, Lynnfield Representative

The North Shore Regional Vocational School District, founded in 1972, began its eighth fiscal year of operation on July 1, 1979. The year marked the fourth full year of operation as a regional high school in the renovated quarters of the North End of the USM Corp. building in Beverly.

Many significant events highlighted the school year. Some of these accomplishments added measurably to the value of the school as a community resource for Lynnfield and the other fourteen member municipalities. Some of these highlights follow:

ENROLLMENT

Approximately 580 pupils began the school year in September, 1979. Some of these withdrew at an early date, while others were late entrants. The official October 1 enrollment was 565 pupils, 557 of which were from member municipalities, with 33 from Lynnfield, a significant increase of 10, or 43.5%, over the prior fiscal year.

A total of 30 boys and 3 girls were enrolled in the following courses: Auto Body (4), Auto Mechanics (5), Carpentry (5), Cosmetology (1), Distributive Education (1), Plumbing (2), Small Gas Engines (2), Drafting (1), Welding (2), Commercial Art (1), Culinary Arts (2), Diesel Mechanics (1), Appliance Repair (1), Machine Technology (4), and Resort Services (1).

CURRICULUM MODIFICATIONS

Most on-going courses continued, although significant changes were made in some of the older programs to make them more realistic in terms of skills needed in Bay-State jobs. Most of these changes came about as a result of extensive discussions with the six Advisory Committees involved with each of our nineteen training programs. New units of instruction were added in several areas as a result of the recommendations made by the Metal Trades Advisory Committee. Additionally, the content of the Masonry and Carpentry programs was also altered as a result of recommendations made by the Building Trades Advisory Committee.

BUILDING AND GROUNDS

During the year, construction was completed on the new gymnasium building located directly north of the existing USM building. The shell of this structure was completed during the summer of 1979 under a contract issued by USM Corp.

During the school year the students sub-divided and finished off the interior of the building. The Electrical pupils installed the service entrance and the wiring for all power and lights, while the Masonry students constructed the interior block walls. The Welding students built steel staircases to the second deck and completed the exterior fire escape, as well as the ornamental ironwork along the building's west side. The Painting and Decorating students installed and finished the sheet rock, and tiled both boys rooms, while the Carpentry students laid the gymnasium deck.

The gymnasium was ready for occupancy when school opened in September, 1980.

CAREER EXPLORATION PROGRAM

The District's Career Exploration program resumed in the Fall of 1979 for 8th and 9th grade pupils from member cities and towns. These pupils spend one full

week at the vocational school learning about the many different careers open to them. A study is made of the training programs offered at North Shore as well as those offered in other technical schools in eastern Massachusetts. The goal of the program is simply to help the youngsters make a more intelligent career choice, whether it involves ultimate attendance at North Shore or at some other institution.

A total of 326 pupils participated during the '79-'80 school year including 198 boys and 128 girls, including 26 from Lynnfield.

PLACEMENT EFFORT

During the school year '79-'80 the placement program of North Shore was significantly strengthened. The responsibility for placement was given to Guidance Counselor Janet Caner, who made the necessary contacts in the Spring of '80 to assure a high rate of placement.

Of a total of 140 graduates available for employment, 110 were employed directly in the trade for which they were prepared. An additional 12 were employed in a closely related occupation, 2 entered the Armed Forces, while 3 went on to further study at post-graduate institutions. As of October 1, 1980, only 2 were unemployed for an overall placement rate of 97.9%.

OTHER ACTIVITIES

A number of additional highlights marked the school year '79-'80. Among these were:

- A. A very successful Open House was held on May 4, 1980. Approximately 3,500 visitors, including employers, parents, friends and District residents, visited the school on this day. Each shop and classroom was in operation with students performing jobs typical of their everyday work. Both shop and academic classroom teachers were available for informal talks with these visitors. In all, it appeared to be an extremely successful day.
- B. Northshore Shopping Center Fair. Pupils and teachers from this school set up a week-long exhibit in the lobby and corridors of the Northshore Shopping Center in Peabody. This took place during the week of March 19, 1980. Every shop and training program was represented by a live exhibition with the pupils actually performing skills similar to those performed at the school. This event was so successful that we plan to make it an annual event each Spring.

Townpeople wishing to learn more about activities at North Shore Regional (both day and evening programs) should feel free to contact me as the Town's representative. My phone number is 334-5107.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY
March 4, 1980

Election Officers Serving:

PRECINCT 1		PRECINCT 2
John B. Rodgers	Warden	Josephine Boushell
Elizabeth Gerry	Deputy Warden	John Kennedy
George Meltzer	Clerk	June Crumrine
Evelyn Gardner	Deputy Clerk	Julia M. Coates
Barbara Rodgers	Inspector	Ruth Hockenbury
Jean Meehl	Dep. Inspector	Loretta Gibbons
Florence Heftye		Winnifred Bankoff
June Velander		John Vernalia
Mildred Fletcher		Ralph Dwight
Carolyn D'Eramo		Helen Ogilvie
Dorsey Holappa		Gloria Wolfe
Rita Callahan		Carol Suleski
Josephine Hurtle		Walter Moran
Barbara Wilson		Virginia Brewer
Linda LaGreca		Mary LeGrow
Carolyn Andrews		Elaine Atkinson
Sanders Stephen		Annie Lane
Helen Travers		Richard Thorngren
Jeanette Bengtson		Eileen Moran
Mary Tagliamonte		Harry C. Wendt
Helen Prokop		Dorothy Bowser
Josephine Buchanan		Kenneth Crumrine
		Myrna Kremheller
		Margaret Klemm
		Miriam Simmons
		Maureen Cole
Edward Cleary	Police Officers	David Mayerson
Paul Madden		John McGonnell
Paul W. Welch		John Conley
		Edward Suckley

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Total
TOTAL VOTE — Repub. Party . .	1,253	853	2,106
— Democ. Party . .	937	916	1,853
	2,190	1,769	3,959*
	*Includes Absentee Ballots		
— Repub. Party . .	40	16	56
— Democ. Party . .	13	15	28

REPUBLICAN PARTY
PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE

John B. Anderson	347	197	544
Howard H. Baker	71	32	103
George H. Bush	389	289	678
John B. Connally	59	11	70
Ronald W. Reagan	335	288	623

Robert J. Dole	2	1	3
Benjamin Fernandez	1	—	1
Harold Stassen	—	—	—
Philip M. Crane	7	5	12
No Preference	5	2	7
Ford	28	14	42
Carter	4	3	7
Kennedy	1	2	3
Nixon	1	—	1
Blanks	3	9	12

STATE COMMITTEE MAN — First Essex District

David L. Winer, 16 Pierce Rd. Lynn	352	263	615
Glenn J. Laffy, 7 Shuman Rd., Marblehead	375	221	596
Alexander T. Tennant, 24 Sculpin Way, Swampscott	209	149	358
Blanks	317	220	537

STATE COMMITTEE WOMAN — First Essex District

Jacqueline M. Williams, . 50 Turner Rd., Marblehead ...	834	548	1,382
Blanks	419	305	724

TOWN COMMITTEE (35)

William L. Lowery, 3 Village Row .	734	420	1,154
June S. Velander, 18 No. Hill Dr. .	739	416	1,155
Winifred T. Bankoff, 28 Temple Rd.	728	456	1,184
Elaine M. Atkinson, 10 Winchester Dr.	728	438	1,166
Harry C. Wendt, 33 Thomas Rd. .	910	598	1,508
Robert E. Hockenbury, 39 Forest Hill Ave.	798	433	1,231
John B. Rodgers, 191 Essex St. .	801	445	1,246
Clifford I. Markham, Jr., 852 Summer St.	798	483	1,281
Josephine H. Hurtle, 10 Pillings Pond Rd.	711	403	1,114
Dorsey A. Holappa, 9 Hart Rd. . .	746	409	1,155
Douglas G. Soderberg, 5 Smith Farm Trail	846	484	1,330
Julia M. Coates, 17 Archer Lane	748	450	1,198
Della A. Smith, 163 Lowell St. . .	788	436	1,224
June T. Crumrine, 658 Main St. .	843	477	1,320
Frederick T. Golder, 25 Daventry Court	719	402	1,121
H.S. Holappa, 9 Hart Rd.	731	403	1,134
Berger Velander, 18 No. Hill Dr. .	713	405	1,118
Ruth L. Hockenbury, 39 Forest Hill Ave.	783	443	1,226
John C. Smith, 531 Lowell St. . .	735	416	1,151
Janice P. Putney, 21 Apple Hill Lane	761	423	1,184
Henry A. Salem, 8 Williams Rd. .	707	414	1,121
Julia F. Lee, 6 Glen Drive	717	421	1,138
Doris V. LeMay, 5 Ivanhoe Dr. . .	723	406	1,129

Barbara B. Tufts, 27 Wing Rd. . .	811	471	1,282
Carl A. Wold, Jr., 20 Stanley Rd.	725	411	1,136
John A. Valkevich, 177 Chestnut St.	861	520	1,381
Dorothy A. Sieckert, One Meadow Lane	716	404	1,120
A. David Rodham, 655 Lowell St.	955	577	1,532
William A. Goodrich, 10 Lowell St.	710	437	1,147
F. Wade Greer, 41 Gray Lane . .	793	435	1,228
Kenneth Crumrine, 658 Main St.	1	6	7

All Others:

J. Robert Cochrane, 77 Locksley Rd.	1	—	1
Jonna J. Sullivan, 27 Edward Ave.	1	—	1
Chris Mikulski, 18 Heritage Lane	1	—	1
Ronald M. Horwood, 17 Timberhill Lane	1	—	1
Murray Dean, 13 Fairview Rd.	1	6	7
Robert B. Barrett, 79 Perry Ave.	2	—	2
Nancy Dean, 13 Fairview Rd. .	—	1	1
Mary Carette, 425 Salem St. . .	—	1	1
P. Toomey	—	1	1
Robert W. Ilgenfritz, 11 Olde Towne Rd.	—	1	1
R. Wormstead	—	1	1
Roy Swan, 4 Sparhawk Dr. . . .	—	1	1
Blanks	20,769	16,501	37,270

DEMOCRATIC PARTY

PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE

Jimmy Carter	291	279	570
Edmund G Brown, Jr.	35	24	59
Edward M. Kennedy	571	578	1,149
No Preference	20	16	36
Bush	2	2	4
Anderson	9	6	15
Reagan	2	—	2
Silber	1	—	1
Ford	3	—	3
All Other	—	3	3
Blanks	2	8	10
Nixon	1	—	1

STATE COMMITTEE MAN — First Essex District

Thomas M. McGee, 9 Pine Rd., Lynn	557	583	1,140
Blanks	380	333	713

STATE COMMITTEE WOMAN — First Essex District

Anna R. Loughlin, 41 Dona St., Lynn	574	590	1,164
Blanks	363	326	689

TOWN COMMITTEE (35)

John B. Kennedy, Jr., 8 Homestead Rd.	575	552	1,127
John L. Vernalia, 14 Edgemere Rd.	455	473	928
George L. Meltzer, 3 Baldwin Lane	487	496	983
Richard M. Emery 10 Archer Lane	438	451	889
Earle A. Bengtson, Jr. 945 Main St.	437	430	867
Jeffrey J. Langill, 148 Essex St.	457	445	902
Jeanette B. Bengtson, 945 Main St.	433	429	862
Judith H. Meltzer, 3 Baldwin Lane	490	494	984
John J. McGivney, 12 Nottingham Rd.	433	463	896
Peter Pesa, 2 Homestead Rd. ..	554	522	1,076
Louis J. DeGeorge, Jr., 29 Durham Dr.	483	465	948
Irving I. Sacks, 10 Grey Lane ...	469	465	934
Joseph J. O'Connell, 18 Olde Towne Rd.	464	447	911
John J. Brodbine, 10 Carol Ann Rd.	470	482	952
Francis E. Perry, 21 Trickett Rd.	427	449	876
Terence E. Gibbons, 21 Elmwood Rd.	443	478	921
Rose Marie Turino, 384 Lowell St.	464	469	933
Joseph P. Turino, 348 Lowell St.	445	443	888
Gregory D. Delcore, 3 Ford Ave.	431	417	848
Sanders H. Stephen 82 Summer St.	428	420	848
Jean B. Meehl, 70 Main St.	465	453	918
Rita Callahan, 701 Main St.	472	481	953
Robert J. Ciolek, 20 Lakeview Dr.	433	428	861
Charles H. Bowser, 27 Merrow Rd.	5	—	5
All Others:			
Helene Sharaf, 12 Orchard Lane	1	—	1
Nicholas Pantelakis, 35 Wildewood Dr.	2	—	2
Maurice McKenna, 2 Barnsley Rd.	1	—	1
John Valkevich, 177 Chestnut St.	1	—	1
Morris Sharaf, 12 Orchard Lane.	1	—	1

Gladys Lynch, 40 Walnut St. .	—	2	2
Sarah Lynch, 40 Walnut St. . .	—	2	2
Peter Miles, 661 Chestnut St.	—	2	2
Leo Cotter, 25 Sylvan Circle . .	—	1	1
Carmella Laezza, 9 East Huckleberry Rd	—	1	1
Blanks	22,131	21,400	43,531

Jessie J. Gutowski
Town Clerk

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
TOWN OF LYNNFIELD**

Election of Town Officers Held Monday, April 14, 1980:

Election Officers Serving:

PRECINCT 1**PRECINCT 2**

John B. Rodgers	Warden	Josephine Boushell
Elizabeth Gerry	Deputy Warden	John Kennedy
Jean Meehl	Clerk	June Crumrine
Evelyn Gardner	Deputy Clerk	Winifred Bankoff
Barbara Rodgers	Inspector	Ruth Hockenbury
Carolyn D'Eramo	Dep. Inspector	Loretta Gibbons
Florence Heftye		Ralph Dwight
Rose Marie Turino		John Vernalia
Rita Callahan		Walter Moran
June Velander		Julia M. Coates
Mary Tagliamonte		Dorothy Bowser
Dorsey Holappa		Harry C. Wendt
Josephine Hurtle		Eileen Moran
Linda LaGreca		Kenneth Crumrine
Dorothy Sieckert		Josephine Buchanan
Jeanette Bengtson		Elaine Atkinson
Maureen Cole		
John Conley	Police Officers	David Donegan
Gordon Pepper		John McGonnell
David Mayerson		Charles Peabody

Prec. 1 Prec. 2 Total**TOTAL VOTE** 1,195 949 2,144**Includes Absentee
Ballots

15 9 24

BOARD OF SELECTMEN for three years — Vote for one

John F. Donegan, 49 Mansfield Rd.	805	677	1,482*
Rita Ann Harper, 170 Moulton Dr.	345	238	583
Blanks	45	34	79

BOARD OF ASSESSORS for three years — Vote for one

Leo M. Flynn,			
4 Wirthmore Lane	945	714	1,659*
Blanks	250	235	485

PLANNING BOARD for five years — Vote for one

William F. Callahan,			
2 Stoneway	912	690	1,602*
Blanks	283	259	542

SCHOOL COMMITTEE for three years — Vote for not more than two

Richard M. Emery,			
10 Archer Lane	428	450	878
Judith H. Meltzer,			
3 Baldwin Lane	689	489	1,178*
Carol A. Suleski,			
19 Apple Hill Lane	905	624	1,529*
Blanks	368	335	703

LIBRARY TRUSTEE for three years — Vote for not more than two

Ernestine J. Rose,			
6 Saunders Rd.	855	632	1,487*
Arthur J. Frawley,			
2 Smith Farm Trail	805	612	1,417*
Blanks	730	654	1,384

HOUSING AUTHORITY for five years — Vote for one

Leo G. Halpin,			
3 Gerry Road	464	355	819
Francis Andrew Walsh,			
924 Summer St.	504	452	956*
Blanks	227	142	369

MODERATOR

H. Joseph Maney,			
5 Wymon Way	980	737	1,717*
Blanks	215	212	427

QUESTION NO. 1

Shall the Town vote to accept the provisions of Section thirteen of Chapter two hundred and fifty-eight of the General Laws which provides that the Town shall indemnify and save harmless municipal officers, elected or appointed, from personal financial loss and expense including reasonable legal fees and costs, if any, in an amount not to exceed one million dollars, arising out of any claim, demand, suit or judgment by reason of any act or omission except an intentional violation of civil rights of any person under any law, if the official at the time of such act or omission was acting within the scope of his official duties or employment?

YES.....	718	513	1,231*
NO	321	277	598
BLANKS.....	156	159	315

Jessie J. Gutowski
Town Clerk

We, the People . . .
The unlimited Town Meeting, considered the purest form of democracy in government, is open to all registered voters of the Town, who by debate, deliberation and vote decide the outcome of articles in the warrant.

**RECORD OF ACTION TAKEN AT THE
ANNUAL TOWN MEETING HELD
APRIL 28, MAY 1 AND MAY 5, 1980
IN THE JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL AUDITORIUM
AND GYMNASIUM AND ACTION TAKEN AT THE
SPECIAL TOWN MEETING HELD
MAY 1, 1980**

Pursuant to the foregoing warrants, the legal voters of the Town of Lynnfield met in the Junior High School Auditorium in said Town of Lynnfield on Monday, April 28, 1980. A quorum being present (455 present — 207 required) the meeting was called to order by Mr. H. Joseph Maney, Moderator, at 8:15 p.m.

Prior to the reading of the warrant, non-registered voters were given permission to attend the meeting as spectators and were seated on the stage.

The moderator read that part of the warrant preceding the articles and with the consent of the voters omitted the reading of the articles which would be read at the time they were taken up for action. The close of the warrant was read including the names of the Board of Selectmen as was the constable's return of service.

On motion of Dr. Robert F. Weiss, duly seconded, it was voted to adjourn to Thursday, May 1, 1980, to be called at the conclusion of the Special Town Meeting which is scheduled for 8:00 p.m. in the Junior High School Auditorium and the Gymnasium, if need be, should the business of the meeting not be completed.

At this point Selectman Miller made a statement as to the financial impact of this Town Meeting. Each \$240,000 appropriated equals \$1.00 on tax rate.

ARTICLE 1. On motion of Dr. Weiss, duly seconded, it was

VOTED that Robert Davis, Robert Rourke and Raymond Hayward be appointed Field Drivers; that Charles Cavallaro be appointed Poundkeeper and that Frank Piccolo, Ralph E. Dwight and Raymond Hayward be appointed Wood Measurers.

ARTICLE 2. On motion of Dr. Weiss, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to accept the reports of Town Officers and Special Committees as published.

ARTICLE 3. On motion of Mr. John B. Rodgers, Chairman of the Personnel Board, it was

VOTED to fix the annual compensation of each of the elective officers of the Town as required by General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 108, as amended, as follows:

BOARD OF SELECTMEN:

Chairman \$ 850.
 Member 700.

BOARD OF ASSESSORS:

Not including additional compensation paid
 in recognition of attaining a certified Mass-
 achusetts Assessors Certificate.

Chairman \$3,600.
 Member 3,200.

Said compensation to be paid in installments so long as
 said office holders hold office and perform the duties of
 their office.

ARTICLE 4. On motion of Mr. Roger Gerry, duly second-
 ed, it was

VOTED UNANIMOUSLY to dispose of the dog license
 money refunded by the County of Essex by transferring the
 sum of \$1,266.72 to Line Item 100 of Article 8 of this Town
 Meeting entitled "Expense of Library Department".

ARTICLE 5. On motion of Mr. Roger H. Gerry, duly
 seconded, it was

VOTED that the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the
 Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow
 money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue
 of the financial year beginning July 1, 1980, in accor-
 dance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44,
 Section 4, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable
 within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may
 be given for a period of less than one year in accordance
 with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

ARTICLE 6. On motion of Mr. John B Rodgers, Chair-
 man of the Personnel Board, as amended
 and duly seconded, it was

VOTED to amend Chapter 3 of the Bylaws of the Town,
 entitled "Classification of Employment", by establishing
 all hourly and annual pay rates and classifications and
 certain part-time annual salaries in accordance with the
 schedule recommended in 1980-1981 by the Personnel
 Board.

**DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS
 CLASSIFICATION & PAY PLAN**

Hourly Rate

Grade	Classification	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5	Step 6	Step 7
1.	Skilled Laborer Custodian Motor Equip. Opr.	4.75	4.93	5.11	5.29	5.47	5.65	5.83
2.	Motor Mechanic Lead Custodian Heavy Equip. Opr.	5.34	5.54	5.74	5.94	6.14	6.34	6.54
3.	Tree Climber Working Foreman	6.13	6.34	6.55	6.76	6.97	7.18	7.39

Merit increases from Step 1 through Step 5 are not given
 sooner than one (1) per year. Longevity increases from
 Step 5 to Step 6 and from Step 6 to Step 7 are automatic
 after one (1) year in each instance.

**CLERICAL AND LIBRARY PERSONNEL
 CLASSIFICATION & PAY PLAN**

Hourly Rate

Grade	Classification	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5	Step 6	Step 7
1.	Junior Clerk Junior Library Assistant	4.00	4.15	4.30	4.50	4.65	4.85	—
2.	Senior Clerk Library Assistant	4.45	4.60	4.80	5.00	5.15	5.35	5.55
3.	Principal Clerk Senior Library Assistant	5.10	5.25	5.45	5.65	5.85	6.05	6.25
4.	Administrative Clerk	5.80	6.00	6.25	6.45	6.65	6.85	7.05

Merit increases from Step 1 through Step 5 are not given
 sooner than one (1) per year. Longevity increases from
 Step 5 to Step 6 and from Step 6 to Step 7 are automatic
 after one (1) year in each instance.

**POLICE DEPARTMENT
 CLASSIFICATION & PAY PLAN**

Annual Salary — 7-01-80 - 6-30-81

Classification	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4
Patrolman	13,500	14,400	15,200	16,150
Sergeant	15,525	16,560	17,480	18,575

Merit increases from Step 1 through Step 2 are not given
 sooner than one (1) per year. Longevity increases from
 Step 2 to Step 3 and from Step 3 to Step 4 are automatic
 after one (1) year in each instance.

**FIRE DEPARTMENT
 CLASSIFICATION & PAY PLAN**

Annual Salary — 7-01-80 - 6-30-81

Classification	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5
Firefighter	12,910	13,625	14,375	15,165	16,000
Lieutenant	—	15,670	16,530	17,440	18,400
Captain	—	16,895	17,825	18,800	19,840

Merit increases from Step 1 through Step 3 are not given
 sooner than one (1) per year. Longevity increases from
 Step 3 to Step 4 and from Step 4 to Step 5 are automatic
 after one (1) year in each instance.

Additional compensation of \$1,400 per year will be paid
 to a maximum of one (1) Firefighter who performs the
 duties of a Firefighter/Mechanic on a full-time basis.

ARTICLE 7. On motion of Mr. Gerry, duly seconded, it
 was

VOTED UNANIMOUSLY under the provisions of Chapter 151, Section 12A of the Acts of 1979 to exempt \$70,824.41 in certified free cash from the provisions of said Section 12A of Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979 and to vote to authorize the Board of Assessors to use \$300,000 of said free cash in computing the tax rate for fiscal year 1981.

ARTICLE 8. On motion of Mr. Robert Ashton, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED UNANIMOUSLY, as amended, to raise in the tax levy the sums of money for the necessary Town charges and expenses, except for those which are to be transferred from Available Funds, and to give authority to credit the value of old equipment to be turned in toward the purchase price of new equipment; said sums of money to be expended under the direction of the respective Boards, Committees or Officers of the Town in the amounts and limited to the purposes as recommended in the 1980 recommendations of the Finance Committee:

Following are the amendments:

Item 9 — Town Counsel — Expenses
Amended to \$1,100.

Item 24 — Division of Public Works — Tree Dept.-Insect Pest Control Expense.
The amount of \$20,250. to be appropriated as follows:
\$1,242.50 to be transferred from the Receipts Reserved for Appropriation Account and
\$19,007.50 to be raised in the Tax Levy.

Item 35 — Police Department — Salaries (including Holidays)
The amount of \$423,521. to be appropriated as follows:
\$72,856 to be transferred from Revenue Sharing Funds;
\$6.17 to be transferred from Public Works Anti-Recession Title II Funds
\$350,658.83 to be raised in the Tax Levy.

Item 75 — Debt and Interest — Interest on Temporary Loans
Amended to \$15,000.

Item 82 — General and Administrative — General Town Insurance
The amount of \$90,000. to be appropriated as follows:
\$6,482. to be transferred from Receipts reserved for Appropriation Account;
\$83,518. to be raised in the Tax Levy.

Item 83 — General and Administrative — Group Insurance
The amount of \$150,000. to be appropriated as follows:
\$44,827. from Receipts Reserved for Appropriation Account;
\$105,173. to be raised in the Tax Levy.

At the completion of action on Item 88, on motion made and duly seconded, it was

VOTED UNANIMOUSLY to appropriate a total of \$2,975,764. for the total Executive and Administrative budget — Items 1 through 88 — under this article.

A motion by Mr. George Meltzer for reconsideration, duly seconded, was DEFEATED.

At the conclusion of action on item 88, on motion made and duly seconded, it was VOTED to adjourn the Town Meeting to Thursday, May 1, 1980 after the conclusion of the action on articles of the Special Town Meeting to be held at 8:00 p.m.

Adjourned at 11:00 p.m.

**RECORD OF ACTION TAKEN AT THE
SPECIAL TOWN MEETING OF
MAY 1, 1980
HELD IN THE JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL AUDITORIUM
AND THE GYMNASIUM**

A quorum being present (818 present — 207 required) the meeting was called to order by Mr. H. Joseph Maney, Moderator, at 8:14 p.m.

At the outset, Mr. Maney stated he would step down as Moderator when action on Article 2 was to be taken up. Mr. Harry C. Wendt was appointed Acting Moderator; Mr. John C. Smith was appointed Assistant Moderator. They were duly sworn by Town Clerk, Jessie J. Gutowski.

Non-registered voters, wishing to attend the meeting were announced and were given permission to attend the meeting as spectators and were seated on the stage.

The moderator read that part of the warrant preceding the articles and with the consent of the voters omitted the reading of the articles which would be read at the time they were taken up for action. The close of the warrant was read including the names of the Board of Selectmen as was the constable's return of service.

The first order of business was action on Article 1.

ARTICLE 1. On motion of Dr. Weiss, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to authorize and instruct the Board of Selectmen to appoint a committee of three to five members to study and report to the Selectmen various methods by which the Town can cause mixed, low and moderate income housing for the elderly to be built in the Town and to appropriate by transfer from the Snow and Ice Account the sum of \$500.00 to be used by said committee to pay its necessary costs and expenses.

At the conclusion of action on Article 1, Mr. Wendt took over the duty of Acting Moderator and Mr. Smith acted as Assistant Moderator for those voters assembled in the gymnasium.

ARTICLE 2. Prior to the reading of the article, the Acting Moderator, Mr. Wendt, made the following statement relative to his decision for a 2/3 vote.

"The acting Moderator has researched this article to the best of his ability, and has discussed it at length with Town Counsel. The Chair does not dispute the contention that the Town's land, or interest in land, may be disposed of under Chapter 40, Section 3 by a majority vote. However, no mention is made in this section of land acquisition. This is separately covered in individual sections for various purposes, and the statutes are very specific in the method of acquisition. Eminent domain, purchase, lease, gift, and devise are mentioned, but not all at the same time. Chapter 40, Section 14 seems to be a "catch all" for those purposes not specifically provided for elsewhere. The methods are limited to purchase or taking by eminent domain. No mention is made of an exchange of land or interest in land. However, due to the difference in opinion between Town Counsel and myself, the Chair will allow the article to be taken up under Chapter 40, Sections 3 and 14 on the assumption that this is a purchase made from an appropriation of assets of the Town, namely its interests in the Broad Meadow land. In making this broad interpretation, the Chair is also interpreting an appropriation of assets and an appropriation of money as being equivalent. Under this decision a two-thirds vote will be required."

The following report of the Planning Board was presented by Mr. John Roberts:

"TO: TOWN OF LYNNFIELD April 28, 1980
SPECIAL TOWN MEETING MAY 1, 1980

"SUBJECT: RECOMMENDATION OF THE LYNNFIELD
PLANNING BOARD RELATIVE TO ARTICLE
2 OF THE SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
WARRANT

"In accordance with Chapter 2, Section 3, Paragraph 7 of the Town Charter, the Planning Board met on April 28, 1980 and voted in favor of Article 2 subject to any Green Belt subdivision plan proposed by Harwill Realty Trust substantially meeting all the Rules and Regulations of the Lynnfield Planning Board.

Respectfully submitted,

LYNNFIELD PLANNING BOARD

George L. Meltzer
William F. Callahan
Michael N. Stelman
Edith M. Cox"

A motion by Mr. Donegan for a secret ballot was DEFEATED.

On motion of Dr. Weiss, as amended and duly seconded, the article was DEFEATED by a vote of 280 in favor, 410 opposed (2/3 vote required).

The article as it appeared in the warrant is noted below:

"**ARTICLE 2.** To see if the Town will vote to authorize and instruct the Board of Selectmen to acquire land in the Town located on and near Pillings Pond in exchange for all of the Town's right, title and interest, perfected or unperfected, in two (2) parcels of land which are currently the subject of tax title proceedings and located in the area sometimes known as Broad Meadow and situated behind Locksley Road, and/or to ratify the terms of a contract between the Board of Selectmen and Harwill Realty Trust dated April 14, 1980,

or what action it will take thereon.

Submitted by BOARD OF SELECTMEN"

The amended motion which was made under the article is noted below:

"I move that the Town vote to authorize and instruct the Board of Selectmen to do all acts necessary, incidental or convenient to accomplish an exchange of land and/or interests in land, perfected or unperfected, including the right to fix boundaries and areas of such land, as follows:

1. The Town will convey to Harwill Realty Trust all of the Town's right, title and interest in two parcels of land consisting of approximately 1.5 acres and 5 acres located in the Broad Meadows area off Locksley Road.

2. The minimum consideration for said conveyance or exchange shall consist of the conveyance by the Harwill Realty Trust to the

Town of good record and marketable title to the following parcels of land, however the same may be accurately described; the same to be used for conservation and/or recreational purposes.

a. 5.5 acres near and on Pillings Pond commonly referred to as the Hackett property.

b. 16 acres of land, now owned by Charles B. Wills, off Locksley Road which will constitute the Green Belt land of the subdivision hereafter mentioned.

c. parcel behind Lantern Lane consisting of approximately 27,000 square feet now owned by Harwill.

d. 6.3 acre parcel of former Barton land behind Meservy Lane, now owned by Harwill.

e. a buffer strip of 2 feet in width together with an 8 foot easement of maintenance of said buffer strip along the Lynnfield-Peabody line and land of Roop and Collins; said 2 foot strip to be subjected to appropriate Conservation restrictions to prevent extension of Harwill's proposed subdivision or its connection with another subdivision present or future, said restrictions to be in perpetuity.

3. In addition, Harwill will convey to the Town its right, title and interest in approximately 1.5 acres of land in Peabody adjoining the subdivision hereinafter referred to.

4. A buffer strip of 2 feet in width along the boundary between the 5.5 acre parcel, commonly known as the Hackett land, and land of Olsen, Westover Estates Trust and Maney; said strip to be subjected to perpetual conservation restrictions sufficient to prevent access to the Hackett land from Wymon Way.

I further move that the Town vote to ratify and confirm an agreement between Harwill Realty Trust and the Town acting through its Board of Selectmen dated April 14, 1980 and containing, but not limited to, the following provisions:

1. That said agreement is contingent upon Town Meeting approval.

2. That said agreement is contingent, at Harwill's option, upon Harwill receiving all necessary approvals from and/or permits from the Lynnfield Planning Board and Board of Appeals for a Residential Green Belt subdivision

of said parcels of 5 acres, 1.5 acres and adjacent land presently owned by Harwill which results in not less nor more than 19 buildable lots. Harwill will immediately proceed to apply for all said approvals and permits and shall in any event obtain the same in or within six months of the date of any decree of the Land Court required hereunder.

3. That the respective parties convey or exchange and receive the foregoing described parcels of land.

4. That there be deeded to the Town a buffer strip of 2 feet in width together with an 8 foot easement of maintenance of said buffer strip along the Lynnfield-Peabody line and land of Roop and Collins; said 2 foot strip to be subjected to appropriate Conservation restrictions to prevent extension of Harwill's proposed subdivision or its connection with another subdivision present or future, said restrictions to be in perpetuity.

5. That restrictive covenants be placed on the land in the Broad Meadows area owned or to be owned by Harwill as a result of this exchange which effectively bar the extension of any subdivision of said land into Peabody or to any other subdivision.

6. That Harwill construct at its own expense a nature trail to be subject to perpetual conservation easements, for the use of the general public and located as shown on the sketch attached to said contract.

7. That the Town and Harwill inform the Land Court of this settlement and file such pleadings, stipulations and/or conveyances as may be necessary or convenient to accomplish the same in both cases now pending in said Court.

8. Any and all documents executed by the parties pursuant to said agreement shall be held in joint escrow by their counsel and if any condition provided in said documents shall not be fulfilled, all of the same shall be rendered null and void and of no effect and no party shall be prejudiced by their previous existence.

9. Each of the parties shall pay all of their respective legal fees.

The Moderator ruled that a motion by Mr. Maney for reconsideration of this article was not necessary under Chapter 2-3-11 of the Town Charter which reads as follows:

"2-3-11 The substance of any article entailing planning, zoning, subdivision control, land acquisition, conservation, extension of sewer lines, and all other matters relating to the environment, which have been acted upon at any of the two regularly scheduled town meetings shall not again be voted on by the town meeting for a period of two years thereafter, unless the planning board shall have recommended resubmission of the article."

Mr. Donegan questioned the count. The Moderator stated that if seven voters indicated doubt, the vote would be recounted. Only four did so. The vote remains at 280 in favor, 410 opposed.

On motion of Dr. Weiss, duly seconded, it was VOTED to adjourn the meeting to Monday, May 5, 1980, at 8:00 p.m. in the Junior High School Auditorium and the Gymnasium if need be.

The meeting adjourned at 11:10 p.m.

**RECORD OF ACTION TAKEN AT THE
ANNUAL TOWN MEETING OF
APRIL 28, 1980
AND SPECIAL TOWN MEETING OF
MAY 1, 1980
AT THE JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL AUDITORIUM
ADJOURNED SESSION MAY 5, 1980**

A quorum being present (335 present — 207 required) the meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Mr. H. Joseph Maney, at 8:07 p.m.

Non-registered persons were given permission to attend the meeting as spectators and were seated on the stage.

The first order of business was action on Article 3 of the Special Town Meeting warrant of May 1, 1980.

ARTICLE 3. On motion of Mr. Roger Gerry, duly seconded, it was

VOTED UNANIMOUSLY to appropriate by transfer from Available Funds the following sums of money to supplement certain accounts in the current 1980 fiscal year.

From Police Salaries

\$25,000.00 — to Police Accumulated Time

From Fire Dept. Chief's Salary

\$3,000.00 — to Fire Dept. Call Salaries

From Fire Dept. Chief's Salary

\$3,000.00 — to Fire Dept. Accumulated Time

From Fire Dept. Chief's Salary

\$3,000.00 — to Fire Dept. Expense

From Divn. of Finance & Administration Director's Salary

\$3,000.00 — to Town Counsel, Damages & Legal Fees

From Divn. of Finance & Administration Director's Salary

\$1,000.00 — to Dog Officer Expense

From Divn. of Finance & Administration Director's Salary

\$1,700.00 — to Police Disability

From Divn. of Finance & Administration Director's Salary

\$300.00 — to Town & Finance Committee Reports

From Fire Dept. Chief's Salary

\$500.00 — to Town & Finance Committee Reports

From Fire Dept. Chief's Salary

\$1,000.00 — to Interest on Temporary Loans

From Divn. of Public Works — Highway Salaries

\$6,000 — to Interest on Temporary Loans

From Divn. of Public Works — Snow & Ice

\$3,936.59 — to Interest on Temporary Loans

From Divn. of Public Works — Snow & Ice

\$15,000.00 — to Gas & Oil Account

From Divn. of Public Works — Highway Salaries

\$2,000.00 — to Divn. of Public Works — Tree &
Insect Pest Control Expense

From Divn. of Public Works — Snow & Ice

\$6,063.41 — to School Department Expense

From General Town Insurance

\$13,000.00 — to School Department Expense

From Surplus Revenue — Free Cash

\$68,695.59 — to School Department Expense

Total amount appropriated \$156,195.59.

At 8:15 p.m., with the completion of action on Article 3, on motion of Mr. Roger Gerry, duly seconded, it was VOTED to adjourn the Special Town Meeting SINE DIE.

The next order of business was to take action on the balance of the articles of the Annual Town Meeting warrant of April 28, 1980.

On motion of Dr. Weiss, duly seconded, it was VOTED to adjourn to Thursday, May 8, 1980, at 8:00 p.m. in the Junior High School auditorium and the gymnasium if need be should the business of the meeting not be completed.

The following addition amendments were voted under Article 8:

Item 89 — School Depart. — Net Salaries & Expenses
Amended to \$5,941,332.

Item 90 — School Depart. — Out of State Travel
Amended to \$3,600. (220 in favor, 7 opposed)

On motion of Mr. Morrill, duly seconded, it was VOTED UNANIMOUSLY to include \$16,400 of Metco Funds in the School Department budget for a total of \$5,961,332.

Item 99 — Library — Other Salaries
Amended to \$83,331.

Item 100 — Library — Expenses

The amount of \$43,846. to be appropriated as follows:

\$1,266.72 to be transferred from Article 4 —
Dog License Refund
\$4,503.38 to be transferred from State Aid to
Libraries
\$38,075.90 to be raised in the Tax Levy.

With the completion of action on all items of Article 8, on motion of Mr. Roger Gerry, Town Accountant, it was VOTED UNANIMOUSLY to appropriate \$9,159,618. for Article 8. **NOTE:** A list of the appropriations by item may be found at end of report.

ARTICLE 9. On motion of Mr. Robert Ashton, duly seconded, it was

VOTED UNANIMOUSLY to raise and appropriate in the tax levy the sums of money for the necessary Town charges and expenses, except for those which are to be transferred from available funds, and to give authority to credit the value of old equipment to be turned in toward the purchase price of new equipment; said sums of money to be expended under the direction of the respective boards, committees or officers of the Town in the amounts and limited to the purposes as recommended in the 1980 Recommendations of the Finance Committee, as amended.

Following are the amendments voted:

DIVISION OF PUBLIC WORKS

Highway Department

Delete — Transfer platform from No. 12 to
77F-750 No. 6\$ 1,000.
Delete — Dump body from No. 6 to
new F7000 1,000.

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Increase 3 Cruisers by \$1,934\$22,334.

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Add Minitor System\$14,500.

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Senior High School — C.T.A.

Delete 2 Oscilloscopes\$ 600.
Delete 2 Multimeters\$ 120.

On motion made and duly seconded, it was VOTED UNANIMOUSLY to appropriate a total amount of \$145,575. for this article — \$115,938. for General Government Capital Outlay and \$29,637. for School Department Capital Outlay. **NOTE:** A list of the capital outlay items voted may be found at the end of this report.

At this point, on motion of Mr. Roger Gerry, duly seconded, it was

VOTED 242 in favor, 2 opposed, to approve the school budget in the amount of \$249,700.39 in excess of the tax cap.

ARTICLE 10. On motion of Mr. David Miller, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to INDEFINITELY POSTPONE action on this article, noted below:

“To see if the Town will vote to authorize and instruct the Board of Selectmen to file a bill in the Legislature or to take any other action which would result in the revocation of the Town’s acceptance of Sections 42, 43 and 44 of Chapter 48 of the General Laws, and to do all other acts necessary, convenient and incidental to such revocation and to accept Section 42A of said Chapter 48 of the General Laws solely upon condition that said revocation shall be legally and completely effected and accomplished, or what action it will take thereon.

Submitted by BOARD OF SELECTMEN”

ARTICLE 11. On motion of Mr. Robert Weiss, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to INDEFINITELY POSTPONE action on this article, noted below:

“To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or appropriate by transfer from available funds, a sum of money for deposit to the Stabilization Fund, or what action it will take thereon.

Submitted by BOARD OF SELECTMEN”

ARTICLE 12. On motion of Mr. Miller, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to INDEFINITELY POSTPONE action on this article, noted below:

“To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, appropriate by transfer from available funds, or by borrowing, or from any and all of said sources, a sum of money to be used by the Board of Selectmen for testing, cleaning, and improving Pillings Pond and Town-owned land abutting the same, and examining and clearing land titles under Pillings Pond, if necessary, or what action it will take thereon.

Submitted by BOARD OF SELECTMEN”

ARTICLE 13. On motion of Mrs. Martha Emerson, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to INDEFINITELY POSTPONE action on this article, noted below:

“To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or appropriate by borrowing a sum of money to

be used by the Conservation Commission to acquire land for Conservation purposes, or what action it will take thereon.

Submitted by CONSERVATION COMMISSION"

ARTICLE 14. Prior to action being taken on this article, the following report of the Planning Board was read by Mr. William Callahan:

"TO: TOWN OF LYNNFIELD April 28, 1980
1980 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

"SUBJECT: RECOMMENDATION OF THE LYNNFIELD PLANNING BOARD RELATIVE TO ARTICLE 14 OF THE ANNUAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT

"In accordance with Chapter 2, Section 3, Paragraph 7 of the Town Charter, the Planning Board met on April 28, 1980 and voted for Article 14.

Respectfully submitted,

LYNNFIELD PLANNING BOARD

William F. Callahan
John A. Roberts
Michael N. Stelman
George L. Meltzer
Edith M. Cox"

On motion of Mr. Morrill, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to INDEFINITELY POSTPONE action on this article, noted below:

"To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or appropriate by transfer from available funds, a sum of money for the Conservation Fund, or what action it it will take thereon.

Submitted by CONSERVATION COMMISSION"

ARTICLE 15. On motion of Mr. John Pacheco, duly seconded, it was

VOTED UNANIMOUSLY to appropriate \$2,500. to be used by the School Committee to replace the temporary electrical wiring of the School Administration offices at the Junior High School to comply with the Massachusetts State Building, Electrical and Fire codes.

ARTICLE 16. On motion of Mr. John Pacheco, duly seconded, it was

VOTED — 200 in favor, 22 opposed — to raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,500. in authorizing the School Committee to demolish the fire-damaged School Administration Building.

ARTICLE 17. On motion of Mr. Rodham, duly seconded, it was

VOTED UNANIMOUSLY to appropriate by transfer to the Road Maintenance and Construction Account of the Department of Public Works all sums of money from such State Aid that may be distributed to the Town and designated by a special act of the Legislature as being intended for road construction.

ARTICLE 18. On motion of Mr. Miller, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to INDEFINITELY POSTPONE action on this article, noted below:

"To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, appropriate by transfer from available funds or by borrowing, or from any or all of such sources, a sum of money to be used by the Board of Selectmen for the purchase of real property located in the Town, or what action it will take thereon.

Submitted by BOARD OF SELECTMEN"

ARTICLE 19. On motion of Mrs. Ricci, duly seconded, it was

VOTED UNANIMOUSLY to appropriate the sum of \$500. to be used by the Safety Committee to provide the Town with various safety programs.

ARTICLE 20. On motion of Mr. Rodham, duly seconded, it was

VOTED UNANIMOUSLY to appropriate by transfer from the Sale of Lots and Graves Account, \$6,000. to be used for the Forest Hill Cemetery Extension.

ARTICLE 21. On motion of Mr. Rodham, duly seconded, it was

VOTED UNANIMOUSLY to appropriate by transfer from the Perpetual Care Fund, \$6,000. to be used to resurface various roadways within Forest Hill Cemetery and Willow Cemetery.

ARTICLE 22. On motion of Chief Paul Romano, duly seconded, it was

VOTED — 177 in favor — 40 opposed — to raise and appropriate \$40,000. to be used to purchase a used aerial ladder truck.

ARTICLE 23. On motion of Mr. Roger Gerry, duly seconded, it was

VOTED UNANIMOUSLY to raise and appropriate \$400. for the purpose of adding additional names to the War Memorial Plaque on the Common.

ARTICLE 24. On motion of Mrs. Ricci, duly seconded, this article was DEFEATED — 79 in favor

— 101 opposed. The article is noted below:

“To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or appropriate by transfer from available funds, a sum of money for the construction of a sidewalk running a distance of 2100 feet, more or less, along the eastern side of Summer Street from Westover Drive to the Summer Street School, or what action it will take thereon.

Submitted by SAFETY COMMITTEE, DIRECTOR OF DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS”

ARTICLE 25. On motion of Mr. Joseph Supino, duly seconded, it was

VOTED — 130 in favor — 24 opposed — (2/3 vote required) to raise and appropriate the sum of \$50,000. to be used by the Recreation Commission to improve and equip the Town’s recreational facilities.

ARTICLE 26. On motion of Mrs. June Rose, duly seconded, it was

VOTED UNANIMOUSLY to raise and appropriate the sum of \$95,436. to pay the Town’s assessment for the cost of operation of the North Shore Regional Vocational School District.

ARTICLE 27. On motion of Chief Paul Romano, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to INDEFINITELY POSTPONE action on this article, a copy of which follows.

“To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, appropriate by transfer from available funds, or

by borrowing, or from any such sources, a sum of money to be used for purchase of communications and dispatch equipment for use by the Police and Fire Departments, including renovation of the dispatch area, or what action it will take thereon.

Submitted by POLICE CHIEF”

ARTICLE 28. On motion of Mr. Roger Gerry, duly seconded, it was

VOTED UNANIMOUSLY to exceed the fiscal year 1981 Tax Levy Limit by the sum of \$322,554. in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979.

ARTICLE 29. On motion of Mr. Roger Gerry, duly seconded, it was

VOTED UNANIMOUSLY to exceed the Fiscal Year 1981 Town Appropriation Limit by the sum of \$1,024,035.27 in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979.

With the completion of action on all articles of this Town Meeting warrant, on motion of Dr. Robert Weiss, duly seconded, it was VOTED to ADJOURN SINE DIE.

Adjourned at 11:40 p.m.

Jessie J. Gutowski
Town Clerk

TOWN MEETING ATTENDANCE:

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Total
April 28, 1980	282	173	455
May 1, 1980	523	295	818
May 5, 1980	230	105	335

APPROPRIATIONS TO BE RAISED IN THE TAX LEVY FOR THE FISCAL YEAR JULY 1, 1980 TO JUNE 30, 1981 VOTED AT THE ANNUAL TOWN MEETING HELD ON APRIL 28, MAY 1, AND MAY 5, 1980

ARTICLE 8. OFFICE OF SELECTMEN

Item	1.	Selectmen’s Salaries	\$ 2,250.00
	2.	Other Salaries	22,154.00
	3.	Expenses	4,150.00
	4.	Surveys & Consulting	1.00

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Item	5.	Accountant’s Salary	10,165.00
	6.	Other Salaries	12,981.00
	7.	Expenses	1,950.00

TOWN COUNSEL

Item	8.	Counsel’s Salary	8,500.00
	9.	Expenses	1,100.00
	10.	Damages & Legal Fees	13,000.00

CIVIL DEFENSE

Item	11.	Director’s Salary	750.00
	12.	Expenses	2,500.00

DOG OFFICER

Item	13.	Dog Officer’s Salary	6,100.00
	13A.	Drawing Account	1,000.00
	14.	Expenses	2,600.00

DIVISION OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

Item	15.	Director’s Salary	25,000.00
	16.	Veterans Director’s Salary . .	960.00
	17.	Other Salaries	
		Tax Collector	24,386.00
		Treasurer	21,656.00
		Town Clerk	14,531.00

18.	Expenses	
	Tax Collector	10,300.00
	Treasurer	1,610.00
	Town Clerk	1,975.00
	Veterans Benefits	375.00
19.	Tax Title Proceedings	2,500.00
20.	Election Expense	6,630.00
21.	Veterans Benefits	9,000.00
DIVISION OF PUBLIC WORKS		
Item 22.	Director's Salary	22,470.00
22A.	Asst. Director	18,000
23.	Other Salaries	
	Highway Department	92,092.00
	Municipal Buildings	41,031.00
	Cemetery —	
	Park Department	43,555.00
	Tree Department — Insect	
	Pest Control	38,242.00
	D.P.W. Office	11,375.00
24.	Expenses	
	Highway Department	15,625.00
	Municipal Buildings	59,400.00
	Cemetery —	
	Park Department	10,150.00
	Tree Department — Insect	
	Pest Control	19,007.50
	D.P.W. Office	500.00
25.	Truck Leasing	49,037.00
26.	Snow & Ice Removal	50,000.00
27.	Rubbish Collection	166,386.00
28.	Road Maintenance &	
	Construction	150,000.00
29.	Sidewalk Construction	4,000.00
30.	Storm Drains	8,000.00
DIVISION OF ZONING ENFORCEMENT AND INSPECTION		
Item 31.	Salaries	
	Director's Salary	19,260.00
	Assistant to the Director	3,000.00
	Sealer of Weights &	
	Measures	—
	Wire Inspector	741.00
32.	Drawing Accounts	
	Sealer of Weights &	
	Measures	370.00
	Plumbing Inspector	800.00
	Gas Inspector	400.00
33.	Other Salaries	4,891.00
34.	Expenses	
	Building Inspector	1,350.00
	Septic System Inspector	150.00
	Sealer of Weights &	
	Measures	150.00
	Wire Inspector	858.00
	Plumbing Inspector	40.00
	Gas Inspector	40.00

POLICE DEPARTMENT		
Item 35.	Salaries (including Holidays)	350,658.83
36.	Chief's Salary (including	
	Holidays)	27,882.00
37.	Accumulated Time and	
	Intermittent Officer	
	Salaries	130,000.00
38.	School Credits & Longevity	
	and EMT	17,400.00
39.	Expenses	47,000.00
40.	Out-of-State Travel	—
FIRE DEPARTMENT		
Item 41.	Full-time Salaries (including	
	Holidays)	97,434.00
42.	Accumulated Time	8,000.00
43.	Chief's Salary (including	
	Holidays)	5,583.00
44.	Call Department Salaries ...	61,400.00
45.	Fire Alarm Salaries	4,903.00
46.	Fire Department Expenses ..	18,885.00
47.	Fire Alarm Expenses	3,200.00
48.	Deleted	—
BOARD OF APPEALS		
Item 49.	Salaries	1,300.00
50.	Expenses	650.00
BOARD OF HEALTH		
Item 51.	Board — Salaries	—
52.	Health Officer's Salary	1,200.00
53.	Sanitarian's Salary	1,686.00
54.	Animal Inspector's Salary ...	400.00
55.	Other Salaries	5,571.00
56.	Expenses	
	Board Expenses	2,050.00
	Sanitarian Expenses	1,350.00
	Animal Inspector Expenses .	50.00
BOARD OF REGISTRARS		
Item 57.	Board Salaries	—
58.	Other Salaries	13,065.00
59.	Expenses	4,050.00
60.	Canvassing	2,400.00
PERSONNEL BOARD		
Item 61.	Salaries	1,500.00
62.	Expenses	500.00
RECREATION COMMISSION		
Item 63.	Salaries	29,644.00
64.	Expenses	10,308.00
HISTORICAL COMMISSION		
Item 65.	Expenses	500.00
CONSERVATION COMMISSION		
Item 66.	Salaries	2,000.00
67.	Expenses	500.00
67A.	Surveys & Consultants	2,500.00
COUNCIL ON AGING		
Item 68.	Expenses	4,500.00
FINANCE COMMITTEE		
Item 69.	Salaries	3,108.00
70.	Expenses	240.00

	71.	Surveys	1.00
	72.	Reserve Fund	35,000.00
	DEBT AND INTEREST		
Item	73.	Maturing Debt	165,000.00
	74.	Interest on Debt	33,833.00
	75.	Interest on Temporary Loans	15,000.00
	PENSIONS		
Item	76.	Firemen's Pension	3,008.00
	77.	Essex County Retirement ...	264,095.00
	78.	Non-Contributory Retirement	6,429.00
	79.	Police — Disability	17,380.00
	79A.	Unemployment Compensation	5,000.00
	GENERAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE		
Item	80.	Memorial Day Observance ...	900.00
	81.	Town and Finance Committee Reports	6,500.00
	82.	General Town Insurance	83,518.00
	83.	Group Insurance	105,173.00
	84.	Street Lighting	131,500.00
	85.	Motor Fuel and Oil	60,000.00
	86.	Hydrant Rental	16,050.00
	87.	Medical Bills	1,500.00
	88.	Out-of-State Travel	1.00
	SCHOOL COMMITTEE		
Item	89.	Net Salaries and Expenses ...	5,941,332.00
	90.	Out-of-State Travel	3,600.00
	PLANNING BOARD		
Item	91.	Salaries	7,379.00
	92.	Expenses	1,000.00
	93.	Surveys and Consultants	750.00
	BOARD OF ASSESSORS		
Item	94.	Board of Salaries	10,300.00
	95.	Other Salaries	24,356.00
	96.	Expenses	12,500.00
	97.	Professional Consultants	7,000.00
	97A.	Appellate Tax Board Cases ...	—
	LIBRARY DEPARTMENT		
Item	98.	Librarian's Salary	19,260.00
	98A.	Assistant Librarian	12,800.00
	99.	Other Salaries	83,331.00
	100.	Expenses	38,075.90
ARTICLE 9. CAPITAL OUTLAY — General Government			
DIVISION OF PUBLIC WORKS			
Highway Department			
Convert Gas Model Sander to Hydr. w/Servo Unit			
			1,500.00
Convert Center Plow from No. 12 to New F7000			
			500.00
		Front End Loader and Tractor	36,000.00
Park and Cemetery Department			
Sprayer 50 Gal. Tank Compressor Gun 25' Hose			
			600.00
		Weedy, Lime Liner	400.00
		Backstop, Glen Meadow	2,500.00
Municipal Buildings			
		Town Hall Cupola	1,800.00

	Library Interior Painting	2,000.00
	Town Hall, Police & Fire Entry Fire Alarm	2,000.00
POLICE DEPARTMENT		
	3 Cruisers	22,334.00
	Replace Roof Light and Siren	1,025.00
	35 mm Camera System	1,500.00
FIRE DEPARTMENT		
	Replace Air Packs	3,000.00
	Replace Portable Radios (3)	2,500.00
	Hose	3,000.00
	Truck Radio	500.00
	Station Furnishings	1,000.00
	Mechanic's Tools	500.00
	Training Equipment	500.00
	Typewriter	600.00
	2 Sump Pumps	700.00
	**** Remote Control Radio Head	400.00
LIBRARY DEPARTMENT		
	Computer Circulation System	13,279.00
	Bookstacks	2,200.00
	Carpet Replacement	400.00
DOG OFFICER		
	Fiberglass Cages (4)	600.00
	Heater	100.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY — School Department		
JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL		
Home Economics		
	1 File	50.00
Media Center		
	Blinds	896.00
	**** Minitor System	14,500.00
Physical Education		
Equipment:		
	Leg Exerciser	150.00
	Weight Bench	60.00
	Weight Set	40.00
	Floor Mats (2)	300.00
Senior High School		
English		
	File	100.00
Social Studies		
	Maps	208.00
Science		
	Trajectory Apparatus	120.00
C.T.A.		
	2 Multimeters	120.00
	Misc. Hand Tools	200.00
	Photo Enlarger	260.00
	Misc. Photo Equipment	112.00
	Mini Computer Equipment	6,740.00
Music Department		
	6 Alto Horns at \$375 Each	2,250.00
	2 Baritone Horns at \$525 Each	1,050.00
	Color Guard Equipment (Poles, Flags, Rifles, Etc.)	600.00

GROUNDS AND CUSTODIAL EQUIPMENT

S.H.S. — Gym Panic Hardware	1,500.00
Hi-Speed Buffing Machine	900.00
S.S. — Exterior Lighting (Phase I)	5,800.00
H.H. — Exterior Lighting (Phase I)	4,150.00
S. — Wet Vacuum	575.00
All — Electric Chipping Hammer	225.00
Key Switches (4, 3, 2 & Single)	800.00

PUPIL SERVICES (Spec. Ed.)

Two 4-Drawer Files	440.00
Display Stand, S.H.S. Resource Room	120.00
Tape Recorder, J.H.S. Resource Room	200.00
Tape Cassette Recorder, S.S. Resource Room	85.00

HEATING AND PLUMBING

All Schools, Vandal Proof Thermostat Covers	576.00
J.H.S. & S.S., 22 Cathodes	1,010.00

ARTICLE 15. To be used by the School Committee to replace the temporary electrical wiring of the School Administration offices at the Junior High School 2,500.00

ARTICLE 16. To be used by the School Committee to demolish the fire-damaged School Administration Building 3,500.00

ARTICLE 19. To be used by the Safety Committee to provide the Town with various safety programs 500.00

ARTICLE 22. To be used to purchase a used aerial ladder truck 40,000.00

ARTICLE 23. To be used to add additional names to the War Memorial Plaque on the Common 400.00

ARTICLE 25. To be used by the Recreation Commission to improve and equip the Town's recreational facilities 50,000.00

ARTICLE 26. To pay the Town's assessment for the cost of operating the North Shore Regional Vocational School 95,436.00

TOTAL AMOUNT TO BE RAISED IN THE TAX LEVY \$9,349,945.23

APPROPRIATIONS BY TRANSFER VOTED AT THE ANNUAL TOWN MEETING HELD ON APRIL 28, MAY 1, AND MAY 5, 1980

FROM ARTICLE 4 — DOG LICENSE REFUND — TO:

Article 8, Item 100 — Expense of Library \$ 1,266.72

FROM FREE CASH TO:

Article 7 — To be used by the Board of Assessors in computing the tax rate for the 1981 fiscal year 300,000.00

FROM CHAPTER 506 — METCO FUNDS — TO:

Article 8 — Item 89 — School Department — Net Salaries and Expenses 16,400.00

FROM RECEIPTS RESERVED FOR APPROPRIATION ACCOUNT TO:

Article 8 — Item 24 — Division of Public Works — Tree Dept. — Insect Pest Control Expenses 1,242.50
Article 8 — Item 82 — General & Administrative — General Town Insurance 6,482.00
Article 8 — Item 83 — General & Administrative — Group Insurance 44,827.00

FROM REVENUE SHARING FUNDS TO:

Article 8 — Item 35 — Police Department Salaries (including Holidays) 72,856.00

FROM PUBLIC WORKS ANTI-RECESSION TITLE II FUNDS TO:

Article 8 — Item 35 — Police Department Salaries (including Holidays) 6.17

FROM STATE AID TO LIBRARIES TO:

Article 8 — Item 100 — Expense of Library 4,503.38

FROM SALE OF LOTS & GRAVES ACCOUNT TO:

Article 20 — To be used for the Forest Hill Cemetery Extension 6,000.00

FROM PERPETUAL CARE FUND TO:

Article 21 — To be used to resurface various roadways within Forest Hill Cemetery and Willow Cemetery 6,000.00

TOTAL TRANSFERS VOTED \$459,583.77

TOTAL OF ALL APPROPRIATIONS VOTED \$9,809,529.00

Jessie J. Gutowski
Town Clerk

**APPROPRIATIONS VOTED AT THE
SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
OF MAY 1, 1980**

**TRANSFER FROM DEPARTMENT OF
PUBLIC WORKS — SNOW & ICE
ACCOUNT — TO:**

Article 1. — To cover costs and
expenses of Committee to study
mixed, low and moderate income
housing for the elderly \$ 500.00

Article 3. — Interest on Temporary
Loans 3,936.59

Article 3. — Gas and Oil Account 15,000.00

Article 3. — School Depart. Expense . . 6,063.41

FROM POLICE SALARIES TO:

Article 3. — Police Accumulated
Time 25,000.00

**FROM FIRE DEPARTMENT CHIEF'S
SALARY TO:**

Article 3. — Fire Department — Call
Salaries 3,000.00

Article 3. — Fire Department —
Accumulated Time 3,000.00

Article 3. — Fire Department
Expense 3,000.00

Article 3. — Town and Finance
Committee Reports 500.00

Article 3. — Interest on Temporary
Loans 1,000.00

**FROM DIVISION OF FINANCE &
ADMINISTRATION — DIRECTOR'S SALARY
TO:**

Article 3. — Town Counsel —
Damages & Legal Fees 3,000.00

Article 3. — Dog Officer Expense 1,000.00

Article 3. — Police Disability 1,700.00

Article 3. — Town & Finance
Committee Reports 300.00

**FROM DIVISION OF PUBLIC WORKS —
HIGHWAY SALARIES TO:**

Article 3. — Interest on Temporary
Loans 6,000.00

Article 3. — Dept. of Public Works —
Tree & Insect Pest Control
Expense 2,000.00

FROM GENERAL TOWN INSURANCE TO:

Article 3. — School Department
Expense 13,000.00

**FROM SURPLUS REVENUE —
FREE CASH — TO:**

Article 3. — School Department
Expense 68,695.59

**TOTAL AMOUNT OF TRANSFERS
VOTED \$156,695.59**

Jessie J. Gutowski
Town Clerk

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
STATE PRIMARY
September 16, 1980**

Election Officers Serving:

PRECINCT 1		PRECINCT 2
John B. Rodgers	Warden	Josephine Boushell
Elizabeth Gerry	Deputy Warden	John Kennedy
George Meltzer	Clerk	June Crumrine
Evelyn Gardner	Deputy Clerk	Julia M. Coates
Barbara Rodgers	Inspector	John Vernalia
RoseMarie Turino	Dep. Inspector	Ruth Hockenbury
Florence Heftye		Loretta Gibbons
Rita Callahan		Ralph Dwight
June Velandar		Eileen Moran
Judith Meltzer		Winifred Bankoff
Dorsey Holappa		Annie Hall
Mary Tagliamonte		Harry Wendt
Jeanette Bengtson		Kenneth Crumrine
Mildred Fletcher		Dorothy Bowser
Linda LaGreca		Gloria Wolfe
Helen Travers		
Maureen Cole		
Gordon Pepper	Police Officers	Paul Madden
David Donegan		John Conley
Edward Cleary		Anthony Giannetti

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Total
TOTAL VOTE — Repub. Party . .	157	122	279
— Democ. Party . .	212	218	430
	369	340	709*
	*Includes Absentee Ballots		
— Repub. Party . .	3	2	5
— Democ. Party . .	3	8	11

REPUBLICAN PARTY

REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS — Seventh District

Alfred Minihan	1	3	4
Edward Markey	1	—	1
All Other	8	1	9
Blanks	147	118	265

COUNCILLOR — Fifth District

Robert O'Meara	1	—	1
All Other	1	2	3
Blanks	155	120	275

SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT — First Essex District

Walter Boverini	3	—	3
All Other	2	2	4
Blanks	152	120	272

STATE REPRESENTATIVE — 22nd Middlesex District

Peter A. Coffin, 9 Nelson Ave., Wakefield	131	103	234
--	-----	-----	-----

Alfred Minihan	1	—	1
Blanks	25	19	44

COUNTY COMMISSIONER — Essex County

Katherine Donovan	1	—	1
John McKean	1	—	1
Paul McCarthy	1	—	1
All Other	2	1	3
Blanks	309	243	552

SHERIFF — Essex County

Charles Reardon	1	—	1
All Other	2	1	3
Blanks	154	121	275

DEMOCRATIC PARTY

REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS — Seventh District

Edward J. Markey, 7 Townsend St., Malden	171	166	337
James J. Murphy, 12 Fields Ct., Melrose	36	45	81
Blanks	5	7	12

COUNCILLOR — Fifth District

John F. Markey, 246 Turnpike St., No. Andover	120	110	230
Robert P. O'Meara, 18 Barr St., Salem	70	83	153
Blanks	22	25	47

SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT — First Essex District

Walter J. Boverini, 18 Western Ave., Lynn	154	157	311
Blanks	58	61	119

REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT — 22nd Middlesex District

Alfred A. Minahan, Jr., 65 Parker Rd., Wakefield	172	170	342
Blanks	40	48	88

COUNTY COMMISSIONER — Essex County

Katherine M. Donovan, 358 Ames St., Lawrence	94	100	194
John W. McKean, 15 Miller Rd., Peabody	81	65	146
Frank A. Costanzo, 16 Witch Way, Salem	55	45	100
James G. Mamonas, 55 Hancock Rd., Haverhill ...	27	25	52
Paul E. McCarthy, 27 Jordan Rd., Peabody	104	120	224
Blanks	63	81	144

SHERIFF — Essex County

Charles H. Reardon, 18 Marion Rd., Salem	153	161	314
Blanks	59	57	116

Leonard A. Marshall
Town Clerk

Results of recount held on Friday, September 26, 1980, at 7:00 p.m. in the Hearing Room of the Town Hall for the office of County Commissioner — Essex County — Democratic Party (two to be elected).

Recount Workers:

Richard Doremus, 177 Essex Street
Mildred Doremus, 177 Essex Street
Constance Capone, 40 Huckleberry Road
Carol Tullgren, 2 Gerry Road
Carolyn D'Eramo, 17 New Meadow Road
Doris Claflin, 480 Essex Street
Priscilla Hahn, 15 Bishops Lane
Jeffrey Langill, 148 Essex Street
John Lukas, 182 Essex Street
Betty J. Hayter, 51 Lincoln Avenue

Police Officer:

Anthony Giannetti

Registrars:

John A. Valkevich, Chairman
Charles H. Bowser
Sanders H. Stephen
Jessie J. Gutowski

RECOUNT — DEMOC. PARTY Prec. 1 Prec. 2 Total COUNTY COMMISSIONER — ESSEX COUNTY

Katherine M. Donovan, 358 Ames St., Lawrence	95	99	194
John W. McKean, 15 Miller Rd., Beverly	82	64	146
Frank A. Costanzo, 16 Witch Way, Salem	52	45	97
James G. Mamonas, 55 Hancock St., Haverhill	28	26	54
Paul E. McCarthy, 21 Jordan Rd., Peabody	102	120	222
Blanks	65	82	147
TOTAL DEMOCRATIC VOTE ...	424	436	860

Leonard A. Marshall
Town Clerk

RECORD OF ACTION TAKEN AT THE ANNUAL TOWN MEETING HELD OCTOBER 20, 1980 IN THE JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL AUDITORIUM

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant, the legal voters of the Town of Lynnfield met in the Junior High School Auditorium in said Town of Lynnfield on October 20, 1980. A quorum being present (322 present — 207 required) the meeting was called to order by Mr. H. Joseph Maney, Moderator, at 8:07 p.m.

Prior to the reading of the warrant, non-registered voters were given permission to attend the meeting as spectators and were seated on the stage.

ARTICLE 1. On motion of Mr. Roger H. Gerry, duly seconded, it was

VOTED UNANIMOUSLY to appropriate by transfer from Available Surplus Funds, \$804.75 to pay overdue medical bills.

ARTICLE 2. On motion of Mr. John Roberts, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to INDEFINITELY POSTPONE action on this article, noted below:

“To see if the Town will amend Section II, Chapter 6, Section 1(b) of the Town’s By-Laws by deleting the present paragraph and substituting the following:

Location of Districts. Said districts referred to are located and bounded as shown on a map entitled, “Zoning District Map of the Town of Lynnfield, Massachusetts, December 1953 amended through June 1980”, together with all duly adopted amendments and revisions, and filed in the office of the Town Clerk, which map, together with all explanatory matter thereon is hereby incorporated in and made a part of this by-law.”,

or what action it will take thereon.

Submitted by PLANNING BOARD”

ARTICLE 3. On motion of Mr. John Vernalia, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to amend the charter of the Lynnfield Housing Authority adopted in Article #9 of the Annual Town Meeting of April 24, 1972, by striking from said Article #9 wherever they appear, the words “of low income and no other” so that the charter shall read — “VOTED that a Housing Authority is needed in Lynnfield to provide housing for elderly persons and to establish a Lynnfield Housing Authority to be organized under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 121B, Section 3, as amended, which Housing Authority shall be limited in its purposes and authority to the providing of said housing for elderly persons.”

ARTICLE 4. On motion of Mr. John Vernalia, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to appropriate by transfer from Available Surplus Funds, the sum of \$9,000.00 to be used by the Lynnfield Housing Authority to defray expenses to be incurred for the acquisition of land on which said Housing Authority intends to build or cause to be built housing for the elderly.

ARTICLE 5. On motion of Mr. David Miller, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to INDEFINITELY POSTPONE action on this article, noted below:

“To see if the Town will vote to authorize and instruct the Board of Selectmen to file a bill in the Legislature or to take any other action which would result in the revocation of the Town’s acceptance of Sections 42, 43 and 44 of Chapter 48 of the General Laws, and to do all other acts necessary, convenient and incidental to such revocation and to accept Section 42A of said Chapter 48 of the General Laws solely upon condition that said revocation shall be legally and completely effected and accomplished, or what action it will take thereon.

Submitted by BOARD OF SELECTMEN”

ARTICLE 6. On motion of Mr. David Miller, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to INDEFINITELY POSTPONE action on this article, noted below:

“To see if the Town will vote to appropriate by transfer from available funds or by borrowing, or from either or both of said sources, a sum of money to be used by the Board of Selectmen for the purchase of real property located in the Town, or what action it will take thereon.

Submitted by BOARD OF SELECTMEN”

With the completion of action on all articles of this Town Meeting warrant, on motion of Mr. Roger Gerry, duly seconded, it was VOTED to ADJOURN SINE DIE.

Adjourned at 8:55 p.m.

Leonard A. Marshall
Town Clerk

**APPROPRIATIONS BY TRANSFER
VOTED AT THE ANNUAL TOWN MEETING
HELD OCTOBER 20, 1980**

FROM AVAILABLE SURPLUS FUNDS TO:

ARTICLE 1 —To pay overdue medical bills	\$ 804.75
ARTICLE 4 —To be used by the Lynnfield Housing Authority to defray expenses to be incurred for the acquisition of land on which said Housing Authority intends to build or cause to be built housing for the elderly	9,000.00
TOTAL	\$9,804.75

Leonard A. Marshall
Town Clerk

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
STATE AND PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION RESULTS**

November 4, 1980

Election Officers Serving:

PRECINCT 1		PRECINCT 2
John B. Rodgers	Warden	Josephine Boushell
Elizabeth Gerry	Deputy Warden	John Kennedy
George Meltzer	Clerk	June Crumrine
Evelyn Gardner	Deputy Clerk	Julia M. Coates
Barbara Rodgers	Inspector	Ruth Hockenbury
Jean Meehl	Dep. Inspector	Loretta Gibbons
June Velandar		John Vernalia
Rose Marie Turino		Ralph Dwight
Florence Hefty		Eileen Moran
Rita Callahan		Winifred Bankoff
Mildred Fletcher		Gloria Wolfe
Mary Tagliamonte		Elaine Atkinson
Linda LaGreca		John Ananian
Barbara Wilson		Philomena Tibaudo
Jeanette Bengtson		Carol Suleski
John C. Smith		Helen Ogilvie
Maureen Cole		Margaret Nuccio
Dorsey Holappa		Kenneth Crumrine
Carolyn Andrews		Margaret Klemm
Jeffrey Langill		Harry Wendt
Helen Travers		Robert Hockenbury
Josephine Buchanan		Edith Wendt
Dorothy Seickert		Virginia Brewer
Irving Sacks		Henry Salem
Lillian LaCross		Kay Boone
Helen Prokop		Frances Soderberg
Ethel Leonard		Sandra Salem
Judith Meltzer		Dorothy Bowser
Lynn Lowery		Constance Capone
Carolyn D'Eramo		Myrna Kremheller
Evelyn Round		Joseph Nuccio
Rose Mozzetta		Terence Gibbons
Carol Tullgren		Walter Moran
Joseph Turino		Lucy Duffy
Janice Argeros		Betty Lawrence
John Lukas		Annie Lane
		Albert Tibaudo
Paul Madden	Police Officers	David Mayerson
Vincent Macchia		John Conley
Edward Cleary		Charles Peabody
David Donegan		Richard Lamusta

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Total
TOTAL VOTE	3,708	2,859	6,567*

*Includes Absentee
Ballots

106	55	161
-----	----	-----

ELECTORS OF PRESIDENT AND VICE PRESIDENT*

Anderson and Lucey —			
The Anderson Coalition	596	451	1,047
Carter and Mondale —			
Democratic Party	822	792	1,614
Clark and Koch —			
Libertarian Party	32	14	46
Deberry and Zimmerman —			
Socialist Workers Party	1	1	2
Reagan and Bush —			
Republican Party	2,236	1,579	3,815*
All Other	4	5	9
Blanks	17	17	34

REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS

Seventh District

Edward J. Markey,			
7 Townsend St. Malden	2,665	1,147	3,812*
All Other	3	6	9
Blanks	1,040	1,706	2,746

COUNCILLOR

Fifth District

John F. Markey,			
246 Turnpike St., No. Andover	2,416	1,883	4,299*
All Other	—	2	2
Blanks	1,292	974	2,266

SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT

First Essex District

Walter J. Boverini,			
18 Western Ave., Lynn	2,412	1,891	4,303*
All Other	1	4	5
Blanks	1,295	964	2,259

REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT

Twenty-Second Middlesex District

Alfred A. Minahan, Jr.,			
65 Parker Rd., Wakefield	2,134	1,708	3,842*
Salvatore E. Pegnato,			
38 Park Ave., Wakefield	1,203	876	2,079
All Other	2	—	2
Blanks	369	275	644

COUNTY COMMISSIONER

Essex County

Katherine M. Donovan			
358 Ames St., Lawrence	2,070	1,675	3,745*
John W. McKean			
15 Miller Rd., Beverly	1,979	1,527	3,506*
All Others	5	4	9
Blanks	3,362	2,512	5,874

SHERIFF — Essex County

Charles H. Reardon			
18 Marion Rd., Salem	2,349	1,835	4,184

All Other	1	2	3
Blanks	1,358	1,022	2,380

QUESTION 1 — PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the Constitution summarized below, which was approved by the General Court in joint sessions of the House of Representatives and the Senate on September 7, 1977, by a vote of 262-1, and on May 28, 1980, by a vote of 192-0?

YES.....	2,221	1,611	3,832*
NO	1,237	991	2,228
BLANKS.....	250	257	507

SUMMARY — The proposed amendment would add a new article to the state Constitution which would prohibit discrimination against handicapped people. It would provided that no otherwise qualified handicapped individual could, on the sole basis of that handicap, be excluded from participation in, denied the benefits of, or subjected to discrimination in any program or activity.

QUESTION 2 — LAW PROPOSED BY INITIATIVE PETITION

Do you approve of a law summarized below, which was disapproved by the House of Representatives on May 6, 1980, by a vote of 5-146, and on which no vote was taken by the Senate before May 7, 1980?

YES.....	2,592	2,044	4,636*
NO	1,046	765	1,811
BLANKS.....	70	50	120

SUMMARY — The proposed law would limit certain taxes, and change laws relating to school budgets and compulsory binding arbitration. It would impose a limit on state and local taxes on real estate and personal property equal to 2½ % of the full and fair cash value of the property being taxed. If a locality currently imposes a tax greater than 2½ % of that cash value, the tax would have to be decreased by 15% each year until the 2½ % level is reached. If a locality currently imposes a tax of less than 2½ %, it would not be allowed to increase the tax rate. In either situation, a city or town could raise its limit by a 2/3 local vote at a general election.

The proposed law would provide that the total taxes on real estate and personal property imposed by the state or by localities could never be increased by more than 2½ % of the total taxes imposed for the preceding year, unless two thirds of the voters agreed to the increase at a general election.

It would further provide that no law or regulation which imposes additional costs on a city or town, or a law granting or increasing tax exemptions, would be effective unless the state agrees to assume the added cost. A division of the State Auditor's Department would

determine the financial effect of laws and regulations on the various localities.

The proposal would limit the amount of money required to be appropriated for public schools to that amount voted upon by the local appropriating authority. It would also repeal the law which provides for compulsory binding arbitration when labor negotiations concerning police and fire personnel come to an impasse. In addition, the petition would provide that no county, district, or authority could impose any annual increase in costs on a locality of greater than 4% of the total of the year before.

The proposed law would also reduce the maximum excise tax rate on motor vehicles from \$66 per thousand to \$25 per thousand, and it would allow a state income tax deduction equal to one half of the rent paid for the taxpayer's principal place of residence.

QUESTION 3 — LAW PROPOSED BY INITIATIVE PETITION

Do you approve of a law summarized below, which was disapproved by the House of Representatives on May 6, 1980, by a vote of 2-147, and on which no vote was taken by the Senate before May 7, 1980?

YES.....	1,040	744	1,784*
NO	2,481	1,955	4,436*
BLANKS.....	187	160	347

SUMMARY — The proposed law would limit local property taxes and state taxes and would provide for increased state aid for local educational purposes.

The act would limit local property taxes in the years 1981 though 1984 to the amount levied in the previous year increased by the percentage increase in personal income of the residents of the Commonwealth during the previous year. The local property tax limit could be exceeded to offset decreases in local aid, to cover shortages for prior years and to pay court judgments. Pension and retirement allowances, payments to other governmental units, principal and interest on any indebtedness, unemployment compensation, amounts required to be raised as a condition of a state or federal grant, and costs for special education programs would be excluded from the property tax limit.

These local limits would be reduced by any excess taxes actually collected over the tax limit for the preceding year. The limit would not apply to any municipality having a general tax rate of less than \$35 per thousand of equalized valuation. The tax limit could be exceeded by a two-thirds vote of the local appropriating body.

The cost of regional and independent vocational schools would be subject to the same limitations.

The proposed law would also limit state taxes in the years 1981 through 1984 to an amount no greater than that imposed the previous year, increased by the percentage increase in the personal income of Massachusetts residents in the previous year. This state tax limit could be exceeded only to increase local aid or to assume other costs approved by a two-thirds vote of the state legislature. The amounts necessary to pay principal and interest on state indebtedness, pensions, retirement allowances, unemployment compensation, and court judgments, and money required to be raised as a condition of a federal grant would not be subject to the state tax limit. The total amount of local aid for any year which would be subject to legislative appropriation could not be less than the total amount of aid for the preceding year increased by half the increase in collected state taxes during that preceding year. The state tax limit would be reduced by any excess taxes actually collected over the tax limit for the preceding year.

The proposed law also would require, subject to legislative appropriation, a gradual increase in the percentage of local educational costs paid by the Commonwealth to a level of 50% in 1984. The proposal would also require, again subject to legislative appropriation, that school aid paid by the Commonwealth in any year between 1981 through 1984 must be at least 15% greater than that provided in 1980.

QUESTION 4 — REFERENDUM ON AN EXISTING LAW

Do you approve of a law summarized below, which was approved by the House of Representatives on November 1, 1979, by a vote of 83-62, and which was approved by the Senate on November 1, 1979?

YES.....	579	342	921
NO	2,915	2,350	5,265
BLANKS.....	214	167	381

SUMMARY — The law provides for increases in the salaries of members of the legislature and the constitutional officers of the Commonwealth.

The law increases salaries of members of the legislature by an annual amount varying from \$1,853 to \$17,923. The size of the raise conferred on a particular individual depends upon his position within the legislature. The law has the effect of setting the base salary for a legislator at \$20,335, but under the law legislature salaries range as high as the approximately \$55,920 paid to the President of the Senate and the Speaker of the House of Representatives.

The salaries of the constitutional officers are increased either by \$20,000, in the case of the Governor, or \$10,000 in all other cases. The law raises the annual salary of the Governor to \$60,000, that of the Attorney General to \$47,500, and the salaries of the Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of the Commonwealth, Treasurer and Receiver General, and the Auditor to \$40,000.

The law also amends the statutes pertaining to the organization of the offices of the Secretaries of Administration and Finance and of Human Services and to the compensation of senior officials within those offices. It gives the Secretaries of Administration and Finance and of Human Services greater flexibility in establishing positions and setting salaries for those under their supervision.

QUESTION 5 — PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the Constitution summarized below, which was approved by the General Court in joint sessions of the House of Representatives and the Senate on November 30, 1977, by a vote of 257-8, and on September 18, 1980, by a vote of 179-6?

YES.....	2,505	1,868	4,373
NO	881	694	1,575
BLANKS.....	322	297	619

SUMMARY — The proposed amendment would limit the power of the legislature to impose certain costs on cities and towns. It would provide that any law which imposes additional costs upon two or more cities or towns by regulating the compensation, hours, status, conditions, or benefits of municipal employment would not be effective within a municipality until it accepts the law by vote or appropriation of money. Local acceptance would not be required if the legislature either passed the law by a two-thirds vote, or provided, during the same session in which the law was enacted, that the additional costs would be assumed by the Commonwealth.

QUESTION 6 — PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the Constitution summarized below, which was approved by the General Court in joint sessions of the House of Representatives and the Senate on September 7, 1977, by a vote of 264-0, and on September 19, 1980, by a vote of 162-0?

YES.....	951	657	1,608
NO	2,441	1,927	4,368*
BLANKS.....	316	275	591

SUMMARY — The proposed amendment would change the procedure by which the Legislature declares a measure to be an emergency law, making it effective when it is signed by the Governor. The amendment would allow the Legislature to make such a declaration by a voice vote, rather than by a recorded vote as now required. The amendment would maintain the existing option allowing for a formal roll call vote.

Leonard A. Marshall
Town Clerk

**REPORT OF THE
T O W N A C C O U N T A N T
for the 12 month period
July 1, 1979 — June 30, 1980**

Accountant's Certificate

I have received the income from the various Trust Funds in the hands of the Treasurer and it has been credited to the proper accounts. The income from Trust Funds in the hands of others has also been received for the fiscal period and credited to the proper accounts. The receipts, as reported by the Treasurer, agree with the books, and these and record of payment by the Town, correctly present the financial status as of June 30, 1980. I wish to thank the Board of Selectmen and all Town Officers and employees, and all others who have contributed to the compiling of this report.

Roger H. Gerry
Town Accountant

**TOWN OF LYNNFIELD
BALANCE SHEET
JUNE 30, 1980
GENERAL ACCOUNTS
ASSETS**

CASH

General Cash		\$ 392,033.34
Anti-Recession Title II Funds		6.17
Surplus War Bonus		5,026.59
General Cash Invested		1,129,000.00

Advances for Petty Cash

Collector	\$ 50.00	
School	100.00	150.00

Accounts Receivable

Levy of 1973-74		
Personal	45.60	
Levy of 1975		
Personal	7,840.00	
Levy of 1976		
Personal	17,591.52	
Levy of 1977		
Real Estate	633.60	
Personal	8,773.31	
Levy of 1978		
Real Estate	19,064.04	
Personal	8,968.02	
Levy of 1979		
Real Estate	56,778.73	
Personal	2,750.49	
Levy of 1980		
Real Estate	176, 664.18	
Personal	1,344.63	300,454.12

Motor Vehicle & Trailer Excise

Levy of 1973	1,420.18	
Levy of 1974	6,535.18	

Levy of 1975	6,593.71	
Levy of 1976	7,377.28	
Levy of 1977	12,744.44	
Levy of 1978	16,327.96	
Levy of 1979	67,053.34	
Levy of 1980	232,066.55	350,118.64
Boat Excise		
Levy of 1980		143.00
Tax Titles & Possessions		
Tax Titles	54,769.09	
Tax Possessions	11,615.35	66,384.44
Deferred Real Estate Memo Account		29,776.83
Departmental		
Veterans Benefits		2,615.03
Overlay Deficits		
Fiscal 1977	462.00	
Fiscal 1978	726.10	1,188.10
Revenue for Fiscal 1981		9,049,945.23
Transfers Voted for Fiscal 1981		159,583.77
Underestimates		
State Parks	3,198.92	
MBTA	12,632.99	
Ipswich River Watershed	272.73	
Essex County Mosquito Control	2,916.36	
Essex County Tax	27,215.70	42,236.70
Deficit Revolving Funds		
Essex County Retirement — Deduction	27.02	
Union Dues	23.85	
Special Education — Judgment	1,854.70	
School Lunch	45,554.65	47,460.22
		<u>\$ 11,580,122.18</u>

LIABILITIES & RESERVES

Warrants Payable		\$ 454,333.92
Receipts Reserved for Appropriations		
State Aid to Libraries	\$ 4,503.38	
Essex County Dog Refund	1,266.72	
Group Insurance Refund	52,551.50	58,321.60
Surplus War Bonus		5,026.59
Deferred Real Estate Tax Memo Account		
Real Estate Tax — 1975	1,587.11	
Real Estate Tax — 1976	1,865.28	
Real Estate Tax — 1977	1,874.40	
Real Estate Tax — 1978	6,589.70	
Real Estate Tax — 1979	9,827.14	
Real Estate Tax — 1980	8,033.20	29,776.83
Overlay — Reserved for Abatements		
Levy of 1973-74	45.60	
Levy of 1975	6,639.92	
Levy of 1976	7,720.21	
Levy of 1979	27,715.65	
Levy of 1980	18,648.11	60,229.49
Tax Title & Possession Revenue		66,384.44
Anti-Recession Title II Funds		6.17
Tailings		1,491.58
Reserve Fund — Overlay Surplus		15,278.52
Reserve for Petty Cash		150.00
Departmental — Revenue		2,615.03

Boat Excise Tax — Revenue		87.50
Motor Vehicle & Trailer Excise Revenue		350,118.64
Cemetery — Sale of Lots & Graves		20,732.25
Cemetery — Perpetual Care		739.27
Overestimates — 1980		
Metropolitan Air Pollution Control		553.64
Payroll Deductions		
Teachers' Retirement	251.93	
Teachers' Annuities	11,219.42	
Group Insurance	17,524.98	28,996.33
Non-Contributory Retirement		13,048.57
Police Disability		5,777.28
Extra Work Detail Account		375.08
Appropriation Balances		
Revenue — General	205,561.09	
Non-Revenue-Elementary School Additions	12,188.87	217,749.96
Revolving Funds & School Titles		
Athletic Fund	1,715.11	
Metco-Public Law 506	20,571.75	
Title IV — School Library	53.93	
Title I — ESEA	877.01	
Title VI — Handicapped	13,975.98	
Funds Recovered — Chpt. 88	3,982.81	
Library	400.00	
Library Trust Funds	8.35	41,584.94
Planning Board Deposits Forfeited		561.78
Appropriation Control Account — 1981		9,349,945.23
Transfers Voted 1981		159,583.77
Surplus Revenue		696,653.77
		<u>\$11,580,122.18</u>

RECEIPTS

CASH ON HAND — JULY 1, 1979

Treasurer	\$ 410,482.33	
Collector Cash Advance	50.00	
School Cash Advance	100.00	
Surplus War Bonus	4,753.26	
Anti-Recession Title II Funds	6.17	\$ 415,391.76

TAXES

Current Year		
Real Estate	5,885,702.86	
Personal	113,778.89	
Previous Year		
Real Estate	129,731.10	
Personal	13,372.44	
Tax Title Redemptions	51,697.32	\$6,194,282.61

LICENSES

Liquor	25,000.00	
All Other	1,253.46	
Total Licenses		26,253.46

FINES & FORFEITS

Court Fines & Settlements	64,606.72	64,606.72
---------------------------------	-----------	-----------

GRANTS FROM FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

School Lunch Program	80,613.69	
Revenue Sharing PL 91-512	145,527.00	
CETA Special Project	3,513.30	

GRANTS FROM THE STATE			
Chapter 506 METCO	37,215.00		
Highway Fund Chapter 497 - Chapter 58-S188 ..	89,012.00		
Special Project LSCA Title I	399.53		
Governor's Highway Safety	750.00		
School Special Transportation	17,574.00		
Local Aid Fund — Chapter 58-18C	207,671.00		
Blind Persons Property Tax	437.50		
Real Estate Abatements to Veterans Chpt. 59 ..	5,014.10		
Handicapped Children Title VI	79,100.00		
School Library PL93-380	7,445.00		
Children Low Income, Title I ESEA	14,825.00		
Pupil Transportation, Chapter 71-S7A	61,753.00		
Reimbursement Public Owned Land	84,425.00		
School Building Assistance	85,661.07		
School Aid Chapter 70	982,290.00		
Libraries	4,503.38		
Highway Funds Chapter 283	25,000.00		
Elderly Exemptions	4,462.22		
State Dept. Natural Resources	1,242.50		
FROM OTHER TOWNS			
Redmond Pensions	6,606.00		
GRANTS FROM THE COUNTY			
Care & Feeding of Dogs	1,266.72		
Total Grants & Gifts		1,946,307.01	
Total General Revenue			8,231,449.80
COMMERCIAL REVENUE			
Motor Vehicle — 1974	452.10		
Motor Vehicle — 1975	786.78		
Motor Vehicle — 1976	841.51		
Motor Vehicle — 1977	713.52		
Motor Vehicle — 1978	15,427.68		
Motor Vehicle — 1979	330,592.49		
Motor Vehicle — 1980	559,693.63	908,507.71	
Boat Excise — 1980	1,045.67		909,553.38
DEPARTMENTAL REVENUE			
General Government			
Collector	6,739.00		
Appeal Board	1,140.00		
Town Clerk	2,450.55		
Planning Board	945.16		
Board of Registrars	858.00		
Assessors	362.50		
Conservation Commission	175.00		
Town Hall Rentals	6,529.76		
Total General Government		19,199.97	
PROTECTION OF PERSONS & PROPERTY			
Police	2,536.45		
Fire	95.00		
Board of Health	653.50		
Sealer of Weights & Measures	307.00		
Building Inspector	7,704.00		
Wire Inspector	1,538.00		
Septic System Inspector	1,740.00		

Plumbing Inspector	958.00	
Gas Inspector	509.50	
Dog Officer Administration Fees	1,762.00	
Installers Permits	240.00	
Total Protection		18,043.45
DPW — HIGHWAY		
Misc. Sales, Etc.	756.60	
DPW — CEMETERIES		
Sale of Lots	3,860.00	
Burials	3,415.00	
Sale of Materials	2,407.00	
Recording Fees	25.00	
Total DPW		10,463.60
PUBLIC WELFARE		
Veterans' Benefits — From Commonwealth ...	5,715.25	
Total Welfare		5,715.25
SCHOOLS		
Material & Book Reimbursement	4,106.03	
School Tuition	9,142.00	
School Rentals	732.50	
Sale of Lunches	137,740.92	
Athletic Receipts	6,853.74	
All Other	834.46	
Total Schools		159,409.65
LIBRARIES		
Fines & Sales	5,902.08	
Total Libraries		5,902.08
RECREATION COMMISSION		
Fees, etc.	1,007.65	
Total Recreation		1,007.65
Total Department Revenue		219,741.65
INTEREST		
On Federal Revenue Sharing	265.73	
On Tax Anticipation Notes	89.03	
On General Cash Invested	61,683.30	
On Deferred Taxes	17,170.45	
On Motor Vehicle Excise	4,073.47	
On Trust Funds	89.27	
On Surplus War Bonus	273.33	
On Tax Title Redemption	14,367.48	
On Savings	12,037.68	
Total Interest		110,049.74
MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS		
Temporary Loans	2,250,000.00	
Total Indebtedness		2,250,000.00
AGENCY TRUST & INVESTMENTS		
Revenue Cash Invested	6,173,000.00	
State Withholding Tax	278,486.67	
Federal Withholding Tax	949,016.11	
Teacher Retirement	192,281.55	
Essex County Retirement	81,597.68	
Group Insurance & Blue Cross	146,971.46	
Teacher Annuity	84,112.69	
Union Dues	27,907.04	
Dog License Fees	2,525.05	
Cemetery Perpetual Care	4,700.00	

Municipal Worker Annuity	293.75	
Extra Work Detail — Police, Etc.	30,816.11	
Hunting & Fishing Fees	2,206.45	
Credit Union	115,298.88	
Total Trust & Investment		8,098,213.44
TAILINGS		
Unclaimed Checks	463.37	
Total Tailings		463.37
WITHDRAWALS		
From Conservation Fund	27,411.65	
From Kuestenmacher Fund	4,814.00	
From Library Fund	2,200.00	
From Special Planning Board Account	463.32	
Total Withdrawals		34,888.97
REFUNDS		
General Departments	20,930.24	
Total Refunds		20,930.24
GRAND TOTAL RECEIPTS AND JULY 1, 1980 CASH ON HAND		20,290,682.35

EXPENDITURES

SELECTMEN

1. Selectmen's Salaries	\$ 2,250.00	
2. Other Salaries	20,424.27	
3. Expenses	4,612.22	
4. Surveys & Consulting	700.00	\$ 27,986.49

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

5. Accountant's Salary	9,500.00	
6. Other Salaries	12,080.24	
7. Expenses	1,871.60	23,451.84

TOWN COUNSEL

8. Counsel's Salary	8,500.00	
9. Expenses	776.13	
10. Damages & Legal Fees	13,270.49	22,546.62

CIVIL DEFENSE

11. Director's Salary	700.00	
12. Expenses	2,434.51	3,134.51

DOG OFFICER

13. Dog Officer's Salary	5,700.00	
13a. Drawing Account	1,000.00	
14. Expenses	3,015.75	9,715.75

DIVISION OF FINANCE & ADMINISTRATION

15. Salary of Director	5,513.76	
16. Veterans Director's Salary	900.00	
17. Other Salaries		
Collector	25,130.80	
Treasurer	21,767.75	
Town Clerk	12,739.00	
18. Expenses		
Collector	9,599.92	
Treasurer	1,043.89	
Town Clerk	2,113.00	

Veterans Director	298.19	
19. Tax Title Proceedings	2,335.00	
20. Election Expense	2,525.00	
21. Veterans' Benefits	6,918.29	90,884.60
DIVISION OF PUBLIC WORKS		
22. Director's Salary	21,000.00	
23. Other Salaries		
Highway	91,452.11	
Municipal Buildings	38,175.09	
Park & Cemetery	39,818.80	
Tree & Insect Pest Control	35,202.44	
D.P.W. Office	10,463.86	
24. Expenses		
Highway	20,651.54	
Municipal Buildings	54,161.72	
Park & Cemetery	8,512.40	
Tree & Insect Pest Control	19,649.68	
D.P.W. Office	396.16	
25. Truck Leasing	29,700.00	
26. Snow & Ice Removal	23,495.45	
27. Rubbish Collection	158,491.46	
28. Road Maintenance & Construction	65,261.12	
29. Sidewalk Construction	3,999.60	
30. Storm Drains	7,749.26	628,180.69
DIVISION OF ZONING ENFORCEMENT & INSPECTIONS		
31. Director's Salary	18,000.00	
Assistant to Director's Salary	2,499.00	
Sealer of Weights & Measures Salary	307.00	
Wire Inspector's Salary	741.00	
32. Drawing Accounts		
Plumbing Inspector	711.00	
Gas Inspector	383.65	
33. Other Salaries	4,316.49	
34. Expenses		
Building Inspector	1,107.57	
Septic System Inspector	149.78	
Sealer of Weights & Measures	34.85	
Wire Inspector	807.29	
Plumbing Inspector	11.80	29,069.43
POLICE DEPARTMENT		
35. Salaries (Including Holidays)	224,707.65	
Salaries (Revenue Sharing)	145,792.73	
36. Chief's Salary (Including Holidays)	26,153.80	
37. Accumulated Time & Intermittent Offs. Sals.	122,617.80	
38. School Credits & Longevity & EMT	13,550.00	
39. Expenses	42,887.58	575,709.56
FIRE DEPARTMENT		
41. Salaries (Including Holidays)	87,308.20	
42. Accumulated	9,779.85	
43. Chief's Salary (Including Holidays)	12,408.58	
44. Call Department Salaries	62,728.86	
45. Fire Alarm Salaries	4,875.43	

46. Fire Expense	21,333.47	
47. Fire Alarm Expense	2,995.57	201,429.96
BOARD OF APPEALS		
49. Salaries	1,208.48	
50. Expense	584.41	1,792.89
BOARD OF HEALTH		
52. Health Officer's Salary	1,200.00	
53. Sanitarian's Salary	1,575.00	
54. Animal Inspector's Salary	375.00	
55. Other Salaries	4,994.90	
56. Expenses		
Board of Health	635.75	
Sanitarian	1,350.00	10,130.65
BOARD OF REGISTRARS		
58. Other Salaries	11,980.99	
59. Expenses	3,492.02	
60. Canvassing	2,040.00	17,513.01
PERSONNEL BOARD		
61. Salaries	261.81	261.81
RECREATION COMMISSION		
63. Salaries	26,146.35	
64. Expenses	8,967.88	35,114.23
HISTORICAL COMMISSION		
65. Expenses	297.67	297.67
CONSERVATION COMMISSION		
66. Salaries	1,508.00	
67. Expenses	32,826.10	
67a. Surveys & Consultants	3,000.00	37,334.10
COUNCIL ON AGING		
68. Expenses	3,498.73	3,498.73
FINANCE COMMITTEE		
69. Salaries	2,239.60	
70. Expenses	230.88	2,470.48
DEBT AND INTEREST		
73. Maturing Debt	195,000.00	
74. Interest on Debt	43,237.50	
75. Interest on Temporary Loans	25,069.23	263,306.73
PENSIONS		
76. Firemen's Pension	3,006.44	
77. Essex County Retirement	221,550.00	
78. Non-Contributory Retirement	14,121.00	
79. Police — Disability	10,723.72	
79a. Unemployment Compensation	4,263.90	253,665.06
GENERAL & ADMINISTRATIVE		
80. Memorial Day Observance	913.25	
81. Town & Finance Committee Reports	7,258.45	
82. General Town Insurance	71,842.75	
83. Group Insurance	146,223.98	
84. Street Lighting	109,611.39	
85. Motor Fuel & Oil	61,590.14	

86. Hydrant Rental	15,640.00	
87. Medical Bills	2,198.95	415,278.91
TOTAL EXECUTIVE AND ADMINISTRATIVE		2,652,773.72
SCHOOL		
89. Salaries & Expenses	5,567,011.65	5,567,011.65
TITLE I		14,977.31
TITLE IV		8,536.20
TITLE VI		70,377.64
CHAPTER #506		16,949.75
CHAPTER #88		4,128.08
ATHLETIC FUND		13,801.50
SCHOOL LUNCH FUND		250,569.58
PLANNING BOARD		
91. Salaries	6,635.20	
92. Expenses	689.85	
93. Surveys & Consultants	900.00	8,225.05
PLANNING BOARD — DEPOSITS FORFEITED		
BOARD OF ASSESSORS		
94. Board Salaries	10,300.00	
95. Other Salaries	21,625.97	
96. Expenses	14,675.09	
97. Professional Consultants	15,656.00	62,257.06
LIBRARY		
98. Librarian's Salary	18,000.00	
99. Other Salaries	85,809.59	
100. Expenses	39,938.88	143,748.47
TOWN MEETING ARTICLES		
Art. #14-75 Forest Hill Cemetery Extension	1,348.15	
Art. #16-76 Jordan Park	307.00	
Art. #18-77 Forest Hill Cemetery Extension	2,612.89	
Art. #16-78 Reconstruct portion Essex Street	5,686.28	
Art. #19-78 Reconstruct certain School Roofs	14,875.76	
Art. #20-78 Improve Pillings Pond etc.	10,296.13	
Art. # 7-10/16/78 School Adm. Fire	1,985.83	
Art. #11-79 Pilling Pond etc.	2,585.12	
Art. #12-79 Safety Committee	113.23	
Art. #15-79 Construct portion Edgemere Road	16,920.11	
Art. #16-79 Reconstruct Ramsdell's Curve	10,529.50	
Art. #17-79 Traffic Counter	1,500.00	
Art. #18-79 Improve Town's Recreation Facilities	64,996.05	
Art. #21-79 No. Shr. Reg. Voc. School District	54,220.81	187,976.86
UNCLASSIFIED		
Credit Union	115,298.88	
Union Dues	28,093.58	
Group Insurance Employee Deductions	148,181.18	
Dog Licenses to County	2,525.05	
Fish & Game Licenses	2,206.45	
Perpetual Care	4,050.00	
Library Trust Funds	2,195.97	
Kuestenmacher Trust Fund	4,814.00	

Essex County Retirement	81,624.70	
Teacher Retirement	241,928.88	
Teacher Annuities	83,720.62	
Town Annuities	300.00	
Federal Withholding Tax	948,975.41	
State Withholding Tax	287,472.82	
Police, Fire & School Extra Detail	30,112.16	
Temporary Loans	2,250,000.00	
Met. Area Planning Council	1,801.36	
Met. Air Pollution Control	1,319.28	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Bills	1,567.64	
Ipswich River Watershed	306.18	
State Recreation Areas	64,172.06	
Group Insurance — Retired Teachers	3,656.42	
M.B.T.A.	154,146.18	
County Tax	267,669.52	
Payments to Water Districts	1,257.21	
Estimated Receipts	57.92	
Essex County Mosquito Control	16,177.20	
Tailings Account	150.00	
C.E.T.A.	3,554.30	
Auditing Municipal Accounts	10,730.25	4,758,065.22
REFUNDS		
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	16,676.92	
Real Estate Tax	15,963.56	
Boat Excise Tax	73.50	
Personal Property Tax	17.30	32,731.28
CAPITAL OUTLAY		
Selectmen	129.00	
Highway	8,752.06	
Municipal Buildings	19,250.00	
Cemetery	6,618.50	
Tree	1,597.25	
Police	25,860.95	
Fire	13,989.25	
Fire Alarm	3,809.45	
School	14,499.62	
Library	8,226.40	
Assessors	475.00	103,207.48
INVESTMENT OF GENERAL CASH		6,452,000.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURES		20,347,800.17
BALANCE CASH ON HAND JUNE 30, 1980		
Anti Recession Title II Funds	6.17	
Treasurer General Cash	392,033.34	
Collector Cash Advance	50.00	
School	100.00	
Surplus War Bonus	5,026.59	397,216.10
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND CASH ON HAND		\$20,745,016.27
Deduct Warrants Payable to balance with Receipts		454,333.92
		29,290,682.35

ANALYSIS OF ACCOUNTS AS OF JUNE 30, 1980

	AVAILABLE FUNDS	TRANSFERS IN	TRANSFERS OUT	EXPENDITURES	BALANCE
Selectmen	\$ 26,557.00	\$ 1,600.00	\$	\$ 27,986.49	\$ 170.51
Town Accountant	23,540.00			23,451.84	88.16
Town Counsel	20,400.00	3,000.00		22,546.62	853.38
Civil Defense	3,200.00			3,134.51	65.49
Dog Officer	8,575.00	1,944.67		9,715.75	803.92
Division of Finance & Administration					
Director's Salary	17,000.00		6,000.00	5,513.76	5,486.24
Tax Collector	30,748.00	3,985.00		34,730.72	2.28
Treasurer	20,218.00	3,079.75		22,811.64	486.11
Town Clerk	14,889.00			14,852.00	37.00
Veterans' Director	1,200.00			1,198.19	1.81
Veterans' Benefits	9,000.00			6,918.29	2,081.71
Tax Title Proceedings	2,500.00			2,335.00	165.00
Election Expense	2,525.00			2,525.00	
Division of Department of Public Works					
Director's Salary	21,000.00			21,000.00	
Highway Department	119,734.00	1,450.78	8,000.00	112,103.65	1,081.13
Municipal Buildings	92,695.00			92,336.81	358.19
Cemetery & Park Dept.	48,297.00	297.00		48,331.20	262.80
Tree & Insect Pest Dept.	53,121.00	2,000.00		54,852.12	268.88
Truck Leasing	29,700.00			29,700.00	
D.P.W. Office	10,975.00			10,860.00	114.98
Rubbish Collection	163,386.00			158,491.46	4,894.56
Snow & Ice Removal	50,000.00		25,500.00	23,433.05	1,066.95
Road Maintenance & Construction	66,500.00			65,261.12	1,238.88
Sidewalk Construction	4,000.00			3,999.60	.40
Storm Drains	7,750.00			7,749.26	.74
Division of Zoning Enforcement & Inspections					
Director's Salary	18,000.00			18,000.00	
Salary of Asst. to Director	2,500.00			2,499.00	1.00
Building Inspector	1,150.00			1,107.57	42.43
Septic System Inspector	150.00			149.78	.22
Sealer of Weights & Measures	520.00			341.85	178.15
Wire Inspector	1,479.00	100.00		1,548.29	30.71
Plumbing Inspector	840.00			722.80	117.20
Gas Inspector	440.00			383.65	56.35
Other Salaries	4,398.00			4,316.49	81.51
Police Department	585,403.73	1,195.80		575,709.56	10,889.97
Fire Department	201,443.00	3,978.92	1,500.00	201,429.96	2,491.96
Board of Appeals	1,809.00			1,792.89	16.11
Board of Health	10,718.00			6,830.65	3,887.35
Sanitarian	2,925.00			2,925.00	
Animal Inspector	425.00			375.00	50.00
Board of Registrars	17,805.00			17,513.01	291.99
Personnel Board	1,377.00			261.81	1,115.19
Recreation Commission	39,211.12			35,114.23	4,096.89
Historical Commission	500.00			297.67	202.33
Council on Aging	3,500.00			3,498.73	1.27
Conservation Commission	4,848.00	27,911.65		32,294.70	464.95

Finance Committee	3,041.00			2,470.48	570.52
Reserve Fund	35,000.00		34,744.31		255.69
Maturing Debt	195,000.00			195,000.00	
Interest on Maturing Debt	43,238.00			43,237.50	.50
Interest on Temporary Loans	5,000.00	20,069.23		25,069.23	
Memorial Day Observance	900.00	13.25		913.25	
Town & Finance Committee Reports	6,500.00	800.00		7,258.45	41.55
General Town Insurance	90,000.00		13,000.00	71,842.75	5,157.25
Appropriation for Group Insurance	160,000.00			146,223.98	13,776.02
Hydrant Rental	15,825.00			15,640.00	185.00
Street Lighting	113,800.00	526.80		109,611.39	4,715.41
Gas & Oil	37,000.00	25,000.00		61,590.14	409.86
Medical Bills	1,500.00	750.00		2,198.95	51.05
Out of State Travel	1.00				1.00
School Department	5,614,102.35	89,613.70		5,564,233.61	139,482.44
Spec. Ed. Judgement		(1,854.70)			(1,854.70)
Athletic Fund	8,662.87	6,853.74		13,801.50	1,715.11
Elementary School Additions	12,188.87				12,188.87
Chapter 506 METCO	13,106.50	37,215.00	12,800.00	16,949.75	20,571.75
Library-School PL 93-380	1,145.13	7,445.00		8,536.20	53.93
Ed. Aid to Handicapped — Title VI	5,253.62	79,100.00		70,377.64	13,975.98
ESEA Title I	1,029.32	14,825.00		14,977.31	877.01
School Lunch Fund	(13,339.68)	218,354.61		250,569.58	(45,554.65)
Funds Recovered Chapter 88	4,004.86	4,106.03		4,128.08	3,982.81
Planning Board	8,636.00			8,225.05	410.95
Planning Board - Deposits Forfeited	561.78	463.32		463.32	561.78
Board of Assessors	70,614.00			62,067.06	8,546.94
Library	143,637.00			143,632.26	4.74
Library Grant I ILL Unemploy. Comp.	2,595.00	5,000.00		4,263.90	3,331.60
Library Grant Title I NON. RES. . . . .	.47	399.53			400.00
Transfers — Kuestenmacher Fund		4,814.00		4,814.00	
Transfer — Library Trust Fund	4.32	2,200.00		2,195.97	8.35
State Aid to Libraries	4,503.38	4,503.38	4,503.38		4,503.38
Firemen's Pension	2,864.00	143.20		3,006.44	.76
Non-Contributory Retirement	20,263.57	6,906.00		14,121.00	13,048.57
Police Department Extra Work Detail	(328.87)	30,816.11		30,112.16	375.08
Unclassified					
Police Disability	14,801.00	1,700.00		10,723.72	5,777.28
By-Law Revision Committee	500.00				500.00
Renovation of Senior High School	2,145.88				2,145.88
Forest Hill Cemetery Extension	1,348.15			1,348.15	
Reconstruct School Roofs	42,867.31	14,875.76	27,991.55	14,875.76	27,991.55
Fourth of July	455.83				455.83
Safety Committee Art 12	500.00			113.23	386.77
Reconstruct Portion of Essex St.	8,480.37			5,686.28	2,794.09
Jordan Park	307.00			307.00	
Edgemere Road Engineering	494.00				494.00
Plans & Specs Highway Garage	441.00				441.00
School Administration Bldg. Fire	1,985.83			1,985.83	
Repair Kimball Lane	113.04				113.04
Improve & Equip Recreation Fac.	65,000.00			64,996.05	3.95
Implement Traffic Survey Art. 20	4,000.00				4,000.00
Study Committee —					
Low & Middle Income Housing	500.00				500.00
Assessment So. Essex Solid Waste	509.00				509.00

Assessment No. Shore Reg. Voke .	56,267.00			54,220.81	2,046.19
Purchase Traffic Counters	1,500.00			1,500.00	
Pillings Pond Control-Testing					
Art. 20	11,115.69			10,296.13	819.56
Art. 11	15,000.00			2,585.12	12,414.88
Plan. Town Prop. near Common . . .	200.00				200.00
Engineering Salem St.	15,000.00			10,529.50	4,470.50
Forest Hill Cemetery Extn. Art. 18	4,837.50			2,612.89	2,224.61
Construct Edgemere Road	17,000.00			16,920.11	79.89
Agency & Trust					
State Audit Municipal Accounts . .	10,730.25			10,730.25	
State Parks	63,537.62			66,736.54	(3,198.92)
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Bills . . .	1,567.65			1,567.65	
Metropolitan Area Planning	1,801.36			1,801.36	
Health Insurance — Retired					
Teachers	3,656.42			3,656.42	
MBTA	144,325.98			156,958.97	(12,632.99)
Metropolitan Air-Pollution Control	1,936.83			1,383.19	553.64
Ipswich River Water Shed	816.61			1,089.34	(272.73)
Essex County Retirement					
Assessment	221,550.00			221,550.00	
County Tax	250,533.04			277,748.74	(27,215.70)
Mosquito Control	13,485.65			16,402.01	(2,916.36)
Special Education Chapter 766 . . .	31,762.00			31,762.00	
Perpetual Care	4,700.00			4,050.00	650.00)
Federal Withholding Tax		949,016.11		949,016.11	
Town Employee Annuities	6.25	293.75		300.00	
Teacher Retirement	49,899.26	192,281.55		241,928.88	251.93)
Essex County Retirement		81,602.72		81,629.74	(27.02)
Teacher Annuities	10,562.35	84,377.69		83,720.62	11,219.42
State Withholding Taxes	(13.85)	287,486.67	287,486.67	287,472.82	
Blue Cross & Group Insurance					
Emp. Ded.	18,734.70	146,971.46		148,181.18	17,524.98
Union Dues	162.69	27,907.04		28,093.58	(23.85)
Credit Union Deductions		115,298.88		115,298.88	
Trust Fund Income		89.27			89.27
Hunting & Fishing Licenses		2,206.45		2,206.45	
Dog Licenses for County		2,525.05		2,525.05	
Capital Outlay					
Selectmen	130.00			129.00	1.00
Div. of Public Works					
Highway	8,815.00			8,752.06	62.94
Municipal Bldgs.	19,250.00			19,250.00	
Park & Cemetery	7,290.00			6,618.50	671.50
Tree — Insect Pest Control	1,650.00			1,597.25	52.75
Police Dept.	25,920.00			25,860.95	59.05
Fire Dept.	14,000.00			13,989.25	10.75
Fire Alarm Dept.	4,420.00			3,809.45	610.55
Library	8,250.00			8,226.40	23.60
School Department	15,383.00			14,499.62	883.38
Board of Assessors	500.00	500.00		475.00	25.00
TOTALS	\$9,553,993.25	\$2,500,363.41	\$106,047.69	\$11,648,199.53	\$300,109.44

RECAPITULATION OF DEBT ACCOUNT

PURPOSE OF LOAN	OUTSTANDING 6-30-79	PAID FY80	OUTSTANDING 6-30-80	PRINCIPAL DUE Due FY81	INTEREST DUE Due FY81
Senior High School 1964-1983	525,000.00	105,000.00	420,000.00	150,000.00	11,392.50
Elementary School Addition 1969-1988	600,000.00	60,000.00	540,000.00	60,000.00	22,440.00
Purchase-Rideout Property ...	30,000.00	30,000.00			
	<u>\$1,155,000.00</u>	<u>\$195,000.00</u>	<u>\$960,000.00</u>	<u>\$165,000.00</u>	<u>\$33,832.50</u>

TRUST & INVESTMENT ACCOUNTS

Trust & Investment Funds

Cash & Securities

In Custody of Town Treasurer	\$282,759.47
In Custody of State Treasurer	1,000.00
In Custody of East Boston Savings Bank	839.60
	<u>\$284,599.07</u>

In Custody of Treasurer

E. Gray Fund — Library	\$ 11,067.63
G. Blake Fund — Library	4,117.88
A. Clough Fund — Library	308.84
G. Hawkes Fund — Library	514.73
M. C. Ward Fund — Library	1,029.48
M. A. Nash Fund — Library	1,029.48
H. P. Emerson Fund — Library	11,154.29
Mary U. Nash Fund — Improvement Fund	4,121.15
Cemetery Trust Funds	108,043.42
Stabilization Fund	16,617.46
Conservation Fund	11,331.46
Walter & Elizabeth Kuestenmacher Scholarship Fund	98,600.26
Special Planning Board Deposit Account	1,048.36
Emily Gray — (Peabody Memorial)	13,178.06
Bicentennial Commission Surplus for Town Celebration in 2014	596.97
In Custody of Trustees	<u>1,839.60</u>
TOTAL	<u>\$284,599.07</u>

From the Finance Committee

"We ask you to exercise, urge and require continuing restraint on the part of every Town Department and Fiscal Agency.

Forego services which, however nice, you can manage without. Discourage and, if necessary forbid expansionist trends in Town Departments and insist upon excellence, efficiency and common sense in every area of operations."

Town Report 1970

Has Proposition 2-1/2 really changed things???

EXCERPTS FROM HISTORICAL SOURCES

Andrew Mansfield, in this year 1814, was among the best dressed men in the town, and this was a special occasion — his appearance was good indeed — his hair cut in the style worn by the Chief Justice of the United States. John Marshall, just reached his shoulders, and his sideburns extended well below his ears, his Sunday suit, well fitting.

He is soon met by two other men, all three are Selectmen. They are coming to the Town House to read the document just received from the General Court of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts which states that the North Parish of Lynn has been incorporated as the Town of Lynnfield.

After the voters gather, the Town Clerk, John Upton, Jr. reads the notice received from the General Court.

"On the 28th day of February in the present year an act passed the Legislature of the Commonwealth incorporating the district of Lynnfield into a town by the name of Lynnfield".

"A copy of this act was received on the 30th day of March following.

"Attest: John Upton, Jr., Town Clerk."

After the reading, Wright Newhall, the third selectman, asked when Lynn End, the name by which the North Parish had often been called was changed to Lynnfield. Turning to the old records John Upton read a part of the report of a meeting held June 19, 1782 with two committees, one for the Town of Lynn and one for the Parish.

"We the committee of the Town of Lynn and the Committee of the North Parish in said Town, chosen by the Town and the Parish to agree on some terms to set off the Parish from said Town as a separate District, have met and do agree to set off said Parish in the following manner; viz: they, the said Parish, to pay all their proportion of the Town's debt due at this time and all town charges till they, the said Parish, are set off by the General Court as a separate district from said Town". It was at this time that the name "Lynnfield" began to be used.

Town Report 1968

TOWN OF LYNNFIELD
Collector of Taxes
July 1, 1979 — June 30, 1980

1973	MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE			
	Outstanding June 30, 1979	1,420.18		
	Outstanding June 30, 1980			1,420.18
1974	PERSONAL PROPERTY			
	Outstanding June 30, 1979	45.60		
	Outstanding June 30, 1980			45.60
1974	MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE			
	Outstanding June 30, 1979	6,987.28		
	Collections		452.10	
	Outstanding June 30, 1980			6,535.18
1975	PERSONAL PROPERTY			
	Outstanding June 30, 1979	7,840.00		
	Outstanding June 30, 1980			7,840.00
1975	MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE			
	Outstanding June 30, 1979	7,380.49		
	Collections		786.78	
	Outstanding June 30, 1980			6,593.71
1976	PERSONAL PROPERTY			
	Outstanding June 30, 1979	17,591.52		
	Outstanding June 30, 1980			17,591.52
1976	MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE			
	Outstanding June 30, 1979	8,218.79		
	Collections		841.51	
	Outstanding June 30, 1980			7,377.28
1977	REAL ESTATE			
	Outstanding June 30, 1979	633.60		
	Outstanding June 30, 1980			633.60
1977	PERSONAL PROPERTY			
	Outstanding June 30, 1979	8,773.31		
	Outstanding June 30, 1980			8,773.31
1977	MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE			
	Outstanding June 30, 1979	13,357.03		
	Collections		713.52	
	Outstanding June 30, 1980			12,643.51
1978	REAL ESTATE			
	Outstanding June 30, 1979	43,090.12		
	Refunds	246.60		
	Collections		20,700.43	
	Abatements		246.60	
	Tax Titles		3,681.85	
	Outstanding June 30, 1980			18,707.84
1978	PERSONAL PROPERTY			
	Outstanding June 30, 1979	8,968.02		
	Outstanding June 30, 1980			8,968.02

1978	MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE			
	Outstanding June 30, 1979	31,690.28		
	Committed	336.88		
	Refunds	604.61		
	Collections		15,519.54	
	Abatements		876.13	
	Outstanding June 30, 1980			16,236.10
1979	REAL ESTATE			
	Outstanding June 30, 1979	184,753.81		
	Refunds	1,621.64		
	Collections		110,974.51	
	Abatements		665.04	
	Tax Titles		21,073.01	
	Outstanding June 30, 1980			53,662.89
1979	PERSONAL PROPERTY			
	Outstanding June 30, 1979	14,055.11		
	Collections		256.11	
	Outstanding June 30, 1980			13,799.00
1979	MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE			
	Outstanding June 30, 1979	232,118.64		
	Committed	180,912.04		
	Refunds	12,537.12		
	Collections		345,630.42	
	Abatements		29,080.50	
	Outstanding June 30, 1980			50,856.88
1980	REAL ESTATE			
	Outstanding June 30, 1979	0		
	Committed	6,134,436.14		
	Refunds	14,095.32		
	Collections		5,890,966.74	
	Abatements		86,164.42	
	Outstanding June 30, 1980			171,400.30
1980	PERSONAL PROPERTY			
	Outstanding June 30, 1979	0		
	Committed	116,484.10		
	Refunds	17.30		
	Collections		115,209.87	
	Abatements		39.90	
	Outstanding June 30, 1980			1,251.63
1980	MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE			
	Outstanding June 30, 1979	0		
	Committed	812,161.22		
	Refunds	3,531.99		
	Collections		582,439.61	
	Abatements		30,979.63	
	Outstanding June 30, 1980			202,273.97
1980	BOAT EXCISE TAX			
	Outstanding June 30, 1979	0		
	Committed	1,111.00		
	Refunds	73.50		
	Collections		565.67	
	Abatements		475.83	
	Outstanding June 30, 1980			143.00

Leonard A. Marshall
Collector of Taxes

TOWN TREASURER

TREASURER'S RECEIPTS — 7/1/79 - 6/30/80

James Reed Fund	\$ 42.08
Susan Brown Fund	47.19
Sale of Cemetery Lots	3,860.00
New Cemetery Endowments	4,700.00
Miscellaneous Cemetery Receipts	5,847.00
Borrowed in Anticipation of Revenue ...	1,250,273.06
Federal Taxes Withheld	949,016.11
State Taxes Withheld	287,486.67
Essex County Retirement Withheld	81,597.68
Town Employees — Blue Cross	54,450.03
Town Employees — Insurance	791.04
School Employees — Blue Cross	89,898.23
School Employees — Insurance	1,832.16
School Teacher's Retirement	192,281.55
Town Employees — Union Dues (D.P.W.) ..	1,076.00
Town Employees — Union Dues (Police) ..	446.00
Town Employees — Union Dues (Fire) ..	720.00
School Employees — Union Dues	2,546.00
School Employees — Annuities	84,112.69
Town Employees — Annuities	293.75
School Employees — Teachers Credit Union (M.T.A.)	50,835.00
Town Employees — Credit Union	42,121.00
Town Employees — Voluntary Deductions	130.00
Checks Returned to Town	4,277.76
School Employees — Credit Union	22,212.88
School Employees — Teacher's Association Dues	23,119.04
Scholarship Fund — Kuestenmacher ...	4,814.00
Board of Appeals — Receipts	1,140.00
Board of Assessors — Maps Sold	362.50
Board of Assessors — Check returned ..	242.00
Conservation Commission — Misc. Fees	26,136.22
Dog Officer — Sale of Dogs	48.00
Dog Officer — Adm. Fees & Board	1,762.00
Fire Department — Reimbursements ...	1,178.92
Fire Department — Fees for Permits ...	28.00
Fire Department — Miscellaneous	67.00
Fire Department — Special Duty	476.00
Board of Health — Licenses & Fees	653.50
Division of Inspections — Fees for Sealer of Wts. & Meas.	82.00
Division of Inspections — Fees for Building Inspections	7,654.00
Division of Inspections — Fees for Installer	240.00
Division of Inspections — Fees for Gas Inspections	509.50
Division of Inspections — Fees for Plumbing Inspections	958.00

Division of Inspections — Fees for Sanitary Inspections	1,740.00
Division of Inspections — Fees for Wiring Inspections	1,538.00
Division of Inspections — Occupancy Permits	50.00
Library Department — Fines Collected ..	5,784.83
Library Department — Cards Replaced ..	117.25
Library Department — Funds Withdrawn from Trust Fund	2,200.00
Peabody District Court — Fines Collected	62,113.52
Peabody District Court — Restitution ..	1,241.20
Planning Board — Forfeiture Account ..	463.32
Planning Board Receipts	945.16
Department of Public Works — Miscellaneous Receipts	821.90
Department of Public Works — Rental of South Hall	6,299.00
Department of Public Works — Miscellaneous Reimb.	2,369.29
Police Department — Permits and ID Cards	1,030.00
Police Department — Insurance Reports	1,095.50
Police Department — Miscellaneous ...	410.95
Police Department — Special Duty	22,361.00
Recreation Commission Receipts	1,352.96
Recreation Commission — School Custodians — Special Duty	2,765.10
Board of Registrars — Sale of Street Lists	828.00
Board of Registrars — Sale of Voter's Lists	30.00
Sealer of Weights & Measures	225.00
Board of Selectmen — Liquor License ..	25,000.00
Board of Selectmen — Miscellaneous Licenses & Fees	1,253.46
Board of Selectmen — Refund — Group Insurance	13,097.00
Board of Selectmen — Miscellaneous ..	612.80
Town Clerk — Marriage Intentions	332.00
Town Clerk — Sale of Dog Licenses	2,477.05
Town Clerk — Fees from Sale of Dog Licenses	299.95
Town Clerk — Sale of Fish & Game Licenses	2,206.45
Town Clerk — Fees from Sale of Fish & Game Licenses	60.05
Town Clerk — Vital Statistics	841.00
Town Clerk — Financing Statements ...	477.00
Town Clerk — Miscellaneous	440.55
Redemption of Invested General Funds ..	7,173,000.00
Interest on Invested Funds	44,241.98
Interest on M.M.D.T. Account	14,011.21

Interest on Revenue Sharing Savings Account	265.73
Interest on School Construction Account	330.15
Interest — General Savings Account ...	14,953.61
SCHOOL DEPARTMENT:	
Summer School Tuition	9,142.00
Sale of Lunches	137,136.12
Athletic Receipts	6,853.74
Rental of Schools	732.50
Ch. 88 Revolving Fund	4,106.03
Dr. Redmond Retirement Payments	6,606.00
Miscellaneous Reimbursements	1,210.15
School Custodian — Special Detail	4,868.70
School Food Service — Lynn Council on Aging	604.80
ESSEX COUNTY:	
Dog License Refunds	1,266.72
TAXATION:	
Real Estate	6,015,433.96
Personal Property Tax	127,151.33
Motor Vehicle Excise	908,507.71
Interest	21,661.92
Lien Certificates	3,900.00
Other Charges & Fees	2,901.00
Boat Excise	565.67
TAX TITLE:	
Real Estate	46,295.77
Penalty Interest	13,970.22
L.C.W.D. — Taxes & Interest	1,143.78
Other Charges — Misc. Fees	4,526.53
Redemption Fees	128.50
FEDERAL FUNDS:	
Revenue Sharing	145,527.00
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS	
Veteran's Services	5,715.25
Library — Title I	399.53
School Bldg. Assistance Bureau	85,661.07
Metco — Ch. 76	37,215.00
School Lunch Subsidy Check	80,613.69
CSI B17 Pub. Lib. GL Ch. 78, S19A	4,503.38
CSI BI Reg. Sch. Dist. Ch. 70	982,290.00
NCS Sp. Ed. Title VI, PL 94-142	75,725.00
CSI C7 Hwy. Recon. & Maint.	25,000.00
CSI A6, Elderly Personal Abatement	4,462.22
NCS Ed. Title I ESEA	14,825.00
CSI Ch. 58	84,425.00
Dept. Nat. Resources	1,242.50
Loc. Aid Fund Ch. 58S 18C	72,075.00
Loc. Aid Fund Ch. 58S 18C Hwy. Fund ..	28,643.00
Loc. Aid Fund Ch. 58S, 18B Dist. Hwy. Fund	41,788.00
Loc. Aid Fund Ch. 58S 18B Ch. 497 Hwy. Fund	44,504.00

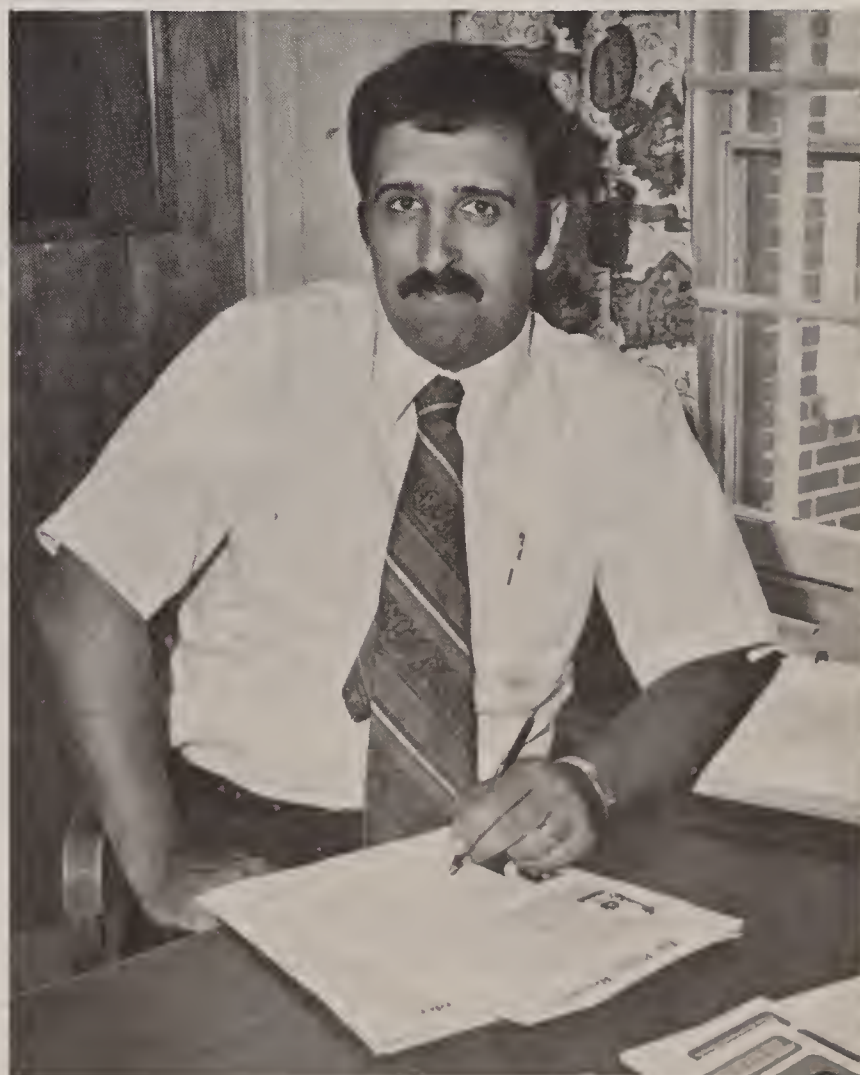
Loc. Aid Fund C12 Hwy. Fund 1979 Addl.	2,720.00
Loc. Aid Fund Ch. 29 S2D C9	34,891.00
Loc. Aid Fund Addl. Asses. C1	72,062.00
CSI A3 Dept. Rev. Vet. Clauses, 22A 22E	5,014.10
CSI A5 Blind Persons Cl. 37	437.50
Gov. Hwy. Safety Bur. Reimb.	750.00
NCS. Ed. Lib. Learning Res. Dist. PL 95 .	7,445.00
CSI B9 Ed. Tr. of Pupils GL Ch. 71 SS7A .	61,753.00
CSI B12 Ed. Sch. Related Tr. GL Ch. 71A	17,574.00
Ed. Hand. Ch. T VI Part B.	3,375.00

ADDITIONAL RECEIPTS

Town Treasurer — Misc. Refunds	1,104.29
Town Treasurer — Misc. Fees	3.50
Public Works Dept. — Cust. South Hall .	230.76
Public Works Dept. — Ck. from C.E.T.A. — Sp. Proj.	2,642.79
Conservation Expense Fund	1,489.83
Tailings Account	150.17

Total Receipts	\$19,875,017.26
Balance — June 30, 1979	410,488.50
	\$20,285,505.76
Paid by Warrants	19,893,736.25
BALANCE — June 30, 1980	\$ 391,769.51

Leonard A. Marshall
Town Treasurer



Leonard A. Marshall, Director
Division of Finance & Administrative Services

MARRIAGES

January 1, 1980 to December 31, 1980

Date	Groom — Bride	Residence
January		
19	Sean Michael Maloney Vicki Fall	South Weymouth Lynnfield
February		
2	John A. McGonnell Deborah Lovett Andrews	Lynnfield Lynnfield
14	F. Paul Jodoin Gloria Joann Jodoin	Lynnfield Vermont
14	Robert E. Montgomery Janet DeGrass	Lynnfield Lynnfield
14	Philip S. Robinson, Jr. Aline W. Poltorak	Lynnfield Boston
March		
1	Paul Edward Martell Cynthia Barbara Malcolm	Andover Lynnfield
31	Dennis L. Reilly Jayne M. Hudson	Lynnfield Westwood
April		
19	Gordon F. Pepper Sandra K. Chan	Lynnfield Lynnfield
25	Michael Morgan Meehan Sheila Constantino	Lynnfield Lynnfield
26	Sanford Mathew Matathia Beth Ann Buckley	North Dartmouth Lynnfield
27	Robert M. Carne Marguerite B. Cote	Lynnfield Florida
27	Alexander John Caruso Barbara Ann Dysard	Wakefield Lynnfield
May		
4	Bennett Davies Sandra B. Libman	Lynnfield Lynnfield
10	Geoffrey H. Simons Patricia A. Zaremba	Lynnfield Lynnfield
25	Kevin A.S. Poor Patrice M. Valkevich	Lynnfield Lynnfield
June		
7	Peter Charles Moran Julie Ann Schnurbush	Everett Lynnfield
9	Leo A. Campbell, Jr. Dale M. Anderson	Peabody Lynnfield
14	Robert M. Tabshey Tami Ann Nutile	Connecticut Lynnfield
15	Philip Alan Carlson Julie Anne Adinolfi	Lynnfield Lynnfield
21	Jeffrey George Harbour Suzanne Holden	Lynnfield Lynnfield
21	James Plankey L. Jacqueline Ferris	Lynnfield Lynnfield
21	William Glenn Thorburn Donna Lorraine Olson	Lexington Lynnfield
21	Robert John Vardaro Jacquelyn Ann Mulica	Medford Lynnfield
28	David Rollins Ross Tina Marie Bibbo	Lynnfield Billerica
July		
8	Ervin W. Christensen Rita C. DiPietro	New Jersey Lynnfield

19	Thomas S. Grilk Nancy S. Fredrick	Lynnfield Lynnfield
26	James G. Mamos Karen Schaeublin	Lynnfield Lynn
August		
2	Paul Richard Caswell June Virginia Sowell	Lynnfield Lynnfield
10	Peter Matthew Cannon Avis Katherine Horton	Lynnfield Rehoboth
16	Jerome F. Zimmer Linda Sue Campbell	New Hampshire Lynnfield
22	Mark Casey Jonna Sullivan	Lynnfield Lynnfield
23	Douglas Favorat Carmen Camargo	Lynnfield Lawrence
23	Joseph B. Gehret, Jr. Christine L. Evans	Wakefield Lynnfield
23	William B. Harrison Carole Johnson Nims	New Jersey Lynnfield
24	James J. Champoux, Jr. Joanne Marie Zizza	East Boston Lynnfield
30	Peter Anthony Caulfield Kimberly A. Harris	Woburn Lynnfield
30	John Graham Upham II JoAnne Mary Adinolfi	New York Lynnfield
31	Anthony John Gravine Audrey Leffler	Florida Lynnfield
September		
6	Mark F. Coddair Lori Jean Crumrine	Chelmsford Lynnfield
6	Richard Ottis Horton Martha Laura Armstrong	Lynn Lynnfield
6	John Gerard Keimel Ellen Louise Kraft	Minnesota Lynnfield
6	Paul R. Norton Laurie Ann Hahn	Malden Lynnfield
20	Edward R. Kushmerek Grayce M. Sawyer	Lynnfield Lynnfield
27	Glen A. Pyburn Nicola J. Taylor	Lynnfield Lynnfield
October		
4	Brian Robinson Maureen Morrissey	Lynnfield Lynnfield
10	Ignatius V. Cataldo Rita G. Marcey	Lynnfield Rhode Island
11	John P. Casey Nancy T. Valkevich	Swampscott Lynnfield
18	Brian D. Harris Catherine E. Cammarano	New Hampshire Lynnfield
18	Richard Morton Johanna Holt	Lynnfield Lynnfield
26	Brian E. Austin Lynda S. Zelandi	Lynnfield Revere
November		
1	Mark Steven Hillis Stacey Abigail DeRosa	Bradford Lynnfield
15	Kevin Paul Marshall Nancy Leigh Lightbown	Lynnfield Melrose
28	Frank T. Nuccio Jacqueline M. Carmichael	Lynnfield Andover
28	Antonio M. Pinto Mary Joan Gantt	Peabody Lynnfield
29	Walter John Smith Beth Ann Heinemann	Wakefield Lynnfield

BIRTHS

1979		
Date	Name	Parents
January		
9	Samantha Jeanne OK-Soon Ogren	Cecil C. Ogren Martha Joan Cahill
October		
1	Joshua Adam Leffler	Alan Dennis Leffler Susan Esther Yenkin
22	Bryan Anthony Rawding	Steven Lincoln Rawding Gale Marie Cieszka
November		
20	Kim Erika Marquardt	Rainer Otto Marquardt Claire Anne Carroll
December		
28	Jennifer Gilbert	Gilles Gerard Gilbert Diane Lucienne Cloutier

1980		
January		
2	Mary Kathryn Kausek	James Harold Kausek Donna Marie Shields
3	David Donald Moreton	Donald Thomas Moreton Barbara Suzanne Ritz
6	Mark Christopher Attia	Rafik Rizk Attia Brenda Ann Bennett
14	Kelly Cristin Davis	James Edward Davis Catherine Louisa DiPietro
18	Erin Elizabeth Murphy	Dennis Charles Murphy Judith Ann Pecci
21	Ashley Brooke Lucia	Anthony Francis Lucia Judith Elena Doodlesack
25	Emanuel Frank Napoli, II	Emanuel Frank Napoli Maria Gronokowski
31	Rebecca Erin Ferguson	Charles Arthur Ferguson Alyce Karen Christopher
February		
2	Elizabeth Mary Hickey	Michael Anthony Hickey Theresa Diane Catalanotto
2	Charles Robert Syman	Edward Richard Hyman Joanne Adair Martin
4	Bob Andrew Farley	Robert Gregory Farley Josephine Sue Tarantino
16	Steven Carl Allison, Jr.	Steven Carl Allison Kathleen Louise Brennan
20	Katrina Irene Coukos	Harry Christopher Coukos Helen Tateosian
24	Nadine Macone	Gaetano John Macone Rose Mary Colombo
26	John Thomas Williams, Jr.	John Thomas Williams Lorena Marie O'Neill
March		
11	Amie Lee Baldwin	Lionel David Baldwin Carol Ann Sellers
11	Bert Weston Pitts	Melvin Russell Pitts Sandra Gail Harper
20	David Parker Everson	William Parker Everson Janet Markham
29	Suzanne Mareda Armitstead . .	Richard John Armitstead Judith Meszaros

31	Mona Haren Desai	Haren Pragji Desai Usha Haren Amul
April		
5	Nicholeen Sara DePersis	Joseph Anthony DePersis Sally Jean Paterson
16	Nicholas Edward Ciarfella	Louis Vincent Ciarfella Judith Ann Gibbons
19	Scott Graham Conley	John Edward Conley Barbara Jean Card
23	Dixie D'Ann Crespi	Robert Anthony Crespi Charlotte Faith Adams
25	Emilie Lisa Grant	Alexander Lamb Grant, III Stephanie Lorraine Bosco
27	Jonathan Michael Elias	Bruce Jay Elias Karen Diane Gerard
30	George Richard Warfield IV .	George Richard Warfield III Carol Ann Anastasia
May		
2	Ian Richard Jansma	Mark Evan Jansma Genevieve Henriette Favre
8	Brandon Gregory Graham	Gregory Warren Graham Mary Bell
8	Maura Evans Sprince	Jackson Edward Sprince Barbara Elizabeth Evans
12	Rico Phillip Autori	Rico Francis Autori Paulette Grace Cincotta
13	Satyan Pramodchandra Shah	Pramodchandra Chimanlal Shah Devila Pramochandra Ravani
17	Andrew Peter Dietz	Robert Dietz Karen Marie Topping
20	Jay Richard Brangiforte	Richard Brangiforte Patricia Louise Brown
24	Sean Michael Russo McKeever . .	Philip Peter McKeever Paula Ann Russo
27	Lynsay Brooke Whipple	Robert Marc Whipple Rhonda Lee Maxwell
June		
1	Alex David Mayerson	David Lee Mayerson Dawn Heather Robbins
7	Lauren Boynton Meehan	Kevin Boynton Meehan Barbara Elaine Boynton
8	Brian Christopher Baumann . . .	John Charles Baumann Marcelline Vozzella
15	Jamie Roger Saccardo	Samuel Saccardo Joan Carol Contrada
16	Tara Jo Sherman	Edward Allen Sherman, III Emily Nancy D'Urso
17	Melissa Amy Camann	Richard Lawrence Camann Barbara Ann Cohen
18	Lauren Sherri Tomasone	Robert Angelo Tomasone Lenore Ita Wofsy
19	Bradford Paul Smith	Paul Allen Smith Patricia Ann LeBlanc
22	Charles Peter Vallis II	Charles Peter Vallis Linda Christine DiMinico
July		
2	Sarah Ann Donovan	Robert William Donovan Marlita Ellen Monahan
3	Kathleen Mary Burke	Robert Emmet Burke Diana Miriam Romel
4	James Joseph Murphy	James Joseph Murphy, III Kathleen Mary LeBlanc
7	Mark William Adamo	Frank John Adamo, Jr. Sharon Ann Tighe

14	Kathy Ann Kumph	Russell Paull Kumph, Jr. Patricia Theresa Kelley
18	Brendan Francis Dalton	Brian Francis Dalton Deborah Ann Donofrio
19	Jonathan Paul Curley	Patrick Anthony Curley, Jr. Donna Marie Grady
20	Shawn Patrick McGee, Jr.	Shawn Patrick McGee Sheryl Ann Santry
21	Rebecca Leore Brand	Steven Gerald Brand Rhona Sue Yanofsky
21	Elyssa Mira Brand	Steven Gerald Brand Rhona Sue Yanofsky
30	Mark Christopher Hazel	George Ernest Hazel Meryl Beth Levine
August		
13	John Clayton Stewart	Mark Scott Stewart Martha Louise Flynn
19	Casey Scott Queenan	John James Queenan Sandra Carolyn Brustin
29	Jennifer Lee Campbell	Leo Amos Campbell Dale Mary Anderson
29	Jessica Anne Coviello	Roger William Coviello Mary Jane Furtaw
September		
4	Robert Jadis Frizzell	Robert William Frizzell, Jr. Renee Marie Jadis
18	Jessica Bonnie Leeds	Edward Larry Leeds Rachel Elaine Jacques
22	Michael Lawrence Price	Michael Enda Price Jean Marie Day
27	Lauren Lee Parker	Phillip Lee Parker Linda Ann Lyman
28	Matthew Jacobson Kimball . . .	John Hancock Kimball, Jr. Christine Elizabeth Jacobson
29	Bradley Mason Ross	John Mason Ross Janet Whitney Hough
October		
3	John Jude Canali	Charles Francis Canali Jacqueline Ann White
6	Matthew Ames Coonrod	Douglas Owen Coonrod Jane Whittemore Caldwell
29	Andreyia Michelle Wein	Richard Stewart Wein Mary Ellen Volpe
November		
1	Michael Alan Koplow	Harold Stanley Koplow Eleanor Lee Rosenthal
13	Nadia Naz Butt	Khalid Mahmood Butt Tabseen Naz
14	Sarah Silbovitz	Warren Barry Silbovitz Susan Breger
30	Eric Walter Petersen	Walter Augustine Petersen III Rosemary Calvino
December		
21	Alexander Lee Bruno	Joseph Anthony Bruno Andrea Mae O'Connor
24	Richard Matthew LaBonte	Robert Michael LaBonte Ellin Hoyt
28	Aja Elan Hashian	John Thomas Hashian Suzanne Johnson

Deaths

1979				
Date	Name	Yrs.	Mos.	Days
November				
10	Clarice Post	62	8	1
December				
4	Marjorie Brown	53	10	2
17	Martin Wolsky	18	—	—
1980				
January				
2	Aristides A. Stathopoulos	97		
3	Raphael Pietro Preziuso	70		
3	Harold W. Walker	75		
9	Rita B. McKenna	58		
14	Leslie G. Rawding	89		
16	Thomas Joseph Flanagan, Jr.	43		
22	William Francis King	40		
22	Blanche M. Rogalski	65		
24	Pauline Kenerson	49		
30	Theodore R. Nelson	77		
February				
1	Gloria Ellen McCarthy	56		
2	George Robert Fenton	63		
14	Arthur William Quigley	67		
19	Doris Auger	52		
20	George McEwan	73		
22	Sylvia M.Laitinen	68		
26	Mary Ellen Flewelling	88		
26	Franco Zuccoli	43		
28	Etta Irene Boyle	72		
March				
3	Henry Cleveland Burnett	92		
12	Herbert Laurence Ross	73		
12	Henry Socha	64		
18	Bernadette Parker	67		
25	Mildred Bennett	82		
April				
3	Louise Carter Brand	88		
8	Christine Bishop	82		
11	Frank P. Drinkwater	71		
12	Frances Ash	98		
18	Florence Jean Bridge	91		
18	Joseph Emmett Powers	60		
19	Margaret F. Russell	74		
21	Mildred Saunders	92		
23	Ruth Ferla	61		
25	Margaret Dennis	65		
May				
3	Shirley W. Laing	51		
8	Charles Tanso	84		
11	Almon Bastin Owens, Jr.	43		
22	Mary Ann Pyche	83		
25	Leo E. Bourdon, Sr.	86		
31	Agnes Knight Koniarens	85		
June				
2	John Edwin Walsh, Jr.	59		
8	Dorothy May Pote	63		
10	George Albert Trickett	78		
11	Michael Patrick Fuller	33		

July			11	Mary Theresa Hannoosh	55
8	Herbert Willis MacLeod, Sr.	82	11	Leon Dodge McIlvin	89
12	Charles Leo Moriarty	79	21	Malcolm Miles Sampson	69
25	Mary Godlewski	62	26	Helen Lawn	64
31	Helene Howard	81	30	Richard Kehn	62
August			November		
7	Edward Jospheh Crotty	72	6	Joseph F. McCarthy	82
9	Marion Stone Connell	90	7	Barbara Spector	37
10	Jennie Marie McVey	62	24	Edward Greely Cleary	79
12	Robert Alfred Starek	60	30	Julia Murphy	91
20	Edward Daniel Burke	74	December		
September			16	Freida Williams	80
16	Rupert Joseph Foglietta	73	19	Frederick O'Brien	63
October			20	Mary A. Kanall	91
5	Gilda D'Orlando	46	22	Edward H. Bessom	65
9	Ethel Grace Sanford	80	25	Robert Lee Becker	52
			30	Henry Lewis Stone	65

JURY LIST

1979 - 1980

			Date
1.	Alaimo, Kindra B. Xylogics, Inc.	2 Crescent Avenue 42 Third Street	Sales Administrator Burlington 1979
2.	Andrews, Frank A. Bethlehem Steel Corp.	836 Lynnfield Street 256 Marginal Street	Buyer E. Boston 1979
3.	Anzuoni, John F. Capeway Tours, Inc.	1 Cooks Farm Lane 31 Milk Street	Owner Boston 1979
4.	Ashton, Robert L. Hudson Shoe Mach.	11 E. Huckleberry Road 32 Stevens Street	Vice President Haverhill 1979
5.	Atkins, Karen M. Jamestown Manor	12 Ashwood Road Route 1	Comm. Sales Saugus 1978
6.	Ayotte, Gerald V. General Electric Corp.	7 Robin Road 1000 Western Avenue	Manager Lynn 1979
7.	Bain, C. William C. Bain, Inc.	8 Townsend Road	Owner Lynn 1979
8.	Barrett, James J. Arthur Andersen	19 Yorkshire Drive 100 Federal Street	Accountant Boston 1977
9.	Batchelder, Lew A. Avco Systems Division	8 Drury Lane 201 Lowell Street	Engineer Wilmington 1979
10.	Beesley, Eleanor C.	10 Keniston Road	Housewife 1979
11.	Berman, Melvin G. Wakefield Supply Co., Inc.	6 Yorkshire Drive 358 Main Street	President Wakefield 1977
12.	Bernard, James D. Boston Edison Company	43 Crest Road 800 Boylston Street	Meter Reader Boston 1978
13.	Bescher, Margaret M. General Electric Company	41 Apple Hill Lane 1000 Western Avenue	Fin. Analyst Lynn 1979
14.	Black, Keith G. Red Lobster Inn	36 Greenwood Road 181 Broadway	Line Cook Saugus 1978
15.	Blair, Barbara	28 Wing Road	Homemaker 1977
16.	Blethen, Elaine C. King's Dept. Store	14 Ivanhoe Drive King's Plaza	Dept. Mgr. Peabody 1979
17.	Borg, James D. Sippican, Int'l	21 Lovell Road Massachusetts Ave.	Sr. Draftsman Cambridge 1978
18.	Bourque, Denis Penn Truck Aids, Inc.	38 Fairview Avenue 2325 West 2nd Street	Tr-Tr'l Driver Chester, Pa. 1978
19.	Boushell, Edward J. N.E. Tel. & Tel.	19 Dunstan Road 850 Boylston St.	Systems Super. Brookline 1979

20.	Bowser, Charles H. Mass. Energy Policy Office	27 Merrow Road 1 Ashburton Place	Cons. Spec. Boston	1977
21.	Brigham, Laurence R. Self-employed	1 Mirabeau Lane	Manuf. Rep.	1977
22.	Brodbine, Anne M. Town of Lynnfield	10 Carol Ann Road Lynnfield High School	Sub. Teacher	1979
23.	Brogan, James J.	1381 Main Street	Retired	1977
24.	Brown, Olin C., III Polaroid Corp.	84 Crest Road 868 Winter St.	Elec. Eng. Waltham	1979
25.	Buckley, John G. Northeast Petroleum Inc.	24 West Tapley Road 100 Federal Street	Vice President Boston	1977
26.	Burbank, Colby L., Jr. Connolly Bros.	9 Homestead Road 20 Oak Street	Proj. Mgr. Beverly Farms	1979
27.	Butcher, James A. General Electric Co.	9 Tapley Road 1000 Western Avenue	Aero. Eng. Lynn	1977
28.	Butler, James P. Warren 5c Savings Bank	6 Willard Lane 10 Main Street	President Peabody	1977
29.	Caduto, Joan M.	791 Lowell Street	Housewife	1979
30.	Caggiano, Paul T. T. Ross & Co.	37 Wildewood Drive 1 Federal Street	Director Boston	1979
31.	Caldwell, Elizabeth R.	349 Summer Street	Housewife	1977
32.	Callahan, Maureen H. Applicon	10 Sylvan Circle 32 Second Avenue	Secretary Burlington	1979
33.	Callahan, William Camp Dresser & McKee	2 Stoneway One Center Plaza	Sr. Vice President Boston	1979
34.	Calogero, Adele AirTravel Journal	982 Summer Street Logan Intern'l Airport	Ad. Dir. Boston	1979
35.	Campbell, Florence M.	495 Chestnut Street	Housewife	1978
36.	Campbell, Kenneth W.	16 Ryan Road	Retired	1979
37.	Camuso, Stephen P. P.O. Box 346	19 Edward Avenue 1 Albion St.	Owner/Conslt Wakefield	1979
38.	Canali, Charles F. Western Electric Co.	11 Chatham Way	Sr. Engineer No. Andover	1978
39.	Cataldo, Edward A. M.B.T.A.	18 Pinecrest Avenue 500 Arborway	Painter Jamaica Plain	1979
40.	Charter, Alvin H. Muzi Motors, Inc.	164 Chestnut Street 557 Highland Ave.	Parts Manager Needham Hts.	1978
41.	Chase, John R. Gloucester Yankee Marine	28 Beaver Avenue Parker Street	Boat Carpenter Gloucester	1978
42.	Christensen, Chester L. GTE Sylvania	4 Willowby Way 100 Endicott Street	Director Danvers	1977
43.	Ciolfi, Rosemarie	8 Needham Road	Housewife	1979
44.	Cleveland, Josephine M.	15 Pillings Pond Rd.	Housewife	1977
45.	Cloonen, F. Blake Mutual Advisory Corp.	22 Olde Towne Rd. 21 Merchants Row	Vice President Boston	1977
46.	Coffill, William M. Mass. Turnpike Authority	236 Walnut Street Suite 300 - Prudential	Supervisor Boston	1978
47.	Colello, Ralph G. U.S. Dept. — Transp.	4 Mirabeau Lane Kendall Square	Engineer Cambridge	1977
48.	Costigan, Edward F. Adams, Harkness & Hill, Inc.	21 Huntingdon Rd. 55 Court Street	Vice President Boston	1979
49.	Cox, Donald N.E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	33 Chatham Way 195 Market Street	Div. Mgr. Lynn	1979
50.	Cummings, Lillian J.	4 Orchard Lane	Housewife	1979

51.	Dann, Emma I.	17 Chatham Way	Housewife	1978
52.	Decker, Wilmot Hollett Bldg. Corp.	6 Cooks Farm Lane 64 Albion Street	President Wakefield	1979
53.	Devaney, Celeste D.	7 Willard Lane	Housewife	1979
54.	Downton, Stanley C. Toronto Inter. Airport	58 Essex Street Toronto, Canada	Manager	1977
55.	Doyle, Dianne H. Old Colony Bank	18 Olde Towne Rd. 336 Washington St.	Asst. V.P. Wellesley	1978
56.	Ducey, Francis X. Boston Edison Co.	1480 Main Street Massachusetts Ave.	Inspector Boston	1977
57.	Dwight, Ralph E.	3 Carpenter Road	Retired	1977
58.	Eastman, Alayne F.	16 Tophet Road	Housewife	1979
59.	Emerson, Joanne P. Emerson Sales	19 Doncaster Circle High Point, N.C.	Sales Rep.	1979
60.	Emery, Richard M.	10 Archer Lane	Retired	1979
61.	Emmons, Bernard W. Old Colony Security	580 Main Street Salem Street	Sec. Officer Lynnfield	1977
62.	Ericson, Edwin A. Boston Gas Company	511 Lowell Street 1 Beacon Street	Asst. to V.P. Boston	1978
63.	Farmer, Raymond A. Data Forms Co. Inc.	16 Grey Lane P.O. Box 381 Kenmore Sta.	Sales Rep. Boston	1979
64.	Fenton, George R. General Electric Co.	10 Lynnbroad Road	Machinist	1978
65.	Fletcher, Isabel	39 Essex Street	Housewife	1979
66.	Flickinger, Sally M.	15 Townsend Rd.	Housewife	1979
67.	Follansbee, Ruth E. Knight Lumber Co.	3 Lander Road 82 River Street	Office Mgr. Beverly	1978
68.	Gerry, Elizabeth P.	120 Essex Street	Housewife	1979
69.	Gilberg, Robert S. Columbia Plastics, Inc.	23 West Tapley Road 223 Tanner Street	Manuf. Lowell	1977
70.	Gildea, Leslie	1 Charing Cross	Housewife	1979
71.	Glennon, Dorothy C.	40 Homestead Road	Housewife	1979
72.	Gowa, Peter United Engineers	19 Longbow Circle 100 Summer Street	Engineer Boston	1979
73.	Hall, Jean H. Addison-Wesley Publ. Co.	1508 Main Street	Secretary Reading	1977
74.	Hallstrom, Laura N.E. Plastics	17 Homestead Road Salem Street	Clerk Woburn	1979
75.	Halpin, Leo G. Self-employed	3 Gerry Road	Cons. Safe. Engr.	1978
76.	Hatch, Gertrude	1 Parsons Avenue	Housewife	1979
77.	Hayes, Doris W. Houghton Mufflin Co.	12 Doncaster Road 1 Beacon Street	Accountant Boston	1978
78.	Ilgenfritz, Arlene J.	11 Olde Towne Road	Housewife	1977
79.	Jensen, Paul O. General Electric Co.	5 Edward Avenue	Engineer Lynn	1979
80.	Jortberg, Charles A. Self-employed	6 Daventry Court	Mrg. ConsInt	1979
81.	Julian, Peter Datatrol Inc.	4 Wyman Way Kane Industrial Dr.	Sales Exec. Hudson	1979
82.	Kaye, Marjorie The Leather Shop	7 Candlewood Road Commonwealth Ave.	Lthr. Stripper W. Concord	1979
83.	Keenan, Nancy	17 Hart Road	Housewife	1979
84.	Kiernan, Arthur D. Gillette Company	6 Charing Cross Prudential Center	Vice President Boston	1978

85.	Klingenberg, Edward W. General Electric Co.	10 Edward Avenue 40 Federal Street	Designer Lynn	1978
86.	Knowlton, Francis	72 Perry Avenue	Retired	1979
87.	Laconte, Anthony B. General Electric Co.	2 Thwing Road 50 Fordham Road	Manager Wilmington	1978
88.	Landry, Doris N. Stoneham Lumber Co.	1 Norris Road 211 Main Street	Bookkeeper Stoneham	1978
89.	Lane, Dorothy	320 Essex Street	Retired	1979
90.	Lawn, Edward J. Lynnfield School Dept.	61 Stillman Road Main St.	Custodian Lynnfield	1978
91.	Lemerise, Margaret A. General Electric Co.	49 Lakeview Ave. 1000 Western Ave.	Secretary Lynn	1978
92.	Listernick, Roselyn Dr. Stanley Listernick	10 Candlewood Road 10 Holden Street	Housewife-Sec. Malden	1978
93.	Lynch, Margaret D.	18 Orchard Lane	Housewife	1977
94.	McCullough, Audrey A. McCullough Real Estate	2 Charing Cross 335 Central Street	Secretary Saugus	1977
95.	Mead, Barbara Tower Day Nurs. Sch.	607 Chestnut Street Summer Street	Tchr. Aide Lynnfield	1978
96.	Meade, Donald F. Union Hospital	27 Doncaster Circle 500 Lynnfield Street	Director Lynn	1978
97.	Mercurio, Nicholas R.	3 Wyman Way	Unemployed	1978
98.	Millar, Arnold L. Wakefield Corp.	59 Crest Road Foundry Street	Machine Opr. Wakefield	1978
99.	Miller, Edwin A. Amstar Corp	16 New Meadow Road 425 Medford Street	Pers. Mgr. Charlestown	1977
100.	Mulcahy, Robert B. United Builders Supply Co.	135 Essex Street 40 Waverly Street	Sales Framingham	1978
101.	Murray, Eunice E.	448 Main Street	Housewife	1979
102.	Nagle, James F. Cox Engineering	4 Wheeler Street 625 Putnam Ave.	Supervisor Cambridge	1979
103.	Nardone, Michael A. City of Revere	5 Strout Avenue Broadway	Truck Driver Revere	1979
104.	Nash, Robert C. General Electric Co.	3 Patrice Lane 1000 Western Ave.	Manager Lynn	1979
105.	Natoli, Joseph Jr.	250 Salem Street	Retired	1979
106.	Navas, David B. Ideal Spray Co.	55 Mansfield Road 868 Salem Street	Exterminator Lynnfield	1979
107.	Neavitt, Dorothy A.	38 Doncaster Circle	Housewife	1979
108.	Neavitt, Janice Ann Sheraton Hotel	38 Doncaster Circle Dalton Street	Cashier Boston	1979
109.	Needham, Mary M. Continental Chem. & Coat. Corp.	22 Maywood Road	Packer	1979
110.	Negri, Ora L.	43 Pillings Pond Rd.	Housewife	1979
111.	Neister, Sanford B.	300 Essex Street	Retired	1979
112.	O'Boyle, James J. Self-employed	751 Salem Street	Sales Rep.	1979
113.	O'Brien, Paul F. Codex Corp.	8 Lovell Road 20 Cabot Blvd.	Director Mansfield, Me.	1979
114.	O'Donnell, Edward V.	570 Broadway	Retired	1979
115.	Ogilvie, Scott H. General Electric	6 Moran Road 1100 Western Ave.	Engineer Lynn	1979
116.	Ogilvie, Helen J. Lynnfield Public Library	6 Moran Road	Vol. Coordntr. Lynnfield	1979
117.	Ogren, Cecil C. C.S. Draper Lab.	25 Howard Avenue 555 Technology Square	Elec. Engr. Cambridge	1977

118.	Ohanasian, John Babco Industries	27 Cortland Lane Water Street	Exec. V.P. Danvers	1979
119.	Ohanasian, Violet	27 Cortland Lane	Housewife	1979
120.	O'Hearn, Richard Gillette Co.	17 Orchard Lane Gillette Park	Manager Boston	1979
121.	O'Leary, Joan M. Boston City Hospital	26 Doncaster Circle 818 Harrison Ave.	Secretary Boston	1979
122.	Page, Donna Valeron Corp.	600 Lowell Street 125 Main Street	Office Mgr. Reading	1979
123.	Panagakos, Charles	12 Cortland Lane	Self-employed	1978
124.	Panarese, Anthony P. I.M.C. North	9 Crescent Avenue	Mail Carrier Chelsea	1978
125.	Partridge, Stuart K.	4 Westover Drive	Physician	1979
126.	Perkins, Grace M.	345 Chestnut Street	Housewife	1978
127.	Perrin, Fred	250 Summer Street	Unemployed	1979
128.	Piasecki, Veronica	8 Priscilla Road	Housewife	1979
129.	Piazza, Rita G.	5 Willis Lane	Homemaker	1977
130.	Pike, Sidney T., Jr. Real Estate	714 Main Street 714 Main Street	Self-employed Lynnfield	1977
131.	Pinella, Alfonso Western Electric Co.	31 Pillings Pond Road 1600 Osgood Street	Physicist No. Andover	1977
132.	Potter, Paul A.	17 Merrow Road	Retired	1977
133.	Procopio, Patricia Eaton & Howard, Inc.	15 Chatham Way 24 Federal Street	Invest. Mgr. Boston	1978
134.	Redman, John I.B. Moore Corp.	26 Olde Towne Road 30 Rindge Ave. Ext.	Sales Rep. Cambridge	1979
135.	Riley, John J., Jr.	9 Huntingdon Road 228 Salem Street	Tannery Owner Woburn	1978
136.	Roach, Alfreda	28 Beechwood Road	Housewife	1978
137.	Rodgers, Barbara Lynnfield Ctr. Wtr. Dist.	191 Essex Street	Housewife-Clerk Lynnfield	1979
138.	Roma, Robert Welch & Forbes	2 Maiden Lane 73 Tremont Street	Tax Acctnt. Boston	1979
139.	Round, Evelyn	25 Wing Road	Housewife	1979
140.	Roy, Edith Hancock Mutual Life Ins. Co.	1489 Main Street	Asst. Tech. Boston	1979
141.	Saks, Geraldine	6 Orchard Lane	Housewife	1977
142.	Sausele, George J.H. Self-employed	15 Apple Hill Lane	Consult.	1978
143.	Savage, Alice T.	6 Wheeler Street	Housewife	1977
144.	Savarino, Constance T. Union Petroleum Corp.	6 Bancroft Street 222 Lee Burbank Hwy.	Exec. Sec. Revere	1978
145.	Saxon, James N.E. Oyster House	28 Pillings Pond Road 325 Broadway	Busboy Lynnfield	1979
146.	Schuma, Richard F. Raytheon Company	9 Daventry Court Hartwell Road	Engineer Bedford	1978
147.	Sharaf, Helene Roman Sauna Center	12 Orchard Lane 100 Main Street	Recpt./Cashier Reading	1977
148.	Sirois, Henry Sirois Leather Inc.	284 Lowell Street	President/Owner Peabody	1979
149.	Skelley, Robert H. Malden City Lumber Corp.	3 Tapley Road 1000 Eastern Avenue	Manager Malden	1977
150.	Stang, John L. Heidrick & Struggles	30 Bishops Lane 100 Federal Street	Associate Boston	1978

151.	Stapleton, Ruth E.	6 Strout Avenue	Housewife	1979
152.	Stead, Prince Edward	12 Mitchell Road	Retired	1978
153.	Stickney, Helen M.	8 Westover Drive	Housewife	1977
154.	Thompson, William A. Sagamore Spring Golf Club	1282 Main Street 1287 Main Street	Asst. Mgr. Lynnfield	1977
155.	Tilsley, Roy W. Waldo Roth Corp.	17 West Tapley Road 60 Bodwell Street	Controller Avon	1977
156.	Toohey, Edward F. Analytic Sciences Corp.	71 Phillips Road 1 Jacob Way	Tech. Staff Reading	1978
157.	Toomey, Doris E.	17 Crest Road	Homemaker	1978
158.	Twomey, Lee J. White Weld	1 Daventry Court 100 Federal Street	Salesman Boston	1977
159.	Wallace, Lucille	20 Pine Hill Road	Housewife	1977
160.	Walsh, Eleanor F.	14 Yorkshire Drive	Retired	1977
161.	Whalley, Edward H., Jr. Turfhugger Golf Corp.	28 Olde Towne Road	President Lynnfield	1977
162.	Woods, John W. J.W. Woods Co.	8 Richards Road 8 Richards Road	Owner Lynnfield	1979
163.	Wortman, Barbara	12 Russet Lane	Housewife	1978
164.	Wyman, Nancy B.	260 Pillings Pond Road	Homemaker	1977
165.	Nappa, Linda M.	9 Charing Cross	Housewife	1979
166.	Harvey Karp H.H. & M. Metals	7 Willowby Way	Owner Everett	1979



SOUTH SCHOOL GRADUATION CLASS 1950/1951

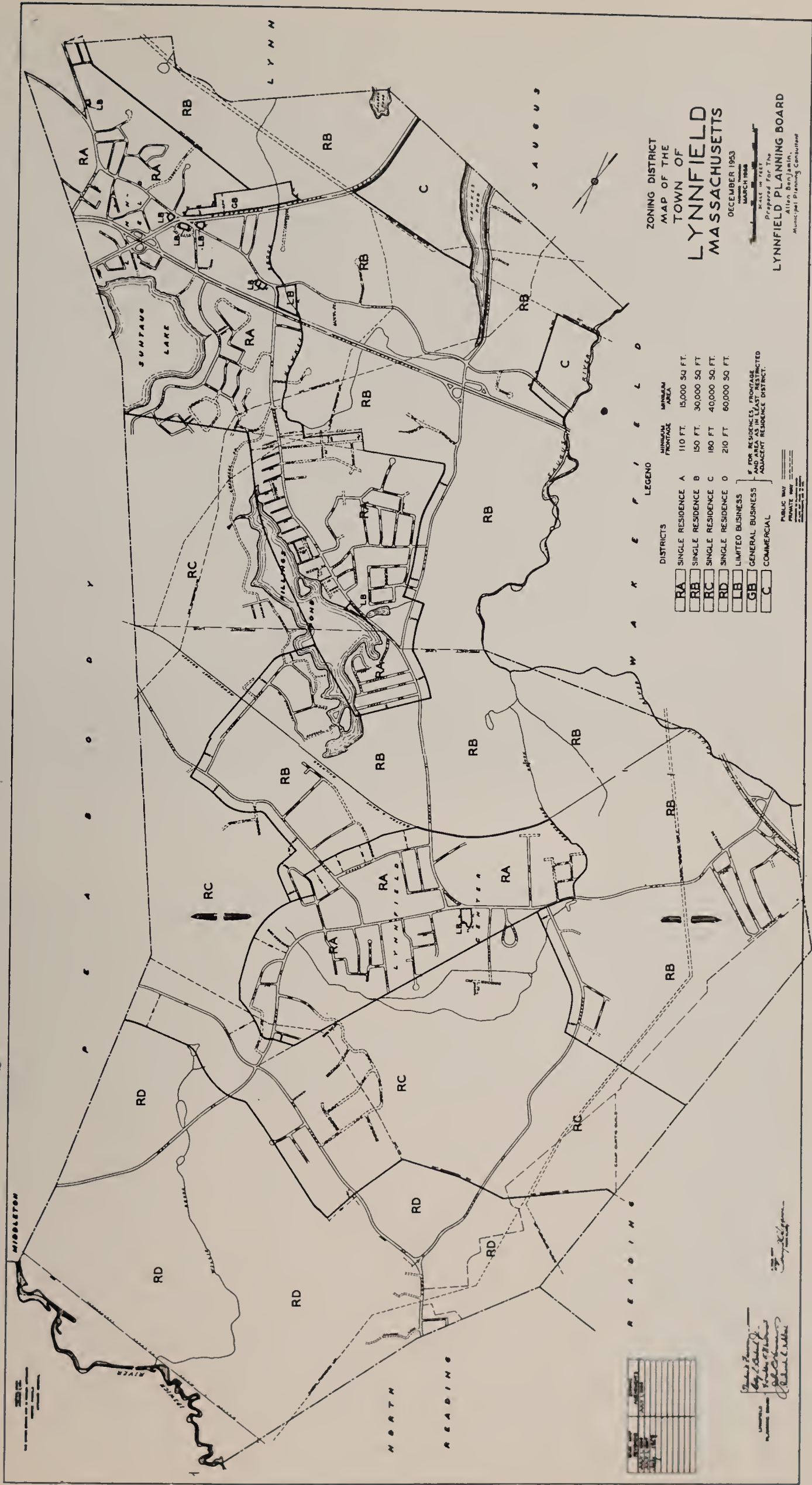
Back Row: William Cleary, Richard Stone, Peter Ober, Richard Miller, William McCarthy, Carl Armstrong, Harry Rosetti, Robert Thurston, Norman White, Lloyd Rayworth, Charles Munroe, James Pottle, Stanley Fitts, Richard Sleeper, Robert Davis, Irwin Cheever, Robert Kerwin.

Third Row: Alfred 'Eggs' Armstrong, Harold Cheney, Kit Luff, Robert McNamara, Arthur Whiten, Ronald Fitzpatrick, John Donegan, Alfred Clowe, Robert Zucker, Ted Thurston, Brian Hallenborg, Malcolm Dera, William Burbine, Larry Brown.

Second Row: Margaret Pope, Carla Schmalfuss, Janice Rowe, Carol Sayers, Lois Kevill, Jean and Janet Elderbaum, Judith Angus, Louise Johnson.

First Row: Barbara Komack, Ruth Burke, Faye Eaton, Judith McIntire, June Huston, Sheila Tewksbury, Jo-Ann Greene, Virginia Whittney, Ann Smith, Dorothy Whitten, Barbara Beherrell, Carol Hunt.

Thirty years ago 53 eighth grade students graduated from the first class of the 'new' South School. Students from the Center School and South School were combined to make-up the graduating body. Exercises were held at the Town Hall. After ten years of energetic momentum, the Chairman of the Building Committee, Oscar S. Bray, steered the voters to its final conclusion on the Town floor. In March of 1949 the voters adopted the move by a 368-17 vote to construct the \$350,000 school on a site located on Salem Street.





Now . . .

LYNNFIELD

Annual Report

1981



Town of Lynnfield

Essex County

Commonwealth of Massachusetts



annual report

for

the year ending December 31, 1981

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Births	78
Board of Appeals	21
Board of Assessors	13
Board of Health	17
Board of Registrars	25
Board of Selectmen	8
Civil Defense	26
Conservation Commission	19
Coordinating Committee for Elderly Housing	21
Council of the Handicapped	27
Council on Aging	20
Deaths	79
Department of Public Works	16
Division of Zoning Enforcements & Inspections	17
Dog Officer	22
Elected Officials	6
Essex County Mosquito Control	18
Finance Committee	14
Fire Department	11
Historical Commission	12
Housing Authority	15
In Memoriam	3
Insurance Advisory Committee	27
Jury List	80
Law Department	15
Library Department	22
Lynnfield at a Glance	4
Marriages	77
Memorial Day Parade Committee	25
Personnel Board	26
Pillings Pond Lake Management Program	26
Planning Board	24
Police Department	9
Recreation Commission	28
Safety Committee	23
School Department	29
Town Accountant	61
Town Election	43
Town Government	5
Town Meetings, Action of	44
Town Report Committee	7
Town Treasurer	75
Veterans' Services	25

IN MEMORIAM

Roger C. Lummus

d. July 5, 1981

Born in Lynn, Mr. Lummus graduated from the Loomis Preparatory School in Connecticut and attended Bentley College and Northeastern University. Married to the former Helen Davis, he resided at 470 Main Street, Lynnfield.

Mr. Lummus was treasurer of the Thomas B. Knight Insurance Company of Lynn from 1936 until his retirement. He was a corporator of the Eastern Savings Bank and a former member of the Lynn Rotary Club; a former director of the Lynn Boys Club; a former Finance Committee member of the Lynn Home for Young Women.

Active in Lynnfield Town affairs during the past forty-four years, he was a former clerk for the Lynnfield Board of Selectmen. Mr. Lummus was appointed a member of the Town's Finance Committee in 1946 when the Committee consisted of five members and served in this capacity for twenty-two years: years when Lynnfield was the fastest growing community in Massachusetts. During his seven-plus terms on the Finance Committee he saw the construction of five public school buildings, four additions, a new Town Hall, a police station, two new fire stations and a new library: a building era which may never be equalled.

Mr. Lummus will long be remembered for his commitment to the community he called home.

Harvey Rubinstein

d. December 19, 1981

Mr. Rubinstein was appointed a member of the Finance Committee in 1978 and was serving his second term of office at the time of his death.

Born in New York City, Mr. Rubinstein has been a resident of Lynnfield for the past twenty-six years. Married to the former Shirley Drell, he resided at 4 Temple Road.

He was a Navy veteran of World War II and was employed as an engineer at the Mitre Corporation of Bedford.

Mr. Rubinstein approached his duties with the Finance Committee with great vigor. He was always a free spirit who could be counted on to ask the tough questions when they needed to be asked and to continue with his astute probing until satisfied that he had all the necessary information needed to make a sound decision.

He was well liked and although a persistent debater his quick and humorous wit helped to enliven many a session.

LYNNFIELD AT A GLANCE

Town of Lynnfield, Essex County, Massachusetts
Incorporated as a Town: February 28, 1814

Governor: Edward J. King

Sixth Senatorial District

U.S. Senators: Edward M. Kennedy, D., Paul E. Tsongas, D.

Seventh Congressional District

U.S. Representative: Edward J. Markey

First Essex District

Massachusetts State Senate: Walter J. Boverini

Twenty-Second Middlesex District

Massachusetts State Representative: Alfred A. Minihan, Jr.

Government:	Three member Board of Selectmen. New England Open Town Meeting.
Location:	12 miles north of Boston, bordered by North Reading on the north and northwest, by Reading on the west, Middleton, Peabody and Lynn on the east, and Saugus and Wakefield on the south.
Area:	10.22 square miles.
Elevation of Town Hall:	Approximately 98 feet above mean sea level.
Population:	11,247.
Tax Rate:	\$20.80. All homes are assessed at 100% fair market value.
Total Assessed Value:	1981 Real Estate and Personal Property \$355,368,162.00.
Miles of Roads:	Approximately 76.
Water:	Two water districts. Lynnfield Center Water District and Lynnfield Water District.
Sewer:	No Town sewage.
Electricity:	Reading Municipal Electric and Peabody Municipal Light.
Gas:	Available to 60% of Town.
Recreational Facilities:	Playgrounds, Tennis Courts, Golf Courses, Active Recreation Commission and 40 Active Clubs and Organizations.
Zoning:	Protection by comprehensive zoning and planning regulations to insure controlled growth of residential and commercial areas.
Churches:	Assembly of God, Congregational, Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, United Church of Christ, Lutheran, Episcopal, Baptist and 2 Roman Catholic.
Shopping:	Two Shopping Centers — Colonial at Center Court & Currier Plaza at Post Office Square, which include Apparel Stores — Banks — Barber Shops & Hair Stylists — Hardware Stores — Cleaners — Gift Shops — Jewelers — Grocery Stores — Pharmacies — Restaurants — Real Estate — Travel Agencies — Service Stations and others.

Registered Voters: Precinct 1 3,976
As of October, 1981 Precinct 2 3,094
7,070

Democrats 1,979 Republicans 1,980 Independents 3,111

Dog License: Due April 1 of each year

Tax Bills: Due May 1 and November 1 of each year — 6 months due each time

Motor Excise: Due 60 days after receipt

Committee Meetings: (except Summer schedules)
SELECTMEN meet every Monday at 7:30 p.m. at Town Hall
SCHOOL COMMITTEE meets first and third Monday at Senior High School Library
PLANNING BOARD meets first and third Monday at 7:30 p.m. at Town Hall
FINANCE COMMITTEE meets first Monday at 7:30 p.m. at Town Hall
BOARD OF APPEALS meets first Tuesday at 7:30 p.m. at Town Hall
BOARD OF ASSESSORS meets Monday at 7:00 p.m. at Town Hall
BOARD OF HEALTH meets second and fourth Tuesday at 8:00 p.m. at Town Hall
PERSONNEL BOARD meets first Thursday a 7:30 p.m. at Town Hall
CONSERVATION COMMISSION meets first and third Tuesday at 7:30 p.m. at Town Hall
LYNNFIELD HISTORICAL COMMISSION meets fourth Thursday at 2:30 p.m. at Library
RECREATION COMMITTEE meets first Monday at 7:30 p.m. at Town Hall
COUNCIL ON AGING meets second Thursday at 8:00 p.m. at Town Hall
HOUSING AUTHORITY meets first Wednesday at 7:30 p.m. at 600 Ross Drive
BOARD OF LIBRARY TRUSTEES meets first Tuesday at 8:00 p.m. at Library

Office Hours: TOWN HALL: Monday — Thursday 8:00 a.m. to 4:30 p.m., Friday 8:00 a.m. to 1:00 p.m.
BUILDING INSPECTOR: 8:30 a.m. to 9:30 a.m.
SEPTIC SYSTEM INSPECTOR: 8:30 a.m. to 9:30 a.m.
GAS INSPECTOR: Monday, Wednesday and Friday 5:00 p.m. to 6:00 p.m.
PLUMBING INSPECTOR: Monday, Wednesday and Friday 5:00 p.m. to 6:00 p.m.
WIRE INSPECTOR: Tuesday, Wednesday and Friday 9:00 a.m. to 10:00 a.m.
SEALER OF WEIGHTS & MEASURES: During office hours
SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT: 8:30 a.m. to 4:30 p.m.
LIBRARY: Main Library — Monday — Thursday 9:00 a.m. to 9:00 p.m., Friday and Saturday 9:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m., Sunday, closed.
Closed Saturday and Sunday during school summer vacation.
Branch Library — Monday and Wednesday 2:00 p.m. to 5:00 p.m. and 6:00 p.m. to 9:00 p.m., Saturday (September through June) 2:00 p.m. to 5:00 p.m. Friday (July and August) 10:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m.

Town Election: 2nd Monday in April

Town Meetings: Last Monday in April and Third Monday in October
Special Town Meetings may be called with 200 signatures of registered voters.

TOWN GOVERNMENT

Office	Appointed	Location	Expires
Executive Assistant			
Town Accountant	David Byrne	Town Hall	6/30/81
	Jeffrey T. Zager	Town Hall	6/30/82

Town Counsel	S. Peter Gorshel	P.O. Box 2195 484 Lowell St., Peabody	6/30/83
Director of Civil Defense	Lawrence E. Austin	21 Heritage Lane	6/30/82
Dog Officer	Charles J. Cavallaro	350 Edgemere Rd.	6/30/82
Assistant Dog Officer	Eileen Cavallaro	350 Edgemere Rd.	6/30/82
Division of Finance & Administrative Services	Leonard A. Marshall	Town Hall	Indefinite
Veterans' Benefit Agent			
Soldiers' Relief Agent			
Veterans' Graves Registration	Kenneth W. Campbell	Town Hall	6/30/82
Director of Division of Public Works	A. David Rodham	Town Hall	Indefinite
Director of Division of Zoning Enforcement and Inspections	John A. Glennon	Town Hall	Indefinite
Sealer of Weights & Measures	Edward J. Michalski	Town Hall	(Civil Service)
Wire Inspector	James V. Thompson	Town Hall	6/30/82
Plumbing Inspector	Forrest W. Howard	245 Main Street	(Civil Service)
Gas Inspector	Martin S. Katz	4 Roundy Rd.	6/30/82
Chief of Police	Paul N. Romano	Police Dept.	Indefinite
Lock Up Keeper	Paul N. Romano	Police Dept.	6/30/82
Constables	Charles J. Cavallaro	350 Edgemere Rd.	6/30/82
	David T. Donegan	562 Salem St.	6/30/82
	David H. Janes	Janes & Norman 56 Central Ave., Lynn	6/30/82
	Joseph H. Kukas	Janes & Norman 56 Central Ave., Lynn	6/30/82
Fire Chief	Paul N. Romano	Fire Department	Indefinite
Animal Inspector	Charles Cavallaro	(appt. by Board of Health)	3/1/82
Board of Registrars	John Valkevich, Chm.	177 Chestnut St.	6/30/82
	Jessie J. Gutowski	Town Hall	6/30/82
	Sander H. Stephen	82 Summer St.	3/31/83
	Charles H. Bowser	27 Merrow Rd.	6/30/84
Board of Health	Henry A. Salem, Chm.	8 Williams Rd.	1983
	Dr. Lewis R. Quercia	118 Summer St.	1984
	Dr. Mayer R. Mintz	22 Heritage Lane	1982
	Edward P. Sirois, M.D. (Health Officer)	18 Wing Rd.	

LIST OF ELECTED TOWN OFFICIALS

Office	Elected	Location	Term Expires
Board of Selectmen	Joseph F. Moran	5 Huntingdon Rd.	1984
	John F. Donegan	49 Mansfield Rd.	1983
	David E. Miller, Chm.	32 Cortland Lane	1982
Board of Assessors	Leo M. Flynn	4 Wirthmore Lane	1983
	Peter Pesa, Chm.	2 Homestead Rd.	1984
	Arthur S. Tewksbury, Chm.	447 Main St.	1982
Library Trustees	Ernestine June Rose	6 Saunders Rd.	1983
	Arthur J. Frawley, Jr., Chm.	2 Smith Farm Trail	1983
	John F. Leonard	15 Mitchell Rd.	1984
	Barbara L. Spear	300 Main St.	1982
	E. Seavey Bowdoin	468 Main St.	1982

Moderator	H. Joseph Maney	5 Wymon Way	1982
Planning Board	Edith M. Cox	15 Carter Rd.	1982
	William F. Callahan	2 Stoneway	1985
	Michael N. Stelman	14 Pocahontas Way	1986
	John A. Roberts, Chm.	463 Lowell St.	1983
	George L. Meltzer	3 Baldwin Lane	1984
School Committee	John E. Pacheco	19 West Tapley Rd.	1982
	Judith Meltzer	3 Baldwin Lane	1983
	Carol Suleski	19 Apple Hill Lane	1983
	Ruth E. Follansbee	3 Lander Rd.	1984
	Stanley Kazerman, Chm.	7 Sparhawk Dr.	1982
Appointed by School Committee:			
Superintendent of Schools	Dr. Sally Dias		
Business Manager	Donald E. Whitehouse		
Housing Authority	Helen C. Healy	508 Ross Dr.	1984
	John Vernalia, Chm.	80 Perry Ave.	2/7/86
		(State Appt.)	
	Joan Gilchrist	24 Wing Rd.	1982
	Edith Wendt	33 Thomas Rd.	1983
	Francis Andrew Walsh	924 Summer St.	1985



Town Report Committee (l to r): Front Row — M. Claire Kline, Geraldine Fraser. Back Row — Edna Ashton, Allyce Cogan and Rita Piazza.

TOWN REPORT COMMITTEE

As material for this, the 168th Town Report started "trickling-in," your Committee couldn't help but reflect on the many changes seen within Town during 1981.

Most notably we saw Dr. Sally Dias assume the post of Superintendent of Schools. Here is a person that must love a challenge, taking over this position during the first year of "Proposition 2½" and facing a rapidly decreasing school population.

We saw only 17% of registered voters turn out for Town Elections, at a time when we were faced with a

5.6% local unemployment rate and much resistance to the obligatory tightening of all Town spending.

Many Townspeople attended the fete for Robert Weiss who stepped down from his seat on the Board of Selectmen after two terms. Following the "Roast" and presentation of gifts, which was aptly handled by Mr. Josiah B. Morrill, we are sure that Mr. Weiss has no doubt that every little decision or comment uttered by a public servant does not go unnoticed in Lynnfield.

We witnessed the selling of Worthen's Food Mart, the oldest business in Town, which first opened in 1840 and was once known as "Roundy's Store", now known as the Colonial Village Market, Mr. Thomas Dolan, Entrepreneur.

Another event which saddened many, but also aroused wonderful memories of a fondly remembered seventy-eight year history, was the closing of the Center School. However, this opened doors to a promising new approach for our sixth graders this fall, that of the South Intermediate School, its purpose being to provide a transitional year to bridge the gap between the self-contained elementary classrooms and the departmentalized junior high.

And . . . who will forget the devastating defoliation of Lynnfield's grandiose greenery by the Gypsy Moths during the Summer of 1981? Fortunately, not much permanent damage has been reported.

Facing the second year of "Proposition 2½" the Selectmen have been forced to order level-funding for all Town budgets, which is causing much unrest among

our citizenry, who fear the closing of more Town buildings.

In December, Jeffrey T. Zager was named new Executive Assistant/Town Accountant. All are looking forward to working with him and benefiting from his expertise.

A \$250,000 blaze of suspicious origin at the Senior High School marred our Holiday Season, ending the year on a jarring note. The Police Department is diligently seeking the culprit.

The pictures in this year's Town Report will show these headlines of 1981.

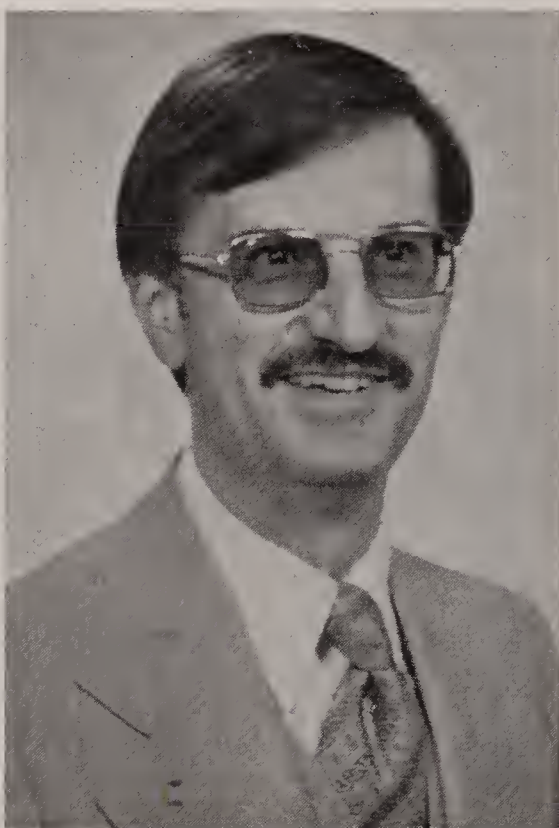
The Committee wishes to express our appreciation for the help and cooperation we receive each year from the Town's officials, boards and committees. We would especially like to thank The Villager and Doug Coonrod for the loan of pictures used this year.

In closing, we ask those responsible for issuing reports to respect the deadline imposed.

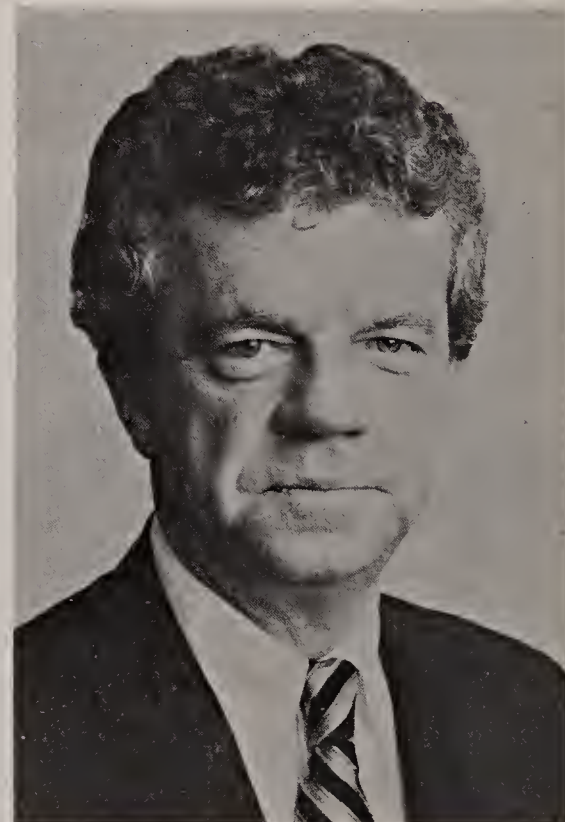
Edna Ashton, Co-Chairor
Geraldine Fraser, Co-Chairor
Allyce Cogan
Rita Piazza
M. Claire Kline



John F. Donegan



David E. Miller



Joseph F. Moran

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Change! As we stated last year, Proposition 2½ has certainly imposed this mandate on the various governments in this Commonwealth. Lynnfield was no exception. Trying to understand, interpret and equitably apply this citizen directive has been of particular interest and concern to the Board of Selectmen during the last year.

Generalized regulations like 2½, expressing the frustrations of the beleaguered, overburdened taxpayers, are clear but often difficult to apply to a specific situation. In Lynnfield's case, since our tax rate, through the combined efforts of Townspeople, Selectmen and Town departments over many years, was less than 2½ % of the fair market value of our properties, we were constrained to raise no more than 2½ % of the previous

year's tax levy. By tapping and using every available resource, by re-evaluating priorities, by good management, we have been able to progress through the first year of 2½ with minimal obvious impact on the Town. In the forthcoming fiscal year, however, there certainly will be impact in terms of selection of priorities. Is a school program equal to a fire department program equal to ambulance care equal to road repair? What are the short and long term effects of each move? Avoid repairs today, save and pay 10 times the cost tomorrow? Miss imparting an education to a child today — what does society lose tomorrow? What is Lynnfield's obligation to the child, to society? Can we tax ourselves extensively without penalty?

The magnitude of some of these questions is

almost impossible to deal without a philosophy — a guideline to use as a reference. For our purposes in governing the Town of Lynnfield, we have chosen the following philosophy for this and the next fiscal year.

The community, through its government, will provide those services which cannot normally be provided by individual citizens acting on their own or those which cannot normally be provided by private enterprise acting on behalf of individuals or groups (e.g. Police, Fire, School, etc.). Wherever possible special interest requirements for limited numbers of citizens, supplied currently by any governmental element will be reduced, eliminated, become self-supporting through fees or transferred to private sector providers. Improvements in efficiency and effectiveness will be sought after and achieved. Services/Facilities/Personnel not satisfying these general guidelines will be modified or eliminated.

Within this general philosophical framework, the Selectmen have determined that Lynnfield's prime priorities will be:

- Safety/Protection of Community
- Education of Children
- Town Maintenance

All other services, unless statutorially required will be subservient to these needs and will be altered to maintain the primary priorities. Within the primary priorities, we still demand adherence to the general philosophy adopted.

It is our belief that the conflict and debate that is currently underway re: 2½ is and will be healthy for both Town Government and Townspeople. The Town Government (in fact, all governments) has to understand that its natural tendency to grow and expand has to stop; that efficiently, effectiveness and essential, community prioritized services are required. The Townspeople, on the other hand, have to understand that they cannot place special demands on their government without a cost penalty through additional taxes or shifting of priorities being placed on that demand. We are entitled to good, effective government to provide essential services to the community but not to a zero increase in taxes after demanding more and more services. Discipline and understanding are required by both sides.

One important and beneficial outgrowth of 2½ to date, in addition to the obvious fiscal benefits, is the attitude being adopted by all elements of Town government that they are all there to serve the Community and that changing priorities will require shifting funds from one element to another to satisfy a higher need. This is hard to accept and implement, but it is being done in Lynnfield and we applaud that effort.

At this writing, the Legislature has just passed and the Governor signed into law, legislation permitting certain changes in the treatment of 2½ based on the wishes of the community. It is our hope that these changes are not considered "solving the 2½ problem" but, rather, our Legislature and citizens keep pressure on the governmental system to eliminate burdensome real estate tax laws and unfunded statutory requirements placed on towns which in large measure brought about Proposition 2½. The real gains from 2½ will occur there.

David E. Miller, Chairman
John F. Donegan
Joseph F. Moran

POLICE DEPARTMENT

ROSTER

CHIEF OF POLICE

Paul N. Romano

CAPTAIN

Stephen L. Garland

SERGEANTS

Paul A. Madden
Joseph A. Dunn

Edward G. Cleary
Douglas O. Coonrod

PATROLMEN

Hartley Boudreau
John A. McGonnell
David R. O'Hara
Gordon F. Pepper
David T. Donegan
Charles Peabody

John E. Conley
Leonard F. Rothwell
Edward H. Suckley
Anthony P. Giannetti
David L. Mayerson
Vincent J. Macchia, Jr.

Richard M. Lamusta

SPECIAL OFFICERS

Albert Caproni

Kevin F. Coppinger

Thomas N. Reddy

ADMINISTRATIVE CLERK

Kevin F. Coppinger

SCHOOL TRAFFIC SUPERVISORS

Doris Gaythwaite
June Reinstein
Carol Bibbo

Evelyn Gardner
Eunice Carter
Charlotte Peterson

Carol Kilroy

MATRONS

Carol Bibbo

Carol Kilroy

CIVILIAN DISPATCHERS

Thomas N. Reddy

Robert L. Weiner

Maura P. O'Brien

Carol Bibbo

TOTAL COMPLAINTS RECEIVED — 7,104

CHARGES FILED BY ARREST OR WARRANT

Attempted Breaking and Entering	3
Breaking and Entering	28
Armed Robbery	1
Defrauding an Innkeeper	2
Uttering a Forged Instrument	1
Threats	1
Capias/Warrants	115
Possession of a Controlled Substance	13
Possession of Drug Paraphernalia	3
Possession of Burglarious Implements	2
Receiving Stolen Property	11
Disorderly Conduct	24
Trespassing After Notice	30
Larceny	9
Larceny of a Motor Vehicle	3
Assault and Battery	3
Assault and Battery with a Dangerous Weapon	3
Assault and Battery on a Police Officer	7
Possession of a Dangerous Weapon	1
Escapee	1
Failing to Disperse	8
Violation of Alcoholic Beverage Laws	26
Runaway	3
Malicious Destruction of Personal Property	12
Using Motor Vehicle Without Authority	4
Operating a Vehicle so as to Endanger	11
Leaving the Scene of an Accident	4
Operating Under the Influence of Alcoholic Beverage	97
Operating After Revocation of License	4
Operating After Suspension of License	11
Operating Under the Influence of Marijuana	3
Other Motor Vehicle Violations	187
Malicious Damage to a Jail Cell	1
Arson of a Building	1
Insane Person	1
Illegal Possession of Fireworks	2
Providing False Name and Address	2
Disturbing the Peace	1
Rape	1
Violation of a Restraining Order	3
Illegal Possession of a Rifle	1
Discharging a Firearm within Town Limits	1
Possession of Class D Drug with Intent to Distribute	2

Possession of an Altered License	2
Fraudulent Use of a Credit Card	9

TOTAL CHARGES FILED BY ARRESTS AND WARRANTS

658

OTHER ACTIVITIES

Accidents	461
Ambulance Cases	341
Auto Thefts	30
Breaks and Attempts	158
Burglar Alarms Answered	837
Court Appearances	865
Fire Alarms Answered	181
Persons taken into Protective Custody	255

The Police Department, while at its lowest level of staffing in recent years, saw the busiest year in its history in 1981. Proposition 2½ has held the manpower level at four less than a high of twenty two members in 1975. A number of capital repairs and replacements have been deferred or scrapped as a result of fiscal constraints. If present fiscal policies continue, the Department will continue to lose staff and find its efficiency further reduced.

I wish to thank all Town agencies and committees for their continued assistance and support.

Paul N. Romano
Chief of Police



Chief Paul N. Romano
Police/Fire Departments

FIRE DEPARTMENT

ROSTER

*Chief Paul N. Romano
Rev. R.G. Murray, Chaplain

PERMANENT FIREFIGHTERS

*Deputy Chief F.J. Lennon
*Captain R.P. MacKendrick
*R.J. Henderson
A.W. Burnham — Mechanic
*S.C. Allison

CALL FIREFIGHTERS

Company 1 (Hq.)	Company 2 (South)
*Capt. D.S. Richardson	Lt. J.A. Procurot
Lt. K.H. Burnham	*Lt. F.J. Lingel
*Lt. H.G. Hall	*A.M. Angus
*A.J. Bourque	J.F. Anzuoni
*J.E. Conley	P.C. Bartlett
*C.W. Davis	D. Bourque
R.W. Etzel	*J.M. Kline
*S.W. Furey	*J.A. McGonnell
K.A. Hammerbeck	Jos.A. McGonnell
A.W. Kilroy	R.P. McGonnell
D.W. LaConte	A.W. Melanson
G.A. Otis	D.B. Navas
J.C. Rawcliffe	*M.G. Spencer
K.E. Robey	*J. VanGelder
*J.H. Walsh	

SUBSTITUTE FIREFIGHTERS

S.M. McMahon	J.S. Alexander
J.R. Perkins	D.B. Armstrong
*J.A. Rossino	K.R. Carter
D.A. Triffitt (LOA)	W.A. Gage
	K.J. Gibbons
	J.R. Kellett
	*F.L. Kline
	*V.J. Macchia
	A.R. MacDonald
	W.K. Warnock

*Registered Emergency Medical Technician

During the year 1981, the Lynnfield Fire Department responded to a total of 931 alarms, as follows:

Box Alarms	269	Brush/Outside Fires	170
Still Alarms	662	Fires in Buildings	92
TOTAL	931	All Other Fires	73
		False Alarms	73
		Other Emergencies	523

FIRES

Brush/Outside Fires	170
Vehicle Fires	47
Building/Structural Fires	35
Dumpster Fires	16
Chimney Fires	13
Electrical Fires	12
Oil Burner Fires	10
Oven/Stove Fires	8
Food on Stove	7
Trash/Rubbish Fires	7
Gas Grill Fires	3
Lightning Strike (Bldg.)	3
Boiler Explosion	1
Incinerator Fire	1
Conflagration (Lynn)	1
Second Alarm	1

Total Fires 335

EMERGENCIES

Medical Aid	150
Investigations	97
Malicious False Alarms	73
Accidents	67
Service Calls	53
Mutual Aid Calls	26
Lock-outs	26
Accidental Alarms	26
Alarm Malfunctions	24
Wires Down/ Arcing	17
Washdown (Spills)	10
Natural Gas Leaks	8
Assist Police	7
Trees on House	3
Rescue	2
Chemical Spills	2
Sprinkler Malfunction	2
Needless Alarms	2
Bomb Scare	1
Total Emergencies	596

Comparison to Previous Years:

1980 —	954
1979 —	1,001
1978 —	973
1977 —	903
1976 —	787
1975 —	778

1981 — WORKING FIRES

1/2/81	— 17:24 — 18 Homestead Road — House Fire
1/9/81	— 20:07 — 18 Cortland Lane — Garage/Car Fire
2/24/81	— 06:32 — 8 Harvey Park — House Fire
4/7/81	— 15:04 — 8 Mirabeau Lane — House Fire
8/28/81	— 20:05 — 5 Country Club Drive — House Fire
9/23/81	— 20:10 — Rear 580 Main Street — Barn Fire
10/16/81	— 17:53 — 8 Hampton Court — House Fire
12/1/81	— 16:20 — 686 Main Street — House Fire
12/2/81	— 02:28 — 48 Maple Street — House Fire
12/17/81	— 11:08 — High School, Essex Street — Building Fire — 2 Alarms

In addition to the above fires, Lynnfield Fire Department personnel worked at several large fires in other communities, including the Lynn conflagration of November 28, 1981.

In May, a 1956 American LaFrance 75-foot aerial ladder truck was purchased from Baldwin, New York, for the use of this department. Our Firefighter/Mechanic, Allan Burnham then refurbished the power train of that vehicle, installing a Detroit Diesel engine, an Allison

automatic transmission, a new hydraulic pump and various other components to make this a viable and up to date piece of fire apparatus. Ladder One was placed in service in October.

FIRE PREVENTION

- 127 — Fire Inspections of Commercial and Institutional Property.
- 1,178 — Open burning permits issued.
- 138 — Oil burner inspections.
- 63 — Home fire alarm inspections.
- 19 — Blasting Permits.
- 3 — Gunpowder storage permits.

TRAINING

During 1981, twelve drills were held, covering pumps, hose evolutions, flammable liquid fires, building familiarization, auto extrication, procedures and use of the new aerial truck. In addition, two first responder courses were conducted to bring new call personnel to the level of first aid training required by law. Emergency Medical Technicians attended the local seminars and the 24 hours of recertification training necessary to remain both state and nationally certified.

In addition to the above, various members of the Department have been attending meetings and seminars of the Mass. Institute of Fire Dept. Instructors, the Mass. Fire Prevention Association, the Mass. Fire Mechanics Association and Fire Academy courses at the Topsfield facility, all in the interest of improving the operating efficiency and capabilities of the Department.

APPARATUS

The Lynnfield Fire Department currently operates and maintains the following apparatus:

ENGINE 1	1962 Mack Pumper (Diesel)
ENGINE 2	1976 Mack Pumper (Diesel)
ENGINE 3	1960 FWD Pumper (Diesel)
ENGINE 4	1965 Ford Pumper
ENGINE 5	1953 International Brush Truck with 1940 Wood Engineering Co. Body
LADDER 1	1956 American LaFrance 75' Aerial (Diesel)
SQUAD 1	1974 GMC Fire Alarm/Forestry Truck
C-2	1976 Mercury Sedan

The Fire Department saw an active year in 1981 with certain fire categories increasing significantly in number of runs. The addition of the Town's first aerial ladder truck will greatly enhance the department's firefighting operations.

Proposition 2½ has affected the Fire Department mainly in the area of equipment. The Department has not

been able to continue its replacement program, and has had to defer repairs on important pieces of equipment, such as Engines Three and Four which are in need of pump repair. If the present policy is continued, the Department's firefighting capability will be seriously impaired.

I wish to extend the Department's thanks to the many Town employees and other Town Departments that assisted us during the year.

Paul N. Romano
Chief

HISTORICAL COMMISSION

The Historical Commission is a five member board appointed by the Selectmen to preserve, protect and develop the historical assets of the Town. Meetings are held on the fourth Thursday afternoon of each month at the main library, and all interested Townspeople are welcome to attend.

Early in the past year the members met at the Town Hall with Mrs. Gutowski, who briefed us on the extent and conditions of the Town's records. In addition to the vital statistics of births, marriages, and deaths which are generally in excellent order, many already bound, there is a large number of miscellaneous papers and records pertaining to all other aspects of Town affairs. Lynnfield, unlike some other communities, is now and has been in the past fortunate to have personnel who are concerned about the orderly maintenance of these irreplaceable documents. At present, they are being kept in the upstairs vault within the Town Clerk's office; but space there is at a premium, and heat and temperature conditions are not of an optimum nature. Mrs. Gutowski welcomed the interest of the commission and indicated a genuine willingness to cooperate in improving the conditions. The Church of Latter Day Saints has all the vital records of Lynnfield as well as of other towns and cities on microfilm.

The closing of the Center School in June marked the end of 78 years of continuous education at that location. Many alumni and others participated in the closing ceremonies and in contributing to the written history of it, under the direction of Dr. Nancy Santeusanio. The commission has followed closely the projected plans for this property as well as those of Dr. Jack Manuel for the Center shopping area.

Mrs. Northrup has worked many hours at the library with Mr. Warren Falls looking over, sorting, classifying and identifying photographs in his and others' collections. Mrs. Carter has continued her unflagging devotion to the task of copying loaned or donated photographs. Mr. Rourke has been adding to the inventories of historical properties.

The commission members spent an enjoyable and informative Sunday afternoon visiting the Middleton Historical Society's new archives building and came away with enthusiastic feelings that Lynnfield would benefit tremendously from a similar solution to the problem of housing its own collection.

Mrs. Wills is the commission's representative on the Lynnfield Bicentennial Observance Committee which is planning a commemoration to take place in July of 1982.

Arline K. Wills, Chairman
 Gladys M. Carter
 Shirley T. Northrup
 Robert C. Rourke
 RoseMarie Turino



Board of Assessors (l to r): Peter Pesa (Chairman), Leo M. Flynn, Arthur S. Tewksbury, Jr.

BOARD OF ASSESSORS

In addition to the normal work load, the Board of Assessors spent a great deal of time during 1981 conferring with the Department of Revenue and other State Officials in an attempt to forestall another major property revaluation.

As the year drew to a close, it became evident to the Board of Assessors and the Board of Selectmen that the Department of Revenue would withhold certification of the tax rate for next year (Fiscal 1983) unless the Town took the steps necessary to comply with the State Revaluation Mandate.

Consequently, on December 29, 1981 the Board of Assessors submitted to L. Joyce Hampers, Commissioner of the Department of Revenue, a list of the State approved appraisal consultants together with the proposal.

BOARD OF ASSESSORS

Gross Amount to be Raised	\$ 10,456,382.03
Estimated Receipts & Available Funds	3,064,724.27

Net Amount to be Raised by

Taxation	\$ 7,391,657.76
Real Property Valuation	\$352,477,000.00
Personal Property Valuation	2,891,162.00

Total Assessed Real Estate and

Personal Property Value	\$355,368,162.00
-----------------------------------	------------------

TAX RATE: \$20.80

Real Estate Property Tax	\$ 7,331,521.60
Personal Property Tax	60,136.16

Total Taxes Levied on Property	\$ 7,391,657.76
--	-----------------

Abatements issued in Fiscal 1982

Levy of 1980 in Fiscal 1982	
Exemptions	\$ 751.45
Levy of 1981 in Fiscal 1982	
Exemptions	863.20
Fiscal 1982 in Fiscal 1982	
Exemptions	79,756.40
Levy of 1981 in 1981 (1/4/81 thru 6/30/81) Real Estate	29,698.72
Levy of 1981 in Fiscal 1982	
Real Estate	208.00
Fiscal 1982 in Fiscal 1982	
Real Estate	5,044.00
Fiscal 1982 in Fiscal 1982	
Personal Property	10.40
	<u>\$ 116,332.17</u>

LYNNFIELD WATER DISTRICT

Gross Amount to be Raised	\$ 238,521.00
Estimated Receipts & Available Funds	161,255.00

Net Amount to be Raised by

Taxation	\$ 77,266.00
Real Property Valuation	\$115,650,500.00
Personal Property Valuation	1,419,929.00

Total Assessed Real Estate and

Personal Property	\$117,070,429.00
-----------------------------	------------------

TAX RATE: \$.66

Real Estate Property Tax	\$ 76,329.00
Personal Property Tax	937.00

Total Taxes Levied on Property	\$ 77,266.00
--	--------------

Abatelements issued in Fiscal 1982

Levy of 1981 in 1981 (1/6/81 thru 6/30/81) Real Estate	\$	488.24
Levy of 1974 in Fiscal 1982		
Personal Property		1.20
Levy of 1976 in Fiscal 1982		
Personal Property		29.70
Levy of 1977 in Fiscal 1982		
Personal Property		13.45
Fiscal 1982 in Fiscal 1982		
Real Estate		6.60
	\$	539.19

LYNNFIELD CENTER WATER DISTRICT

Gross Amount to be Raised	\$	380,643.51
Estimated Receipts & Available Funds		279,000.00

Net Amount to be Raised by

Taxation	\$	101,643.51
Real Property Valuation	\$229,656,500.00	
Personal Property Valuation	1,351,479.00	

Total Assessed Real Estate and

Personal Property	\$231,007,979.00	
-------------------------	------------------	--

TAX RATE: \$.44

Real Estate Property Tax	\$	101,048.86
Personal Property Tax		594.65
Total Taxes Levied on Property	\$	101,643.51

Abatelements issued in Fiscal 1982

Levy of 1981 in 1981 (1/7/81 thru 6/30/81) Real Estate		317.24
Levy of 1981 in Fiscal 1982		
Real Estate		4.40
Fiscal 1982 in Fiscal 1982		
Real Estate		131.12
	\$	452.76

MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE COMMITMENTS

Levy of 1979 in 1981	\$	141.90
Levy of 1980 in 1981		9,958.26
Levy of 1981 in 1981		372,678.12
	\$	382,778.28

MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE ABATEMENTS

Levy of 1973 in 1981	\$	1,418.18
Levy of 1979 in 1981		114.33
Levy of 1980 in 1981		9,786.11

Levy of 1981 in 1981	22,119.57
	\$ 33,438.19

Peter Pesa, Chairman
Leo M. Flynn
Arthur S. Tewksbury, Jr.



Finance Committee (l to r): Seated — Arnold J. Levin, Roger A. Eastman (Vice Chairman), Robert L. Ashton (Chairman), John P. Keefe, Lee M. Weeks. Standing — Diane Benoit (Secretary), Norman Lazarus, Daniel E. Healy, Phillip M. Buchek, John E. Redman. Missing from picture — Fred J. Boling, Jr., Janet P. Moran.

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Like the vast majority of cities and towns across our State, Lynnfield has done very well in coping with Proposition 2½. Unlike the stories of doom and destruction outlined by the media, and various other groups, it has become apparent that the voters were well aware of the demands they were making on their elected officials.

It really should come as no surprise that Lynnfield has managed so well, for the percentage of tax-rate increase for the five prior fiscal years has averaged about three percent.

The residents of this community should take great pride in the job that has been done at all department levels, as well as by its elected and appointed officials. Also, those Townspeople who volunteer their services for a wide range of local projects are to be commended.

The Finance Committee found itself working under a budget-funding cap for the first time, hence the question of departmental priorities became a much debated issue. The question of priorities is again likely to be the focal point for the fiscal year 1982-83 budget.

The Finance Committee was saddened by the untimely death of Harvey Rubinstein, who had served the committee well for a number of years. Also during the year, the committee accepted, with great reluctance, the resignation of Herb Goodman.

New members to the committee are Phil Buchek and Arnold Levin.

Robert L. Ashton, Chairman
Roger A. Eastman, Vice-Chairman
Fred J. Boling, Jr.
Daniel E. Healy
John P. Keefe
Norman Lazarus
Janet P. Moran
John E. Redman
Lee M. Weeks
Philip M. Buchek
Arnold J. Levin
Diane Benoit, Secretary

LAW DEPARTMENT

The Law Department continues to attend to the legal affairs of the Town. The various department heads have continued to show their cooperation by consulting with me prior to taking actions which might involve the Town in litigation. Therefore, as a result of this "preventive law" the Town's litigation level continues to be low.

Proposition 2½ continues to be a challenge, but the Town appears to be meeting its responsibilities. Fiscal Year 1983 apparently will be more difficult and will be affected substantially by the action or inaction of the Legislature in amending the Proposition. Continued cooperation by all citizens will enable the Town to cope with its responsibilities. The Law Department will do its best to contribute to the effort.

S. Peter Gorshel
Town Counsel of Lynnfield

HOUSING AUTHORITY

1981 was a year in which the Housing Authority in cooperation with the Coordinating Committee for Elderly Housing attempted to provide a plan for housing needs of the elderly. This was initiated with an appropriation of \$9,000 by the April Town Meeting. The closing of the Center School provided a specific site for our investigation. Perculation tests by Hayes Engineering under the supervision of the Director of Zoning Enforcement and Inspections, John Glennon, defined the suitable sites in the area. Consultants Annie Harris and Jack Chun were engaged to provide preliminary plans and a final report which is now available.

The year also saw two important personnel changes. Retiring were Executive Director Doris Dersch and Manager of Maintenance Arthur Austin. We were fortunate in replacing these dedicated and competent people with Mrs. Patricia Norris and Mr. Richard Trow respectively. Colonial Gardens continues to be in good hands, with a waiting list of nearly two hundred.

The Tenants' Association continues to be active culminating with a successful Mini-Fair and ending their busy year with the annual Christmas Party.

A highlight of 1981 was the showcasing of Colonial Gardens in a pictorial mailer by the Anderson Window Company.

The Housing Authority has met on the first and third Wednesday of each month at 7:30 P.M. in the Authority Office throughout the year.

The Authority will continue to work closely with the Coordinating Committee for Elderly Housing during 1982 in an effort to provide housing for the elderly of Lynnfield.

The members of the Lynnfield Housing Authority wish to thank the citizens and officials of the Town for their continued interest and cooperation.

John L. Vernalia, Chairman
Joan E. Gilchrist
Helen C. Healy
Francis A. Walsh
Edith C. Wendt



1981 Town Elections — workers all prepared for a busy day at the polls.



A. David Rodham

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

In 1981 with the catalyst of Proposition 2½ the Department of Public Works inherited the care of all the school grounds and athletic fields. The Department has completely redone the football-track complex and made safety improvements in the bleachers. The well has been refurbished so that the football field could be watered and we actually had green turf all the way through November. All the other fields were done over or updated as well with very good results.

The Highway Department accomplished the following:

1. The reconstruction of Bancroft Street, Elliot Road, Williams Road and a portion of Chestnut Street.
2. The resurfacing of all unsurfaced dirt roads with an oil and sand surface.
3. Drainage work on Chestnut Street.
4. Continuation of the ditching of Beaver Dam Brook.
5. The cleaning of 1,500 catch basins, some of them twice.

Due to the increase in the number of children walking to school this year we upgraded the priority on sidewalks. We constructed sidewalks on Knoll Road, on Walnut Street all the way to the Center and from Chestnut Street to Heritage Lane. We now have sidewalks all the way from Walnut Street to Heritage Lane through the busiest part of town on at least one side of the street.

The number of graves sold by the Cemetery Department was 40 and the number of burials 34.

Our leasing program is moving along so that almost all of our trucks are now leased. This includes maintenance which results in a considerable saving in cost and in vehicle down time.

Snow removal last winter was very easy. However, December of this year was very tough with the largest snow fall since the blizzard of 1978.

Conservation efforts for Municipal Building Expense has held the Town Hall Police Fire Complex to the same dollar cost for the past four years. We are continuing to take measures to conserve on the cost of heating. This year we have insulated the outside walls in the Town Hall and paneled over them, and put plexiglass over some of the storm windows. We have installed storm windows in the Main Library and placed fans in the high ceilings to move the warm air down.

A casualty of Proposition 2½ that we feel badly about is the annual large item pickup of rubbish. Also in this category is the planting of trees. This has had to be curbed substantially. However, the Lynnfield Flower Workshop has donated four beautiful trees which have been planted in various locations and also donated jonquils which will bloom this spring in front of the Cultural Center.

The Gypsy Moth infestation was especially severe this year. We, fortunately, did not lose any town trees and we will continue to try and protect them. It appears that the Gypsy Moth population may crash this year. We certainly hope so. In any case we do feel that the infestation will be less severe in most areas of town in 1982.

We finally came to an agreement with the B&M Railroad to improve their track crossings. They did their part very late in the season. The tracks at Summer Street are now at their proper level and some of the bumps have been removed. Our crews will put in the new approaches in the spring to eliminate the sudden rise.

I want to express how much I enjoy being your Director of Public Works and want to thank the members of the department, the town officials and the citizens of Lynnfield for their continued cooperation.

A. David Rodham, Director

5 Years Ago — June 11, 12, 13, 1976 — Lynnfield's Bicentennial Festival Weekend, as the Town capped its celebration of America's two hundredth birthday.



Division of Zoning Enforcement and Inspections (l to r): Seated — Mary McGlaulin (Secretary), James V. Thompson (Wire Inspector). Standing — Anthony Coletta (Assistant Director), John Glennon (Director).

DIVISION OF ZONING ENFORCEMENT AND INSPECTIONS

Home building construction is still on a roller coaster, reflecting the economy and high mortgage rates. After an increase of 50% in 1980 new home construction dropped near the 1979 level, a drop of 31%, however the valuation in 1981 remained near \$2,000,000.00, a drop of only 13%.

	<u>Number</u>	<u>Evaluation</u>
New Homes	21	\$1,951,800.00
Remodel & Repair	151	721,621.00
Coal & Wood		
Stoves	56	45,401.00
Solar Heaters	4	1,300.00
Swimming Pools	30	173,088.00
Tool & Garden	18	21,445.00
Demolish	10	2,650.00
Signs	5	1,750.00
Commercial	9	889,000.00
	<u>304</u>	<u>\$3,808,055.00</u>

There was a decrease of 37 building permits issued during 1981, coal and wood stoves being the largest contributor with a drop of 20, but still a trend toward cutting fuel and heating costs. Commercial construction valuation remained close to \$1,000,000.00. The largest area of construction was a new gasoline service station on Broadway and a new office building on Salem Street.

Although there was a drop of permits issued during 1981, the Inspection Department has become more self-supporting. Fees collected during 1980 was 48.5% of the 1981 budget. With an increase of \$9,000.00 for fees collected in 1981 the percentage has increased to 71.4% of the larger 1982 budget.

The percolation season was restricted to a short spring season due to a very dry winter and spring. There were 195 observation holes and percolation tests performed for new construction and 75 for repairs. There were 42 septic system permits issued for new construction and 48 for repairs, a drop of 8, and 8 renewals for a total of 94. Each new septic system is completely evaluated and every consideration is given to the reduction of pollution and future septic system problems. Measurements are recorded and a picture is taken by the Sanitary Inspector when the work is completed for future reference. Once again, with the support of the Board of Health, a strong effort has been made to restrict the pollution of our waterways.

There were 196 permits issued by Wire Inspector James V. Thompson. Plumbing permits issued by Inspector Forrest Howard were 90, a decrease of 42%. There were 61 permits issued by Gas Inspector Martin Katz, a sharp drop of 42% from 1980.

Equipment at 22 business establishments were checked and sealed by Sealer of Weights & Measures Edward Michalski.

John A. Glennon, Director
Anthony Coletta, Assistant Director
Mary McGlaulin, Secretary

BOARD OF HEALTH

Your Board of Health continues to meet regularly twice a month on the second and fourth Tuesdays at 8:00 p.m. in the Board of Health office on the first floor of Town Hall. All meetings are open to the public and your attendance is welcome and cordially invited. Your Board also holds special meetings when necessary and these are posted on the Town Hall bulletin board and announced through local newspapers.

The major areas of concern continue to be the safeguarding and monitoring of our water supply, the proper maintenance and construction of individual septic systems, continual monitoring of all establishments preparing, selling and serving food. There is constant liaison with the State Department of Public Health on many matters including communicable diseases, immunological clinics etc., administering regulations regarding the keeping of animals, discharge of responsibilities in the regulation of subdivision and individual building lots, continuous contact with school health

personnel and such other matters as may properly and legally come before your Board of Health. The Board is represented on the Northeastern Association of Boards of Health and meets with other government agencies to provide Lynnfield residents with the most up-to-date information relative to public health matters.

The current members of your Board strive very hard to promote feelings of mutual trust and cooperation whenever possible.

We look forward to continuing to serve all of the residents of Lynnfield.

Henry A. Salem, Chairman

Mayer R. Mintz, M.D.

Lewis R. Quercia, B.A., M.A., D.C., M.S.

Edward P. Sirois, M.D., Health Officer

Mary McGlaufflin, Administrative Assistant

ESSEX COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL

As the Essex County Mosquito Control Project completes its 16th year of service to the 22 cities and towns in the district we look back with considerable pride at the accomplishments of the Project.

Although our work force is small — seven (7) field personnel, a General Foreman, Administrative Assistant, and a Mechanic — we have continued our efforts to eliminate mosquito breeding areas through source reduction and water management. As a result of our source reduction work 17,698 feet of ditching have been completed. For our equipment to eliminate needless standing water where mosquitos breed, it is necessary to remove brush and undergrowth which often impedes the flow of water and obstructs both men and equipment. Our brushing operations resulted in the manual removal of 8,606 feet of brush.

Since standing and stagnant water is the source of mosquito breeding, it is of major concern to us to eliminate this source. Because of our limited work force, we are not able to eliminate all of the areas of concern in any one year. We, therefore, place considerable emphasis on our second most importance phase of mosquito abatement — Larviciding. During the 1981 season our crews treated manually 1,115 acres, using such specific materials as Abate, a completely safe organo-phosphate material recommended and designed for controlling the mosquito in its aquatic or larval stage. We also engaged a crew of two men to treat catch basins, a tremendously important source of mosquito breeding. Here, we drop into each catch basin a briquet of Altosid, a sustained release mosquito growth regulator to prevent adult mosquito emergence. This material is an IGR (Insect Growth Regulator), it is not a pesticide. The Altosid briquet is

designed to release effective levels of Altosid over a 30 day period, under typical environmental conditions. Release of Altosid IGR is effected by dissolution of the Altosid briquet. Obstructions such as debris, vegetation and loose sediment, can cover the briquets and inhibit normal dispersion of the active ingredient. We find this particular material ideally suited for controlling the specific species known to breed in street drains and catch basins. During the months of June, July, and August 3,782 such catch basins were treated with the IGR, Altosid.

Generally around the end of May, the mosquitoes emerge. This is the time when our Project becomes involved with the summertime spraying program. Depending completely upon weather conditions, trucks on which are mounted Ultra Low Volume Sprayers travel throughout the member communities dispensing 91% technical Malathion in 15-20 micron-size droplets at a rate of and not exceeding 3 oz. per acre. This provides fast but only temporary relief. Our adulticiding was completed after the end of August for 1981.

Along the eastern coast line we are bordered by the salt marsh which is known to breed a most important specie of mosquito, the *Aedes sollicitans* or black salt marsh mosquito. This area is of major concern to us since at least 75% of the serious mosquito breeding takes place here. The *Aedes sollicitans* is the strongest flier of all mosquitoes in our Essex County area, and is also a very persistent pest. This mosquito often migrates in large numbers to communities many miles from the salt water marshes. The females are extremely persistent biters and attack anytime during day or night — they even bite in full sunlight. This is the one specie suspected of being a serious vector of both animal and human diseases. This coupled with the vastness of the salt marsh causes us considerable concern. During the past 1981 season, our crews ditched 20,283 feet of the salt marshes.



One of the fine presentations made during the "Roast" for Bob Weiss.

We are making every effort to cooperate effectively and reduce expenses. One saving we have initiated is the purchase of diesel fuel and gasoline. It has taken a long time, but we have finally received gasoline credit cards from the State, which now enables us to purchase fuel at any one of the eight (8) State D.P.W. facilities, as well as any other depots in the Commonwealth (eight are located in Essex County and Revere). This means a savings of some \$.40 per gallon which will result in an annual savings of approximately \$6,000 - \$8,000.

We will continually seek ways to reduce costs wherever possible.

A SUMMARY OF WORK ACCOMPLISHED BY THE ESSEX COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT DURING 1981

Lynnfield

Fresh Water Reclamation 1,425 Feet
Brush Control 1,425 Feet
Larviciding 28 Acres
Spray Days: the project spray truck was at work
in the city on:

June 3, 10, 17, 24

July 1, 8, 15, 22, 29

August 5, 12, 19, 27

Norman R. Dobson
Superintendent



Conservation Commission (l to r): Seated — Shepard Bingham, Robert Ilgenfritz, John Roberts. Standing — Harold Kress, Joseph Dalton. Missing from picture — Sandra Mitchell, John Bartlett.

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

The Conservation Commissioners' responsibilities are to enforce the Wetlands Protection Act and to promote the conservation and planned development of natural resources. During 1981, the Commission realigned its short and long range goals to meet the fiscal constraints of Proposition 2½. Curtailment of an aggressive program to protect our natural resources and open space is unfortunate at this critical time when high land values are creating unprecedented pressure to develop marginal areas in or near our wetlands. The construction of high rise apartments on Colonial Point in Reedy Meadow is further evidence of the encroaching urbanization and need for a strong, effective conservation program in Lynnfield. As a result of Proposition 2½, a bonding program to finance a long range program to preserve open space and our natural resources was postponed. An article to purchase land for public access to Pillings Pond was rejected at the April Town Meeting.

New Commission objectives emphasize maintaining and enhancing the quality of town water and utilization of the conservation lands for passive recreation. The Conservation Commission and Lynnfield Center Water District formed a subcommittee to address water quality issues. Programs to stimulate the use of conservation lands are continuing. New trail maps of the Beaverdam Brook, Bennett Keenan/Ipswich River, Bow Ridge and Partridge Island areas are completed and published. The observation tower overlooking Reedy Meadow was reconstructed by the Boy Scouts and a series of bird identification tours are scheduled during the spring and migration season.

The Commissioners obtained valuable current environmental information by attending MACC meetings and sponsored courses. Important environmental issues are published in the "Conservation Corner" in local papers. An Environmental Awareness Program is planned during 1982.

The Conservation Commission is entrusted with the regulator and enforcer role of the Wetlands Protection Act, M.G.L. Chapter 131, Section 40. During the year three Orders of Conditions were issued following the necessary public hearings and Notices of Intent. Two Certificates of Compliance and five Extension Permits were issued.

The Conservation Commission continues to have the cooperation and support of the DPW to maintain the Conservation Lands. The additional support of Scouts and concerned citizens is gratefully appreciated.

The Commissioners welcome your suggestions and recommendations on conservation issues and pro-

grams. With your continued cooperation we can enact programs which will retain the beauty of Lynnfield for future generations.

Robert W. Ilgenfritz, Chairman
Sandra O. Mitchell
Harold W. Kress
John W. Bartlett
G. Shepard Bingham
Joseph F. Dalton
John A. Roberts

COUNCIL ON AGING

One phase of the long range planning of the Lynnfield Council on Aging went into effect on September 1, 1981 when the inclusive transportation contract with Greater Lynn Senior Services was signed. The Dial-a-Ride program provides transportation to doctors, hospitals, clinics and dentists in Lynn, Peabody, Melrose, Salem and Boston. The program includes weekly shopping trips on Wednesday afternoons with pick up points at the Town Hall and Colonial Gardens.

Council sponsored programs, at the Knights of Columbus Hall, Post Office Square, have been expanded to five days weekly. All Lynnfield residents who are 60 years of age or older are welcome to attend any or all programs. Beginning line and ballroom dance lessons are offered on Monday; Drop in Center on Tuesday mornings offer a chair caning class, beano, bridge, cribbage, health clinics and preventative medicine lectures; advanced line dancing is featured on Tuesday afternoons; arts and crafts on Wednesdays; macrame, ceramics and sewing are offered on Thursdays; bowling on Friday mornings is available all year with Friday afternoons reserved for senior citizen conferences and assistance programs.

A fuel assistance coordinating Committee, formed in 1979, to assist eligible senior citizens in applying for emergency assistance during the fuel crisis, resulted in a program assisting all eligible Lynnfield residents. Applications for senior citizens are being processed at the K. of C. Hall on Fridays by Council Chairman Mrs. Edith Farrar or on a house call basis when necessary. Mrs. Farrar also administers the dental assistance program in cooperation with the Massachusetts Dental Association and local participating dentists.

An Open House was held on Sunday, June 14 which gave Townspeople the opportunity to see the recently completed renovations made possible by a Federal grant through Greater Lynn Senior Services and matching funds from the Knights of Columbus. The hall, which is the home of the Council sponsored Drop in Center, is now equipped with a wheel chair ramp, other handicapped facilities along with new paneling and draperies.

Programs co-sponsored with the GLSS include the hot lunch program which is served on school days at the Senior High School, Meals on Wheels (hot lunch delivered on a daily basis to shut-ins), services of an outreach worker to offer assistance in dealing with legal problems, social security, health insurance and related problems and home maker services. During the summer months, Lynnfield senior citizens attended the hot lunch program at Briarcliffe Lodge in Lynn.

Working closely with GLSS, Lynnfield is represented on the Board by Mrs. Edith Farrar and by Mrs. Margaret Hunt, a member of the Advisory Council.

Following a trial period, the Lynnfield senior citizen news letter "Scan" was dropped in favor of the GLSS news letter which covers Lynn, Lynnfield, Nahant, Saugus and Marblehead. Copies are available at the Drop in Center and at Town Hall.

Senior citizens were guests of the Wakefield Lodge of Elks at a summer barbecue and a fall luncheon and attended several planned tours and day trips.

With the resignation of David Manahan in June, the Council completed the year with six members. Mr. Manahan's contribution to the work of the Council was made a matter of record.

The Council actively serves some 400 residents in its various programs and hopes to increase participation in future years.

Edith Farrar, Chairman
Margaret Lynch, Vice Chairman
Margaret Hunt, Secretary
Gail Atherton, Research Secretary
Annah Ganley, Drop in Center Director
Norman Peterson, Housing Authority Liaison



COORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR ELDERLY HOUSING

In the past year, the Coordinating Committee for Elderly Housing has made substantial progress towards the goal of providing alternative housing for elderly residents of moderate income. Article 13 of the Spring, 1981 Town Meeting approved, in concept, the utilization of the Center School site for elderly housing, and authorized the Board of Selectmen to transfer this property to the Housing Authority for that purpose. The stated objectives of providing partially subsidized multiple unit dwellings for elderly persons who did not qualify for low income public housing was overwhelmingly approved.

The past nine months have brought many economic and political changes on the federal and state level. Subsidies for moderate income elderly housing, particularly in towns such as Lynnfield, have effectively disappeared. The priority use of the limited funds available to the Department of Housing and Urban Development's Section 8 program is family housing in urban redevelopment areas, and not suburban housing for the elderly. Furthermore, the HUD guidelines eliminate subsidies for almost anyone who presently owns a house in Lynnfield, even if such subsidies were available.

Faced with an apparent demand for moderate income elderly housing, and lacking a viable federal/state program, the Coordinating Committee and Housing Authority have developed a Cooperative Housing concept. Based on similar developments in Lincoln and Milton, the Elderly Housing Cooperative would have two key features. First, it would be financed entirely by the residents, who would be shareholders in a non-profit corporation. Second, it would be limited to residents of Lynnfield past the age of sixty, their immediate family, and former residents. In addition to the purchase of shares, residents would pay a monthly maintenance fee for services, insurance, taxes and metered utilities. The Committee believes that a non-profit development of sixty to seventy units would result in a unit price well within the financial resources of most elderly residents of Lynnfield. Cooperative housing offers long-time residents the opportunity to continue to live in Lynnfield without the obligations of house ownership, while maintaining or increasing the value of their assets. It would also allow younger residents to bring parents closer, while allowing them to live an independent life.

The Coordinating Committee and the Lynnfield Housing Authority have unanimously recommended the development of cooperative housing on the Center School site. This concept meets an important community need, requires a few Town services, expands the property tax base,

and improves the quality of life in Lynnfield. Apparently, many Lynnfield residents agree. As of this report, all seventy units would be occupied if they were available. Construction of the first phase of an elderly housing cooperative could begin this Spring, immediately following Town Meeting approval of zoning and related matters.

A limited number of copies of the Committee Report are available at Town Hall. Interested residents may also fill out a questionnaire to ensure that they will be kept informed of further progress.

Robert F. Weiss, Chairman
Thomas Ganley
Margaret Hunt
George Meltzer
Judi Meltzer
John Vernalia



Left to right: Francis J. Malone, Malcolm V. Smit, Chairman Howard A. Bouve, Jr., Clerk.

BOARD OF APPEALS

The Board of Appeals acts under the zoning bylaws on request for variance, special permit, or approval of a site plan. The Board currently meets in the public hearing room of the Town Hall on the first Tuesday of each month to act on all cases submitted four weeks or more prior to the hearing date.

The Board acted on twenty-five (25) cases in 1981, disposing of them as follows:

- 3 Withdrawn by petitioner
- 2 Denied
- 7 Granted with conditions
- 13 Granted

Procedural rules and all decisions of the Board are a matter of public record on file with the Town Clerk.

Any person aggrieved by a decision of the Board is entitled to appeal to the Superior Court within twenty (20) days of the filing of the decision.

Malcolm V. Smith, Chairman
Howard A. Bouve, Jr., Member
Francis J. Malone, Member
Edith L. Anderson, Alternate
Robert G. Fraser, Alternate
Josiah B. Morrill, Alternate

THE DOG OFFICER

Barring complications, our family may be moving away from Lynnfield; and this report, then, may be the last one that I make for the Town.

This is the Chinese Year of the Dog. Coincidentally, it was the Year of the Dog when I became Dog Officer for Lynnfield. Little did I know at the time that a temporary job would turn out to be 14 "Years of the Dog" for me and my family! During those years, I have seen a lot of pets and their owners come and go.

If I had to choose one thing that impressed me most it would have to be the tremendous influence a dog has over a community. To this day it still amazes me to see how closely connected a dog is to its owners, to its neighbors, and to its adversaries. People laugh, cry, brag, mourn, and argue about their dogs. All progress comes to a standstill whenever Rover chooses to enter the picture.

The most rewarding moments came when I could reunite lost pets with their owners. As I look back, I can reflect on episodes of sheer hilarity. Then, too, there were some events best forgotten. I do thank you, Lynnfield, for giving me the opportunity to be your Dog Officer.

I would like to close with a few of the everyday expressions that are dog related. "Doggone it," here they are: "I'm going to the dogs.", "I'm dog tired.", "Hot Dog!", and "My dogs are killing me". I'm sure that you can easily add to that list, but here is one last phrase: D - O - G spelled backwards spells G O D.

Please take care of the strays.

Dogs killed on Lynnfield streets and highways	20
Lost dogs found and returned	150
Lost dogs placed in new homes	19

DOG LICENSES

Male	401
Female	42
Spayed Female	390
Kennel Licenses at \$10.00	4
	<hr/>
	837

Charles J. Cavallaro
Dog Officer



Library Trustees (l to r): Arthur J. Frawley, Jr. (Chairman), Seavey Bowdoin, Barbara Spear, John Leonard, Ernestine June Rose, Marcia Wiswall (Library Director).

LIBRARY DEPARTMENT

The challenge of computerization has been met and surmounted. Aside from the building campaign of 1964-66, this was, perhaps, the most difficult challenge in the library's history. First to be tackled was the huge task of entering 75,000 circulating items into the data base without benefit of added personnel. When that task was more than half-completed, the decision was made to go "on-line" in August, which was our original target date. During the conversion period of September and October, the library was closed on Fridays as well as Sundays, and an additional (third) terminal was rented for the purpose of reregistering and entering data for 9,000 library patrons.

The entire library staff is to be commended for their dedication and hard work in mastering the new system. Many extra hours and training sessions were necessary. Also special recognition goes to two people who volunteered more than 500 hours to the project: Elaine Klapes who entered the fiction collection of 7,000 titles; and Helen Ogilvie who performed countless back-up tasks too numerous to mention. Commendation also goes to high school senior Jeffrey Klapes who interpreted and transcribed a 20-page instruction manual to assist the staff.

The "Friends of the Library," under newly-elected President Stephanie Rauseo, continued their many popular programs and, in addition, presented the library with a microfiche reader-printer which provides a hard-copy print-out of books and magazines on micofiche. They also purchased a Kroy lettering machine for making shelf labels.

A week-long celebration of National Library Week, coordinated by Beth Hoffer, Children's Librarian and

Director Marcia Wiswall, featured daily lectures and programs suitable for various age groups and interests.

The Trustees wish to thank all the individuals and organizations who contributed time, money and gift books to the library — and especially to the Center Garden Club for their beautiful Christmas decorations.

In April, Arthur J. Frawley, Jr. was elected Chairman of the Board of Trustees, and in August, Seavey Bowdoin was appointed by the Selectmen and Trustees to fill the unexpired term of Joseph F. Moran who was elected Selectman.

LIBRARY STAFF

Marcia W. Wiswall Director
Virginia Campbell Circulation Librarian
Beth Hoffer Children's Librarian
June Hutchinson Cataloger
Ernestine Macdonald Reference Librarian
Richard St. Pierre Reference Librarian

LIBRARY ASSISTANTS

Marjorie Potter Children's Department
Jayne Fraser Branch Library
Joan Weaver Mender
Sally Welsh Branch Assistant
Hester Cronburg Secretary
Shirley Lindberg Circulation Assistant
Miriam Simmons Circulation Assistant
Avis Evans Circulation Assistant

HIGH SCHOOL PAGES

Jeffrey Klapes Main Library
Victoria Wang Main Library
Jack Defendorf Main Library
Lisa Cerbone Main Library
Cara Moran Main Library
Annemarie Higinbotham Branch Library
Linda Sue Kline Branch Library

VOLUNTEERS

Helen J. Ogilvie, Coordinator
Genevieve Balser Jean Meehl
Madeline Burnett Shirley Orr
Janet Cartmill Peg Pagano
Marian Cowles Edith Rodham
Jane Ford Curby Santoliquido
Joyce Frawley Connie Upton
Merle Hawley Margaret Walsh
Priscilla Kress Marion MacDonald
Beverly McGill Cathy Corrigan

40 Years Ago — February 11, 1941 — Chief Webster explained the advantages of equipping a police cruiser with two-way radio since the selectmen were considering this modern improvement for the Town's protection.

LIBRARY STATISTICS

	1980	1981
Circulation		
Main Library	124,276	119,285
Branch	7,977	8,593
Total	132,253	127,878
New Patrons Registered		
Main Library	1,804	2,912
Branch	42	38
Total	1,846	2,950
Interlibrary Loan Requests		
Main Library	353	327
New Books Purchased		
Main Library	3,118	2,152
Branch	154	180
Total	3,272	2,332
Story Hour Attendance		
Main Library	713	607
Branch	138	148
Total	851	755

The Board of Library Trustees
Arthur J. Frawley, Jr., Chairman
John F. Leonard
Ernestine June Rose
Barbara L. Spear
E. Seavey Bowdoin



Safety Committee (l to r): Seated — Dr. Nancy Santeusanio, Gilbert Bulley, Julie Hallenborg (Chairor), Martha Tache, Denise Fiorentino. Standing — Charles Wolski, Roy Harbour, John Moynahan.

SAFETY COMMITTEE

Due to the effects of Proposition 2½ the Safety Committee had a very busy 1981. Our efforts were directed towards keeping safety at an even level.

The school bus limit was extended, leaving more and younger children walking greater distances to and from school. Due to lack of sidewalks, many children are crossing main streets 2 or 3 times. The threat of the loss of the Crossing Guards was a great concern. A survey sent through the School Department showed that a volunteer program would not be effective. Although the Crossing Guards were retained for this year, level funding almost certainly means their loss next year. The Safety Committee feels there is a definite need for Crossing Guards, not only for the children but for traffic control at school entrances.

The Safety Committee did see some of their recommendations become a reality. Railings were put up at Pillings Pond Dam to make that area safe for both bicycle riders and walkers. Film strips of "The Belt Man Program" were borrowed and shown to the elementary schools as part of the Safety Committee's ongoing campaign for the use of seat belts. A retaining wall was replaced at Keniston Road. Efforts to acquire Halloween Safety Reflectors were hampered by the lack of funds. The annual bicycle rodeo was cancelled because of rain but we will hope for a dry Spring and a successful rodeo this year.

Frederick Kline, a Senior at Lynnfield High School, was chosen to receive the Ted Foley Safety Award. Fred had taken courses in EMT, CPR, and First Aid. He was cited for his efforts in helping the victim of a serious automobile accident. We were very proud to present the award to a young man who could perform so well under the pressure of an emergency.

Because most of this Committee membership is school oriented, we would like to expand the Committee to include representatives from the Council for the Handicapped and the Senior Citizens groups. It is our hope that all the residents of Lynnfield will let us know of their concerns for Safety in our Town.

The Safety Committee is looking forward to a safe 1982.

Julie Hallenborg, Chairwoman	Kathy Hijakata
Margaret Strickland, Secretary	Diane Morrison
David Donegan, Safety Officer	Martha Tache
Gilbert Bulley	Ray Harbour
Donald Whitehouse	John Moynahan
Denise Fiorentino	Charles Wolski
	Dr. Nancy Santeusano
	George Caswell

July 1971 — The new Town Charter became effective to provide a new beginning toward a better Town Meeting, stronger leadership, improved financial procedure and planning and sounder administration.



Planning Board (l to r): Martha L. Emerson (Assistant Clerk), George L. Meltzer (Chairman), Michael N. Stelman (Clerk), William F. Callahan (Vice Chairman), John A. Roberts. Missing from picture — Edith M. Cox.

PLANNING BOARD

The economic climate took its toll on new construction plans in Lynnfield in 1981. Plans for new subdivisions were few and plans not requiring approval also decreased significantly.

During the year no new subdivisions were approved although preliminary discussions were held concerning Bryant Street and a plan was submitted, which was pending final approval at year-end, for Perkins Farm.

A total of four site plans were reviewed: an outside teller machine for the Wakefield Cooperative Bank; a new kitchen and food area for the Colonial Tennis Center; an addition to the Colonial at Lynnfield; and an enlargement at the Ship Restaurant. In addition, preliminary discussions were held with the owners of the Colonial Shopping Center for improvements at that site.

Five approval-not-required plans were reviewed and signed.

As a result of Proposition 2½, the Planning Board substantially contributed to increased town revenues by changing its fee schedules for the submission of plans. In addition, discussions have taken place concerning two other changes in its Rules and Regulations, the first having to do with abandonment and restoration of cul-de-sacs and the second with provisions to enclose dumpsters in town.

Zoning problems and proposals were discussed with respect to Housing for the Elderly, Wetlands Zoning and the rezoning of an area which concerned the Peabody Office Building.

Planning Board members attended meetings with many other committees including the Council for the Handicapped and the Coordinating Committee for Elderly Housing. In addition, the Planning Board held twenty regularly scheduled bi-monthly meetings.

The Planning Board wishes to remind everyone that meetings are open to the public and would encourage all citizens to attend the meetings.

George L. Meltzer, Chairman
William F. Callahan, Vice Chairman
Michael N. Stelman, Clerk
John A. Roberts
Edith M. Cox

MEMORIAL DAY PARADE COMMITTEE

The Parade Committee of 1981 appreciates the cooperation of the Town organizations which consisted of all the Military and Fraternal Groups, the Lynnfield School Band, Camp Fire and both the Girl and Boy Scouts, who made this year's Parade a success.

The parade marshal was former Selectman, Robert F. Weiss, who is to be commended for a job well done. A thank you also goes to Ken Campbell who, with the help of the D.P.W. under the direction of Lenny Lilly, saw that all graves were decorated with an American Flag and a red geranium.

Refreshments were served to the marchers by the Committee, Mrs. Dave Donegan and the American Legion Auxiliary Post No. 131, headed by Mrs. Emily Maxwell, President of the Auxiliary.

Richard Weeks, Chairman
Edith Farrar
Dave Donegan
Ted Smith
Ken Campbell

VETERANS' SERVICES

1981 was another productive year helping eligible veterans and their dependents.

As the years progress, this office, is getting more veterans from the Vietnam War inquiring about their benefits.

As in the past, I have checked all known veterans' graves and found them to be in very good condition

thanks to the Park and Cemetery Commission a division of the Department of Public Works.

Once again I would like to extend a welcome to veterans of all wars who need information concerning their rights, to call me or come into my office. Office hours are: Monday through Friday, 9:00 a.m. to 12:00 p.m.

Kenneth W. Campbell
Director of Veterans' Services



Board of Registrars (l to r): Seated — Betty Hayter, John F. Valkevich (Chairman), Jessie J. Gutowski. Standing — Charles H. Bowser. Missing from picture — Sanders H. Stephen.

BOARD OF REGISTRARS

Registration of voters, conducting the Annual Town Census, issuance of voter lists, plus the compilation and publication of street listings are some of the more important responsibilities of the Board of Registrars. This year, 1981, was an off election year with only the Town Election in April. There were a number of sets of initiative petitions submitted for certification in anticipation of the September 1982 Primary.

Present voter registration figures by party and precinct are as follows:

	Dem.	Rep.	Ind.	Total
Precinct 1	1,018	1,180	1,778	3,976
Precinct 2	961	800	1,333	3,094
Total	1,979	1,980	3,111	7,070

All residents 18 years of age or older are entitled and encouraged to register as voters. Registration must be accomplished by personally visiting the Registrars' Office, Monday through Thursday between the hours of 8:00 a.m. and 4:30 p.m., and on Friday from 8:00 a.m. to

1:00 p.m. Special registration periods for elections and town meetings are scheduled periodically and the information is published in the local papers and posted on the bulletin boards throughout the Town.

John A. Valkevich, Chairman
Charles H. Bowser
Sanders H. Stephen
Jessie J. Gutowski, Clerk



Personnel Board (l to r): Fred Santangelo, Francis Rose (Chairman), Chris Dovidio (Clerk), Edwin Miller, John Legasey.

PERSONNEL BOARD

The year 1981 proved to be a difficult and challenging year of negotiation due to Proposition 2½. A department by department budgetary review enabled the members of the Board to achieve innovative and cost-conscious Town goals within an equitable and livable salary and benefit structure for its Town employees.

Faced with anticipated level-funding for the upcoming year the Personnel Board is confident in continuing to deal fairly with its Town employees while still practicing fiscal responsibility. The Personnel Board will continue to build upon the confidence and success gained with its department heads and departments in administering a personnel system acceptable to all.

Francis E. Rose, Chairman
Roger L. Pilotte
Edwin A. Miller
Fred J. Santangelo
John S. Legasey

20 Years Ago — December 21, 1961 — The junction of the Newburyport Turnpike (Route 1) and Route 128 opened on the Lynnfield-Peabody line.

CIVIL DEFENSE

FEMA's primary objective in the year 1981 was still CRP or "Crisis Relocation Planning." The primary topic at each seminar or area meeting attended during 1981 was "Crisis Relocation." Rochester, New Hampshire has been designated as the Town of Lynnfield's relocation area. The presently proposed and printed route to the "Crisis Relocation" area is route I-95 to Spaulding Turnpike direct to Rochester, N.H. Considerable controversy will erupt over these plans both for and against. However, we as a population cannot stand by and do nothing while the proposed enemy has already built his shelter, has his evacuation plans formulated and is now superior in land, sea and air missiles. Crisis relocation plans and shelter plans are like a fire, health or accident insurance policy; a necessary item we hope to never use.

The communications group was active each week on test drills locally and with State Civil Defense. During the Lynn fire amateur radio communications was in constant use between the control disaster station and the various other control units stationed throughout the restricted fire area.

The Auxiliary Fire Department completed the usual training and drills as scheduled to qualify as eventual call firemen. Training at the Topsfield Fire Academy, a Civil Defense operated training station, was completed by the new men.

Appreciation for time given to Civil Defense activities is extended to the residents of the town.

Lawrence E. Austin
Civil Defense Director

PILLINGS POND LAKE MANAGEMENT PROGRAM

Winter drawdown continues to sustain the improvement seen in Pillings Pond over the last four years by the reduction of pond lilies and the absence of odor. During the summer months temperature readings and water samples were taken by a volunteer for algae growth analyses. From these data, chemical treatments were precisely calculated and professionally applied as recommended by our consultant, Dr. Jerome Carr.

Increased recreational use has been noticed on the pond with sailboating, fishing, motorboating, waterskiing, along with the winter sports of ice-fishing, skating, snowmobiling, and cross-country skiing. Pillings Pond offers a prime recreational resource for those who wish to participate. For those non-participants who prefer to observe the sports or just appreciate the aesthetic beauty of

the Pond, benches installed by the D.P.W. provide a perfect spot for rest and relaxation.

The success of the experimental dredging operation during the winter months of 1979 should be recalled to emphasize the accomplishment of something thought "impossible" by some. Trucks were driven out onto the 18" thick frost-layer of mud during the drawdown with a Gradeall doing the digging and the loading of the black peat. This frost-ridden layer supported the weight of three trucks plus the Gradeall proving that under the right conditions an operation of this magnitude can be accomplished. The impact of all of this came with the tremendously good news that the soil analyses taken this past year deemed the mud samples to be of sufficient quality to be used for agricultural use. If the Town so chooses, it may decide at some point in time to recycle the mud as Lynnfield's black gold.

With the cooperation of many volunteers, an advisory committee to the Selectmen, the D.P.W., the School Dept., and the Board of Selectmen, much progress has been achieved to improve Pillings Pond. Many factors contribute to the integrity of the body of water known as Pillings Pond; i.e., temperature, rainfall, drainage, fertilizer, land use in the drainage basin, environmental hygiene, etc., and many people have, are, and will aid in the success/failure practices to preserve and conserve our Pond. It is up to all of us to be cognizant of the value of this body of water for posterity.

David E. Miller, Chairman
Nancy H. Milburn, Coordinator
Dr. Mathew Dovidio
John Croke
Olin Brown

COUNCIL FOR THE HANDICAPPED

The Council for the Handicapped has completed and submitted the report answering the charges of the Board of Selectmen. Due to the restrictions imposed on the handicapped in our Town, it has been determined that there is a definite need for this Council.

Public buildings such as the upper floor of the Town Hall, Libraries, Post Offices, Police Department, South Hall, Cultural Center and most Churches are totally inaccessible to the disabled. Parking conditions at the Junior High School prevent the handicapped from attending Town Meetings. Due to the lack of ramps, railings, curb cuts and handicapped parking spaces, some local shopping centers and restaurants can not be utilized.

All school buildings have ramps allowing accessibility, but other problems exist within the buildings and

in parking areas. The School Department has been working with the Council to improve many problems. In the spring two handicapped parking spaces will be available at each school. Stencils of the handicapped symbol have been completed by the Art Department of the Junior High for use not only at the schools but for the Department of Public Works as well.

Lynnfield is just beginning to see the needs of the physically disabled, whereas many surrounding communities already have well defined programs supported by State Law. By the mid 1980's the projected population of disabled citizens over the age of 50 is going to dramatically increase. As each year passes, the changes in public facilities and service become more important.

The Council is looking for much needed support from the residents of Lynnfield, and we welcome those who are interested to come attend our meetings.

Julie Hallenborg, Secretary
Jean Nielsen
Eugene Kelly
Ronnie Caruso
Rosalyn Listernick
Charles Kilgore
Cliff Markham
Robert Patterson

INSURANCE ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Members of Lynnfield's Insurance Advisory Committee have met several times during the year to study and advise the Selectmen on numerous insurance programs, problems, and ideas presented by various companies for the Town's consideration. Your Committee has put considerable effort into a study of costs and potential opportunities for reducing these costs.

After an intensive two-year study of self-insuring the Town Employees Group Life and Health Plan, it was determined through several meetings with Blue Cross/Blue Shield that the Committee recommend to the Selectmen that the Town continue with Blue Cross/Blue Shield. Administration was the largest contributing factor.

The Committee has just finished reviewing all the bids submitted by insurance companies for all Town insured properties. After receiving our report the Selectmen declared Hastings-Tapley Insurance Company the carrier for the next three years commencing January 1, 1982.

Allan W. Burnham, Chairman
George W. Perkins, II, CFP
Barry N. Koslow, JD
Arthur E. Douglas

RECREATION COMMISSION

The Recreation Commission, an appointive board, has accepted as their charter from the citizens of Lynnfield the aim of improving the quality of our lives through the wisdom displayed in selecting and participating in recreational activities.

The Commission has made every effort to provide this opportunity by offering a varied year round program properly balanced for children and adults of both sexes. Every effort has been made to provide programs that supplement existing activities run by many worthwhile, independent organizations that provide programs through private subscription and not at the taxpayers expense.

The number of programs offered is limited only by the facilities available and budgetary considerations.

Activity is divided into two periods; the Fall, Winter and Spring program, under the able direction of Mr. Robert MacLeod, Director of Physical Education in the Lynnfield School system. The Summer program is under the competent supervision of Mr. William Rodan, Head Football coach and a member of the faculty of Lynnfield High School.

Activities are scheduled throughout the Fall, Winter and Spring on Mondays thru Thursday evenings and on Saturday mornings with enthusiastic and responsive attendance at a variety of programs for all ages.

Gymnastics for boys and girls of all ages and Jr. High School Basketball for boys and girls are conducted on scheduled evenings during the week and Saturday mornings. Adult programs are run throughout the week, including physical fitness classes, basketball, volleyball, yoga, tennis, badminton and golf lessons.

In addition, several new programs were introduced and were extremely well received. Weight training classes and wrestling clinics were added to the weekly program and a Soccer program for both boys and girls from the 4th grade through the 8th grade attracted over 225 youths during the Fall program.

The Summer program runs for 7 weeks during the morning hours, combining weekly instructional programs with Arts and Crafts three days a week. Each of the playground instructors are responsible for a particular group of children and for planning their activities. Every child is encouraged to participate in the Arts and Crafts program. The projects are designed to help in the creative development of the child. Trips to Benson's Animal Farm, Canobie Lake Park, Surfwood Bowling and Roller Skating Rink and the Cinema are scheduled on

Thursdays. Over six hundred children participate in the Summer program with over one hundred high school boys and adults participating in the Summer basketball league.

We, the Commission, think Lynnfield is fortunate to have such high calibre supervision in all phases of the program. All instructors are more than qualified, conscientious and a credit to the Town of Lynnfield. A special vote of thanks and confidence to Bob MacLeod, Bill Rodan and Nancy O'Hearn for their unselfish and outstanding work on behalf of the citizens of Lynnfield.

Joseph Supino, Chairman
Frank Guarino
John Croke
Jack Connolly
Dorothy Tamasi
Judy Rosencrantz
Robert Loyd



THE HIGH SCHOOL HOLOCAUST



School Committee (l to r): Seated — Ruth E. Follansbee, Judith H. Meltzer, Stanley Kazerman (Chairman), John E. Pacheco. Standing — Dr. Sally Dias (Superintendent), Carol A. Suleski, Ethel Bisacre (Secretary).

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Proposition 2½ and a continued decline in student enrollment were the key factors influencing the decisions made by your School Committee this year.

However, a wide range of items have occupied a large amount of time. We have instituted a review of all past policies to assure that our direction to the system is documented properly. We have completed a period of outside evaluations by thirteen representatives of the New England Association of Schools and Colleges. We have completed a year of implementation on the Weighted Grades Program, the Academically Talented Program, and the Basic Skills Program. We are continuing to review staffing requirements and efficient use of facilities.

Our new Superintendent has been with us for one year. In conformance with School Committee goals, Dr. Dias has instituted job objectives and evaluation procedures against those objectives for her administrative and staff personnel. A Middle School Committee has been established with an objective of recommending to the School Committee a Middle School System to begin in September 1983.

We have attempted to enhance communication within the community, with our Selectmen and with such boards as the Finance Committee. We also held periodic meetings with the Student Council; and we continue to work closely with the PTO groups. We are appreciative of the support and confidence you provided us this past year. Your School Committee needs this encouragement during these challenging times.

As we progress into the future with the weight of declining enrollment and funding limitations, we must continue to make decisions based primarily on what is

in the best interest of the children — their educational needs will be paramount as we continue.

Finally, we ask for your input and we welcome attendance at our School Committee meetings.

Stanley Kazerman, Chairman
John E. Pacheco
Mrs. Carol A. Suleski
Mrs. Judith H. Meltzer
Mrs. Ruth E. Follansbee

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

The year 1981 has been both challenging and disquieting. It has presented the Lynnfield Public Schools with a series of seemingly insolvable dilemmas: to maintain the high quality of instruction while responding to the wishes of the Town for budget restraint; to communicate to all staff their valuable and important role in educating the children of Lynnfield while reducing the staff by 35 positions; to move in new directions compelled by the information and technological explosion while recognizing and responding to the increased importance, in this technological age, of the arts and humanities.

There were many external factors which affected education in 1981 and will continue to shape the 80s: turbulence and uncertainty in the economy, the national phenomenon of decreased confidence in public institutions, a shrinking support base of parents with school-age children, a changing social structure (dramatically exemplified by the fact that traditional households with full time working father, at home mother, and one or more school age children, decreased from 70% of all total households in 1950 to 14% in 1979), demands for tax relief and continued enrollment declines. These factors have presented not only problems but new challenges, the challenges to be clear about our priorities, to understand and reach consensus on the purposes of schooling and to move beyond the tendency to bemoan our plight, and look for new possibilities in the ways we work and serve the community.

Problems and crises abounded in 1981 but more importantly opportunities existed, opportunities to be reflective and analytical and to seek new ways for further improvement. The Lynnfield School Committee approved Lynnfield's first Education Improvement Plan, a plan which defines the major goals of the Lynnfield Public Schools for increased effectiveness of schools, provision of long range system planning and improved management support and efficiency. These goals are further refined within the plan into specific objectives, individual responsibilities and indicators of success. Specific improvement ideas, e.g. middle school planning, computer education, curriculum monitoring, school volunteers, you will read about

in the individual school reports. It is, after all, the activities of the individual school and classroom which matter most to children and their parents.

Personally, as Lynnfield's new Superintendent, the year has been rewarding and exciting as well as challenging. Meeting the people of Lynnfield and their Town Officials, working with a truly dedicated School Committee, coming to know the fine educational staff and becoming acquainted with the children as they go about the complex tasks of learning and growing have been my most enjoyable responsibilities. It is exciting to be involved in education during these critical times. As we fight for our existence as a quality educational system we have been forced to reach out and establish new bonds and alliances. These alliances will enrich our system, and in the long run reinforce commitment to public education. I am confident that that commitment, as well as the capability of the Lynnfield Public Schools, will grow in the 1980s.

Dr. Sally Dias
Superintendent of Schools

CURRICULUM (K-12)

Gilbert F. Bulley, Director

There have been many changes within the Lynnfield school system during the past year. Almost all the decisions that were made reflect one way or another on the curriculum from Kindergarten to Grade Twelve. In spite of the many changes (loss of personnel, school closing, budget cuts, etc.) the curriculum programs remain strong. The main source of strength in any school organization is the strong desire of the entire staff to give the students the very best education possible. I believe this is one of the many reasons why the Lynnfield school system has been, and will continue to be, one of the outstanding systems in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. The above statement is made after more than twenty-five years of working within the schools, and helping to set standards of excellence.

The results of the first Lynnfield Basic Skills Improvement program were reported to the School Committee on June 15, 1981. All students in Grades 3, 6, and 8 were tested in January of 1981, and those not passing were retested in June, 1981. The State requested the results for the 229 8th grade students tested, to determine minimum expectations for basic skills competency for the regular educational programs of the public schools in Lynnfield. Following are the results:

Letter Writing — 93.45% passed

Essay Writing — 90.83% passed

This was a State test for both letter writing and essay writing. The cutoff score was 3; the number below the cutoff for letter writing was 15 students

— the number below the cutoff for essay writing was 21 students. These students have been retested. 2 did not pass the letter writing portion. All passed the essay writing portion.

Math — 93.01% passed

This was a State test of 59 items. The cutoff score for Lynnfield was 36. The number of students who did not score above 36 was 16. These students have been retested. 2 students did not pass the retest.

Reading — 99.13% passed

This was a State test of 55 items. The cutoff score for Lynnfield was 28. Only 2 students of the 228 were below the cutoff score. These students have been retested; 1 passed and 1 did not.

On March 20, 1981, a letter of notification was sent to the parents of children who failed to reach the level of performance established for Lynnfield students.

Any person wishing to examine the complete results of the above tests may contact my office (334-4305) at any time. These tests will be given each year in Grades 3, 6, and 8. In January, 1982, a new State test on Listening will be given to the 7th grade students. A 17-page booklet is still available at the Superintendent's Office on the Lynnfield Public Schools Plan for Basic Skills Improvement.

The Curriculum Council approved 20 different Summer workshops that updated, changed or improved various curriculum programs.

During the past year inservice credit workshops involved more than three-quarters of the school staff. As Curriculum Director, I appreciate the interest and effort involved in these programs. They not only update the skills of the staff, but improve and bring excitement to various curriculum offerings. The following courses were offered:

1. Emergency Treatment — Instructor: Mrs. Gail Harrington, Secondary Health and Physical Education Teacher (8 attended)
2. Care and Prevention of Athletic Injuries — Instructor: Mr. David Bryant, E.M.T. Trainer (11 attended)
3. Career Alternative for Teachers — Instructor: Mrs. Barbara Ruffino, Management and Career Consultant (26 attended)
4. Computer Literacy — Instructor: Mrs. Gloria Nel, local resident with extensive background in computer programming languages (75 attended)
5. Middle School Workshop — Instructors: Dr. James Gavin and Mr. Henry Christ, Middle School Consultants — Commonwealth Inservice Institute

course developed by Mrs. Margaret Soli, Jr. High School English teacher, and Mr. Kenneth Walsh, 6th grade teacher at South Intermediate School (38 attended)

6. Backup Management of the Data General System — Instructor: Mr. Russell Shurtleff, Secondary Math Teacher and Computer System Manager (8 attended)
- 7 C.P.R. — Red Cross Course — Instructor: Miss JoAnne Weldon, Northeastern University Health Education major (13 attended)

Of the 179 people involved in the various courses; some attended more than one program. The high interest in attending workshops shows the high caliber of the school staff.

During the summer, the Summer School Program operated without any money from the school budget. Tuition was increased and the total number of students decreased from previous years, but only by a small number. A total of 183 students attended 11 different programs at the Senior High and Huckleberry Hill schools.

I am pleased to report that the joint Adult Education Program with North Reading proved to be very successful. A booklet listing the 52 course offerings was printed and distributed throughout both towns. After registration it was determined that we would run a total of 33 courses (17 in Lynnfield and 16 in North Reading) with approximately 400 people enrolled from the two towns.

A second semester is planned and will start in February. An evening of exhibits is planned in April, 1982. It is hoped that the programs will continue to grow and that people in both towns will benefit from this joint effort.

Many of you may have read recently about the curriculum monitoring project which involved one-third of the students in Grades 4, 6, 9, and 11. The tests measured achievement in Reading, Vocabulary, Math Computations, and Math Concepts. The results of the test showed that local students as a group ranked in the upper 12 percent, when compared to the mean national group percentile rankings. The curriculum monitoring project not only showed that Lynnfield students score high in achievement tests when compared to students living in "high socio-economic communities" but it identified both strong points and those areas where the schools can continue to improve. As your Curriculum Director, I am not only proud of the students, but the fact that these results show the strength of our professional teaching and administrative staff. These efforts

require coordination by many responsible people. This is what makes Lynnfield's school system outstanding.

PUPIL SERVICES DIVISION

Robert A. Patterson, Director

The professional staff of the Pupil Services Division includes special needs teachers, counselors, speech therapists, nurses, and the school psychologist. These staff members are responsible for the provision of the full range of special education services; speech therapy; diagnostic and group testing; remedial reading; and health services; as well as personal, vocational, and educational counseling.

In order to help meet the needs of students requiring these services, we have received and, therefore, administer and supervise several different Federal and State grants. These grants provide such services as individualized instruction, corrective discipline, team teaching, and monitoring the progress of students placed in private institutions. Administrative procedures have been developed to monitor, evaluate, and improve our services to children and their parents.

As a result of the evaluation and monitoring of our present program, the staff has developed several new procedures and improvements. These efforts to provide greater professional accountability include the following:

1. Pre- and post-testing of each special needs student. During the current school year we have instituted pre- and post-testing procedures for all special needs students, conducted in the Fall and Spring. The purpose of this testing is to measure the progress of each special needs student during one school year, particularly in the major subject areas.
2. The development of a differentiated responsibility program for the High School Guidance and Counseling staff.

The duties and responsibilities of the high school counselor are complex and demanding. Counseling today requires expertise in many areas, and there is a constant need for systematic program review. To better serve our students by increasing the effectiveness of counselors, the counseling and guidance program has been separated into four domains or categories, and one counselor has been assigned to each category.

The counselor assigned to each specific category will be expected to assume the responsibility of examining current procedures, evaluating our programs, and reviewing practices at other institutions, as well as reviewing current research and literature pertaining to that domain. Following the observation and research the assigned counselor, in consultation with other counselors, parents, students,

and appropriate school personnel, will establish specific objectives to strengthen each domain, and thus more efficiently satisfy the needs of high school students and their parents. Each counselor will continue to function in a similar manner. The responsibilities of each counselor in terms of program review, evaluation, and development will be differentiated, thus providing greater accountability.

The differentiated counselor responsibilities shall be assigned to the following four domains: Counseling and Guidance Skills; Career Development; Educational Counseling; and Research and Evaluation.

3. Research and development of tentative plans by elementary school counselors and school psychologist to reach out to assist the student, and parents if necessary, in single parent families.
4. The development of new guidelines and procedures to deliver nursing and health services to students. The delivery of both mandated and first aid services to the students has been thoroughly reviewed, and a Manual has been prepared in order to provide for the most efficient school health services.
5. Preparation of an information system for students from Grade 8 to Grade 12 to assist them in preparation and implementation of their post-secondary school plans. At the conclusion of the 8th grade, students will be given a booklet which will enable them and their families to better understand the procedures necessary for career preparation, as well as the steps leading to application for college admission. This booklet will explain the various tests that must be taken, the preparation for these tests, applications to colleges, methods of planning for college interviews etc. This will be done on a year-to-year basis, so that families will be able to follow these steps.
6. Improvement of the human development program offered to Grades 5 and 6 students by the school nurses. For several years our school nurses have provided a feminine hygiene and health care program to students at the elementary schools. During the past year new efforts have been made to include both parents and students, both boys and girls, in this program. A review of materials has been made with both community and professional groups. Later this Winter, we hope to review developments with the School Committee.
7. In conjunction with principals and curriculum leaders, special programs and workshops have been created and offered in the areas of Law and Discipline, Curriculum Monitoring, Vocational Grants, and Special Education.

During the Fall, the Lynnfield Public Schools conducted a testing evaluation program to assess the Reading, Vocabulary, and Math curricula of the school system. Sequential tests of educational progress were administered to a randomly selected group of 4th, 6th, 9th, and 11th grade students. The assessment was designed to enable the school system's curriculum leaders to compare Lynnfield student's performance to the national student population, as well as to students from high socio-economic communities.

This program, designed to assess the efficacy of the curriculum from Kindergarten through Grade 12, established that the Lynnfield Public Schools student ranks in the upper levels of achievement when compared to general national population norms, as well as to students living in high socio-economic communities. The charts below demonstrate the test results:

Curriculum Monitoring Project
Lynnfield Student Achievement Compared to
National and High Socio-Economic Norms

Subtest	(Grade)	Group National Percentile Rank of Mean SS			
		4	6	9	11
Reading		89*	89	93	86
Vocabulary		94	95 +	94	92
Math					
Computation		93	91	95 +	88
Math Basic					
Concepts		87	76	94	91

Subtest	(Grade)	Group High Socio-Economic Rank of Mean SS			
		4	6	9	11
Reading		86	77	88	79
Vocabulary		93	95**	91	94
Math					
Computation		86	80	94	89
Math Basic					
Concepts		71	64	87	89

*This means that the average score of Lynnfield students taking this test in Grade 4 would be in the 89th percentile of national general student population in Reading.

**This means that the average score in Lynnfield students taking this test in Grade 6 would be in the 95th percentile of students from high socio-economic communities taking this Vocabulary test.

The Pupil Services Division has, again this year, continued to place emphasis on parent/staff partnership in order to meet the needs of students within the school environment, so that each child may participate in a continuous, successful, learning experience.

SCHOOL EXPENDITURES AND SCHOOL GENERATED INCOME / RE-IMBURSEMENTS

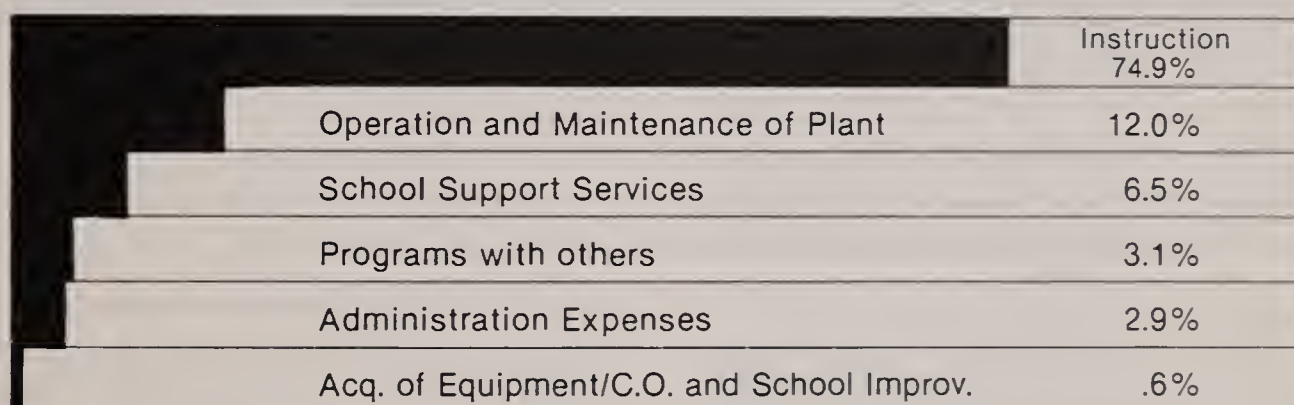
A. School Expenditures

Appropriations at Town Meeting	\$5,974,569.00
Transfer from Chapter 506	16,400.00
	<u>\$5,990,969.00</u>
Salaries carried over FY-80	132,653.37
Expenses carried over FY-80 Budget	6,079.00
	<u>\$6,129,701.37</u>
Transfer from Council on Aging	900.00
Check Adjustments	240.65
	<u>\$6,130,842.02</u>
Less: Encumbered Amount	99,966.52
Unexpended Balance	76,149.08
School Lunch Fund	55,065.00
	<u><u>\$5,899,661.42</u></u>

B. School Generated Income/Re-imbursements

Local	\$ 12,175.00
School Tuition	6,042.00
Materials & Books	1,045.00
School Rentals	780.00
Other	4,308.00
State	<u>\$1,210,168.00</u>
Chapter 70 — School Aid	985,816.00
Chapter 71-7A — Transportation	64,945.00
Chapter 506 — Metco	40,892.00
School Building Reimbursement	85,661.00
Chapter 76 — State Wards	8,007.00
Aid to Bilingual & Sp. Trans.	24,847.00
Federal	<u>\$ 117,344.00</u>
E.S.E.A. Title I	14,580.00
E.S.E.A. Title IV-B	8,184.00
E.S.E.A. Title VI	94,580.00
Total Income to Town	<u><u>\$1,339,687.00</u></u>

ANALYSIS OF SCHOOL OPERATIONAL COSTS



EXPLANATION OF ABOVE GRAPH

1. Instruction

Salaries of teachers, principals, specialists, coaches, substitute teachers, and office personnel, as well as textbooks, supplies, testing and various instructional materials.

2. Operation and Maintenance of Plant

Custodial salaries and supplies, fuel, light and power, gas, telephones, and the maintenance and reconditioning of equipment.

3. School Support Services

Transportation costs, athletics, and salaries of the school doctor, nurse, athletic coordinator, and bus drivers.

4. Programs with others

Includes Tuition: Day, Evening and Conservation School.

5. Administration Expenses

The business and educational administration of the schools, including central office expenses and salaries.

6. Acquisition of Equipment and Renovations

Capital Outlay and school improvements.

15 Years Ago — September 1966 — The new senior high school opened, the sixth public school building in Town, allowing the older junior-senior high school to be devoted exclusively to junior high use.



Picture taken from the rooftop of the Center School as children and staff waved their final farewell.

CENTER SCHOOL

Nancy Santeusano, Principal

On January 12, 1903 the Center School opened in its present location. The previous year the Town had bought a lot of land containing over four acres for the sum of \$1,999.00. Five thousand dollars was appropriated for the building. Additional expenses of \$611.25 were incurred, and the monies were advanced temporarily by the Building Committee.

The original building consisted of two classrooms and a corridor. In June, 1903 the Primary School had an enrollment of forty one pupils, and the Grammar School thirty one pupils. In practice the school was ungraded but a division existed between grades 1-4 and 5-8.

On June 24, 1919, a Special Town Meeting voted to appropriate the sum of \$16,000.00 to build a two-room addition to Center School. Again the appropriation was exceeded by some \$400.00 since a small steam heater had to be installed in the girls' basement.

In 1933 overcrowding was causing educational problems since the entire school population of 249 pupils was divided between Center and South Schools.

In 1938 a two-room addition made it possible for grades one through eight to be housed at Center School. Two classrooms of two grades each were filled to capacity within that same year. In 1942 the basement room was used for a classroom.

In 1945 the six rooms in Center School were so crowded that double sessions were held for grade one, and some

other grades were combined. Basement rooms were utilized for lunch and as a classroom. A four-room west wing was built in 1948. However, the addition was only a stop-gap measure. To alleviate overcrowding, the seventh and eighth grades moved to the new South School in 1950.

The fifties were years of rapid growth. The Center School housed grades one through three and, in some years, one through four.

In 1962 Center School had reached a maximum of 334 pupils. Classroom space was utilized to a maximum, and from 1965 to 1969 five Center School classes were housed in the Junior High School.

As the sixties drew to a close, enrollment figures leveled off and then began to decline. By 1969 the population figures had dropped to 263 pupils and, a decade later, had declined to 179 pupils.

On February 23, 1981 the School Committee voted to close Center School as a result of declining enrollments and the economic restraints imposed by Proposition 2½.

A series of events signalled the closing of Center School. On June 2, 1981 a spectacular book walk entitled "The Day We Moved the Media Center to Summer Street School" was heralded as hundreds of students, staff, parents and alumni walked down the middle of Summer Street led by a police escort, banners, balloons and the High School Jazz Band.

The annual school picnic on June 11, 1981 was a reunion for alumni. A special feature was the traditional

Maypole Dance, danced by the alumni, using the original maypole found in the Center School attic.

The ceremony for the closing of the school was celebrated on June 24, 1981. At that time gifts of memorabilia were presented to the Historical Society. Among these were: "A Chronical of Center School

1903-1981", a slide tape presentation of the school, photograph albums from 1962-1981 and a commemorative quilt.

As the school buses rolled away for the last time and the boards were nailed securely against the windows, the life of Center School was over. This was, indeed, the end of an era from 1903-1981.



June 2, 1981 — Center School's Book Walk

SOUTH INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL

Nancy Santeusano, Principal

This past year South School completed its history as a primary building. With declining enrollments in the elementary schools, South School pupils were transferred to the Huckleberry Hill School, teachers reassigned to other elementary buildings and its principal, Richard A. Cogan, accepted a position as principal of the Parker School in Billerica, Massachusetts.

In September the school reopened as South Intermediate. This all grade-six school houses students from Summer Street and Huckleberry Hill at a single grade level. Its purpose is to provide a transitional year for students in order to more adequately bridge the gap between the self-contained elementary classroom and the departmentalized junior high school. For the first time the school encompasses an all grade-six student population on a townwide basis.

In order to enhance the learning opportunities for its students, South Intermediate has adopted the team approach as its organizational plan. Therefore, three classroom teachers, working as a unit, constitute each instructional team with approximately seventy students assigned to a team.

The faculty and staff are committed to offering the finest educational experience for their students and

have adopted as their slogan: "South Intermediate . . . an atmosphere where everyone can learn, and each person's rights are respected."

Students are assigned to a homeroom which is the focal point or spoke from which they move. Their homeroom teacher serves as an advisor and friend aiding students in developing study habits and making a transition from working with a single classroom teacher to working with several subject area teachers per day.

In each team the teachers have elected to teach one of the major subject areas where they possess the best knowledge of the types of skills which are necessary to achieve success with their students. Therefore, communication skills, science and social studies are each taught by a single teacher in the team, and all students receive their instruction from that team teacher.

The teams strive to maintain high academic standards, and the structure within each team is flexible enough to meet the individual needs of its student population. Teachers know well all of the students within their team. They are fostering their organizational skills and helping them to assume more responsibility for their own school and home study habits in order to prepare themselves for productive years at the secondary level.



South Intermediate School

While students at South Intermediate are studying the same subjects they studied at earlier levels, they are broadening their interests and skills through a series of exploratory or minicourses. These short term, non-academic, high interest courses are taught by the school staff and scheduled weekly for a five-week period. Students select choices and are grouped within the courses on the basis of personal interest rather than within the team structure. Among the popular minicourse choices have been carpentry, candy making, outdoor cooking, indoor hockey, still life drawing and first aid.

As one teacher stated, "South Intermediate is like embarking on a new adventure. Very few teachers ever have the opportunity to start something from the beginning and make decisions about the school based on their own professional knowledge." The school functions as three teams working together to combine the best traditional practices with their own innovative planning. This, in turn, provides for students at the sixth grade level a unique learning climate where they will succeed.

HUCKLEBERRY HILL SCHOOL

Charles A. Wolski, Principal

What can Huckleberry do for your child? Often school personnel reflect on this question because we think it is an important question — one that we ask ourselves from time to time.

We see nine broad goals of education, which serve us as a **map** of this school. (1) Develop the basic skills of reading, writing, speaking, listening and computing; (2) provide an awareness of man's cultural heritage; (3) stimulate the desire for life-long learning; (4) contribute to the physical and emotional well-being of students; (5) nurture creativity; (6) encourage high moral, ethical and intellectual standards; (7) encourage respect for the rights and dignity of others; (8) promote citizenship; and (9) help students understand the relationship between man and his environment. These goals represent what we want to do, what we **try** to do, and what we **can** do for our students.

Whereas the above goals are broad in scope, the following reflections have a more specific focus.

With the K-5 reorganization of the elementary schools, it was necessary to screen the curriculum to assure vertical and horizontal articulation. A tri-basal reading program was organized and implemented; basic



Huckleberry Hill School — Top: Second graders at the sea studying marshland life during a trip to Red Rock.

Left: Mrs. Restani's first graders studying phonics. Right: Miss Needham's fifth graders at the Wenham Historical Museum.

language skills were also unified; a listening program has been researched and is being piloted. We are working on a computer program.

Through its curriculum, obviously what our school does is impart information. But there is a lot more to it than that. Simply learning facts is not synonymous with education. Our students will learn how to draw from this fund of knowledge, in order to generate ideas, solve problems, make a judgment, and assemble data. A school conditions the child's mind to think and reason.

Education should "equip people to live effectively." That certainly includes the idea of self-motivation, self-direction, self-assessment, and self-discipline. By instruction and by example, the staff tries to instill these in our students.

Research shows that students perform in accordance with expectations set for them. So we make our expectations plainly known, and we let our students know that we believe they can live up to those expectations. One crucial function of the school is to set realistic goals and expectations for all students.

In education, there are many therapies currently popular today for dealing with the topic discipline. The common denominator among therapies is the idea that children should be taught that they definitely do have control over their own behavior and they can make

changes to improve their lives. In other words, self-discipline is set before our students as a reachable goal. This year, the Huckleberry staff has identified discipline as one of its objectives to work on.

School provides other services such as counseling, health, speech therapy, remedial help, and physical education and art programs. The school is also concerned with nurturing what we call the "affective domain", or the emotional life of the pupils. This involves self-esteem, attitudes, and capacity for developing positive interpersonal relationships.

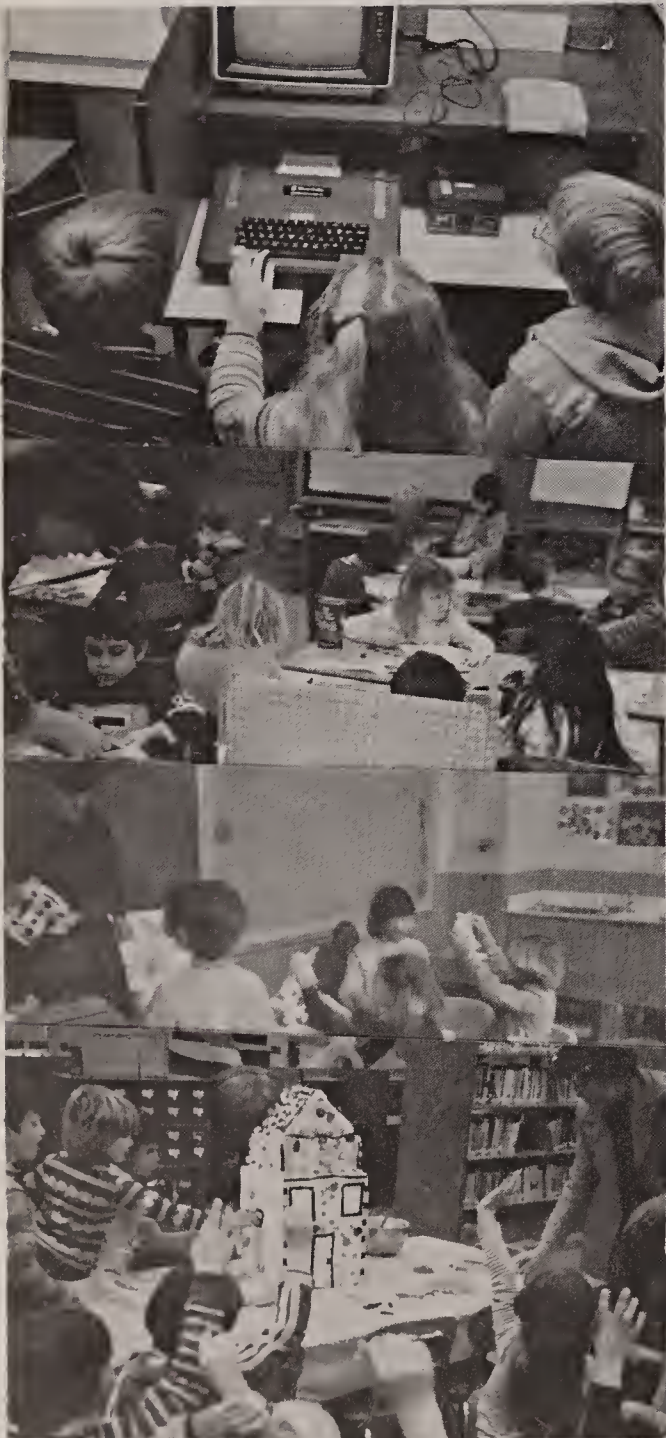
You can see the school offers a wide-spectrum curriculum.

Who implements all these goals? The faculty. The fusion of the South Intermediate and Huckleberry Hill faculties has taken place readily and easily. In September of 1981, we set our goals and we set our work objectives. Sub committees were organized to work on the following objectives: curriculum fusion, discipline, enrichment, public relations, school rules and regulations, computer knowledge, reading and math committees. Through this work-effort, in class and after school, our goal is to provide your children with quality education.

No dialogue on what Huckleberry can do or does for your child could conclude without considering the

Parent Teacher Organization. Through the Parent Volunteer Program, they staff the media center and service teachers and children in the classroom. The P.T.O. has raised sufficient funds to provide an enrichment program for our youngsters, to subsidize field trips and museum membership fees, and to present gifts such as tape recorders, to the school. We acknowledge their contribution direct and indirect in the servicing of our school community.

What can Huckleberry do for your child? We provide a rich environment in both the cognitive and affective domain.



Summer Street School (top to bottom): New Apple II computer being used by fifth grade pupils as they worked on a software program in science. First grade children pictured during their mathematics lesson. Mrs. Szymanski shown helping the kindergarten children in a cut and paste lesson. Second grade pupils make an original gingerbread house in media center.

SUMMER STREET SCHOOL

George E. Caswell, Principal

Summer Street School's 25 years of life was culminated this year by a major reorganization from an intermediate grade school to that of a kindergarten through grade five school, still serving the pupils from the center area of town. Assimilation of the primary grade children who had traditionally attended Center School compelled the transfer of our total sixth grade class, our SEEM special class, and one kindergarten class. While our pupil population has increased, class size has remained favorable, ranging from nineteen pupils per room at the first grade level to twenty-six pupils in each room at the fifth grade level.

Present staff members include the principal, a media specialist, an early childhood teacher, a kindergarten aide, two special needs teachers, sixteen classroom teachers, a secretary, two custodians, and three part-time school aides. We share with other schools a school psychologist, a guidance counselor, a nurse, a speech therapist, a remedial reading teacher, a physical education teacher, two art teachers, and three music teachers. During the year we also had student teachers assisting in regular and special needs classes.

Our new superintendent, Dr. Sally Dias, instituted a school management team concept that helped with recommendations for organizational changes as well as staff and expense reductions necessitated by the impact of Proposition 2½. Dr. Dias prepared and submitted for School Committee approval an educational improvement plan delineating the major goals and objectives for the school year. Emphasis was given to the increased effectiveness of the schools through development of curriculum and instruction programs, improved curriculum coordination, and attention to evaluation of these areas.

Classroom instruction was enriched during the school year by field trips made by classes to places connected with their studies. Plimoth Plantation, Old Sturbridge Village, Peabody Museum, Museum of Science, Museum of Fine Arts, N.E. Aquarium, Stoneham Zoo, and Macomber Farm were among places visited.

In the fall many classroom teachers participated in a computer literacy workshop where they had hands-on experiences using the TRS-80 and Apple II microcomputers. Several teachers not accommodated during this initial training venture have expressed interest in future workshops. A committee of our teachers has recommended computer literacy goals for elementary school pupils and we have secured some software programs that utilize the microcomputers for instruction in mathematics, language, spelling, and science. The remedial reading teacher has used a program to teach

some reading skills to many of her classes. Other teachers will use the microcomputers in their instruction as they gain experience using prepared programs or programs they and the children create.

Mathematics instruction is being reexamined by a committee of teachers who will organize the content as a means of promoting more effective learning. One major concern is that while today's children can compute better than children of former years, they are not as capable when applying these skills to problem solving. Another major concern relates to the increasing use of electronic technology in society and the impact it will have on mathematics instruction at various grade levels. The use of calculators and computers must be considered along with the usual instructional options.

We continue to be indebted to our volunteers who perform many services for the teachers and pupils. A successful town-wide organizational effort was completed this year under the direction of Sally Spencer. Building coordinator Donna Shockley has worked with the teachers to provide the assistance requested. Our P.T.O. has once again earned high marks for providing meaningful meetings, programs, and activities which have added to our school climate and which promote better school-community relations.

As we work to create realistic and attainable goals that can lead to more success for our pupils, we are aware that students who achieve the most are usually the ones who work the hardest. We continue to pledge ourselves to be equally diligent in providing the best instruction for our children.



Junior High School

JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Leonard Nihan, Principal

I am pleased to report that our computer program at the junior high school has made great strides in its first year. A committee of teachers and administrators under the direction of Curriculum Coordinator Gil Bulley has acquired six Apple II computers for use at the three elementary schools and the junior high school. Three afternoons each week all Apple computers were housed at the junior high school where Mrs. Gloria Nel, a Lynnfield resident with a wealth of background and experience, offered an in-service program to teachers from the elementary, junior and senior high schools.

Mr. George Manna and Mr. Hal Bowden, two junior high school teachers with considerable expertise of their own, will be conducting classes for a three-week period for all eighth grade students. Students will be taught to program the computer in basic language, to program complex loops and simple graphics, and to recognize the function of selected hardware components.

Under the direction of Superintendent Dias, a Middle School Study Committee has been formed. The Committee is made up of parents, School Committee members, teachers, department heads, and administrators for the purpose of recommending future grade organization to the Lynnfield School Committee. Committee members have heard a series of speakers address the topic of "the early adolescent," have visited Middle Schools throughout Massachusetts, have studied the literature on Middle Schools, and are attending a number of workshops presented by the Middle School Associates.

As junior high school principal, I am particularly pleased with the commitment of the Superintendent and the Middle School Study Committee to maintain academic excellence and high standards which currently exist through the efforts of dedicated junior high teachers. I see the Lynnfield Middle School as an opportunity to become even more child-centered, to enjoy the scheduling flexibility that comes with team teaching, while continuing to prepare our students for the rigorous academic challenge of the Lynnfield High School.

A recent report on achievement test results by Robert Patterson, Director of Pupil Services, would indicate that the junior high has succeeded extremely well in the academic preparation process. One third of the ninth grade class, randomly selected by the computer, was administered achievement tests in November as a means of monitoring our curricula. The test results were impressive, even when comparing our students to students who live in other communities with high levels of income and education. Results of the ninth grade test follow.

Reading	88th Percentile
Vocabulary	91st Percentile
Math Computation	94th Percentile
Math Concepts	87th Percentile

SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Stanley I. Robinson, Principal

The year 1981 was eventful for Lynnfield High School. Proposition 2½ became law, a new Superintendent was appointed, we underwent an evaluation by the New England Association of Schools and Colleges, a superb computer lab was installed and we suffered serious loss from a fire. But, through all these unusual events, the students and educational program functioned at a reasonably normal pace.

Fortunately, Prop 2½ came into being at a time when Lynnfield High School was experiencing reduced enrollment. Thus, some of the budget restrictions of Prop 2½ were met by the normal cost reductions from having fewer students. Even without Prop 2½, staff would have been reduced and less would have been spent on texts and instructional materials. However, the impact of Prop 2½ and the continual inflationary spiral caused some cutbacks in the educational program.

Interscholastic athletic teams were consolidated from three levels to two levels of competition. The extra-curricular drama activity was temporarily dropped. Teachers of English assumed heavier class assignments, and such activities as assemblies, guest speakers and field trips were less frequently used to supplement classroom study. Reduced resources and fewer opportunities did not, however, have a marked effect on the 1981 school program as teachers and students applied ingenuity in meeting the challenge to do more with less.

In January of 1981, Lynnfield appointed a new Superintendent of Schools, Dr. Sally Dias. Little time was allowed for Dr. Dias to grow familiar with the system or her administrative team as we were all plunged into making budget cutting decisions. Prop 2½, reduced enrollment, and community priorities certainly created togetherness as the survival of staff and programs depended upon the choice among many alternatives. The decision to prematurely close the Center School undoubtedly contributed to the High School being able to maintain a program of integrity through 1981.

A high light of the year was the major project of the High School's evaluation by a Visiting Committee of the New England Association of Schools and Colleges. The Visiting Committee investigated Lynnfield High in light of a comprehensive self study which took about eighteen months to prepare. Among the results of the NEASC visit will be a determination of Lynnfield's

length of membership in the NEASC and the school's continued accreditation. This decision will be made in May, 1982.

The 13 member Visiting Committee spent four days during October, 1981 in Lynnfield studying the High School and the components of its self-evaluation. A concentrated series of meetings between the Visiting Committee and faculty, parents, school committee and students, investigated Lynnfield High School's compliance with the standards of membership established by the N.E.A.S.C. The visit was particularly valuable in that a comprehensive Final Report has been published which outlines the strengths and weaknesses of Lynnfield High School.

School and Community relations were more active than usual in 1981. High School personnel participated in school department studies for computer instruction, middle school planning and major goal setting with members of the community. Parents cooperated with High School faculty in an opinion survey, in the establishment of a volunteer program, and in a variety of fund raising projects, among other activities.

The High School P.T.O. participated actively in the traditional Back-to-School and Preview of Studies programs.

A successful, popular series on adolescent development was conducted by the Guidance Department. These evening presentations were well attended by parents. The High School Parent Advisory Council met regularly for morning discussion sessions dealing with a variety of mutual concerns. This increased activity in school and community relations was a result of needs expressed by both educators and town's people as they sensed the value of communications in building credibility and accountability.

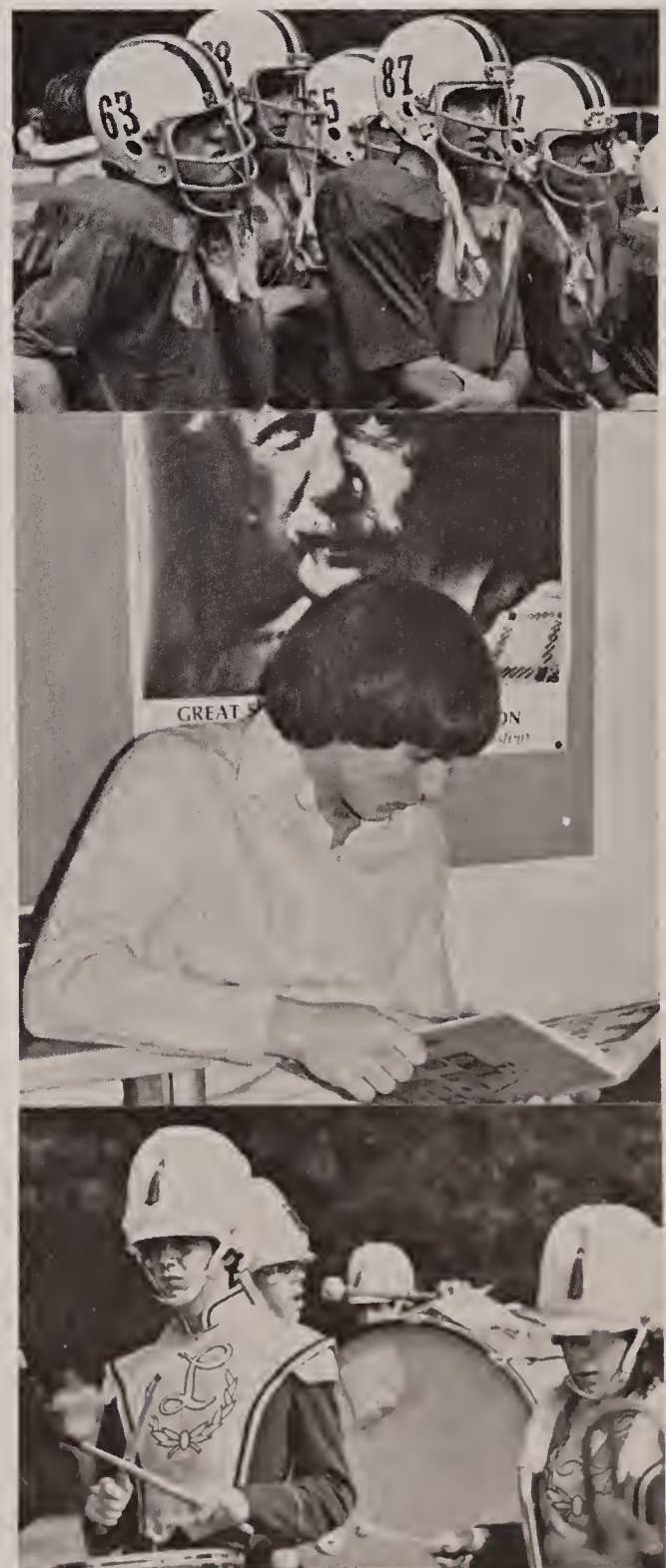
Regrettably, a year marked with the typical success and overall positiveness traditionally associated with Lynnfield High, was tarnished on December 17th by a serious fire which gutted the woodworking shop classroom and seriously damaged a photography darkroom. The fire, which was probably not accidental, is currently under investigation, and the losses suffered are being assessed. It is highly unlikely that shop classes will be resumed earlier than September, 1982.

On the brighter side, Lynnfield High was the recipient of a donated computer lab through the generosity of Data General. The system included a sophisticated, high capacity computer, terminals for ten student stations, and peripheral equipment. From the outset, the courses offered in computer programming were oversubscribed and we have had a highly rewarding experience as students and faculty have worked together to make this

installation an integral part of a system wide computer literacy program.

The combined effects of Proposition 2½ and declining enrollment, have us in December, 1981, on the threshold of a significant grade reorganization. The need to reorganize grades was predictable and a major study has been underway involving both representatives of the School Department and the Town. By September, 1983, or sooner, the High School will become a four year institution. Initial planning has been beneficial and there is a consensus that a four year high school will not only be economically prudent, but will provide an overall stronger educational program.

The eventful year of 1981 is now behind us, but from it spring the beginnings of new challenges for the years ahead. Hopefully, circumstances will permit Lynnfield High to meet these challenges successfully.



Senior High School



Ernestine J. Rose, Lynnfield Representative

NORTH SHORE REGIONAL VOCATIONAL SCHOOL

Ernestine J. Rose, Lynnfield Representative

The North Shore Regional Vocational School District founded in 1972 began its ninth fiscal year of operation on July 1, 1980. The year marked the fifth full year of operation as a regional high school located at 20 Balch Street, North End of the USM Corporation building in Beverly. During this short time the North Shore has become known as a worthwhile and valuable addition to the list of resources available to residents of its fifteen member municipalities. The North Shore Regional Vocational School is recognized for providing quality training and education for in-school youths, out-of-school youths and adults.

Major on-going courses that continue to serve all segments of the population are: Auto Body Repair, Auto Mechanics, Carpentry, Cosmetology, Culinary Arts, Distributive Education, Food Service/Short Order Cooking, Baking, Machine Technology, Masonry, Painting and Decorating, Resort Service Occupations, Commercial Art, Drafting and Welding.

Additionally, Fashion Design, Tailoring, Horticulture and Computer Courses have been made part of the curriculum choices open to the students. Changes and additions to the program and their content reflect the realistic existing career opportunities and current interests and needs of the enrolled students.

The training provided within the programs are productive as they are designed to open rather than to close options to students. Comment: this is, enrollment in a vocational-technical school should not mean that Johnny or Mary will be an electrician. It should mean and does mean that he or she will be better equipped to:

- A. Become an electrician **or**
- B. Become an electrician with the goal of eventually starting his or her own business **or**

- C. Move to a related occupation in the developing energy conservation field **or**
- D. Decide to attend college to prepare for more advanced electrical engineering work.

The North Shore Regional Vocational School emphasizes the door-opening nature of our vocational school education in our service to the broad spectrum of students and the continuing education desired by the adult learners.

Lynnfield can be proud in having recognized the importance of providing a strong vocational technical training on the secondary school level with its afternoon and evening programs and giving the school its full and continued support.

The United States Department of Labor statistics show that 80% of available jobs do not require a college education. In addition, a well equipped vocational high school such as our North Shore can and does accomplish the following:

- A. Provide young people with realistic career exploration opportunities that lead to better decisions on career selection and college study as a possibility. NOTE: Most of our technical high schools expect students to explore different training programs for a year before selecting a tentative career field. We find that 30% to 50% change their minds about career interests on the basis of realistic exploration. How sad it would be for these students if the realism of work possibilities remained unexplored until after they completed 4 years of high school and perhaps 4 years of college study!
- B. Provide a source of strong motivation for improved attention to development of solid academic skills. NOTE: In a strictly academic environment, some students view mathematics and English as experiences to be endured. That often changes when a vocational-technical school helps a student to see the need for applying strong academic skills in a selected career field. That change leads many technical high school graduates to carefully selected and successful study beyond the high school level.

However, effective vocational education depends on effective education in the basic skills from arithmetic to reading to writing to work habits at the Elementary and Junior High School levels.

The North Shore Regional Vocational School Committee in its philosophy of education encompasses the belief that physical education, physical fitness, health and drug education are integral parts of and are basic to a successful career and a fulfilling life. The completion

of the gymnasium facility and its readiness for use in September provided a desirable arena for the physical education and development of the students. A well rounded athletic and health program — within a classroom work, individual programs, intramural and inter-scholastic programs are now offered. Varsity level team participation is limited to cross-country, basketball and baseball at present. This addition of gymnasium programs has made the overall North Shore school program one that is career centered and liberal in scope.

Townspeople wishing to learn more about the opportunities and activities at the North Shore Regional Vocational School (both day and evening offerings) may contact me as the Town's Representative (334-5107) or call the school (617) 927-6178. I cordially invite and urge you to become acquainted with your North Shore Regional Vocational School.

ENROLLMENT SUMMARY 1976 - 1981

Lynnfield 1976 =	16
1977 =	15
1978 =	23
1979 =	33
1980 =	26
1981 =	25

MEMBER MUNICIPALITIES OF THE REGIONAL DISTRICT

Beverly	Middleton
Rockport	Lynnfield
Hamilton	Boxford
Danvers	Salem
Swampscott	Essex
Manchester	Topsfield
Gloucester	Marblehead
Wenham	

Ernestine J. Rose
 Lynnfield Representative (1978 -)
 Vice Chairman 1980, 1981
 North Shore Regional Vocational School Committee



Dr. Sally Dias, discussing a new problem with Chief Romano.

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
 TOWN OF LYNNFIELD**

Election of Town Officers Held Monday, April 13, 1981:

Election Officers Serving:

PRECINCT 1		PRECINCT 2
John B. Rodgers	Warden	Josephine Boushell
Roger Gerry	Deputy Warden	John Kennedy
George Meltzer	Clerk	June Crumrine
Judith Meltzer	Deputy Clerk	Julia Coates
Barbara Rodgers	Inspector	Ruth Hockenbury
Joseph Turino	Dep. Inspector	Loretta Gibbons
Florence Heftye		Eileen Moran
Rita Callahan		Ralph Dwight
June Velander		John Vernalia
Jean Meehl		Winifred Bankoff
Dorsey Holappa		Gloria Wolfe
Mary Tagliamonte		Margaret Klemm
Jeanette Bengtson		Walter Moran
Mildred Fletcher		Carol Suleski
Linda LaGreca		Dorothy Bowser
Elizabeth Gerry		Kenneth Crumrine
Barbara Wilson		
Paul Madden	Police Officers	Anthony Giannetti
Edward Cleary		David Donegan
Stephen Garland		

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Total
TOTAL VOTE	709	527	1,236†
	†Includes Absentee Ballots		
	4	3	7

BOARD OF SELECTMEN for three years — Vote for one

Rita-Ann Harper,			
170 Moulton Dr.	157	114	271
Joseph F. Moran,			
5 Huntingdon Rd.	541	405	946*
Blanks	11	8	19

BOARD OF ASSESSORS for three years — Vote for one

Peter Pesa,			
2 Homestead Rd.	596	406	1,002*
Blanks	113	121	234

PLANNING BOARD for five years — Vote for one

Michael N. Stelman,			
14 Pocahontas Way	546	376	922*
Blanks	163	151	314

SCHOOL COMMITTEE for three years — Vote for one

Ruth E. Follansbee			
3 Lander Rd.	355	393	748*

Robert H. Tateosian, 829 Salem St.	312	115	427
Blanks	42	19	61

LIBRARY TRUSTEE for three years — Vote for one

John F. Leonard, 15 Mitchell Rd.	562	403	965*
Blanks	147	124	271

MODERATOR for one year — Vote for one

H. Joseph Maney, 5 Wymon Way	582	416	998*
Blanks	127	111	238

Leonard A. Marshall
Town Clerk

*Elected

**RECORD OF ACTION TAKEN AT THE
ANNUAL TOWN MEETING HELD
APRIL 27, MAY 4 AND MAY 7, 1981
IN THE JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL AUDITORIUM
AND GYMNASIUM AND ACTION TAKEN AT THE
SPECIAL TOWN MEETING HELD
MAY 4, 1981**

Pursuant to the foregoing warrants, the legal voters of the Town of Lynnfield met in the Junior High School Auditorium in said Town of Lynnfield on Monday, April 27, 1981. A quorum being present (231 present — 212 required) the meeting was called to order by Mr. H. Joseph Maney, Moderator, at 8:16 p.m.

Prior to the reading of the warrant, non-registered voters were given permission to attend the meeting as spectators and were seated on the stage.

The moderator read that part of the warrant preceeding the articles and with the consent of the voters omitted the reading of the articles which would be read at the time they were taken up for action. The close of the warrant was read including the names of the Board of Selectmen as was the constable's return of service.

At this point, Selectman David Miller made a brief explanation as to the absence of the Town Reports and Annual Town Warrant Articles.

On motion of Mr. David Miller, duly seconded, it was VOTED TO ADJOURN to Monday, May 4, 1981 at 8:00 p.m. in the Junior High School Auditorium and the Gymnasium, if need be, should the business of the meeting not be completed.

ARTICLE 1. On motion of Mr. David Miller, duly seconded, it was

VOTED that Robert Davis, Robert Rourke and Raymond Hayward be appointed Field Drivers; that Charles Cavallaro be appointed Poundkeeper and that Frank Piccolo, Ralph

E. Dwight and Raymond Hayward be appointed Wood Measurers.

On motion of Mr. David Miller, duly seconded, it was VOTED TO ADJOURN the meeting to Monday, May 4, 1981, at 8:00 p.m. in the Junior High School Auditorium and the Gymnasium.

The meeting was adjourned at 8:26 p.m.

**RECORD OF ACTION TAKEN AT THE
ANNUAL TOWN MEETING OF
APRIL 27, 1981
AND THE SPECIAL TOWN MEETING OF
MAY 4, 1981
AT THE JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL AUDITORIUM
AND THE GYMNASIUM
ADJOURNED SESSION MAY 4, 1981**

A quorum being present (466 present — 212 required) the meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Mr. H. Joseph Maney, at 8:15 p.m.

Non-registered persons were given permission to attend the meeting as spectators and were seated on the stage.

On motion of Mr. David Miller, duly seconded, it was VOTED TO ADJOURN to Thursday, May 7, 1981 at 8:00 p.m. in the Junior High School Auditorium and the Gymnasium, if need be, should the business of the meeting not be completed.

ARTICLE 2. On motion of Mr. Joseph Moran, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to accept the reports of Town Officers and Special Committees as published.

At 8:38 p.m., after completion of Article 2, the Moderator read the call for the Special Town Meeting.

**ACTION TAKEN AT THE
SPECIAL TOWN MEETING HELD
MONDAY, MAY 4, 1981
IN THE JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL AUDITORIUM
AND GYMNASIUM**

ARTICLE 1. On motion of Mr. Roger Gerry, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to appropriate by transfer from available funds the following sums of money to supplement certain accounts in the current 1981 fiscal year:

From Police Salaries

\$6,000.00 — to Police Accumulated Time

From Police Salaries

\$1,490.00 — to Medical Expense

From Police Salaries
 \$600.00 — to Town Accountant — Salary

From Group Insurance
 \$10,000.00 — to Gas & Oil Account

From Police Salaries
 \$9,000.00 — to Fire Dept./Call Firemen

From Group Insurance
 \$4,000.00 — to Fire Dept./Call Firemen

From Police Salaries
 \$2,000.00 — to Fire Dept. Accumulated Time

From Police Salaries
 \$1,910.00 — to Interest on Temporary Loans

From Dept. of Public Works —
 Snow & Ice
 \$500.00 — to Town Accountant — Salary

From Dept. of Public Works —
 Snow & Ice
 \$5,500.00 — to Unemployment Compensation

From Div. of Finance & Adm. —
 Director's Salary
 \$1,300.00 — to Selectmen's Office — Other Salaries

From Div. of Finance & Adm. —
 Director's Salary
 \$800.00 — to Selectmen's Office — Expenses

From Div. of Finance & Adm. — Director's Salary
 \$700.00 — to Medical Expense

At 8:48 p.m., with the completion of action on Article 1, on motion of Mr. Roger Gerry, duly seconded, it was VOTED TO ADJOURN the Special Town Meeting SINE DIE.

The next order of business was to take action on the balance of the articles of the Annual Town Meeting warrant of April 27, 1981.

ARTICLE 3. On motion of Mr. Francis E. Rose, Chairman of the Personnel Board, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to fix the annual compensation of each of the elective officers of the Town as required by General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 108, as amended, as follows:

BOARD OF SELECTMEN:
 Chairman \$ 850.
 Member 700.

BOARD OF ASSESSORS:
 Not including additional compensation paid in recognition of attaining a certified Massachusetts Assessors Certificate.

Chairman \$3,600.
 Member 3,200.

Said compensation to be paid in installments so long as said office holders hold office and perform the duties of their office.

ARTICLE 4. On motion of Mr. Roger Gerry, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to dispose of the dog license money refunded by the County of Essex by transferring the sum of \$1,439.49 to Line Item 100 of Article 11 of this Town Meeting entitled "Expense of Library Department".

ARTICLE 5. On motion of Mr. Roger H. Gerry, duly seconded, it was

VOTED that the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning July 1, 1981, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

ARTICLE 6. On motion of Mr. Francis Rose, Chairman of the Personnel Board, as amended and duly seconded, it was

VOTED to amend Chapter 3 of the Bylaws of the Town, entitled "Classification of Employment", by establishing all hourly and annual pay rates and classifications and certain part-time annual salaries in accordance with the schedule adopted by the Town for FY81 subject to later amendment by the October, 1981 Town Meeting.

ARTICLE 7. On motion of Mr. Roger Gerry, duly seconded, it was

VOTED under the provisions of Chapter 151, Section 12A of the Acts of 1979 to exempt \$39,567.25 in Certified Free Cash from the provisions of said Section 12A of Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979 and to authorize the Board of Assessors to use \$300,000. of said free cash in computing the tax rate for fiscal year 1982.

ARTICLE 8. On motion of Mr. David Miller, duly seconded and amended, it was

VOTED to transfer to the Surplus Revenue account the unexpended balances of the following articles of prior years:

Article	Title	Balance
Art. 10 - Oct. 18, 1976	Prelim. Specs. - Garage	\$ 366.00
Art. 22 - Apr. 25, 1977	Plan. & Cons. Town Prop.	200.00
Art. 16 - Apr. 24, 1978	Reconstr. Essex St.	2,794.09
Art. 26 - Apr. 24, 1978	4th of July Celebration	455.83

Art. 11 - Oct. 16, 1978	Repair Kimball Lane	113.04
Art. 15 - Apr. 30, 1979	Reconstr. Edgemere Road	79.89
Art. 20 - Apr. 30, 1979	Traffic Survey, DPW & P.W.	3,262.70
Art. 22 - Apr. 30, 1979	So. Essex Solid Waste	509.00
Art. 15 - Apr. 28, 1980	Wiring for School Admn. Bldg.	577.85
Art. 16 - Apr. 28, 1980	Demolish School Admn. Bldg.	160.00
Art. 19 - Apr. 28, 1980	Safety Committee	500.00
Art. 25 - Apr. 28, 1980	Improve & Equip. Rec. Fields	13,981.53
Art. 1 - May 1, 1980	Comm. - Low & Moderate Housing	500.00
		<u>\$23,499.93</u>

ARTICLE 9. On motion of Mr. Olin Brown, Chairman of the Conservation Commission, duly seconded and amended, it was

VOTED to INDEFINITELY POSTPONE action on this article — noted below.

"To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for acquiring land or interests in land for open space and conservation purposes; to determine whether this appropriation shall be raised by borrowing or otherwise; or to take any other action relative thereto.

***** Submitted by Petition"

The Planning Board report on this article is noted at the end of this report.

ARTICLE 10. On motion of Mr. John Smith, duly seconded and amended, it was

VOTED to INDEFINITELY POSTPONE action on this article — noted below.

"To see if the Town will vote to authorize the acquisition of the following land and interest in land by purchase, or otherwise, for open space and conservation purposes: lots 3 and 7 and lots 4 and 8 as shown on "Plan of Land in Lynnfield, MA, revised March 2, 1979, Hayes Engineering, Inc., Melrose, MA" as recorded in Essex South District Registry of Deeds, Plan Book #147, Plan #133; containing a total of 56,842 sq. ft. ±; to allocate a sum of money therefor from the appropriation voted under Article 9 of the warrant for this town meeting, or to take any other action relative thereto.

***** Submitted by Petition"

The Planning Board report on this article is noted at the end of this report.

ARTICLE 11. On motion of Mr. Robert Ashton, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED, as amended, to raise in the tax levy the sums of money for the necessary Town charges and expenses, except for those which are to be transferred from available funds, and to give authority to credit the value of old equipment to be turned in toward the purchase price of new equipment: said sums of money to be expended under the direction of the respective Boards, Committees, or Officers of the Town in the amounts and limited to the purposes as recommended in the 1981 recommendations of the Finance Committee:

Following are the amendments:

Item 27 — Division of Public Works — Rubbish Collection
Amended to \$165,000.

Item 35 — Police Department — Salaries (including Holidays)
Amended to \$460,071.
The amount of \$460,071. is to be appropriated as follows:
\$180,000. to be transferred from Revenue Sharing Funds;
\$280,071. to be raised in the Tax Levy.

Following consideration of Item 68, a motion was made by Mr. David Miller, duly seconded, to reconsider line items 1 through 68. This motion was DEFEATED.

On motion of Mr. David Miller, duly seconded, it was VOTED TO ADJOURN the Town Meeting to Thursday, May 7, 1981.

Adjourned at 10:50 p.m.

RECORD OF ACTION TAKEN AT THE ANNUAL TOWN MEETING OF APRIL 27, 1981 AT THE JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL AUDITORIUM ADJOURNED SESSION MAY 7, 1981

A quorum being present (276 present — 212 required) the meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Mr. H. Joseph Maney, at 8:05 p.m.

On motion of Mr. David Miller, duly seconded, it was VOTED TO ADJOURN to Monday, May 11, 1981, at 8:00 p.m. in the Junior High School Auditorium and the Gymnasium, if need be, should the business of the meeting not be completed.

The first order of business was to continue action on Article 11, Line item 69. The following additional amendments were voted under Article 11:

- Item 72** — Finance Committee — Reserve Fund
Amended to \$100,000. to be transferred from the Reserve Fund Overlay Surplus Account.
- Item 82** — General and Administrative — General Town Insurance
Amended to \$89,980.
This amount to be appropriated as follows:
\$26,450.96 to be transferred from the Receipts Reserved for Appropriation Account;
\$63,529.04 to be raised in the Tax Levy.
- Item 83** — General and Administrative — Group Insurance
The amount of \$150,000. is to be appropriated as follows:
\$5,496.00 to be transferred from Receipts Reserved for Appropriation Account;
\$144,504. to be raised in the Tax Levy.
- Item 89** — School Department — Net Salaries and Expenses
Amended to \$5,886,812.
- Item 95** — Board of Assessors — Other Salaries
Amended to \$26,060.
- Item 96** — Board of Assessors — Expenses
Amended to \$9,800.
- Item 98** — Library — Librarian's Salary
Amended to \$20,608.
- Item 98A** — Library — Assistant Librarian
Amended to \$13,696.
- Item 99** — Library — Other Salaries
Amended to \$85,274.
- Item 100** — Library — Expenses
Amended to \$47,140.
The amount of \$47,140. to be appropriated as follows:
\$1,439.49 to be transferred from Article 4 — Dog License Refund;
\$6,005.50 to be transferred from State Aid to Libraries;
\$39,696.01 to be raised in the Tax Levy.
- Item 101** — Library — Computer Maintenance
Amended to \$3,798.00.

With the completion of action on all items of Article 11, on motion of Mr. Robert Ashton, it was VOTED to appropriate \$9,363,975. for Article 11.

NOTE: A list of appropriations by item may be found at the end of the report.

Following completion of Article 11, a motion was made by Mr. David Miller, duly seconded, for reconsideration. This motion was DEFEATED.

ARTICLE 12. On motion of Mr. Robert Ashton, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to raise and appropriate in the Tax Levy the sums of money for the purchase of various equipment and items in the nature of capital expenditures except for those which are to be transferred from available funds and to give authority to credit the value of various old equipment to be turned in toward the purchase price of said items, said sums of money to be expended under the direction of various Town Boards, Committees, or Officers in the amounts and limited to the purposes as recommended in the 1981 recommendations of the Finance Committee, as amended.

Following are the amendments voted:

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Add the following items:

Senior High School

Math	
Computer Equipment	\$6,700.00
Library	
Card Catalogue & Base (12 trays) . . .	343.00
Phys. Ed.	
Gym Lockers (Phase I)	4,000.00
Gym Crash Pads (2)	398.00
Health	
Anatomical Model	330.00
C.P.R.	200.00
English	
Bookcase & Small Files	251.00
Social Studies	
Steel Cabinet	90.00
Map	39.00
Science	
Misc. Equipment	253.00
C.T.A.	
Art — 8 Luxo Lamps	160.00
Air Brush Unit	213.00
3-M Exposure Unit	291.00
Art Display System	270.00
35 mm Camera	433.00
Music	
1 Fender Rhodes Electric Piano	900.00
1 Soprano Saxophone	800.00

Junior High School

Science	
1 Low Voltage (12 volt) Power Supply .	80.00
Metal Shop	
Dremel Moto Tool	49.00

On motion made and duly seconded, it was VOTED (173 for and 65 against) to appropriate a total amount of \$40,340.00 for this article — \$19,865. for General Government Capital Outlay and \$20,475. for School Department Capital Outlay.

ARTICLE 13. Prior to action being taken on this article, the following report of the Planning Board was read:

“TO: TOWN OF LYNNFIELD April 27, 1981
1981 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

“SUBJECT: RECOMMENDATION OF THE LYNNFIELD
PLANNING BOARD RELATIVE TO ARTICLE
13 OF THE ANNUAL TOWN MEETING
WARRANT

“In accordance with Chapter 2, Section 3, Paragraph 7 of the Town Charter, the Planning Board met on April 27, 1981 and voted to recommend passage of Article 13 with the amendment that if the site is not acceptable for mixed income housing for the elderly the land and/or buildings shall not be transferred to the Housing Authority pursuant to this Article.

Respectfully submitted,

LYNNFIELD PLANNING BOARD

s/ Edith M. Cox
s/ William F. Callahan
s/ Michael N. Stelman
s/ John A. Roberts
s/ George L. Meltzer”

On motion of Dr. Robert Weiss, duly seconded, it was

VOTED (224 for — 12 against) that the Board of Selectmen be authorized to sell, convey, or lease the land and/or buildings known as the Center School to the Lynnfield Housing Authority for the sole purpose of providing mixed income housing for the elderly for One Dollar or for such larger amount as the Selectmen consider proper and upon the condition that ownership of the same revert to the Town of Lynnfield upon

(1) failure of the Housing Authority to put said property to the use of mixed income housing for the elderly in or within 24 months of the sale, conveyance or lease to it of the said property, the validity of such use or an extension of such time to comply with this section to be determined by the Board of Selectmen, or

(2) termination of the use of said property as mixed-income housing for the elderly,

together with such other items as the Selectmen may deem proper.

ARTICLE 14. On motion of Mr. Joseph Moran, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to raise and appropriate in the sum of \$83,535. to pay the Town's assessment for the cost of operating the North Shore Regional Vocational School District.

ARTICLE 15. On motion of Mr. S. Peter Gorshel, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to amend Chapter 5 of the Town by-laws entitled “Regulations Regarding Persons and Property” in the following manner:

Section 1. — by deleting the words “twenty dollars (\$20.00) nor more than fifty dollars (\$50.00)” in paragraph D thereof and substituting in lieu thereof the words “fifty dollars (\$50.00) nor more than two hundred (\$200.00)”.

Sections 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10 and 11 — by deleting in each of said sections the words “twenty dollars (\$20.00) nor more than fifty dollars (\$50.00)” and substituting in lieu thereof the words “fifty dollars (\$50.00) nor more than two hundred dollars (\$200.00)”.

Section 6. — by deleting the words “ten dollars, nor more than fifty dollars” and substituting in lieu thereof the words “fifty dollars (\$50.00) nor more than two hundred dollars (\$200.00)”.

Section 7. — by deleting in the first sentence the words “ten dollars, nor more than fifty dollars” and in the second sentence the words “twenty dollars, nor more than fifty dollars” and substituting in lieu thereof in each of said sentences the words “fifty dollars (\$50.00) nor more than two hundred dollars (\$200.00)”.

Section 12. — by deleting in paragraph D thereof the words “fifty dollars” and substituting in lieu thereof the words “not less than fifty dollars (\$50.00) nor more than two hundred dollars (\$200.00)”.

Section 19. — by deleting in paragraph 6 thereof the words “fifty dollars” and substituting in lieu thereof the words “not less than fifty dollars (\$50.00) nor more than two hundred dollars (\$200.00)”.

Section 20. — by deleting in paragraph D thereof the words “twenty-five dollars nor more than fifty dollars” and substituting in lieu thereof the words “not less than fifty dollars (\$50.00) nor more than two hundred dollars (\$200.00)”.

ARTICLE 16. On motion of Mr. S. Peter Gorshel, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to amend the Town bylaws by adding the following as Section 3 to Chapter 8 — PENALTIES UNDER BY-LAWS as follows:

“3. NONCRIMINAL DISPOSITION OF VIOLATIONS OF BY-LAWS OR RULES AND/OR REGULATIONS.

Any town official who takes cognizance of a violation of a specific by-law, rule and/or regulation of the Town which said official is empowered to enforce (hereinafter referred to as the enforcing person), may, but shall not be required to, as an alternative to initiating criminal proceedings, give the offender a written notice to appear before the clerk of the district court having jurisdiction thereof at any time during office hours of said court, not later than 21 days after the date of such notice.

Said notice and the non-criminal disposition of the violation shall be in conformity with General Laws (Ter. Ed.) Chapter 40, Sec. 21D as amended. The specific sum to be paid by an offender under this procedure shall be the minimum sum of money as may be fixed at the time of the violation by the by-law, rule or regulation as the penalty for violation of the same, but shall not exceed the maximum amount permitted by said Chapter 40, Sec. 21D, as amended.”

ARTICLE 17. On motion of Mr. S. Peter Gorshel, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to amend Chapter 8 of the Town bylaws entitled PENALTIES UNDER BY-LAWS in the following manner:

Section 1 — by deleting the words “not less than twenty (20) dollars nor more than fifty (50) dollars” and substituting in lieu thereof the words “not less than fifty dollars (\$50.00) nor more than two hundred dollars (\$200.00).

ARTICLE 18. On motion of Mr. David Miller, duly seconded, it was

VOTED, acting pursuant to the Town’s authority under G.L. (Ter. Ed.) c. 262, S. 34, to amend the Town bylaws by adding thereto a new section 10 to Chapter 2 — FINANCIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE, as follows:

10. **FEES.** The fees of the Town Clerk for the services, licenses, permits or other documents hereinafter set forth shall be the sum of money set opposite each:

SERVICE OR DOCUMENT	CHARGE
For filing and indexing assignment for the benefit of creditors	\$ 5.00
For entering amendment of a record of the birth of an	

illegitimate child subsequently legitimized	5.00
For correcting errors in a record of birth	5.00
For furnishing certificate of birth	3.00
For furnishing an abstract copy of a record of birth ...	2.00
For entering delayed record of birth	5.00
For filing certificate of a person conducting business under any title other than his real name	10.00
For filing by a person conducting business under any title other than his real name, or statement of his change of his residence, or of his discontinuance, retirement or withdrawal from, or of a change of location of such business	5.00
For furnishing certified copy of certificate of person conducting business under any title other than his real name or a statement by such person of his discontinuance, retirement or withdrawal from such business	3.00
For recording the name and address, the date and number of the certificate issued to a person registered for the practice of podiatry in the Commonwealth	10.00
For correcting errors in a record of death	5.00
For furnishing a certificate of death	3.00
For furnishing an abstract copy of a record of death ...	2.00
For issuing and recording licenses to keepers of intelligence offices	25.00
For issuing and recording license to Junk Dealers	100.00
For issuing and recording license to Junk Collector ..	50.00

For issuing and recording Pawnbrokers license	100.00
For issuing and recording licenses to keepers of billiard saloons, pool or sippio rooms or tables, bowling alleys, etc.	30.00 - 1st table or alley 15.00 - each add'l
For entering notice of intention of marriage and issuing certificates thereof .	10.00
For entering certificate of marriage filed by persons married out of the Commonwealth	3.00
For issuing certificate of marriage	3.00
For furnishing abstract copy of a record of marriage	2.00
For correcting errors in a record of marriage	5.00
For recording Power of Attorney	5.00
For recording certificate of registration granted to a person to engage in practice of optometry, or issuing a certified copy thereof	10.00
For recording the name of the owner of a certificate of registration as a physician or osteopath in the Commonwealth	10.00
For recording order granting locations of poles, piers, abutments or conduits, alterations or transfers thereof, and increase in number of wires and cable or attachments under the provisions of Sec. 22 of Chapter 166	25.00 - flat rate 5.00 - add'l fee
For examining records or papers relating to birth, marriage or deaths upon application of any person, the actual expense thereof	5.00
For copying any manuscript or record pertaining to a birth, marriage or death	3.00
For receiving and filing of a complete inventory of all items to be included in a "closing out sale", etc. . . .	2.00 - per page

For filing a copy of written instrument or declaration of trust by the trustees of an association or trust, or any amendment thereto — (Sec. 2, Chapter 182)	10.00
For recording deed of lot or plot in public burial place or cemetery	5.00
Recording any other documents	5.00 - 1st page 2.00 - each add'l page
Voter's card	2.00

ARTICLE 19. On motion of Mr. S. Peter Gorshel, duly seconded and amended, it was

VOTED to amend the Town bylaws by adding to Chapter 5 thereof entitled REGULATIONS GOVERNING PERSONS AND PROPERTY a new Section 23 as follows:

"23. Regulation of Solicitors and Canvassers.

SECTION 1. Permit and License Required.

It shall be unlawful for any solicitor or canvasser as defined in Section 3 of this ordinance to engage in such business within the corporate limits of the Town of Lynnfield without first obtaining a permit and license therefor in compliance with the provisions of this ordinance.

SECTION 2. Hours of Solicitation and Canvassing. It shall be unlawful for any solicitor or canvasser to engage in such business within the Town of Lynnfield before the hour of eight o'clock in the forenoon and after the hour of sunset.

SECTION 3. Definition. A canvasser or solicitor is defined as any individual, whether resident of the Town of Lynnfield or not, traveling either by foot, wagon, automobile, motor truck or any other type of conveyance, from place to place, from house to house, or from street to street, distributing sales information in any manner, taking or attempting to take order for sale of goods, wares and merchandise, personal property of any nature whatsoever for future delivery, or for services to be furnished or performed in the future or soliciting contributions and/or information or opinions for surveys or polls, whether or not such individual has, carries or exposes for sale a sample of the subject of such sale or whether he is collecting advance payments on such sales or not, provided that such definition shall include any person who, for himself, or for another person, firm, or corporation, hires, leases, uses, or occupies any building, structure, tent, railroad box car, boat, hotel room, lodging house, apartment, shop or any other place with the Town for the sole purpose of

exhibiting samples and taking orders for future delivery. All census enumerators employed by the United States of America, or the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, or the Town of Lynnfield, shall not be included in this definition of canvassers and solicitors.

SECTION 4. Application. All solicitors or canvassers who engage in activities described in Section 3 hereof for more than one day per month within Lynnfield must file with the Town Clerk a sworn application in writing (in duplicate) on a form to be furnished by the Town Clerk, which shall give the following information:

- (a) Name and description of the applicant;
- (b) Permanent home address and full local address of the applicant;
- (c) A brief description of the nature of the business and the goods to be sold, if any;
- (d) If employed, the name and address of the employer, together with credentials establishing the exact relationship;
- (e) The length of time for which the right to do business is desired;
- (f) The place where the goods or property proposed to be sold, or orders taken for the sale thereof, are manufactured or produced, where such goods or products are located at the time said application is filed, and the proposed method of delivery;
- (g) A photograph of the applicant, taken within 60 days immediately prior to the date of filing of the application, which picture shall be 2" by 2" showing the head and shoulders of the applicant in a clear and distinguishing manner;
- (h) A statement as to whether or not the applicant has been convicted of any crime, misdemeanor, or violation of any municipal ordinance, the nature of the offense and the punishment or penalty assessed therefor; and

At the time of filing the application, a fee of \$10.00 shall be paid to the Town Clerk to cover the cost of investigation of the facts stated therein.

SECTION 5. Investigation and Issuance

- (a) Upon receipt of such application, the original shall be referred to the Chief of Police, who shall cause

such investigation of the applicant's business and moral character to be made as he deems necessary for the protection of the public good.

- (b) If as a result of such investigation, the applicant's character or business responsibility is found to be unsatisfactory, the Chief of Police shall endorse on such application his disapproval and his reasons for the same, and return the said application to the Town Clerk, who shall notify the applicant that his application is disapproved and that no permit and license will be issued.
- (c) If as a result of such investigation, the character and business responsibility of the applicant are found to be satisfactory, the Chief of Police shall endorse on the application his approval, execute a permit addressed to the applicant for the carrying on of the business applied for and return said permit, along with the application to the Town Clerk, who shall, upon payment of the prescribed license fee, deliver to the applicant his permit and issue a license. Such license shall contain the signature and seal of the issuing officer and shall show the name, address and photograph of said licensee, the class of license issued and the kind of goods to be sold thereunder, the amount of fee paid, the date of issuance and the length of time and the same shall be operative, as well as the license number and other identifying description of any vehicle used in such soliciting or canvassing. The Clerk shall keep a permanent record of all licenses issued.

SECTION 6. Fees.

- (a) The license fee which shall be charged by the Town Clerk for such license shall be \$0.00 per day, \$7.00 per week or part thereof, \$30.00 per month, \$300.00 per year, per each solicitor.
- (b) The annual fees herein provided shall be assessed on a calendar year

basis and on or after July first the amount of such fee for annual license shall be one-half the amount stipulated above the remainder of the year.

- (c) None of the license fees provided for by this ordinance shall be so applied as to occasion an undue burden upon interstate commerce. In any case where a license fee is believed by a licensee or applicant for license to place an undue burden upon such commerce, he may apply to the Selectmen for an adjustment of the fee so that it shall not be discriminatory, unreasonable, or unfair as to such commerce. Such application may be made before, at, or within six months after payment of the prescribed license fee. The applicant shall, by affidavit and supporting testimony, show his method of business and the gross volume or estimated gross volume of business and such other information as the Selectmen may deem necessary in order to determine the extent, if any, of such undue burden on such commerce. The Selectmen shall then conduct an investigation, comparing applicant's business with other business of like nature and shall make findings of fact from which he shall determine whether the fee fixed by this ordinance is unfair, unreasonable or discriminatory as to applicant's business and shall fix as the license fee for the applicant, an amount that is fair, reasonable and non-discriminatory, or, if the fee has already been paid, shall order a refund of the amount over and above the fee so fixed.

SECTION 7. Badges. The Town Clerk shall issue to each licensee at the time of delivery of his license a badge which shall contain the words "Licensed Solicitor", the period for which the license is issued and the number of the license, in letters and figures easily discernible from a distance of ten feet. Such badge shall, during the time such licensee is engaged in soliciting, be worn constantly by the licensee on the front of his outer garment in such a way as to be conspicuous

SECTION 8. Exhibition of License. Solicitors and canvassers are required to exhibit their license at the request of any citizen.

SECTION 9. Duty of Police to Enforce. It shall be the duty of any police officer of the Town of Lynnfield to require any person seen soliciting or canvassing, and who is not known by such officer to be duly licensed, to produce his solicitor's or canvasser's license and to enforce the provisions of this ordinance against any person found to be violating the same.

SECTION 10. Records. The Chief of Police shall report to the Town Clerk all convictions for violation of this ordinance and the Town Clerk shall maintain a record for each license issued and record the reports of violation therein.

SECTION 11. Revocation of License.

- (a) Permits and licenses issued under the provisions of this ordinance may be revoked by the Board of Selectmen of the Town of Lynnfield after notice and hearing, for any of the following causes:

- (1) Fraud, misrepresentation, or false statement contained in the application for license;
- (2) Fraud, misrepresentation or false statement made in the course of carrying on his business as solicitor or as canvasser;
- (3) Any violation of this ordinance;
- (4) Conviction of any crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude; or
- (5) Conducting the business of soliciting, or of canvassing, in any unlawful manner or in such a manner as to constitute a breach of the peace or to constitute a menace to the health, safety, or general welfare of the public.

- (b) Notice of the hearing for revocation of a license shall be given in writing, setting forth specifically the grounds of complaint and the time and place of hearing. Such notice shall be mailed, postage prepaid, to the licensee at his last known address at least five (5) days prior to the date set for hearing.

SECTION 12. Appeal. Any person aggrieved by the action of the Chief of Police or the Town

Clerk in the denial of a permit or license as provided in Section 5. of these resolutions, or the action of the Selectmen in the assessing of the fee as provided in Section 6 (c) of this ordinance shall have the right of appeal to the Board of Selectmen. Such appeal shall be taken by filing with the Selectmen within fourteen (14) days after notice of the action complained of has been mailed to such person's last known address, a written statement setting forth fully the grounds for the appeal. The Selectmen shall set a time and place for a hearing on such appeal and notice of such hearing shall be given to the appellant in the same manner as provided in Section II of this ordinance for notice of hearing on revocation. The decision and order of the Selectmen on such appeal shall be final and conclusive.

SECTION 13. Expiration of License. All annual licenses issued under the provisions of this ordinance shall expire on December 31st in the year when issued. Other than annual licenses shall expire on the date specified in the license.

SECTION 14. Penalty. Any person violating any of the provisions of this ordinance shall, upon conviction thereof, be punished by a fine not to exceed Two Hundred Dollars (\$200) which fine shall inure to the benefit of the Town of Lynnfield.

SECTION 15. Severance Clause. The provisions of these regulations are declared to be severable and if any section, sentence, clause, or phrase of this ordinance shall for any reason be held to be invalid or unconstitutional, such decision shall not affect the validity of the remaining sections, sentences, clauses and phrases of this ordinance but they shall remain in effect, it being the legislative intent that this regulation shall stand notwithstanding the invalidity of any part.

SECTION 16. Repeal of Conflicting Regulations. All ordinances or parts of regulations inconsistent with the provisions of this ordinance, be and the same are hereby repealed.

SECTION 17. Effective Date. These regulations shall take effect from and after May 8, 1981.

ARTICLE 20. The report of the Planning Board which was read prior to action being taken on this article reads as follows:

"TO: TOWN OF LYNNFIELD April 27, 1981
1981 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

"SUBJECT: RECOMMENDATION OF THE LYNNFIELD PLANNING BOARD RELATIVE TO ARTICLE 20 OF THE ANNUAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT

"In accordance with Chapter 2, Section 3, Paragraph 7 of the Town Charter, the Planning Board met on April 27, 1981 and voted for Article 20, acceptance of Lantern Lane as a Public Way.

Respectfully submitted,

LYNNFIELD PLANNING BOARD

s/ Edith M. Cox
s/ William F. Callahan
s/ Michael N. Stelman
s/ John A. Roberts
s/ George L. Meltzer"

On motion of Mr. S. Peter Gorshel, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to accept as a public way Lantern Lane as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and approved by the Planning Board and as shown on sheet 1 of a plan entitled "Definitive Plan 'Eastridge', Lynnfield, Mass." by Hayes Engineering, Inc., dated September 29, 1975 and recorded in Essex South District Registry of Deeds in Book 136, Plan 45 and being bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at the intersection of Lantern Lane with the easterly side of Wildewood Drive as shown on the Locus Plan of said plan and running easterly a distance of 1135.20 feet, more or less, to its terminus and having a width of 40 feet except at its terminus which consists of a turnaround, together with the entirety of which turnaround being included herein, or however the same may be more accurately described; a portion of Lantern Lane was formerly named Driftwood Lane on Plan of Land recorded in Essex South District Registry of Deeds in Book 127 as Plan 63 and conveyed to the Town by deed record in said Deeds in Book 6187, page 791.



Jeffrey T. Zager
Executive Assistant/Town Accountant

ARTICLE 21. The report of the Planning Board which was read prior to action being taken on this article reads as follows:

“TO: TOWN OF LYNNFIELD April 27, 1981
1981 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

“SUBJECT: RECOMMENDATION OF THE LYNNFIELD
PLANNING BOARD RELATIVE TO ARTICLE
21 OF THE ANNUAL TOWN MEETING
WARRANT

“In accordance with Chapter 2, Section 3, Paragraph 7 of the Town Charter, the Planning Board met on April 27, 1981 and voted for Article 21, acceptance of Northway as a Public Way.

Respectfully submitted,
LYNNFIELD PLANNING BOARD

s/ Edith M. Cox
s/ William F. Callahan
s/ Michael N. Stelman
s/ John A. Roberts
s/ George L. Meltzer”

On motion of Mr. S. Peter Gorshel, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to accept as a public way NORTHWAY as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and approved by the Planning Board and as shown on Sheet 1 of a plan entitled “Definitive Plan ‘Eastridge’, Lynnfield, Mass.” by Hayes Engineering, Inc., dated September 29, 1975 and recorded in Essex South District Registry of Deeds in Book 136, Plan 45 and being bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at the intersection of Northway with the northerly sideline of Lantern Lane as shown on said plan and running northwesterly a distance of 481.04 feet, more or less, to its terminus and having a width of 40 feet except at its terminus which consists of a turnaround, together with the entirety of which turnaround being included herein, or however the same may be more accurately described.

With the completion of all articles of the Town Meeting warrant, on motion of Mr. David Miller, duly seconded, it was VOTED to ADJOURN SINE DIE.

Adjourned at 10:16 p.m.

Leonard A. Marshall
Town Clerk

****Following is a copy of the Planning Board report presented to the Town Meeting prior to action being taken on Article 9.

“TO: TOWN OF LYNNFIELD May 4, 1981
1981 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

“SUBJECT: RECOMMENDATION OF THE LYNNFIELD
PLANNING BOARD RELATIVE TO ARTICLE
9 OF THE ANNUAL TOWN MEETING
WARRANT

“In accordance with Chapter 2, Section 3, Paragraph 7 of the Town Charter, the Planning Board met on May 4, 1981 and voted that although the Planning Board is in favor of the general proposition that long range planning for conservation purposes be accomplished through the use of bonded indebtedness, in light of the current financial situation they would not recommend passage of this article.

Respectfully submitted,
LYNNFIELD PLANNING BOARD

s/ William F. Callahan
s/ Michael N. Stelman
s/ John A. Roberts
s/ George L. Meltzer”

****Following is a copy of the Planning Board report presented to the Town Meeting prior to action being taken on Article 10.

“TO: TOWN OF LYNNFIELD April 27, 1981
1981 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

“SUBJECT: RECOMMENDATION OF THE LYNNFIELD
PLANNING BOARD RELATIVE TO ARTICLE
10 OF THE ANNUAL TOWN MEETING
WARRANT

“In accordance with Chapter 2, Section 3, Paragraph 7 of the Town Charter, the Planning Board met on April 27, 1981 and voted to approve Article 10 contingent on funding the article by borrowing.

Respectfully submitted,
LYNNFIELD PLANNING BOARD

s/ Edith M. Cox
s/ William F. Callahan
s/ Michael N. Stelman
s/ John A. Roberts”

TOWN MEETING ATTENDANCE:

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Total
April 27, 1981	142	89	231
May 4, 1981	280	186	466
May 7, 1981	166	110	276

Quorum Requirement — 212

Boston, Massachusetts
August 17, 1981

The foregoing amendments to the general by-laws adopted under Articles 15, 16, 17 and 18 of the warrant

for the Lynnfield Annual Town Meeting held April 27, 1981, are hereby approved.

Francis X. Bellotti
Attorney General

Boston, Massachusetts
August 24, 1981

The foregoing amendment to the general by-laws adopted under Article 19 of the warrant for the Lynnfield Annual Town Meeting held April 27, 1981, is hereby approved with the exception that in line eight of section 3 thereof the words, "contributions and/or," are stricken and deleted therefrom.

Francis X. Bellotti
Attorney General

APPROPRIATIONS TO BE RAISED IN THE TAX LEVY FOR THE FISCAL YEAR
JULY 1, 1981 TO JUNE 30, 1982 VOTED AT THE ANNUAL TOWN MEETING
HELD APRIL 27, MAY 4, AND MAY 7, 1981

ARTICLE 11. OFFICE OF SELECTMEN

Item	1.	Selectmen's Salaries	\$ 2,250.00
	2.	Other Salaries	23,383.00
	3.	Expenses	4,150.00
	4.	Surveys & Consulting	1.00
	4A.	Safety Commission	500.00

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Item	5.	Accountant's Salary	10,165.00
	6.	Other Salaries	13,997.00
	7.	Expenses	1,950.00

TOWN COUNSEL

Item	8.	Counsel's Salary	8,500.00
	9.	Expenses	1,100.00
	10.	Damages & Legal Fees	13,000.00

CIVIL DEFENSE

Item	11.	Director's Salary	750.00
	12.	Expenses	2,250.00

DOG OFFICER

Item	13.	Dog Officer's Salary	6,100.00
	13A.	Drawing Account	1,000.00
	14.	Expenses	2,600.00

DIVISION OF FINANCE
AND ADMINISTRATION

Item	15.	Director's Salary	23,976.00
	16.	Veterans Director's Salary ..	960.00
	17.	Other Salaries	
		Tax Collector	24,985.00
		Treasurer	21,674.00
		Town Clerk	14,692.00
	18.	Expenses	
		Tax Collector	24,300.00
		Treasurer	1,610.00
		Town Clerk	1,875.00
		Veterans Benefits	375.00
	19.	Tax Title Proceedings	3,500.00
	20.	Election Expense	1,925.00
	21.	Veterans Benefits	5,000.00

DIVISION OF PUBLIC WORKS

Item	22.	Director's Salary	24,717.00
	22A.	Asst. Director	19,260

23.	Other Salaries	
	Highway Department	94,451.00
	Municipal Buildings	41,031.00
	Cemetery —	
	Park Department	44,803.00
	Tree Department — Insect	
	Pest Control	38,743.00
	D.P.W. Office	27,868.00
24.	Expenses	
	Highway Department	14,625.00
	Municipal Buildings	61,300.00
	Cemetery —	
	Park Department	10,150.00
	Tree Department — Insect	
	Pest Control	20,250.00
	D.P.W. Office	500.00
25.	Truck Leasing	50,000.00
26.	Snow & Ice Removal	50,000.00
27.	Rubbish Collection	165,000.00
28.	Road Maintenance &	
	Construction	132,900.00
29.	Sidewalk Construction	14,000.00
30.	Storm Drains	8,000.00
30A.	Maintenance of School	
	Grounds	28,000.00

DIVISION OF ZONING ENFORCEMENT
AND INSPECTION

Item	31A.	Salaries	
		Director's Salary	20,800.00
		Assistant to the Director....	3,000.00
		Sealer of Weights &	
		Measures	—
		Wire Inspector	1,368.00
32.	Drawing Accounts		
		Sealer of Weights &	
		Measures	370.00
		Plumbing Inspector	800.00
		Gas Inspector	400.00
33.	Other Salaries	5,386.00	
34.	Expenses		
		Building Inspector	1,255.00

	Septic System Inspector	150.00
	Sealer of Weights & Measures	100.00
	Wire Inspector	738.00
	Plumbing Inspector	40.00
	Gas Inspector	40.00
POLICE DEPARTMENT		
Item 35.	Salaries (including Holidays)	280,071.00
36.	Chief's Salary (including Holidays)	30,391.00
37.	Accumulated Time and Intermittent Officer Salaries	129,100.00
38.	School Credits & Longevity and EMT	17,400.00
39.	Expenses	51,700.00
39A.	Vehicle Leasing or Maintenance	12,000.00
40.	Out-of-State Travel	—
FIRE DEPARTMENT		
Item 41.	Full-time Salaries (including Holidays)	104,134.00
42.	Accumulated Time	8,560.00
43.	Chief's Salary (including Holidays)	6,085.00
44.	Call Department Salaries . . .	64,887.00
45.	Fire Alarm Salaries	4,980.00
46.	Fire Department Expenses . .	20,774.00
47.	Fire Alarm Expenses	3,520.00
48.	Deleted	—
BOARD OF APPEALS		
Item 49.	Salaries	1,739.00
50.	Expenses	800.00
BOARD OF HEALTH		
Item 51.	Board — Salaries	—
52.	Health Officer's Salary	1,200.00
53.	Sanitarian's Salary	1,686.00
54.	Animal Inspector's Salary . . .	400.00
55.	Other Salaries	6,189.00
56.	Expenses	
	Board Expenses	2,050.00
	Sanitarian Expenses	1,350.00
	Animal Inspector Expenses .	50.00
BOARD OF REGISTRARS		
Item 57.	Board Salaries	—
58.	Other Salaries	13,456.00
59.	Expenses	4,350.00
60.	Canvassing	2,400.00
PERSONNEL BOARD		
Item 61.	Salaries	1,605.00
62.	Expenses	900.00
RECREATION COMMISSION		
Item 63.	Salaries	29,644.00
64.	Expenses	10,308.00

HISTORICAL COMMISSION		
Item 65.	Expenses	500.00
CONSERVATION COMMISSION		
Item 66.	Salaries	2,206.00
67.	Expenses	1,000.00
67A.	Surveys & Consultants	2,000.00
COUNCIL ON AGING		
Item 68.	Expenses	5,940.00
FINANCE COMMITTEE		
Item 69.	Salaries	3,108.00
70.	Expenses	240.00
71.	Surveys	1.00
72.	Reserve Fund	—
DEBT AND INTEREST		
Item 73.	Maturing Debt	165,000.00
74.	Interest on Debt	27,938.00
75.	Interest on Temporary Loans	15,000.00
PENSIONS		
Item 76.	Firemen's Pension	3,284.00
77.	Essex County Retirement . . .	342,941.00
78.	Non-Contributory Retirement	9,125.00
79.	Police — Disability	—
79A.	Unemployment Compensation	5,000.00
GENERAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE		
Item 80.	Memorial Day Observance . . .	900.00
81.	Town and Finance Committee Reports	7,000.00
82.	General Town Insurance	63,529.04
83.	Group Insurance	144,504.00
84.	Street Lighting	131,500.00
85.	Motor Fuel and Oil	75,000.00
86.	Hydrant Rental	16,050.00
87.	Medical Bills	1,500.00
88.	Out-of-State Travel	1.00
SCHOOL COMMITTEE		
Item 89.	Net Salaries and Expenses . . .	5,886,812.00
90.	Out-of-State Travel	—
PLANNING BOARD		
Item 91.	Salaries	8,140.00
92.	Expenses	1,000.00
93.	Surveys and Consultants	750.00
BOARD OF ASSESSORS		
Item 94.	Board Salaries	10,300.00
95.	Other Salaries	26,060.00
96.	Expenses	9,800.00
97.	Professional Consultants	7,000.00
97A.	Appellate Tax Board Cases . . .	—
LIBRARY DEPARTMENT		
Item 98.	Librarian's Salary	20,608.00
98A.	Assistant Librarian	13,696.00
99.	Other Salaries	85,274.00
100.	Expenses	39,696.01
101.	Computer Maintenance	3,798.00
ARTICLE 12. CAPITAL OUTLAY — General Government		

FIRE DEPARTMENT	
Attack Nozzle — Engine 1	1,465.00
DIVISION OF PUBLIC WORKS	
Highway Department	
Electric Chain Fall	3,000.00
Park and Cemetery Department	
Weedys (2)	500.00
Municipal Buildings	
Tables (6)	500.00
Paint Exterior South Hall &	
Fire Station	2,000.00
Temporary Garage Roof	2,000.00
Energy Conservation	
Insulate Outside Walls Town Hall, install new thermostats, fix or replace storm windows, seal large library window	10,400.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY — School Department	
SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL	
Math	
Computer Equipment	6,700.00
Library	
Card Catalogue and Base (12 trays)	343.00
Physical Education	
Gym Lockers (Phase I)	4,000.00
Gym Crash Pads (2)	398.00
Health	
Anatomical Model	330.00
C.P.R.	200.00
English	
Bookcase and Small Files	251.00
Social Studies	
Steel Cabinet	90.00
Map	39.00
Science	
Misc. Equipment	253.00
C.T.A.	
Art — 8 Luxo Lamps	160.00
Air Brush Unit	213.00
3-M Exposure Unit	291.00
Art Display System	270.00
35 mm Camera	433.00
Music	
1 Fender Rhodes Electric Piano	900.00
1 Soprano Saxophone	800.00
JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL	
Condensation Pump	4,675.00
Science	
1 Low Voltage (12 volt) Power Supply .	80.00
Metal Shop	
Dremel Moto Tool	49.00
ARTICLE 14. To pay the Town's Assess-	
ment for the cost of oper-	
ating the North Shore Re-	
gional Vocational School ..	83,535.00

TOTAL AMOUNT TO BE RAISED	
IN THE TAX LEVY	\$9,168,418.05
 APPROPRIATIONS BY TRANSFER VOTED AT	
THE ANNUAL TOWN MEETING	
HELD APRIL 27, MAY 4, AND MAY 7, 1981	
 FROM FREE CASH TO:	
Article 7 — To be used by the Board of Assessors in computing the tax rate for the 1982 fiscal year	\$ 300,000.00
 FROM RECEIPTS RESERVED FOR	
APPROPRIATION ACCOUNT TO:	
Article 11 — Item 82 — General and Administrative — General Town Insurance	26,450.96
Article 11 — Item 83 — General and Administrative — Group Insurance ...	5,496.00
 FROM CHAPTER 506 METCO FUNDS — TO:	
Article 11 — Item 89 — School Depart- ment — Net Salaries and Expenses ..	16,400.00
 FROM REVENUE SHARING FUND TO:	
Article 11 — Item 35 — Police Depart- ment Salaries (including Holidays) ...	180,000.00
 FROM ARTICLE 4 — DOG LICENSE	
REFUND — TO:	
Article 100 — Item 100 — Expense of Library	1,439.49
 FROM STATE AID TO LIBRARIES TO:	
Article 11 — Item 100 — Expense of Library	6,004.50
 FROM RESERVE FUND OVERLAY	
SURPLUS ACCOUNT TO:	
Article 11 — Item 72 — Finance Committee — Reserve Fund	100,000.00
TOTAL TRANSFERS VOTED	\$635,790.95
 TOTAL OF ALL APPROPRIATIONS	
VOTED	\$9,804,209.00
 Leonard A. Marshall Town Clerk	
 APPROPRIATIONS VOTED AT THE	
SPECIAL TOWN MEETING	
OF MAY 4, 1981	
 TRANSFER FROM POLICE SALARIES	
TO:	
Article 1. — Police Accumulated Time ..	6,000.00
Article 1. — General and Administrative — Medical Bills	1,490.00

Article 1. — Town Accountant — Salary .	600.00
Article 1. — Fire Department —	
Call Firemen	9,000.00
Article 1. — Fire Department —	
Accumulated Time	2,000.00
Article 1. — Interest on Temporary	
Loans	1,910.00
FROM GROUP INSURANCE TO:	
Article 1. — Fire Department —	
Call Firemen	4,000.00
Article 1. — Gas and Oil Account	10,000.00
FROM DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC	
WORKS — SNOW AND ICE ACCOUNT TO:	
Article 1. — Town Accountant — Salary .	500.00
Article 1. — Unemployment	
Compensation	5,500.00
FROM DIVISION OF FINANCE AND	
ADMINISTRATION — DIRECTOR'S	
SALARY TO:	
Article 1. — Selectmen's Office —	
Office Salaries	1,300.00
Article 1. — Selectmen's Office —	
Expense	800.00
Article 1. — General and Administrative	
— Medical Bills	700.00
TOTAL AMOUNT OF TRANSFERS	
VOTED	\$43,800.00

Leonard A. Marshall
Town Clerk

**RECORD OF ACTION TAKEN AT THE
SPECIAL TOWN MEETING HELD
OCTOBER 5, 1981
IN THE JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL AUDITORIUM**

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant, the legal voters of the Town of Lynnfield met in the Junior High School Auditorium in said Town of Lynnfield on October 5, 1981. A quorum being present (220 present — 212 required) the meeting was called to order by Mr. H. Joseph Maney, Moderator, at 8:58 p.m.

Prior to the reading of the warrant, non-registered voters were given permission to attend the meeting as spectators and were seated on the stage.

ARTICLE 1. On motion of Mr. David Miller, duly seconded, it was

VOTED (203 for — 6 against) to rescind the vote and action taken under Article 7 of the Annual Town Meeting of April 27, 1981 and further vote under the provisions of Chapter 151, Section 12A of the Acts of 1979 to exempt \$239,567.25 in certified free cash from the provisions of said Section 12A of Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979 and to vote to authorize the Board of Assessors to use

\$100,000. of said free cash in computing the tax rate for fiscal year 1982.

With the completion of action on this article of the Town Meeting warrant, on motion of Mr. David Miller, duly seconded, it was voted to ADJOURN

Adjourned at 9:10 p.m.

Leonard A. Marshall
Town Clerk

**APPROPRIATION BY TRANSFER
VOTED AT THE SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
HELD OCTOBER 5, 1981
IN THE JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL AUDITORIUM**

FROM FREE CASH TO:

ARTICLE 1 —To be used by the Board of
Assessors in computing
the tax rate for the 1982
fiscal year \$100,000.00

TOTAL APPROPRIATION \$100,000.00

Leonard A. Marshall
Town Clerk

**RECORD OF ACTION TAKEN AT THE
ANNUAL TOWN MEETING HELD
OCTOBER 19, 1981
IN THE JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL AUDITORIUM**

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant, the legal voters of the Town of Lynnfield met in the Junior High School Auditorium in said Town of Lynnfield on October 19, 1981. A quorum being present (225 present — 212 required) the meeting was called to order by Mr. H. Joseph Maney, Moderator, at 8:53 p.m.

Prior to the reading of the warrant, non-registered voters were given permission to attend the meeting as spectators and were seated on the stage.

On motion of Dr. David Miller, duly seconded, it was **VOTED TO ADJOURN** the meeting to Thursday, October 22, 1981, at 8:00 p.m. in the Junior High School Auditorium and the Gymnasium, if need be, should the business of the meeting not be completed.

ARTICLE 1. On motion of Mr. Roger Gerry, duly seconded, it was

VOTED UNANIMOUSLY to appropriate by transfer from the Division of Public Works — Truck Leasing Account — the sum of \$224.00 to pay overdue medical bills.

ARTICLE 2. On motion of Mr. David Miller, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to transfer from the Surplus Revenue Account the sum of \$30,000. to cover the additional cost of interest on temporary loans.

ARTICLE 3. On motion of Mr. Francis Rose, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to amend Chapter 3 of the Bylaws of the Town, entitled "Classification of Employment", by establishing all hourly and annual pay rates and classifications and certain part-time annual salaries in accordance with the schedule recommended in 1981-1982 by the Personnel Board, the same to be effective as of July 1, 1981 except for those employed who are covered by collective bargaining agreements, and in the case of the latter, the same to be effective as of the dates specified in their respective collective bargaining agreements.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS CLASSIFICATION & PAY PLAN

		Hourly Rate						
Grade	Classification	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5	Step 6	Step 7
	Entry Level Laborer							
	Part Time Help	3.55	4.19	4.77				
1.	Motor Equipment Operator							
	Custodian	5.23	5.42	5.61	5.80	6.05	6.18	6.37
2.	Heavy Equipment Operator							
	Equipment Maint. Head Custodian	5.87	6.08	6.30	6.51	6.72	6.93	7.14
3.	Crew Supervisor							
	Tree Climber							
	Skilled Craftsman	6.72	6.94	7.17	7.39	7.61	7.83	8.06
4.	Working Foreman	7.17	7.39	7.61	7.83	8.06	8.28	8.50

Merit increases from Step 1 through Step 4 are not given sooner than one (1) per year. Longevity increases from Step 4 to Step 5 and from Step 5 to Step 6 and from Step 6 to Step 7 are automatic after one (1) year in each instance.

CLERICAL AND LIBRARY PERSONNEL CLASSIFICATION & PAY PLAN

		Hourly Rate						
Grade	Classification	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5	Step 6	Step 7
1.	Junior Clerk							
	Junior Library Assistant	4.30	4.45	4.60	4.80	5.00	5.20	—
2.	Senior Clerk							
	Library Assistant	4.75	4.90	5.15	5.35	5.50	5.70	5.95
3.	Principal Clerk							
	Senior Library Assistant	5.45	5.60	5.85	6.05	6.25	6.45	6.70
4.	Administrative Clerk	6.20	6.40	6.70	6.90	7.10	7.35	7.55

Merit increases from Step 1 through Step 5 are not given sooner than one (1) per year. Longevity increases from Step 5 to Step 6 and from Step 6 to Step 7 are automatic after one (1) year in each instance.

POLICE DEPARTMENT CLASSIFICATION & PAY PLAN

		Annual Salary — 7-01-81 - 8-31-81			
Classification		Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4
Patrolman		13,500	14,400	15,200	16,150
Sergeant		15,525	16,560	17,480	18,575

		Annual Salary — 9-01-81 - 6-30-82			
Classification		Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4
Patrolman		14,580	15,552	16,416	17,442
Sergeant		16,767	17,885	18,878	20,061

Merit increases from Step 1 to Step 2 are not given sooner than one (1) per year. Longevity increases from Step 2 to Step 3 and from Step 3 to Step 4 are automatic after one (1) year in each instance.

FIRE DEPARTMENT CLASSIFICATION & PAY PLAN

		Annual Salary — 7-01-81 - 8-31-81				
Classification		Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5
Firefighter		12,910	13,625	14,375	15,165	16,000
Firefighter/ Mechanic		—	—	—	—	16,000
Captain		—	16,895	17,825	18,800	19,840
Deputy Chief		—	—	—	—	21,361

Additional compensation of \$27.00 per week will be paid to Allan Burnham to perform the duties of a Firefighter/ Mechanic on a full-time basis.

		Annual Salary — 9-01-81 - 6-30-82				
Classification		Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5
Firefighter		14,070	14,850	15,670	16,530	17,442
Firefighter/ Mechanic		—	—	—	—	19,184
Captain		—	18,415	19,430	20,490	21,625
Deputy Chief		—	20,255	21,375	22,540	23,250

Merit increases from Step 1 through Step 3 are not given sooner than one (1) per year. Longevity increases from Step 3 to Step 4 and from Step 4 to Sept 5 are automatic after one (1) year in each instance.

ARTICLE 4. On motion of Mr. Michael Constantino, duly seconded, this article was defeated.

10 Years Ago — May 1, 1971 — Lynnfield's first full-time fire fighters went on duty, as five men were put under the command of Chief Robert Desmond, the Town's first full-time chief

“To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, appropriate by transfer from available funds or by borrowing, or from any or all of such sources, a sum of money to be used in the spring of 1982 by the Town for the control of gypsy moth caterpillars and/or related work,
or what action it will take thereon.

Submitted by Petition”

ARTICLE 5. On motion of Mr. S. Peter Gorshel, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to amend the vote under Article 15 of the Annual Town Meeting of April 27, 1981 by relettering the paragraph lettered D to paragraph F in Section 12 of Chapter 5.

ARTICLE 6. On motion of Chief Paul Romano, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to adopt the provisions of Section 20A½ of Chapter 90 of the General Laws of Massachusetts which will establish the position of parking clerk and establish a system of enforcement of parking regulations together with other matters.

ARTICLE 7. On motion of Mr. Stanley Kazerman, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to adopt the provisions of Section 71E of Chapter 71 of the General Laws of Massachusetts, which will permit all monies received by the School Committee in connection with the conduct of programs for adult education, continuing education, summer school and programs designated by prior vote of said committee to be deposited with the Treasurer of the Town and held as separate accounts. The receipts held in such a separate account may be expended by said School Committee without further appropriation for the purposes of the program from which the receipts held in such account were derived.

ARTICLE 8. On motion of Mr. David Rodham, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to transfer from Article 11, line item #23 of the April Town Meeting entitled Department of Public Works, Office Salaries, the sum of \$15,696.00 to the salary line items as follows:

Highway Department Salaries	\$7,260.00
Park & Cemetery Departments	3,138.00
Municipal Buildings Department	3,138.00
Tree Department Salaries	2,160.00

ARTICLE 9. On motion of Mr. S. Peter Gorshel, duly seconded, it was

VOTED, pursuant to authority under G.L. (Ter. Ed.) c.262, s.34, to amend the Town bylaws by adding the following as Section II to Chapter 2 — **FINANCIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE:**

11. Gasoline Licenses and Registration Fees

The fees of the Town for the licensing and registration of underground gasoline storage shall be the sum as set forth in the following schedule:

ORIGINAL LICENSE

1 to 20,000 gallons \$50.00

Each additional 1,000 gallons
or fraction thereof 5.00

ANNUAL REGISTRATION

Fees shall be one-half of the above schedule.

Article 10. On motion of Mr. David Miller, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to **INDEFINITELY POSTPONE** action on this article, noted below:

“To see if the Town will vote to rescind its vote and action taken under Article 7 of the Annual Town Meeting of April 27, 1981 and to further vote to exempt a certain amount of Free Cash from the provisions of Section 12A of Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979 and/or to vote to authorize the Board of Assessors to use the remaining Free Cash in computing the tax rate for Fiscal 1982.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen”

With the completion of all articles of the Town Meeting Warrant, on motion of Mr. David Miller, duly seconded, it was voted to **ADJOURN SINE DIE**.

Adjourned at 9:36 p.m.

Leonard A. Marshall
Town Clerk

**APPROPRIATIONS BY TRANSFER VOTED AT
THE ANNUAL TOWN MEETING
HELD OCTOBER 19, 1981
IN THE JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL AUDITORIUM**

**TRANSFER FROM DIVISION OF PUBLIC
WORKS — Truck Leasing Account — TO:**

Article 1 — General and Administrative
— Prior Year Medical Bills \$ 224.00

**TRANSFER FROM SURPLUS REVENUE
TO:**

Article 2 — Interest on Temporary
Loans 30,000.00

TRANSFER FROM DIVISION OF PUBLIC
WORKS — Office Salaries — TO:

Article 8 — Highway Department	
Salaries	7,260
Article 8 — Park and Cemetery	
Departments	3,138.00
Article 8 — Municipal Buildings	
Department	3,138.00

Article 8 — Tree Department	
Salaries	2,160.00

TOTAL AMOUNT OF TRANSFERS	
VOTED	\$45,920.00

Leonard A. Marshall
Town Clerk

REPORT OF THE
TOWN ACCOUNTANT
for the 12 month period
July 1, 1980 — June 30, 1981

Accountant's Certificate

I have received the income from the various Trust Funds in the hands of the Treasurer and it has been credited to the proper accounts. The income in the hands of others has also been received for the fiscal period and credited to the proper accounts. The receipts, as reported by the Treasurer agree with the books, these and record of payment by the Town correctly present the financial status as of June 30, 1981. I wish to thank the Board of Selectmen and all Town Officers and employees, and all others who have contributed to the compiling of this report.

Roger H. Gerry
Temporary Town Accountant

TOWN OF LYNNFIELD
BALANCE SHEET
JUNE 30, 1981
GENERAL ACCOUNTS
ASSETS

CASH		
General Cash		\$ 369,734.64
Federal Revenue Sharing Funds		64,572.33
General Cash Invested		947,879.17
Advances for Petty Cash		
Collector	\$ 50.00	
School	100.00	150.00
Accounts Receivable		
Levy of 1973-74		
Personal	45.60	
Levy of 1975		
Personal	245.00	
Levy of 1976		
Personal	975.52	
Levy of 1977		
Personal	589.31	
Levy of 1978		
Personal	474.02	
Levy of 1979		
Real Estate	17,495.77	
Personal	5,026.00	
Levy of 1980		
Real Estate	50,523.74	
Personal	1,068.09	
Levy of 1981		
Real Estate	205,298.95	
Personal	963.58	282,705.58

Motor Vehicle & Trailer Excise		
Levy of 1974	6,535.18	
Levy of 1975	6,333.83	
Levy of 1976	6,913.63	
Levy of 1977	11,905.41	
Levy of 1978	15,302.28	
Levy of 1979	27,436.00	
Levy of 1980	36,272.10	
Levy of 1981	55,139.03	165,837.46
Boat Excise		
Levy of 1980		118.00
Tax Titles & Possessions		
Tax Titles	72,530.74	
Tax Possessions	11,615.35	84,146.09
Deferred Real Estate Memo Account		39,407.23
Departmental		
Veterans Benefits		1,070.46
Overlay Deficits		
Fiscal 1975	955.08	
Fiscal 1976	8,895.79	
Fiscal 1977	11,312.40	
Fiscal 1978	11,987.50	33,150.77
Revenue for Fiscal 1982		8,868,418.05
Transfers Voted for Fiscal 1982		335,790.95
Underestimates		
Essex County Mosquito Control		495.77
Deficit Revolving Funds		
Union Dues	57.85	
Extra Work Details	2,065.31	2,123.16
		<u>\$ 11,195,599.66</u>

LIABILITIES & RESERVES

Warrants Payable		\$ 371,547.90
Receipts Reserved for Appropriations		
State Aid to Libraries	\$ 6,004.50	
Essex County Dog Refund	1,439.49	
Group Insurance Refund	94,277.96	101,721.95
Treasurer's & Collector's Tax Title		4,796.25
Deferred Real Estate Tax Memo Account		
Real Estate Tax — 1975	1,587.11	
Real Estate Tax — 1976	1,865.28	
Real Estate Tax — 1977	1,874.40	
Real Estate Tax — 1978	6,589.70	
Real Estate Tax — 1979	9,827.14	
Real Estate Tax — 1980	8,033.20	
Real Estate Tax — 1981	9,630.40	39,407.23
Overlay — Reserved for Abatements		
Levy of 1973-74	45.60	
Levy of 1979	4,000.00	
Levy of 1980	5,000.00	
Levy of 1981	1,114.08	10,159.68
Tax Title & Possession Revenue		84,146.09
Federal Revenue Sharing Funds		64,572.33
Reserve Fund — Overlay Surplus		100,363.10
Reserve for Petty Cash		150.00
Departmental — Revenue		1,070.46
Boat Excise Tax — Revenue		12.50

Motor Vehicle & Trailer Excise Revenue		165,962.78
Cemetery — Sale of Lots & Graves		19,172.25
Cemetery — Perpetual Care		2,383.66
Tailings		1,449.78
Overestimates — 1981		
State Parks	946.44	
M.B.T.A.	438.08	
Metropolitan Air Pollution Control	436.41	
Ipswich River Watershed	29.21	
County Tax	10,495.29	
Special Education Chapter 766	3,632.00	15,977.43
Payroll Deductions		
Town Employee Annuities	25.00	
Teachers' Retirement	224.91	
Teachers' Annuities	12,217.24	
Group Insurance	19,964.12	32,431.27
Non-Contributory Retirement		10,839.58
Unemployment Compensation		1,632.00
Appropriation Balances		
Revenue — General	144,684.72	
Non-Revenue-Elementary School Additions	12,188.87	156,873.59
Revolving Funds & School Titles		
Athletic Fund	5,719.97	
Metco-Public Law 506	23,442.14	
Title IV — School Library	51.95	
Title I — ESEA	682.56	
Title VI — Handicapped	11,997.45	
Funds Recovered — Chapter 88	1,960.62	
School Lunch Program	3,135.65	
Library Trust Funds	11.88	47,002.22
Planning Board Deposits Forfeited		561.78
Appropriation Control Account — 1982		9,168,418.05
Transfers Voted 1982		335,790.95
Surplus Revenue		459,156.83
		<u>\$11,195,599.66</u>

RECEIPTS

CASH ON HAND — JULY 1, 1980		
Treasurer	\$ 392,033.34	
Collector Cash Advance	50.00	
School Cash Advance	100.00	
Surplus War Bonus	5,026.59	
Anti-Recession Title II Funds	6.17	\$ 397,216.10
TAXES		
Current Year		
Real Estate	6,906,936.95	
Personal	101,918.98	
Previous Year		
Real Estate	164,233.45	
Personal	276.54	
Tax Title Redemptions	4,475.39	\$7,177,841.31
LICENSES		
Liquor	21,000.00	
All Other	3,285.35	
Total Licenses		24,285.35

FINES & FORFEITS			
Court Fines & Settlements	61,769.78	61,769.78	
GRANTS FROM FEDERAL GOVERNMENT			
School Lunch Program	86,840.34		
Revenue Sharing PL 91-512	136,563.00		
GLSS to Council on Aging	7,500.00		
GRANTS FROM THE STATE			
Chapter 506 METCO	40,892.00		
Highway Fund Chapter 497 - Chapter 58-S188 ..	41,024.00		
Governor's Highway Safety	34,798.25		
Local Aid Fund — Chapter 58-186	218,603.00		
Blind Persons Property Tax	—		
Tuition — State Wards	8,007.00		
ESEA — Infusion of Arts IV B	8,184.00		
Handicapped Children Title VI	94,580.00		
Children Low Income, Title I ESEA	14,580.00		
Pupil Transportation, Chapter 71-S7A	89,792.00		
Reimbursement Public Owned Land	59,696.21		
School Building Assistance	85,661.07		
School Aid Chapter 70	985,816.00		
Libraries	6,004.50		
Highway Funds Chapter 283	25,000.00		
Elderly Exemptions	3,755.41		
FROM OTHER TOWNS			
Redmond Pensions	5,483.01		
GRANTS FROM THE COUNTY			
Care & Feeding of Dogs	890.00		
Total Grants & Gifts		1,953,669.79	
Total General Revenue			9,217,566.23
COMMERCIAL REVENUE			
Motor Vehicle — 1973	2.00		
Motor Vehicle — 1975	259.88		
Motor Vehicle — 1976	463.65		
Motor Vehicle — 1977	905.03		
Motor Vehicle — 1978	1,041.90		
Motor Vehicle — 1979	27,039.79		
Motor Vehicle — 1980	306,072.16		
Motor Vehicle — 1981	248,179.10	583,963.51	
Boat Excise — 1980	25.00		583,988.51
DEPARTMENTAL REVENUE			
General Government			
Treasurer	3.30		
Collector	9,536.00		
Appeal Board	720.00		
Town Clerk	2,294.55		
Planning Board	483.99		
Board of Registrars	804.50		
Assessors	357.50		
Conservation Commission	200.00		
Town Hall Rentals	9,138.28		
Historical Commission	100.00		
Total General Government		23,638.12	
PROTECTION OF PERSONS & PROPERTY			
Police	2,262.64		
Fire	49.00		

Board of Health	1,275.00	
Sealer of Weights & Measures	245.00	
Building Inspector	12,577.00	
Wire Inspector	2,529.00	
Septic System Inspector	2,695.00	
Plumbing Inspector	2,894.56	
Gas Inspector	723.00	
Dog Officer Administrative Fees	1,168.00	
Installers Permits	370.00	
Total Protection		26,788.20
DPW — HIGHWAY		
Misc. Sales, Etc.	1,469.82	
DPW — CEMETERIES		
Sale of Lots	4,440.00	
Burials	5,775.00	
Sale of Materials	1,675.00	
Recording Fees	16.00	
Total DPW		13,375.82
PUBLIC WELFARE		
Veterans' Benefits — From Commonwealth ...	3,802.11	
Total Welfare		3,802.11
SCHOOLS		
Material & Book Reimbursement	4,307.63	
School Tuition	6,042.00	
School Rentals	780.00	
Sale of Lunches	152,131.46	
Adult Education	4,140.00	
Athletic Receipts	9,250.86	
All Other	1,045.19	
Total Schools		177,697.14
LIBRARIES		
Fines & Sales	6,018.57	
Total Libraries		6,018.57
RECREATION COMMISSION		
Fees, etc.	350.00	
Total Recreation		350.00
Total Department Revenue		251,669.96
INTEREST		
On Federal Revenue Sharing	865.33	
On Tax Anticipation Notes	—	
On General Cash Invested	104,819.29	
On Deferred Taxes	29,076.58	
On Motor Vehicle Excise	5,593.91	
On Trust Funds	238.66	
On Tax Title Redemption	872.87	
On Savings	6,941.81	
Total Interest		148,408.45
MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS		
Temporary Loans	1,650,000.00	
Total Indebtedness		1,650,000.00
AGENCY TRUST & INVESTMENTS		
Revenue Cash Invested	12,467,903.47	
State Withholding Tax	320,500.74	
Federal Withholding Tax	1,075,892.93	
Teacher Retirement	208,737.92	

Essex County Retirement	92,721.38	
Group Insurance & Blue Cross	138,843.97	
Teacher Annuity	88,104.54	
Union Dues	28,576.00	
Dog License Fees	2,340.30	
Cemetery Perpetual Care	7,525.00	
Municipal Worker Annuity	300.00	
Extra Work Detail — Police, Etc.	41,975.75	
Hunting & Fishing Fees	2,148.25	
Credit Union	132,845.14	
Total Trust & Investment		14,608,415.39
WITHDRAWALS		
From Conservation Fund	5,000.00	
From Kuesternmacher Fund	5,312.00	
From Library Fund	2,500.00	
From Special Planning Board Account	300.00	
From Cemetery Perpetual Care	6,000.00	
Total Withdrawals		19,112.00
REFUNDS		
General Departments	106,904.43	
Total Refunds		106,904.43
GRAND TOTAL RECEIPTS AND		
JULY 1, 1981 CASH ON HAND		26,983,281.07

EXPENDITURES

SELECTMEN		
1. Selectmen's Salaries	\$ 2,250.00	
2. Other Salaries	23,639.35	
3. Expenses	4,936.75	
4. Surveys & Consulting	1,200.00	\$ 32,026.10
TOWN ACCOUNTANT		
5. Accountant's Salary	11,527.82	
6. Other Salaries	12,947.35	
7. Expenses	1,118.90	25,594.07
TOWN COUNSEL		
8. Counsel's Salary	8,500.00	
9. Expenses	1,158.95	
10. Damages & Legal Fees	14,468.54	24,127.49
CIVIL DEFENSE		
11. Director's Salary	750.00	
12. Expenses	2,488.31	3,238.31
DOG OFFICER		
13. Dog Officer's Salary	6,100.00	
13a. Drawing Account	760.00	
14. Expenses	2,600.00	9,460.00
DIVISION OF FINANCE & ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES		
15. Salary of Director	22,200.00	
16. Veterans Director's Salary	960.00	
17. Other Salaries		
Collector	24,563.79	
Treasurer	21,629.36	
Town Clerk	14,453.10	

18. Expenses		
Collector	10,280.80	
Treasurer	1,164.31	
Town Clerk	822.29	
Veterans Director	375.00	
19. Tax Title Proceedings	2,506.75	
20. Election Expense	5,297.88	
21. Veterans' Benefits	6,442.15	110,695.43
DIVISION OF PUBLIC WORKS		
22. Director's Salary	22,470.00	
22a. Assistant Director's Salary	18,000.00	
23. Other Salaries		
Highway	87,137.09	
Municipal Buildings	40,100.51	
Park & Cemetery	43,482.75	
Tree & Insect Pest Control	38,192.87	
D.P.W. Office	11,156.25	
24. Expenses		
Highway	15,622.29	
Municipal Buildings	58,878.59	
Park & Cemetery	10,049.25	
Tree & Insect Pest Control	19,047.07	
D.P.W. Office	489.51	
25. Truck Leasing	49,037.00	
26. Snow & Ice Removal	43,486.73	
27. Rubbish Collection	166,386.00	
28. Road Maintenance & Construction	152,352.90	
29. Sidewalk Construction	1,952.75	
30. Storm Drains	7,996.78	785,838.34
DIVISION OF ZONING ENFORCEMENT & INSPECTIONS		
31. Salaries		
Director's Salary	19,260.00	
Asst. to Director's Salary	2,313.50	
Sealer of Weights & Measures Salary	245.00	
32. Drawing Accounts		
Wire Inspector	1,368.00	
Plumbing Inspector	1,037.25	
Gas Inspector	539.65	
33. Other Salaries	4,712.50	
34. Expenses		
Building Inspector	1,161.24	
Septic System Inspector	136.02	
Sealer of Weights & Measures	45.27	
Wire Inspector	833.21	
Plumbing Inspector	15.79	
Gas Inspector	17.48	31,684.91
POLICE DEPARTMENT		
35. Salaries (Including Holidays)	323,299.31	
Salaries (Revenue Sharing)	72,856.00	
Salaries (Title II Anti-Recession)	6.17	
36. Chief's Salary (Including Holidays)	27,882.00	
37. Accumulated Time & Intermittent Offs. Sals.	130,426.65	
38. School Credits, Longevity & EMT	18,450.00	
39. Expenses	49,571.01	622,491.14

FIRE DEPARTMENT		
41. Salaries (Including Holidays)	97,547.55	
42. Accumulated Time	10,597.28	
43. Chief's Salary (Including Holidays)	5,583.00	
44. Call Department Salaries	74,513.10	
45. Fire Alarm Salaries	3,921.00	
46. Fire Expenses	20,105.12	
47. Fire Alarm Expenses	3,176.32	215,443.37
BOARD OF APPEALS		
49. Salaries	1,228.14	
50. Expenses	637.93	1,866.07
BOARD OF HEALTH		
52. Health Officer's Salary	1,200.00	
53. Sanitarian's Salary	1,686.00	
54. Animal Inspector's Salary	400.00	
55. Other Salaries	5,404.65	
56. Expenses		
Board of Health	1,153.96	
Sanitarian	1,350.00	
Animal Inspector	47.69	11,242.30
BOARD OF REGISTRARS		
58. Other Salaries	12,469.71	
59. Expenses	3,926.08	
60. Canvassing	2,400.00	18,795.79
PERSONNEL BOARD		
61. Salaries	1,485.13	
62. Expenses	499.49	1,984.62
RECREATION COMMISSION		
63. Salaries	26,133.79	
64. Expenses	8,356.69	34,490.48
HISTORICAL COMMISSION		
65. Expenses	159.95	159.95
CONSERVATION COMMISSION		
66. Salaries	1,806.00	
67. Expenses	5,436.94	
67a. Surveys & Consultants	1,573.50	8,816.44
COUNCIL ON AGING		
68. Expenses	3,846.26	3,846.26
FINANCE COMMITTEE		
69. Salaries	1,378.87	
70. Expenses	330.88	1,709.75
DEBT AND INTEREST		
73. Maturing Debt	165,000.00	
74. Interest on Debt	33,832.50	
75. Interest on Temporary Loans	16,905.49	215,737.99
PENSIONS		
76. Firemen's Pension	3,187.56	
77. Essex County Retirement	264,095.00	
78. Non-Contributory Retirement	14,481.00	

79. Police — Disability	11,557.80	
79a.Unemployment Compensation.....	12,209.00	305,530.36
GENERAL & ADMINISTRATIVE		
80. Memorial Day Observance	923.44	
81. Town & Finance Committee Reports	7,626.00	
82. General Town Insurance	86,022.75	
83. Group Insurance	132,333.66	
84. Street Lighting	131,367.10	
85. Motor Fuel & Oil	76,909.35	
86. Hydrant Rental	16,050.00	
87. Medical Bills	2,173.70	
88. Out-of-State Travel	—	453,406.00
TOTAL EXECUTIVE AND ADMINISTRATIVE		2,918,185.17
SCHOOL		
89. Salaries & Expenses	5,872,426.68	5,872,426.68
TITLE I		14,774.45
TITLE II		1,300.00
TITLE IV		6,885.98
TITLE VI		96,558.53
CHAPTER #506		21,621.61
CHAPTER #88		6,489.82
ATHLETIC FUND		5,299.00
SCHOOL LUNCH FUND		245,346.50
ADULT EDUCATION FUND	4,140.00	4,140.00
PLANNING BOARD		
91. Salaries	7,378.80	
92. Expenses	751.37	
93. Surveys & Consultants	765.00	8,895.17
PLANNING BOARD — DEPOSITS FORFEITED		300.00
BOARD OF ASSESSORS		
94. Board Salaries	10,300.00	
95. Other Salaries	23,534.23	
96. Expenses	14,941.00	
97. Professional Consultants	5,771.00	54,546.23
LIBRARY		
98. Librarian's Salary	19,260.00	
98a.Assistant Librarian's Salary	12,800.00	
99. Other Salaries	81,934.65	
100. Expenses	43,837.97	157,832.62
TOWN MEETING ARTICLES		
Art. #10-76 Plans Highway Garage	75.00	
Art. #11-78 Bylaw Revision Committee	493.50	
Art. #19-78 Reconstruct School Roofs	22,442.00	
Art. #20-78 Improve Pillings Pond	819.56	
Art. #11-79 Pillings Pond, etc.	4,826.40	
Art. #12-79 Safety Committee	153.59	
Art. #16-79 Reconstruct Ramsdell Curve	8,081.30	
Art. #20-79 Traffic Safety Survey	737.30	
Art. #15-80 Wiring School Offices	1,922.15	
Art. #16-80 Demolish School Adm. Building	3,340.00	
Art. #21-80 Resurface Roadways in Cems.	6,000.00	

Art. #22-80 Aerial Ladder Truck	36,113.32	
Art. #25-80 Improve Recreational Facils.	36,018.47	
Art. #26-80 No. Shr. Reg. Voc. School District	94,972.88	
Art. #1-10/20/80 Overdue Medical Bills	804.75	
Art. #4-10/29/80 Housing Auth. Land Acquisition	30.00	216,830.22
UNCLASSIFIED		
Credit Union	132,845.14	
Union Dues	28,610.00	
Group Insurance Employee Deductions	136,404.83	
Dog Licenses to County	2,352.30	
Fish & Game	2,148.25	
Perpetual Care	6,119.27	
Library Trust Funds	2,896.47	
Kuestenmacher Trust Fund	5,312.00	
Essex County Retirement	92,694.36	
Teacher Retirement	208,764.94	
Teacher Annuities	87,206.72	
Town Annuities	275.00	
Federal Withholding Tax	1,075,892.93	
State Withholding Tax	320,500.74	
Police, Fire & School Extra Detail	44,415.64	
Temporary Loans	1,650,000.00	
Met. Area Planning Council	1,801.34	
Met. Air Pollution Control	1,739.18	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Bills	1,679.40	
Ipswich River Watershed	4.24	
State Recreation Areas	70,007.46	
Group Insurance — Retired Teachers	4,521.20	
M.B.T.A.	174,461.92	
County Tax	284,190.52	
Payments to Water Districts	—	
Estimated Receipts	23.86	
Essex County Mosquito Control	10,058.68	
Tailings Account	41.80	
Auditing Municipal Accounts	7,887.50	
Treasurer & Collectors Tax Title	578.75	
Council on Aging — GLSS Grant	7,500.00	4,360,934.44
REFUNDS		
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	15,408.49	
Real Estate Tax	33,761.53	
Boat Excise Tax	65.00	
Personal Property Tax	33.24	49,268.26
CAPITAL OUTLAY		
Dog Officer	640.65	
Highway	37,495.00	
Cemetery	4,099.95	
Police	25,733.79	
Fire	24,037.75	
School	26,334.74	
Library	14,252.29	132,594.17
INVESTMENT OF GENERAL CASH		12,286,782.64
TOTAL EXPENDITURES		26,461,011.49

BALANCE CASH ON HAND JUNE 30, 1981

Federal Revenue Sharing Funds	64,572.33	
Treasurer General Cash	369,734.64	
Collector Cash Advance	50.00	
School Cash Advance	100.00	434,456.97

GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND CASH ON HAND \$26,895,468.46

Add Fiscal 1980 Warrants Payable	454,333.92
Deduct Fiscal 1981 Warrants Payable	371,547.90
Add Surplus War Bonus — Transferred to Trust Funds — to Balance ...	5,026.59

26,983,281.07

ANALYSIS OF ACCOUNTS AS OF JUNE 30, 1981

	AVAILABLE FUNDS	TRANSFERS IN	TRANSFERS OUT	EXPENDITURES	BALANCE
Selectmen	\$ 28,555.00	\$ 3,485.35	\$	\$ 32,026.10	\$ 14.25
Town Accountant	25,096.00	1,362.82		25,594.07	864.75
Town Counsel	22,600.00	2,070.00		24,127.49	542.51
Civil Defense	3,250.00			3,238.31	11.69
Dog Officer	9,700.00			9,460.00	240.00
Division of Finance & Administration					
Director's Salary	25,000.00		2,800.00	22,200.00	
Tax Collector	34,686.00	650.00		34,844.59	491.41
Treasurer	23,266.00			22,757.36	508.64
Town Clerk	16,506.00			15,275.39	1,230.61
Veterans' Director	1,335.00			1,335.00	
Veterans' Benefits	9,000.00			6,442.15	2,557.85
Tax Title Proceedings	2,500.00			2,500.00	
Election Expense	6,630.00			5,297.88	1,332.12
Division of Department of Public Works					
Director's Salary	22,470.00			22,470.00	
Assistant Director's Salary	18,000.00			18,000.00	
Highway Department	107,717.00			102,197.16	5,519.84
Municipal Buildings	100,431.00			97,330.92	3,100.08
Cemetery & Park Dept.	53,705.00			53,532.00	173.00
Tree & Insect Pest Dept.	57,249.50	1,242.50		57,036.61	1,455.39
Truck Leasing	49,037.00			49,037.00	
D.P.W. Office	11,875.00			11,645.76	229.24
Rubbish Collection	166,386.00			166,386.00	
Snow & Ice Removal	50,000.00		6,000.00	43,486.73	513.27
Road Maintenance & Construction	150,000.00	2,366.25		152,352.90	13.35
Sidewalk Construction	4,000.00			1,952.75	2,047.25
Storm Drains	8,000.00			7,996.78	3.22
Division of Zoning Enforcement & Inspections					
Director's Salary	19,260.00			19,260.00	
Salary of Asst. to Director	3,000.00			2,313.50	686.50
Building Inspector	1,350.00			1,161.24	188.76
Septic System Inspector	150.00			136.02	13.98
Sealer of Weights & Measures	520.00			290.27	229.73
Wire Inspector	1,599.00	627.00		2,201.21	24.79
Plumbing Inspector	840.00	250.00		1,053.04	36.96

Gas Inspector	440.00	200.00		557.13	82.87
Other Salaries	4,891.00			4,712.50	178.50
Police Department	645,803.00	3,550.00		637,417.99	11,935.01
Fire Department	200,383.00	16,700.00		215,193.37	1,889.63
Board of Appeals	1,950.00			1,866.07	83.93
Board of Health	8,821.00			7,758.61	1,062.39
Sanitarian	3,036.00			3,036.00	
Animal Inspector	450.00			447.69	2.31
Board of Registrars	19,515.00			18,795.79	719.21
Personnel Board	2,000.00			1,984.62	15.38
Recreation Commission	39,952.00			34,490.48	5,461.52
Historical Commission	500.00			159.95	340.05
Council on Aging	4,500.00			3,846.26	653.74
Conservation Commission	5,000.00	5,000.00		8,816.44	1,183.56
Finance Committee	3,349.00	90.88		1,709.75	1,730.13
Reserve Fund	35,000.00		28,297.17		6,702.83
Maturing Debt	165,000.00			165,000.00	
Interest on Maturing Debt	33,833.00			33,832.50	.50
Interest on Temporary Loans	15,000.00	1,910.00		16,905.49	4.51
Memorial Day Observance	900.00	23.44		923.44	
Town & Finance Committee Reports ..	6,500.00	1,126.00		7,626.00	
General Town Insurance	90,000.00			86,022.75	3,977.25
Appropriation for Group Insurance...	150,000.00		14,000.00	132,333.66	3,666.34
Hydrant Rental	16,050.00			16,050.00	
Street Lighting	131,500.00			131,367.10	132.90
Gas & Oil	60,000.00	17,000.00		76,909.35	90.65
Medical Bills	1,500.00	2,285.20		2,173.70	1,611.50
Out of State Travel	1.00				1.00
School Department	6,100,064.37	240.65	55,065.00	5,872,426.68	172,813.34
Adult Education		4,140.00		4,140.00	
Athletic Fund	1,715.11	9,250.86		5,246.00	5,719.97
Elementary School Additions	12,188.87				12,188.87
Chapter 506 METCO	4,171.75	40,892.00		21,621.61	23,442.14
Library-School PL 93-380	53.93	6,884.00		6,885.98	51.95
Special Ed. Judgement		1,854.70		1,854.70	
ESEA Title I	877.01	14,580.00		14,774.45	682.56
ESEA Title II					
Aid to Handicapped — Title VI	13,975.98	94,580.00		96,558.53	11,997.45
School Lunch Fund	(45,554.65)	294,036.80		245,346.50	3,135.65
Funds Recovered Chapter 88	3,982.81	4,467.63		6,489.82	1,960.62
Planning Board	9,479.00			8,895.17	583.83
Deposits Forfeited	561.78	300.00		300.00	561.78
Board of Assessors	61,156.00			54,546.23	6,609.77
Library	159,237.00			157,828.48	1,408.52
Library Grant Title I					
Special Projects		400.00	400.00		
Grant to Council on Aging		7,500.00		7,500.00	
Transfers — Kuestenmacher Fund ..		5,312.00		5,312.00	
Transfer — Library Trust Fund	8.35	2,900.00		2,896.47	11.88
State Aid to Libraries	4,503.38	6,004.50		4,503.38	6,004.50
Firemen's Pension	3,008.00	180.48		3,187.56	.92
Non-Contributory Retirement	13,048.57	12,272.01		14,481.00	10,839.58
Police, Etc. Extra Work Detail	375.08	41,975.25		44,415.64	(2,065.31)
Unemployment Compensation	5,000.00	8,841.00		12,209.00	1,632.00
Transfer Cemetery Trust Fund		6,000.00	6,000.00		

Plans & Specs Highway Garage	441.00		366.00	75.00	
Planning Town Property					
at Common	200.00		200.00		
Forest Hill Cemetery Exten.	2,224.61				2,224.61
By-Law Revision Committee	500.00			493.50	6.50
Reconstruct Essex Street	2,794.09		2,794.09		
Pillings Pond Testing Art. 20	819.56			819.56	
Fourth of July Celebration	455.83		455.83		
Repair of Kimball Lane	113.04		113.04		
Reconstruction of School Roofs	27,991.55			22,442.00	5,549.55
Pillings Pond Testing Art. 11	12,414.88			4,826.40	7,588.48
Safety Committee	386.77			153.59	233.18
Edgemere Rd. Construction	79.89		79.89		
Engineering Salem St.	4,470.50	4,500.00		8,076.30	894.20
Traffic Survey, DPW &					
Planning Board	4,000.00		3,262.70	737.30	
S.E.S.W.C. Assessment	509.00		509.00		
Committee Study Housing	500.00		500.00		
Wiring School Offices	2,500.00		577.85	1,922.15	
Demolish Administration Bldg.	3,500.00		160.00	3,340.00	
Safety Committee #19	500.00		500.00		
Purchase Aerial Ladder Truck	40,000.00			36,113.32	3,886.68
War Memorial	400.00				400.00
Improve Recreation Facilities	50,000.00		13,981.53	36,018.47	
Assessment No. Shore Voke	95,436.00			94,972.88	463.12
Forest Hill Cemetery Extension	6,000.00				6,000.00
Resurface Cemetery Roads	6,000.00			6,000.00	
Overdue Medical Bills	804.75			804.75	
Housing — Land Acquisition	9,000.00			30.00	8,970.00
State and County Assessments					
State Parks	(3,198.92)	74,152.82		70,007.46	946.44
Motor Vehicle Excise Bills	1,679.40			1,679.40	
Metropolitan Area Planning	1,801.34			1,801.34	
Retired Teacher Health Ins.	4,521.21			4,521.20	.01
MBTA	(12,632.99)	187,532.99		174,461.92	438.08
State Audit Munic. Accounts	7,887.50			7,887.50	
Met Air Pollution	2,729.23			2,292.82	436.41
Ipswich River Water Shed	306.18			276.97	29.21
County Tax	321,901.51			311,406.22	10,495.29
Mosquito Control	12,479.27			12,975.04	(495.77)
Special Education Chapter 766	13,962.00			10,330.00	3,632.00
Essex County Retirement	264,095.00			264,095.00	
Perpetual Care	650.00	7,525.00		5,925.00	2,250.00
Federal Withholding Tax		1,075,892.93		1,075,892.93	
Town Employee Annuities		300.00		275.00	25.00
Teacher Retirement	251.93	208,737.92		208,764.94	224.91
Essex County Retirement	11,219.42	88,204.54		87,206.72	12,217.24
State Withholding Taxes		320,500.74		320,500.74	
Blue Cross & Group Ins.	17,524.98	138,843.97		136,404.83	19,964.12
Union Dues		28,576.00		28,633.85	(57.85)
Credit Union		132,845.14		132,845.14	
Dog Licenses for County		2,352.30		2,352.30	
Hunting & Fishing Licenses		2,148.25		2,148.25	
Trust Fund Income	89.27	238.66		194.27	133.66
Capital Outlay					

Dog Officer	700.00			640.65	59.35
Div. of Dept. Public Works					
Highway	38,000.00			37,495.00	505.00
Park & Cemetery Dept.	4,100.00			4,099.95	.05
Municipal Buildings	5,800.00				5,800.00
Police Dept.	24,859.00	885.00		25,733.79	10.21
Fire Dept.	27,200.00			24,037.75	3,162.25
Library	15,879.00			14,252.29	1,626.71
School	29,637.00			26,334.74	3,302.26
TOTALS	\$ 10,090,922.64	\$2,895,787.58	\$136,062.10	\$12,428,592.30	\$422,055.82

RECAPITULATION OF DEBT ACCOUNT

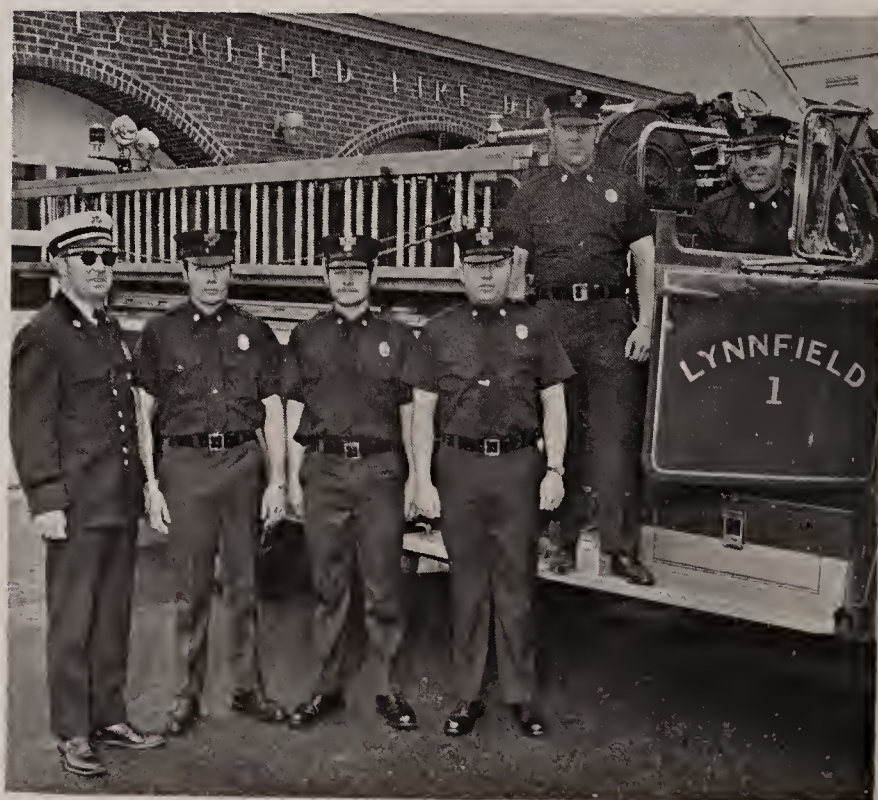
PURPOSE OF LOAN	OUTSTANDING 6-30-80	PAID FY81	OUTSTANDING 6-30-81	PRINCIPAL DUE Due FY82	INTEREST DUE Due FY82
Senior High School					
1964-1983	420,000.00	105,000.00	315,000.00	105,000.00	8,137.50
Elementary School Addition					
1969-1988	540,000.00	60,000.00	480,000.00	60,000.00	19,800.00
TOTALS:	\$960,000.00	\$165,000.00	\$795,000.00	\$165,000.00	\$27,937.50

TRUST & INVESTMENT ACCOUNTS

Trust & Investment Funds	
Cash & Securities	
In Custody of Town Treasurer	\$297,179.47
In Custody of State Treasurer	1,000.00
In Custody of East Boston	
Savings Bank	839.60
	\$299,019.07

In Custody of Treasurer	
E. Gray Fund — Library	\$ 10,847.86
G. Blake Fund — Library	4,076.74
A. Clough Fund — Library	305.75
G. Hawkes Fund — Library	509.59
M. C. Ward Fund — Library	1,019.20
M. A. Nash Fund — Library	1,019.20
H. P. Emerson Fund — Library	11,015.82
Mary U. Nash Fund — Improvement	
Fund	4,377.75
Cemetery Trust Fund	115,596.27
Stabilization Fund	19,006.05
Conservation Fund	7,719.41
Walter & Elizabeth Kuestenmacher	
Scholarship Fund	100,726.53
Special Planning Board	
Deposit Account	801.89

Emily Gray — (Peabody Memorial)	14,185.11
Bicentennial Commission Surplus	
for Town Celebration in 2014	682.12
Surplus War Bonus	5,290.18
In Custody of Trustees	1,839.60
TOTAL	\$299,019.07



Lynnfield's first full-time firefighters — 5-1-76.



Leonard A. Marshall, Director
Division of Finance & Administrative Services

TOWN TREASURER

TREASURER'S RECEIPTS — 7/1/80 - 6/30/81

James Reed Fund	\$ 191.50
Susan Brown Fund	47.16
Sale of Cemetery Lots	4,440.00
New Cemetery Endowments	7,525.00
Miscellaneous Cemetery Receipts	7,466.00
Borrowed in Anticipation of Revenue ...	1,650,000.00
Federal Taxes Withheld	1,075,892.93
State Taxes Withheld	320,500.74
Essex County Retirement Withheld	92,721.38
Town Employees — Blue Cross	52,368.33
Town Employees — Insurance	829.50
School Employees — Blue Cross	83,668.92
School Employees — Insurance	1,977.22
School Teacher's Retirement	208,737.92
Town Employee's Union Dues	2,297.40
School Employee's Union Dues	2,490.00
Town Employee's Annuities	300.00
School Employee's Annuities	88,104.54
School Teacher's Credit Union	
Withholdings	58,796.00
Town Employee's Credit Union	47,602.58
School Employee's Credit Union	26,446.56

School Teacher's Association Dues	23,788.60
Checks Returned to Town	13.78
Blue Cross Refund	62,311.00
Scholarship Fund —	
Walter Kuestenmacher	5,312.00
Board of Appeals — Receipts	720.00
Board of Assessors — Maps Sold	357.50
Conservation Commission —	
Transfer of Funds	5,400.00
Conservation Commission — Misc.	200.00
Dog Officer — Sale of Dogs	58.00
Dog Officer — Adm. Fees & Board	1,128.00
Fire Dept. — Reimbursements	250.00
Fire Dept. — Various Fees for Permits ..	49.00
Fire Dept. — Fees for Extra Detail	440.00
Historical Commission — Receipts	100.00
Board of Health — Licenses & Fees	1,275.00
Division of Inspections — Fees,	
Sealer of Wts. & Meas.	245.00
Division of Inspections — Fees,	
Building Inspections	14,147.56
Division of Inspections — Fees,	
Installer	220.00
Division of Inspections — Fees,	
Gas Inspections	723.00
Division of Inspections — Fees,	
Plumbing Inspections	1,379.00
Division of Inspections — Fees,	
Sanitary Inspections	2,640.00
Division of Inspections — Fees,	
Wiring Inspections	2,529.00
Division of Inspections — Misc.	150.00
Library Department — Various Fines ...	5,916.57
Library Department — Cards Replaced .	102.00
Library Department — Funds Withdrawn	
from Trust Fund	2,500.00
Library Department — Reimbursement .	4.14
Peabody District Court — Fines	
Collected	60,054.78
Peabody District Court — Restitution ..	1,965.00
Planning Board — Special Account	300.00
Planning Board — Receipts	483.99
Department of Public Works — Rental	
of South Hall	9,128.28
Department of Public Works —	
Miscellaneous Reimb.	1,692.75
Public Works Department — Reimb.	
for Workmen's Comp.	1,667.68
Police Department — Permits and	
Receipts	2,270.58
Police Department — Extra Detail	32,253.25
Recreation Commission — Receipts ...	418.12
Recreation Commission — Extra Detail .	3,695.38
Redmond Pension — Reimbursement ..	5,483.01

Board of Registrars — Sale of Street Lists	804.50
Board of Selectmen —	
Workmen's Comp.	8,006.89
Board of Selectmen — Refund	25,577.00
Board of Selectmen — Liquor Licenses .	21,115.15
Board of Selectmen — Misc.	
Licenses & Fees	2,770.20
Board of Selectmen — Insurance	
Dividend.....	893.96
Town Clerk — Various Fees	1,955.30
Town Clerk — Sale of Dog Licenses & Fees	2,610.00
Town Clerk — Sale of Fish & Game Licenses Plus Fees	2,199.80
Redemption of General Investments ...	10,441,903.47
Interest on Investments	72,163.93
Redemption of Invested Funds in M.M.D.T.	2,016,000.00
Interest on Invested Funds	30,881.49
Interest on Revenue Sharing Savings ...	865.33
Interest on Voucher Account.....	5,712.94
Interest on School Construction Account	1,774.05
Interest on Savings Account	1,228.87
Town Treasurer — Grant to Lyfd. Council on Aging	7,500.00
Town Treasurer — Transfer from Cemetery Trust Fund	6,000.00
Town Treasurer — Misc.	39.61
SCHOOL DEPARTMENT:	
Summer Tuition	6,042.00
Adult Education	4,140.00
Sale of Lunches	152,131.46
Athletic Receipts	9,250.86
Rental of Schools	780.00
Ch. 88 Revolving Account	4,307.63
Miscellaneous Reimbursements	1,180.83
School Custodian — Extra Detail Rev. Acct.....	5,518.50
Hot Lunch — Temporary Dist.....	221.25
Checks returned to Town	258.44
ESSEX COUNTY:	
Care and Feed of Dogs	890.00
Dog License Refunds	1,439.49
TAXATION:	
Real Estate	7,081,235.92
Personal Property Tax	102,130.00
Motor Vehicle Excise	583,963.61
Interest	34,189.24
Lien Certificates	4,155.00
Other Charges & Fees	5,381.00
Boat Excise	25.00
Return of Motor Veh. Abatement.....	125.40

Interest on Tax Rec. held by Bank	481.25
TAX TITLE:	
Real Estate	4,178.58
Penalty Interest.....	855.37
Other Charges	314.31
Refund from Land Court.....	6.75
FEDERAL FUNDS:	
Revenue Sharing	136,563.00
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS	
Veteran's Services, GL, Ch. 115, S6	3,802.11
Library, Title I	14,580.00
School Bldg. Assistance Bureau	85,661.07
C.S.I. Metco — Ch. 76, S7.....	48,899.00
School Lunch Subsidy Checks	86,619.09
Special Ed., PL 94-192, Title VI-B	94,580.00
Elderly Person Clause, Ch. 967, S2, CSI .	3,755.41
Sch. Fed. Funds, Title IV B, ESEA, Inf. of the Arts	1,300.00
C.S.I. Hwy. Reimb. for Rep. of Hwys. & Enf.	25,000.00
School Aid, Ch. 70.....	985,816.00
Reimb. for Public Owned Land	59,696.21
Loc. Aid Fund — Addl. Assist.....	144,161.00
Loc. Aid Fund — GL Ch. 29, S2D Lott. ..	74,442.00
Loc. Aid Fund — Hwy. Fund — Ch. 497, '71	41,024.00
CSI A33, Bd. of Lib. Comm., State Aid to Pub. Lib.	6,004.50
CSI Reimb. for Tax Losses	5,707.30
CSI 9 Ed. State Aid for Pupil Tr. Ch. 71, Spc. 7, 16C & 37D	64,945.00
NCS Ed. Dist. Lib. & Learning Res. Title VI B PL 95 561	6,884.00
CSI State Aid for Sch. Rel. Tr. Ch. 71A, Sec. 8 & Ch. 71 B	24,847.00
D.P.W. — Hwy. Safety Bur.	34,798.25
Total Receipts	\$26,586,064.97
Balance — June 30, 1980	391,769.51
	\$26,977,834.48
Paid by Warrants	26,543,797.51
BALANCE — June 30, 1981	\$ 434,036.97

Leonard A. Marshall
Town Treasurer

60 Years Ago — August 15, 1921 — Albert Tedford was appointed Lynnfield's first chief of police. During this same year the Selectmen reported that a "lack of old time interest at Chemical #2 has forced us to believe that the days of a volunteer system have gone." Nevertheless, a reorganization was finally effected on a volunteer basis and continued effectively throughout the years.

MARRIAGES

January 1, 1981 to December 31, 1981

Date	Groom — Bride	Residence
January		
25	Rocco John Piccirilli, Jr. Debora Dee Robins	Wakefield Lynnfield
February		
8	Joseph R. Piazza, Jr. Marlene L. English	Lynnfield Lynnfield
March		
7	Stanley H. Oliver	New Hampshire
	Claire Ellen DeFeo	Lynnfield
28	Richard D. Glynn	Westford
	Marilyn Jones	Lynnfield
29	Charles F. Grosvenor	Lynnfield
	Donna Marie Tierney	Lynnfield
April		
11	Jeffrey Bain	Lynnfield
	Lisa Marie Cicoria	Lynnfield
25	Paul A. Mahony	Andover
	Elizabeth A. Macullar	Lynnfield
May		
3	David Owen Ricker	Lynn
	Linda Louise Morris	Lynnfield
8	Richard L. Georgette	Stoneham
	Deborah R. Blandino	Lynnfield
8	Robert P. MacKendrick	Lynnfield
	Carolyn Janis	Lynnfield
9	Brendan John Connell	New York
	Jane Elizabeth Gutowski	Lynnfield
16	Edward V. Aldorisio	Lynnfield
	Janet M. Martorano	Malden
16	Robert Allen Smith	Marblehead
	Carol Marie Spearin	Lynnfield
23	Mark V. Granese	Boston
	Lucia Ann Ohanasian	Lynnfield
24	Robert D. Bross, Jr.	Wakefield
	Paula Jo Colantuone	Lynnfield
30	David A. Waters	New York
	Livia C. Tibauda	Lynnfield
31	Mark Blaske	Wisconsin
	Patrice M. Neale	Lynnfield
31	Stephen R. Caruso	Lynn
	Natalie Marie Cefalo	Lynnfield
June		
5	Douglas A. Jones	New Hampshire
	Susan L. Reinstein	Lynnfield
6	Edward Paul Connolly, Jr.	North Quincy
	Robin Marie Bonney	Lynnfield
7	William R. Leo	New York
	Karen E. Prisco	Lynnfield
13	David E. Moshier	New York
	Karen L. Guidi	Lynnfield
20	Dennis Colangelo	Saugus
	Brenda M. Mozzetta	Lynnfield
20	Jonathan Miles McMillen Prescott	Connecticut
	Karen Anne Kline	Lynnfield
20	Robert Arthur Tylicki	Virginia
	Mary Theresa Caniff	Lynnfield
21	Glenn D. Dolbeare	Lynnfield
	Erin B. Brosnan	Lynnfield

21	John H. Donegan	Lynnfield
	Lisa Ellen Sukeforth	Lexington
27	Olin C. Brown	Lynnfield
	Mary Lee Gaudin	Ayer
28	Joseph Paul Fiorentino	Lynnfield
	Denise Corinne Hunt	Lynnfield
28	Peter F. Kesting	Lynnfield
	Karyl L. Pickett	Lynnfield
July		
4	Michael J. Williams	Lynnfield
	Carol Marie Landrigan	Lynnfield
11	James P. Austin	Maine
	Sandra L. DeLuca	Lynnfield
19	John H. Conn, Jr.	Holliston
	Cathryn C. Giffith	Lynnfield
August		
1	Richard Williams	New York
	Maureen Sullivan	Lynnfield
2	James M. Sheehan	Lynnfield
	Donna S. St. Pierre	Salem
8	James M. Campbell	Malden
	Susan Margaret Rogers	Lynnfield
8	Patrick J. Veale	Everett
	Karen M. Carbone	Lynnfield
9	Richard M. Lamusta	Lynnfield
	Diane M. DiPietro	Lynnfield
16	Robert E. Brand	Lynnfield
	Sheryl Tapper	Lynnfield
22	Jay Alan Grammer	Reading
	Allison Lee Krom	Lynnfield
25	Mark Stephen Serio	Lynnfield
	Linda Renee Kunder	Pennsylvania
29	John B. Conway	Lynnfield
	Hazel E. Rand	Lynnfield
29	James Philip Pace, Jr.	Malden
	Robin Joy Brenner	Lynnfield
September		
4	Lawrence M. Hubka	New Hampshire
	Elizabeth L. Ahern	Lynnfield
4	Timothy Nee	Saugus
	Merry Lundblad	Lynnfield
4	Peter L. Smith	Lynnfield
	Brenda M. Dattoli	Georgetown
6	Ralph Negri, Jr.	Lynn
	Marguerite Burke	Lynnfield
12	Mark Edward Donovan	Wakefield
	Anne Marie Ragone	Lynnfield
12	William F. Keenan	Revere
	Frances Thirkell	Lynnfield
19	Peter Crocitto	Andover
	Deborah Ann Cosco	Lynnfield
19	Kevin Woodlock	Lynn
	Maureen V. Power	Lynnfield
26	Robert F. Paglia	Lynnfield
	Patricia A. Morash	Lynnfield
October		
3	Vincent Jude Grifoni	Lynnfield
	Carole Ann Richards	Salem
10	Michael Macera	Lynnfield
	Donna Louise Panarese	Lynnfield
25	James Vincent Barbaro	Somerville
	Linda Marie Lagos	Lynnfield
November		
7	Steven Ingrassia	Lynnfield
	Melissa Mason	Lynnfield

7 Richard J. Marquardo Everett
 Donna Marie Zullo Lynnfield
 14 Edward Allen Burkhardt Wellesley
 Carol Marie Hoag Lynnfield
 22 James John Orfanos New Hampshire
 Colleen Donovan Lynnfield

December

12 Richard Lee Thompson Iowa
 Diane Valerie Blomerth Lynnfield
 12 Edwin Calvin Weeks Lynnfield
 Bernice Anne Carmilia Stoneham
 19 Timothy J. Conklin Lynnfield
 Ruth Ane Cardillo Malden
 31 Eugene J. McGeorge Lynnfield
 Glenda Fisher Lynnfield

BIRTHS

1980 Births Reported in 1981

Date	Name	Parents
November		
22	Donald Howard Ponn	Richard Davis Ponn Nancy Dale Long
December		
9	Bridget Mary Fitzgerald	John Martin Fitzgerald Barbara Ellen Stone
14	Michael Joseph Briggs	Robert Glasgow Briggs Margaret Mary Walsh
16	Edward Douglas McCourt	Douglas Edward McCourt Joan Bernadette DiChristoforo
27	Lauren Marie Storella	Anthony Joseph Storella, Jr. Patricia Marie McGoldrick

1981

January

1 Joseph Caruso III Joseph Caruso, Jr.
 Paula Santina

3 Marie Patricia LeGrow Harold Robert LeGrow
 Mary Frances Cortazze

11 Ryan Christian Wolsey Eric Christian Wolsey
 Emily Jo Harris

24 Harley Anne Carroll William Carroll
 Margaret Harley Estabrook

28 Michael Raymond Callahan Raymond John Callahan
 Helen Ann Marsh

31 Matthew Richard DiBiccari Louis James DiBiccari
 Georgann Louise Colucci

February

16 Steven Marc Litner Barry Paul Litner
 Frances Lynn Gluckman

24 Michael James Valkevich Thomas John Valkevich
 M. Anne McLaughlin

March

3 James Joseph McNeil Robert Manson McNeil
 Rita Josephine Dockray

8 Justin Philip Thomas Frederick William Thomas, III
 Pamela Newman Rennard

11 Maureen Elizabeth Mahoney James Martin Mahoney
 Mary Elizabeth Gosselin

19 Anthony Francis Reed Vincent Paul Reed, Jr.
 Anita Margaret Swart

20 Benjamin Dougald Park Douglas Bradford Park
 Geraldine Suzanne George

25 Alissa Leigh Amicone Joseph Maurice Amicone
 Rosemary Eugenia Parro

27 Gary Ara Mardiros Aurelian Mardiros
 Anahid Kenjarlanian

29 Joshua Robert Peabody Stephen David Peabody
 Elizabeth Anne Lemoine

31 David Joseph Corrado David Allan Corrado
 Jo'Anne Marie Iantosca

April

3 Jessica Maglione Joseph Anthony Maglione
 Jeanine Ruggiero

19 Evan Benjamin Wayne Barry Howard Wayne
 Nancy Anne Shapiro

23 Jonathan Pike Burnham Kenneth Harry Burnham
 Patricia Ellen Pike

25 Adam Calogero Lavoie Fernand Armand Lavoie, Jr.
 Joyce Ann Calogero

29 Jennifer Priscilla Jane Brown Gerald Louis Brown
 Betsy Bradford Thompson

May

1 David Edward Geary Edward Francis Geary, Jr.
 Virginia Ann Sullivan

3 Hannah Jane Schneider Robert Alan Schneider
 Amy Schultz

5 Michael David Bodek Itamar Bodek
 Laurie Jane Swartz

12 Caitlin Clare Kelley Walter Joseph Kelley
 Valerie Anne Green

12 Emily Gail Whittier Edward David Whittier
 Robyn Louise Rex

22 Katherine Elizabeth Bourque Arthur Joseph Bourque, III
 Joan Beatrice Harrison

24 Susan Ann Romano Paul Nicholas Romano
 Jeanne Alice Peterson

28 Alison Marie Milbury Michael James Milbury
 Deborah Jane Coda

30 Joshua David Savage David Cornelius Savage
 Barbara Florence Soule

June

3 Sachin Pramodchandra
 Shah Pramodchandra Chimanlal Shah
 Devila Pramodchandra Ravani

6 Christine Doud Vail Richard James Vail
 Susan Joyce Stoddard

7 Jeffrey Joseph McBride Joseph Bernard McBride
 Mary Theresa Cerretani

11 Kelly Lynne Whalen Robert Michael Whalen
 Peggy Lou O'Kelly

11 Michael Paul Whalen Robert Michael Whalen
 Peggy Lou O'Kelly

14 Justin Matthew Quinn William Thomas Quinn
 Suzzane Earlene Boyce

15 Thomas Alan Watson, Jr. Thomas Alan Watson
 Teryl Lee Griffin

16 Timothy Burton Allison Steven Carl Allison
 Kathleen Louise Brennan

20 Christina Marie Iacopino Vito Iacopino
 Sheila Elizabeth Clark

22 Adrienne Doris DelColle Robert DelColle
 Kathleen Alice Hurley

24 Jeffrey Peter Kausek James Harold Kausek
 Donna Marie Shields

25	Theodore David Stern	David Gennet Stern Carole Ann Sitts
July		
2	Carly Kershaw	Robert Howard Kershaw Janice Beth Shohet
3	Amy Elizabeth Smith	Clifford Ethan Smith Suzanne Garner
16	Meredith Catherine Devaney	Paul Robert Devaney Jo Ann Ragone
17	Jasmine Jihan Samaha	Maher Mahmud Samaha Jean Elizabeth Grant
27	Stephen Hammond Page	Burton Hammond Page Donna Marie Carisella
31	Alexandra Wilbar	Shepard Charles Wilbar Joy Susan Commito
August		
4	Jennifer Lynn Conley	John Edward Conley Barbara Jean Card
6	Daniel Patrick Connolly	Andrew Patrick Connolly Pamela Marie Rose
17	Joshua David Smith	Michael David Smith Dura Faye Hardy
21	Jeffrey Alexander Bain, Jr.	Jeffrey Alexander Bain Lisa Marie Cicoria
22	Jessica Lyn Berger	Erik Melvin Berger Mary Clare Scollin
24	Jessica Lyn Forrest	John Joseph Forrest Diane Lozzi
24	Stephen Francis Quinn, Jr.	Stephen Francis Quinn Jean Marie Deeley
28	Jayme Leah Aronson	Andrew Seth Aronson Meryl Irene Weiner
29	Kristen Lee Barrett	Leo John Barrett Kathleen Anne Fitzgerald
31	Jason Chandler Pokrant	Francis Arthur Pikrant Joan Marion Waitt
September		
12	Michael Robert Topping	Robert Stephen Topping Anne Marie Barbin
12	Matthew Richard Topping	Robert Stephen Topping Anne Marie Barbin

17	Janine Marie Croke	John Charles Croke Joanne Paladino
24	Michael Alfred D'Agnese	Louis Anthony D'Agnese Stephanie Julia Balasalle
25	Rishi Manohar Gaiind	Jagjit Rai Gaiind Ritu Rita Sabharwal
27	Amy Elizabeth Serino	Richard Albert Serino Frances Anne Neale
29	Joseph John DiBlasi	John Salvatore DiBlasi Patricia Ann Murphy
October		
2	Phaedra Ellen Roli	Thomas V. Roli Gale Helen Pierce
5	Robert Sarsfield Dalton	Thomas Sarsfield Dalton Wilma Roni Krasik
5	Christina Maria Pienta	Peter Ralph Pienta Denise Rose Christina
11	Christopher Steven Smith	Steven Alan Smith Cathleen Richardson
14	Chandler Alden Talbot	Geoffrey Alan Talbot Sharon Rae Wilson
20	Charles Patrick Manning	Thomas James Manning, III Maryellen Caroline Prisco
31	Nicola Renee Zisis	Leonidas J. Zisis Eugenia Meniates
November		
2	Jason Michael Bianchi	Joseph Michael Bianchi Marilyn Edith Mottolo
5	Mark Anthony Granese	Mark Vincent Granese Lucia Ann Ohanasian
7	Joseph Michael Bolino	Joseph Anthony Bolino Helen Marie Clancy
9	Nicholas John Caruso	Joseph Caruso Paula Santina DiBiase
9	Stephen Paul Sarro	William Frank Sarro Linda Susan Hilty
19	Elizabeth Leigh D'Amato	Theodore Anthony D'Amato Claudia Marie Sutura
21	Claire Joy Decker	Robert Wilmot Decker Jo-Ellen Wilkinson
23	Thomas Owen Ricker	David Owen Ricker Linda Louise Morris

DEATHS

1980 Deaths Recorded in 1981

Date	Name	Yrs.
December		
6	James George Saunders	59
18	Grace Leocardia White	94
1981		
January		
4	Elsa Svea Nelson	75
14	Joan Frances Lawrence	40
14	Michael C. Melchionda	67
17	Bernice Donald	78
25	Gladys Elizabeth Adams	53
28	Agatha Gale	86
February		
8	Zella G. Kohl	92
8	Gladys Preston	92
23	Brantley Ballou	88
23	Roselyn Monica Whitehouse	38

25	Rachael Fusco	93
March		
9	Angela Rita Blakey	53
13	Antoinetta Indrisano	79
28	Richard Nels Jorgenson	57
29	Ruth Morton Robbins	82
April		
1	Michael Shoohigh	60
11	Ruth Pillsbury Oliver	85
28	Ralph Mitchell Naves	69
May		
3	Harold William Ramsey	68
5	Doris Evelyn Smith	63
6	Donna F. Taber	57
10	William I. Shinnick	64
14	Alice May Cook	95
15	Edward Scudder Moore	69
15	Dawn Violet Stack	85
25	Elizabeth McCarthy	72

June			September		
2	Mary Emily Perry	100	11	Blanche T. Anderson	78
21	Raymond Douglas McCoy	59	17	Robert Shulman	51
29	William Robert Channell, Jr.	40	19	Agnes L. Cassidy	85
			22	Joseph Thomas Curran	68
July					
5	Roger Conant Lummus	78	October		
9	Leon Babaian	70	11	Richard Weston Harper	66
9	Albert Vincent Jones	70	13	Rose Anne Deveney	87
9	John E. Lemoine	34	14	Joseph Labenski	59
13	Richard Henry Turner	69	15	Anna D. Lomasney	66
27	Edith Lunita French	97			
29	Marian Edmonds McBrien	76	November		
			12	Agnes Croft	92
			29	Robert B. Hazard	77
August					
12	Matilda Copeland	89	December		
16	Francis O'Leary	70	22	Margaret Elizabeth McHugh	84
18	Ruth C. Conley	82	29	Gertrude Margaret Ross	76
			31	Steven Michael Kaiden	43

JURY LIST

1979 - 1980

			Date
1.	Alaimo, Kindra B. Xylogics, Inc.	2 Crescent Avenue 42 Third Street	Sales Administrator Burlington 1979
2.	Atkins, Stuart R. Teradyne Connection Sys.	12 Ashwood Road Simon Street	Engineer Nashua, N.H. 1980
3.	Babine, Joseph R. Sears Roebuck Company	59 Edward Avenue 115 Cambridge Street	Supervisor Allston 1980
4.	Bain, C. William C. Bain, Inc.	8 Townsend Road	Owner Lynn 1979
5.	Barker, Robert A. General Electric	66 Perry Avenue 50 Fordham Road	Sr. Engineer Wilmington 1980
6.	Batchelder, Lew A. Avco Systems Division	8 Drury Lane 201 Lowell Street	Engineer Wilmington 1979
7.	Beesley, Eleanor C.	10 Keniston Road	Housewife 1979
8.	Beherrell, Ella	745 Lowell Street	Retired 1980
9.	Bengtson, Earle A., Jr. Appalachian Council	945 Main Street 1018 Kanawha Blvd.	Field Staff Rep. Charleston, W. VA 1980
10.	Bernard, James D. Boston Edison Company	43 Crest Road 800 Boylston Street	Meter Reader Boston 1978
11.	Black, Keith G. Red Lobster Inn	36 Greenwood Road 181 Broadway	Line Cook Saugus 1978
12.	Bonney, Robert J. Alpha Glass Corp.	Old Wood Road 727 Revere Beach Pwky.	Owner Revere 1980
13.	Borg, James D. Sippican, Int'l	21 Lovell Road Massachusetts Ave.	Sr. Draftsman Cambridge 1978
14.	Bourque, Denis Penn Truck Aids, Inc.	38 Fairview Avenue 2325 West 2nd Street	Tr-Tr'l Driver Chester, Pa. 1978
15.	Boushell, Edward J. N.E. Tel. & Tel.	19 Dunstan Road 850 Boylston St.	Systems Super. Brookline 1979
16.	Bouve, Howard A., Jr. First National Bank	5 Keniston Road 100 Federal Street	First Vice President Boston 1980
17.	Brodbine, Anne M. Town of Lynnfield	10 Carol Ann Road Lynnfield High School	Sub. Teacher 1979
18.	Brown, Peter R. Lab Products, Inc.	1 Sylvan Circle 365 W. Passaic Street	Sales Rep. Rochelle Park, N.J. 1980
19.	Brown, Olin C., III Polaroid Corp.	84 Crest Road 868 Winter Street	Elec. Engineer Waltham 1979

20.	Callahan, Maureen H. Applicon	10 Sylvan Circle 32 Second Avenue	Secretary Burlington	1979
21.	Calogero, Adele AirTravel Journal	982 Summer Street Logan Intern'l Airport	Ad. Dir. Boston	1979
22.	Calvani, William Mar-Cal, Inc.	3 Barnsley Road 452 Massachusetts Avenue	Owner Arlington	1980
23.	Campbell, Florence M.	495 Chestnut Street	Housewife	1978
24.	Canali, Charles F. Western Electric Co.	11 Chatham Way	Sr. Engineer No. Andover	1978
25.	Caniff, Bernard L. Waste Proc. & Recycling	18 Huntingdon Road 1 Newbury	President Peabody	1980
26.	Caruso, Joseph A. ASEC	60 Pillings Pond Road 5 Old Concord Road	Engineer Burlington	1980
27.	Ciolfi, Rosemarie	8 Needham Road	Housewife	1979
28.	Clafin, Doris D. The Valkevich Agency	480 Essex Street	Real Estate Broker Lynnfield	1980
29.	Coffill, William M. Mass. Turnpike Authority	236 Walnut Street Suite 300 - Prudential	Supervisor Boston	1978
30.	Connolly, Andrew P. American Mutual	1 Dewing Road Quanapowitt Pkwy.	Computer Programmer Wakefield	1980
31.	Costigan, Edward F. Adams, Harkness & Hill, Inc.	21 Huntingdon Rd. 55 Court Street	Vice President Boston	1979
32.	Cox, Donald N.E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	33 Chatham Way 195 Market Street	Div. Mgr. Lynn	1979
33.	Crichton, Harold L. J.M. Clememshaw Co.	Keniston Road Box 5756	Data Collector Cleveland, Ohio	1980
34.	Cull, Eleanor M. Sullivan & Cogliano	20 Apple Hill Lane 196 Bear Hill Road	Technical Typist Waltham	1980
35.	Dann, Emma I.	17 Chatham Way	Housewife	1978
36.	Davis, James E., Jr. O.S.P.	46 Pine Hill Road 38A Grove Street	Field Manager Ridgefield, Conn.	1980
37.	Davis, Robert W.	35 Carter Road	Retired	1980
38.	Delamater, William R.	226 Main Street	Retired	1980
39.	DeSalvo, Joseph A. Delta Tire Co. Inc.	60 Chestnut Street 90 Albany Street	Vice President Cambridge	1980
40.	Desautels, Alfred G. New England Power Co.	185 Lowell Street Turnpike Street	Superintendent No. Andover	1980
41.	Devaney, Celeste D.	7 Willard Lane	Housewife	1979
42.	Distefano, Joseph F. Page & Goodwin	421 Lowell Street	Business Manager Peabody	1980
43.	Dolbeare, Kendal M. Wakefield Item Co.	15 Phillips Road 26 Albion Street	Managing Editor Wakefield	1980
44.	Eastman, Alayne F.	16 Tophet Road	Housewife	1979
45.	Emerson, Joanne P. Emerson Sales	19 Doncaster Circle High Point, N.C.	Sales Rep.	1979
46.	Engel, Regina M. Karl's Sausage Kitchen	8 Robin Road Broadway, Rt. 1	Store Manager Saugus	1980
47.	Farmer, Elaine A. Town of Lynnfield	16 Grey Lane School	Nurse Lynnfield	1980
48.	Farmer, Raymond A. Data Forms Co. Inc.	16 Grey Lane P.O. Box 381 Kenmore Sta.	Sales Rep. Boston	1979
49.	Finkle, Henry Office Furniture Center	2 Pocahontas Way 411 Waverly Oaks Road	Salesman Waltham	1980
50.	Flickinger, Sally M.	15 Townsend Rd.	Housewife	1979

51.	Fulton, Steven J. Creare Innovations, Inc.	19 Melch Road P.O. Box 68	Engineer Hanover, N.H.	1980
52.	Funai, Arthur C. General Electric Co.	10 Saunders Road 50 Fordham Road	Engineer Wilmington	1980
53.	George, Ronald P. McCullech Corp.	50 Grey Lane Alla Road	Sales Manager Los Angeles, Calif	1980
54.	Gillespie, Alice K.	55 Homestead Road	Retired	1980
55.	Glennon, Dorothy C.	40 Homestead Road	Housewife	1979
56.	Gowa, Peter United Engineer	19 Longbow Circle 100 Summer Street	Engineer Boston	1979
57.	Graziano, Michele A. Lesley College	13 Carpenter Road 29 Everett Street	Asst. Physical Plant Dir. Cambridge	1980
58.	Greenley, Elizabeth M.	7 Sylvan Circle	Housewife	1980
59.	Greer, F. Wade, Jr. Wire Belt Co. of America	41 Grey Lane 19 River Street	President Winchester	1980
60.	Hallstrom, Laura N.E. Plastics	17 Homestead Road Salem Street	Clerk Woburn	1979
61.	Halpin, Leo G. Self-employed	3 Gerry Road	Cons. Safe Engr.	1978
62.	Hanson, Mary J. H & H Industrial Ser.	3 Michaels Road 10 Everbery Road	Secretary Woburn	1980
63.	Harbour, Arlene Tower Day School	6 Drury Lane Centre Cong. Church	Nursery Teacher Lynnfield	1980
64.	Hatch, Gertrude	1 Parsons Avenue	Housewife	1979
65.	Hayes, Doris W. Houghton Mufflin Co.	12 Doncaster Road 1 Beacon Street	Accountant Boston	1978
66.	Hepworth, Derek G. John Hancock Mutual Life Ins.	8 Willowby Way P.O. Box 111	Administrative Dir. Boston	1980
67.	Hesler, Carl, Jr. Addison & Wesley Publishing Co.	45 Pine Hill Road Jacob Way	Division Manager Reading	1980
68.	Hicks, Ronald M., Sr. Canada Dry Corp.	44 Locust Street 80 2nd Avenue	Tr.-Tr'l Driver Waltham	1980
69.	Hunt, Donald D. Digital Equipment Corp.	144 Locksley Road	Group Manager	1980
70.	Hunt, Dorothy M.	144 Locksley Road	Housewife	1980
71.	Hurlbert, Paul E. Hurlbert Motors	16 Cortland Lane 399 Washington Street	Auto Dealer Woburn	1980
72.	Joyce, Joseph A. Jordan Marsh Co.	6 Huckleberry Road East North Shore Mall	Salesman Peabody	1980
73.	Joyce, Marguerite E. Internal Revenue Service	6 Huckleberry Road 310 Lowell Street	Seasonal Tax Examiner Andover	1980
74.	Kaneb, John A. Northeast Petroleum Ind. Inc.	1140 Main Street 295 Eastern Avenue	Chairman Chelsea	1980
75.	Kaplan, Marilyn H.	11 Russett Lane	Housewife	1980
76.	Kaplan, Stanley L.G. Hanscom	19 Atherton Circle Air Force Base	Data Management Spec. Bedford	1980
77.	Karlyn, William M. Autoroll Dennison Corp.	7 Cider Mill Road 11 River Street	President Middleton	1980
78.	Koehane, Daniel F. Raytheon Corp.	5 Putney Lane 300 Unicorn Park Drive	Manager Woburn	1980
79.	Keough, Paul G. John F. Kennedy Federal Building	24 North Hill Drive Room 2203	Dir. Public Affairs Boston	1980
80.	Kiernan, Arthur D. Gillette Company	6 Charing Cross Prudential Center	Vice President Boston	1978
81.	Klapes, Elaine M.	83 Chestnut Street	Housewife	1980

82.	Knowlton, Francis	72 Perry Avenue	Retired	1979
83.	Koniares, John H. Kernwood Restaurant	12 Apple Hill Lane 55 Salem Street	Manager Lynnfield	1980
84.	Kravetz, Norman M. Jamie Graphics	25 Pillings Pond Road P.O. Box 181	Agent for Printing Co. Lynnfield	1980
85.	LaCoste, Richard C. Addison-Wesley Publishing Co.	19 Beaver Avenue Jacob Way	Custodian Reading	1980
86.	Landry, Doris N. Stoneham Lumber Co.	1 Norris Road 211 Main Street	Bookkeeper Stoneham	1978
87.	Ledonne, Anthony J. W.R. Grace Co., Cryovac Div	21 Pine Street P.O. Box 464	Sales Rep. Duncan, S.C.	1980
88.	Lundstedt, Ann M.	2 Westover Drive	Housewife	1980
89.	Malerich, Jerome B. General Electric Co.	159 Chestnut Street 1000 Western Avenue	Manager Lynn	1980
90.	McDonough, John F. Hanscom A.F.B.	3 Carol Ann Road U.S. Air Force Base	Supervisor Bedford	1980
91.	Mead, Barbara Tower Day Nurs. Sch.	607 Chestnut Street Summer Street	Teacher Aide Lynnfield	1978
92.	Meade, Donald F. Union Hospital	27 Doncaster Circle 500 Lynnfield Street	Director Lynn	1978
93.	Miles, Nancy C. Douglas R. Howard M.D.	661 Chestnut Street 8 Porter Street	Medical Secretary Melose	1980
94.	Mochi, Roy S. Roy Mochi Assoc.	687 Chestnut Street Colonial Hilton Inn	Owner Wakefield	1980
95.	Mosher, William F. General Electric Co.	3 Wing Road 1000 Western Avenue	Sr. Engineer Lynn	1980
96.	Mulcahy, Robert B. United Builders Supply Co.	135 Essex Street 40 Waverly Street	Sales Framingham	1978
97.	Natoli, Joseph Jr.	250 Salem Street	Retired	1979
98.	Neavitt, Janice Ann Sheraton Hotel	38 Doncaster Circle Dalton Street	Cashier Boston	1979
99.	Needham, Mary M. Continental Chem. & Coat. Corp.	22 Maywood Road	Packer	1979
100.	Negri, Ora L.	43 Pillings Pond Rd.	Housewife	1979
101.	Neister, Sanford B.	300 Essex Street	Retired	1979
102.	O'Boyle, James J. Self-employed	751 Salem Street	Sales Rep.	1979
103.	O'Brien, Paul F. Codex Corp.	8 Lovell Road 20 Cabot Blvd.	Director Mansfield, Me.	1979
104.	Ogilvie, Scott H. General Electric	6 Moran Road 1100 Western Ave.	Engineer Lynn	1979
105.	Ogilvie, Helen J. Lynnfield Public Library	6 Moran Road	Vol. Coordntr. Lynnfield	1979
106.	Ohanasian, Violet	27 Cortland Lane	Housewife	1979
107.	O'Hearn, Richard Gillette Co.	17 Orchard Lane Gillette Park	Manager Boston	1979
108.	Orrall, John H. Winthrop Printing Co. Inc.	7 Norris Road 235 Old Colony Avenue	President Boston	1980
109.	Page, Donna Valeron Corp.	600 Lowell Street 125 Main Street	Office Mgr. Reading	1979
110.	Panarese, Anthony P. I.M.C. North	9 Crescent Avenue	Mail Carrier Chelsea	1978
111.	Parker, Robert B. Self-employed	636 Main Street	Writer Lynnfield	1980

112.	Partridge, Stuart K.	4 Westover Drive	Physician	1979
113.	Peluso, Bertram A. Self-employed	3 Willard Lane	Construction Estimator Lynnfield	1980
114.	Perkins, Grace M.	345 Chestnut Street	Housewife	1978
115.	Piasecki, Veronica	8 Priscilla Road	Housewife	1979
116.	Pierce, Ann M.	18 Apple Hill Lane	Housewife	1980
117.	Poretsky, Sheldon M. Mass. General Hospital	85 Pine Hill Road	Pharmacist Boston	1980
118.	Powers, Alan J. Harvard University	448 Essex Street 180 Longwood Avenue	Supt. of Facilities Boston	1980
119.	Procopio, Patricia Eaton & Howard, Inc.	15 Chatham Way 24 Federal Street	Invest. Manager Boston	1978
120.	Redman, John I.B. Moore Corp.	26 Olde Towne Road 30 Rindge Avenue Ext.	Sales Rep. Cambridge	1979
121.	Riley, John J., Jr.	9 Huntingdon Road 228 Salem Street	Tannery Owner Woburn	1978
122.	Roach, Alfreda	28 Beechwood Road	Housewife	1978
123.	Roma, Robert Welch & Forbes	2 Maiden Lane 73 Tremont Street	Tax Acctnt. Boston	1979
124.	Round, Evelyn	25 Wing Road	Housewife	1979
125.	Round, John J., Jr. Self-employed	25 Wing Road 35 Main Street	Owner Wakefield	1980
126.	Roy, Edith Hancock Mutual Life Ins. Co.	1489 Main Street	Asst. Tech. Boston	1979
127.	Savarino, Constance T. Union Petroleum Corp.	6 Bancroft Street 222 Lee Burbank Hwy.	Exec. Sec. Revere	1978
128.	Schuma, Richard F. Raytheon Company	9 Daventry Court Hartwell Road	Engineer Bedford	1978
129.	Silverman, Robert A. Merchandising Associates	3 New Meadow Road Box 67	Sales Rep. Wakefield	1980
130.	Singer, Barbara C.	7 Huntingdon Road	Housewife	1980
131.	Singer, Dorothy S. F.C.I. Marketing Coord. Inc.	276 Chestnut Street 60 E. 42nd Street	Marketing Rep. N.Y., N.Y.	1980
132.	Sirois, Henry Sirois Leather Inc.	284 Lowell Street	President/Owner Peabody	1979
133.	Sirois, Mary Ellen	3 Daventry Court	Housewife	1980
134.	Soderberg, Douglas C. Self-employed	5 Smith Farm Trail 544 Salem Street	Insurance Agent Wakefield	1980
135.	Stang, John L. Heidrick & Struggles	30 Bishops Lane 100 Federal Street	Associate Boston	1978
136.	Stapleton, Ruth E.	6 Strout Avenue	Housewife	1979
137.	Stead, Prince Edward	12 Mitchell Road	Retired	1978
138.	Toomey, Doris E.	17 Crest Road	Homemaker	1978
139.	Valkevich, Dorothy T. Part Owner	177 Chestnut Street	Real Estate Broker Lynnfield	1980
140.	Van Winter, Robert D. Van Winter Assoc. Inc.	5 Apple Hill Lane P.O. Box 206	President Lynnfield	1980
141.	Wang, Allan T. GTE	5 Cooks Farm Lane 10 Hutchinson Drive	Vice President Danvers	1980
142.	Wolsky, Barbara Wakefield Co-op Bank	12 Heritage Lane 596 Main Street	Bank Teller Lynnfield	1980
143.	Zizza, Louis R. General Birch Services	16 Bancroft Street 395 Concord Avenue	Circulation Manager Belmont	1980

LYNNFIELD

Annual Report

1982



L.I.F.E.

HOUSING FOR THE ELDERLY

LYNNFIELD, MASS.

Town of Lynnfield

Essex County

Commonwealth of Massachusetts



annual report

for

the year ending December 31, 1982

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Bicentennial 200	30
Births	95
Board of Appeals	23
Board of Assessors	14
Board of Health	19
Board of Registrars	28
Board of Selectmen	9
Civil Defense	29
Collector of Taxes	93
Conservation Commission	21
Council for the Handicapped	29
Council on Aging	21
Deaths	96
Department of Public Works	17
Division of Zoning Enforcements & Inspections	18
Dog Officer	24
Drainage Committee	19
Elderly Housing - Center Village	23
Elected Officials	7
Essex County Mosquito Control	20
Finance Committee	15
Fire Department	12
Historical Commission	14
Housing Authority	16
In Memoriam	3
Insurance Advisory Committee	29
Jury List	97
Law Department	16
Library Department	24
Lynnfield at a Glance	5
Lynnfield 200	30
Marriages	94
Memorial Day Parade Committee	28
Planning Board	27
Police Department	11
Safety Committee	27
School Department	33
State Election	72
State Primary	65
Town Accountant	76
Town Election	49
Town Government	6
Town Meetings, Action of	49
Town Report Committee	8
Town Treasurer	91
Trinity Baptist Church	30
Veterans' Services	28

IN MEMORIAM

CLIFFORD I. MARKHAM, JR.

June 24, 1922 - July 16, 1982

Born in Malden, Cliff served in the U.S. Navy during World War II in the South Pacific. A graduate of Northeastern University he was manager of the engineering department of the Kemper Insurance Co., retiring in 1981. He resided at 852 Summer Street with his wife, Margaret.

Cliff served the Town of Lynnfield during the entire 35 years that he was a resident. He was a former member of the Town Report Committee, the School Building Committee which was established in 1951, Committee to Evaluate Fire Department Defenses to Municipal Buildings, Fire Code Study Committee, Chairman of the Fire Department Study Committee in 1969 which resulted in the appointment of Robert J. Desmond as Lynnfield's first full time professional fire chief. He was a member of the Finance Committee for six years and most recently served on the Council for the Handicapped.

He was also a member of the American Society of Safety Engineers, Past Worshipful Master of Lynnfield Lodge, A.F. and A.M., and Centre Congregational church where he served as a deacon for six years.

A devoted family man, Cliff is survived by his wife, Margaret (Bragg) Markham; his two daughters, Mrs. Janet Everson of Lynnfield and Mrs. Nancy Markham-Bugbee of Marblehead; his mother, Mrs. Florence W. (Whitcomb) Markham; and two grandchildren, Meredith and David Everson.

The Town of Lynnfield wishes to thank Cliff's family for sharing him with us. We'll long be grateful for all he accomplished for the good of our Town.

JOHN H. DONEGAN

June 6, 1912 - September 1, 1982

Born in East Boston, John Donegan lived most of his life in Lynnfield. He resided at 569 Salem Street with his wife, Honor; son, Stephen; and daughter, Eileen. Mr. Donegan is also the father of Chairman of the Lynnfield Board of Selectmen John F. Donegan, Lynnfield Patrolman David Donegan and John Sullivan of Brockton.

Mr. Donegan served on the Town Finance Committee in 1959 and was always interested in community affairs.

He was active for many years in the labor movement. He was self-employed as a labor consultant for many years and served as Associate Commissioner in the State Department of Labor and Industries. He was a past president and business agent for the Seafood Workers Union, Local 1572. Mr. Donegan was also a member of the Boston District Council AFL-CIO.

CASSIE V. LORENTE

August 18, 1923 - October 8, 1982

Cassie V. (Petrykowski) Lorente passed away on October 8, 1982, and the Town lost a dedicated and faithful public servant as well as a loving and caring friend. Town Hall closed for her funeral so that her many co-workers could attend.

Born in Poland, daughter of the late Leo and Constance Petrykowski, she spent her early years in Salem. She moved to Lynnfield in 1955 to reside at 7 Atherton Circle.

Cassie began working at Town Hall part-time in February 1962, and by 1963 she was permanently installed as a clerk in the Treasurer's Office. At the death of Director of Finance and Administration Robert W. Peabody, in the Fall of 1977, she was appointed Temporary Town Treasurer and shortly thereafter appointed Treasurer until June 30, 1980 - during an especially difficult transition period.

Cassie is survived by her husband, Roderick; two sons, Malcolm Lorente of Southbridge and Dr. Roderick Lorente of Newton; one daughter, Mrs. Constance D. Hicks of Peabody; and two grandchildren, Kristen and Lynne Hicks of Peabody.

She was a member of Centre Congregational Church and the Eight O'Clock Wheel of the Church, a former member of the Lynnfield Women's Club, an avid bridge player and aerobic dancing enthusiast.

Probably the finest tribute which can be paid is that of her co-workers who state, "She made Town Hall into a family and is sadly missed."

PRISCILLA F. BURNHAM

October 2, 1921 - October 11, 1982

Born in Bath, Maine, Mrs. Burnham graduated from the Central Maine General Hospital School of Nursing in 1943. Married to Waldo H. Burnham she lived at 13 Ashwood Road.

Mrs. Burnham lived in Lynnfield for 30 years and was employed as a school nurse from 1957 to 1971. She was also a member of the Trinity Baptist Church.

She is survived by her husband, Waldo; a son, Lynnfield Firefighter Allan Burnham; a daughter, Nancy L. Root of Lansdale, Penna. and three grandchildren, Elizabeth, Matthew, and Benjamin Root of Lansdale, Penna.

Mrs. Burnham will long be remembered by the children with whom she came in contact during her years as school nurse and will be greatly missed in our community.

JOSEPH NATOLI, JR.

March 22, 1909 - December 1, 1982

Retired Lynnfield Deputy Fire Chief Joseph Natoli, Jr., 73, who lived at 250 Salem Street, died suddenly after being stricken at his home on December 1st.

Born in Lynn, Deputy Natoli joined the Fire Department in 1954 and achieved the rank of Deputy Chief, but he was forced to retire in 1966 because of injuries suffered in the line of duty.

He was the proprietor and operator of the former Natoli's Hardware Store in Post Office Square, which he purchased the same year he joined the department.

Mr. Natoli was a 4th Degree charter member of the J.F.K. Assembly of Lynn and a 3rd Degree member of the Knights of Columbus Council 3745 of Lynnfield. He was also a past president of the Lynnfield Couples Club and a member of the Lynnfield Lyons Club.

He was also a member of the National Drill Masters Fireman's Association of Massachusetts.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Evelyn (Fish) Natoli; three sisters and a brother.



Crowds on the Common at the Charter Day Exposition

LYNNFIELD AT A GLANCE

Town of Lynnfield, Essex County, Massachusetts

Incorporated as a Town: February 28, 1814

Governor: Edward J. King

Sixth Senatorial District

U.S. Senators: Edward M. Kennedy, D., Paul E. Tsongas, D.

Sixth Congressional District

U.S. Representative: Nicholas Mavroules

First Essex District

Massachusetts State Senate: Walter J. Boverini

Twenty-Second Middlesex District

Massachusetts State Representative: Alfred A. Minihan, Jr.

Government:	Three member Board of Selectmen. New England Open Town Meeting.
Location:	12 miles north of Boston, bordered by North Reading on the north and northwest, by Reading on the west, Middleton, Peabody and Lynn on the east, and Saugus and Wakefield on the south.
Area:	10.22 square miles.
Elevation of Town Hall:	Approximately 98 feet above mean sea level.
Population:	11,727
Tax Rate:	\$21.24. All Homes are assessed at 100% fair market value.
Total Assessed Value:	1982 Real Estate and Personal Property \$361,104,730.00
Miles of Roads:	Approximately 76.
Water:	Two water districts, Lynnfield Center Water District and Lynnfield Water District.
Sewer:	No Town sewage.
Electricity:	Reading Municipal Electric and Peabody Municipal Light.
Gas:	Available to 60% of the Town.
Recreational Facilities:	Playgrounds, Tennis Courts, Golf Courses, Active Recreation Commission and 40 Active Clubs and Organizations.
Zoning:	Protection by comprehensive zoning and planning regulations to insure controlled growth of residential and commercial areas.
Churches:	Assembly of God, Baptist, Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, Episcopal, Lutheran, 2 Roman Catholic and 2 United Church of Christ (Congregational).
Shopping:	Two Shopping Centers - Colonial at Center Court & Currier Plaza at Post Office Square, which include Apparel Stores - Banks - Barber Shops & Hair Stylists - Hardware Stores - Cleaners - Gift Shops - Grocery Stores - Jewelers - Pharmacies - Restaurants - Real Estate - Travel Agencies - Service Stations and others.

Registered Voters:	Precinct 1	4,078	
As of October, 1982	Precinct 2	3,068	
		<u>7,146</u>	
	Democrats 2,004	Republicans 1,831	Independents 3,311

Dog License Due April 1 of each year

Tax Bills: Due May 1 and November 1 of each year—6 months due each time

Motor Excise: Due 60 days after receipt

Committee Meetings: (except Summer schedules)

SELECTMEN meet every Monday at 7:30 p.m. at Town Hall.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE meets first and third Monday at Senior High School Library

PLANNING BOARD meets first and third Monday at 7:30 p.m. at Town Hall

FINANCE COMMITTEE meets first Monday at 7:30 p.m. at Town Hall

BOARD OF APPEALS meets first Tuesday at 7:30 p.m. at Town Hall

BOARD OF ASSESSORS meets Monday at 7:00 p.m. at Town Hall

BOARD OF HEALTH meets second and fourth Tuesday at 8:00 p.m. at Town Hall

PERSONNEL BOARD meets first Thursday at 7:30 p.m. at Town Hall

CONSERVATION COMMISSION meets first and third Tuesday at 7:30 p.m. at Town Hall

LYNNFIELD HISTORICAL COMMISSION meets fourth Thursday at 2:30 p.m. at Library

RECREATION COMMITTEE meets first Monday at 7:30 p.m. at Town Hall

COUNCIL ON AGING meets second Thursday at 8:00 p.m. at Town Hall

HOUSING AUTHORITY meets first Wednesday at 7:30 p.m. at 600 Ross Drive

BOARD OF LIBRARY TRUSTEES meets first Tuesday at 8:00 p.m. at Library

Office Hours:

TOWN HALL: Monday—Thursday 8:00 a.m. to 4:30 p.m., Friday 8:00 a.m. to 1:00 p.m.

BUILDING INSPECTOR: 8:30 a.m. to 9:30 a.m.

SEPTIC SYSTEM INSPECTOR: 8:30 a.m. to 9:30 a.m.

GAS INSPECTOR: Monday, Wednesday and Friday 5:00 p.m. to 6:00 p.m.

PLUMBING INSPECTOR: Monday, Wednesday and Friday 5:00 p.m. to 6:00 p.m.

WIRE INSPECTOR: Tuesday, Wednesday and Friday 9:00 a.m. to 10:00 a.m.

SEALER OF WEIGHTS & MEASURES: During office hours

SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT: 8:30 a.m. to 4:30 p.m.

LIBRARY: Main Library—Monday—Thursday 9:00 a.m. to 9:00 p.m., Friday and Saturday 9:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m., Sunday, 2:00 p.m. to 5:00 p.m.

Closed Saturday and Sunday during school summer vacation.

Branch Library—Monday 2:00 p.m. to 5:00 p.m., Wednesday 2:00 p.m. to 5:00 p.m. and 6:00 p.m. to 9:00 p.m., Saturday (September through June) 2:00 p.m. to 5:00 p.m. Friday (July and August) 10:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m.

Town Election: 2nd Monday in April

Town Meetings: Last Monday in April and Third Monday in October

Special Town Meetings may be called with 200 signatures of registered voters.

TOWN GOVERNMENT

Office	Appointed	Location	Expires
Executive Assistant			
Town Accountant	Jeffrey T. Zager	Town Hall	6/30/84
Town Counsel	S. Peter Gorshel	P.O. Box 2195 484 Lowell St., Peabody	6/30/83

Director of Civil Defense	Lawrence E. Austin	21 Heritage Lane	6/30/83
Dog Officer	Charles J. Cavallaro	350 Edgemere Rd.	6/30/83
Assistant Dog Officer	Eileen Cavallaro	350 Edgemere Rd.	6/30/83
Division of Finance & Administrative Services	Leonard A. Marshall	Town Hall	Indefinite
Veterans' Benefit Agent			
Soldiers' Relief Agent			
Veterans' Graves Registration	Kenneth W. Campbell	Town Hall	6/30/83
Director of Division of Public Works	A. David Rodham	Town Hall	Indefinite
Director of Division of Zoning Enforcement and Inspections	John A. Glennon	Town Hall	Indefinite
Sealer of Weights & Measures	Edward J. Michalski	Town Hall	(Civil Service)
Wire Inspector	James V. Thompson	Town Hall	6/30/83
Plumbing Inspector	Forrest W. Howard	245 Main Street	(Civil Service)
Gas Inspector	Martin S. Katz	4 Roundy Rd.	6/30/83
Chief of Police	Paul N. Romano	Police Dept.	Indefinite
Lock Up Keeper	Paul N. Romano	Police Dept.	6/30/83
Constables	Charles J. Cavallaro	350 Edgemere Rd.	6/30/83
	David T. Donegan	562 Salem St.	6/30/83
	David H. Janes	Janes & Norman 56 Central Ave., Lynn	6/30/83
	Joseph H. Kukas	Janes & Norman 56 Central Ave., Lynn	6/30/83
Fire Chief	Paul N. Romano	Fire Department	Indefinite
Animal Inspector	Charles Cavallaro	(appt. by Board of Health)	3/1/83
Board of Registrars	John Valkevich, Chm.	177 Chestnut St.	6/30/83
	Jessie J. Gutowski	Town Hall	6/30/83
	Sander H. Stephen	82 Summer St.	3/31/83
	Charles H. Bowser	27 Merrow Rd.	6/30/84
Board of Health	Henry A. Salem, Chm.	8 Williams Rd.	1983
	Dr. Lewis R. Quercia	118 Summer St.	1984
	Dr. Mayer R. Mintz	22 Heritage Lane	1985
	Edward P. Sirois, M.D. (Health Officer)	18 Wing Rd.	

LIST OF ELECTED TOWN OFFICIALS

Office	Elected	Location	Term Expires
Board of Selectmen	Joseph F. Moran	5 Huntingdon Rd.	1984
	John F. Donegan, Chm.	49 Mansfield Rd.	1983
	David E. Miller	32 Cortland Lane	1985
Board of Assessors	Leo M. Flynn, Chm.	4 Wirthmore Lane	1983
	Peter Pesa	2 Homestead Rd.	1984
	Arthur S. Tewksbury	447 Main St.	1985
Library Trustees	Ernestine June Rose	6 Saunders Rd.	1983
	Arthur J. Frawley, Jr., Chm.	2 Smith Farm Trail	1983
	John F. Leonard	15 Mitchell Rd.	1984
	Barbara L. Spear	300 Main St.	1985
	E. Seavey Bowdoin	468 Main St.	1985
Moderator	H. Joseph Maney	5 Wymon Way	1983

Planning Board	Harold S. Gerard	1 Beaver Ave.	1987
	William F. Callahan, Chm.	2 Stoneway	1985
	Michael N. Stelman	14 Pocahontas Way	1986
	John A. Roberts	463 Lowell St.	1983
	George L. Meltzer	3 Baldwin Lane	1984
School Committee	Judith Meltzer	3 Baldwin Lane	1983
	Carol Suleski	19 Apple Hill Lane	1983
	Ruth E. Follansbee	3 Lander Rd.	1984
	Stanley Kazerman, Chm.	7 Sparhawk Dr.	1985
	Barry N. Koslow	29 Apple Hill Lane	1985
Appointed by School Committee:	Superintendent of Schools		
	Business Manager		
Housing Authority	Dr. Sally Dias		
	Donald E. Whitehouse		
	Helen C. Healy	508 Ross Dr.	1984
	John Vernalia	80 Perry Ave.	2/7/86
		(State Appt.)	
	Joan Gilchrist, Chm.	24 Wing Rd.	1987
	Edith Wendt	33 Thomas Rd.	1983
	Francis Andrew Walsh	924 Summer St.	1985



Town Report Committee (l to r): Front Row - Carol Newton, M. Claire Kline, Edna Ashton, Back row - Rita Piazza and Allyce Cogan.

TOWN REPORT COMMITTEE

Your Town Report Committee is pleased to present the 169th Annual Report commemorating this Town's 200th Anniversary of incorporation as a District (Town) separate from Lynn. Events were carried out over a three month period beginning with the March 27th Pancake Breakfast, Proclamation by the Lynnfield Board of Selectmen and the Walk to Lynn through the Lynn

Woods. Other events included a tree planting ceremony, Maypole dance, a Bicentennial Display at the Summer Street School, a Lynnfield 200 Ball sponsored by the Scholarship Foundation, a firemen's parade and muster, a re-creation of an evening at the Starlight, traditional Fourth of July activities greatly expanded by the presence of the Governor and the ceremonial re-signing of our Town Charter, and the final 18th Century Church Services held on July 4th at the Centre Congregational Church. Once again we were given an opportunity to glimpse a little of our Town's beginnings and past history. This Committee wishes to express our appreciation one final time to the many people who contributed so much of their time and efforts to make Lynnfield's 200 Celebration the complete success that it was.

Concurrently taking place in 1982 was the newer program shown on our Report cover. Center Village, an elderly housing venture planned for the site of the old Center School on Main Street, should take concrete form during 1983. Plans were formulated in 1981 and positive action was taken at the 1982 Town Meeting. We deeply appreciate the perseverance and dedication of Robert Weiss and his associates who are still hard at work on this major Town program.

Also in 1982 the Trinity Baptist Church celebrated its 25th Anniversary. Lynnfield is the home for many churches, and it is our pleasure to feature Trinity in this 1982 Town Report.

This Committee, in compiling the contents of this Report, takes note - again - of the ever-mounting budgetary problems being encountered by Town officials. Their fine efforts to stay within present fiscal restraints are forcing them to make hard decisions. Our services

and improvements are already being cut. In most cities and towns in Massachusetts the schools are suffering greatly. Lynnfield is no exception, but our Town budget is suffering in every department – not just schools.

We respectfully ask every Town voter to carefully read this Report to learn about the current budget. Additionally we ask that everyone become well informed concerning future fiscal problems (via local newspapers). We need educated and concerned voters, and our Town officials must hear from you as to how you feel Lynnfield

should move to solve its impending financial difficulties. Lynnfield is our home. Let's try to govern it thoughtfully and intelligently as we have always done in the past.

This Town Report could never be completed without the cooperation of so very many Townspeople. Once again we would like to thank the staff of the Lynnfield Villager, Barbara Davis, Gladys Carter and the Shoppers' News, the staff of Town Hall and all the committee chairmen within the Town who make our job so easy and rewarding.

Edna Ashton, Co-Chairor
M. Claire Kline, Co-Chairor
Allyce Cogan
Carol Newton
Rita Piazza



Joseph F. Moran



John F. Donegan



David E. Miller

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

1982 is the second year under Proposition 2 ½ and its ramifications dominated the Board's activities throughout the year. The Board of Selectmen and other departments have been innovating in many ways to raise as much income as possible through fees and other methods while, at the same time, trying to optimize services within the budgets made available through the Town. We have been able to maintain our priorities of public safety and protection first, public education and general Town maintenance second, within budget limits without severe impact on the services required of these

departments. The one area where we feel that there has been a degradation and possible future problem is in the acquisition and supplying of capital equipment. We have, as of this time, been unable to both afford to pay the annual expenses needed to operate the departments while, at the same time, providing for the acquisition of capital equipment or, in major ways, maintaining Town property. This area will have to be addressed in the future as equipment, particularly mechanical equipment, wears out and becomes subject to downtime which could impact the safety requirements of the Town. The Board of Selectmen is now in the process of evaluating the priority needs in these areas and later in

this fiscal year or, perhaps in the following fiscal year, will present a comprehensive plan to the Town for acquisition of such assets.

The ability of Lynnfield to cope with and survive under these conditions is, in large measure, due to the willingness and managerial abilities of the department managers of the Town departments and the skills, aptitude and willingness of the Town employees to cooperate and find the best way to do things. It also requires understanding and awareness on the part of Town citizens who must understand when they request additional services that, if they can be funded in some other manner than through the tax system, the Board of Selectmen will so require. In cases where these requests have been made recently, the Board has been very pleased by the attitude of individuals and groups to solve these problems within their own resources without requesting specialized services from the Town. This attitude and understanding will have to continue in the future in order for our system to be in balance so that we may continue to prioritize and allocate the funds in the manner required by the Town.

In the November Town Meeting, after much debate, the Town voted to approve funds for the State mandated revaluation program on Town properties. However, we do not expect major impacts on the

evaluation of homes within Lynnfield; rather, we feel it will result in a more equitable adjustment of values between homes within the Town.

In the April Town Meeting, the Town voted to approve an article establishing an elderly housing complex at the Center School site. This project (L.I.F.E., Inc.) is actively underway and by the time this report is published, much activity should be underway at the site, with a completion date within 36 months after commencement. Many applicants have requested admission and everything seems to be working very smoothly, thanks in particular to the Board of Directors and committee whose efforts have resulted in the progress to date.

As required by the State, the Town was audited by an outside independent auditing firm and all the financial and management reports were found to be in accord with generally accepted municipal accounting practices.

The Board of Selectmen wishes, once again, to express its sincere thanks to all of the Town employees and also to all of the citizens of Lynnfield who volunteer their time and efforts to make our municipal government function so well. Without this combination of effort and spirit, Lynnfield government, as we know it, could not survive.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN



The Starlight Ballroom recreated with Dick Donovan's Band.

POLICE DEPARTMENT

ROSTER

CHIEF OF POLICE

Paul N. Romano

CAPTAIN

Stephen L. Garland

SERGEANTS

Paul A. Madden	Edward G. Cleary
Joseph A. Dunn	Douglas O. Coonrod

PATROLMEN

Hartley Boudreau	John E. Conley
John A. McGonnell	Leonard F. Rothwell
David R. O'Hara	Edward H. Suckley
Gordon F. Pepper	Anthony P. Giannetti
David T. Donegan	David L. Mayerson
Charles Peabody	Vincent J. Macchia, Jr.
Richard M. Lamusta	

SPECIAL OFFICERS

Albert J. Caproni	Kevin F. Coppinger
Thomas N. Reddy	Denis Bourque
Mark G. Spencer	

ADMINISTRATIVE CLERK

Kevin F. Coppinger

SCHOOL TRAFFIC SUPERVISORS

Doris Gaythwaite	Evelyn Gardner
June Reinstein	Eunice Carter
Carol Bibbo	Charlotte Peterson
Carol Kilroy	

MATRONS

Carol Bibbo	Carol Kilroy
Maura P. O'Brien	

CIVILIAN DISPATCHERS

Thomas N. Reddy	Robert L. Weiner
Maura P. O'Brien	Carol Bibbo
Thomas Brown	Kevin O'Leary

TOTAL COMPLAINTS RECEIVED -- 7286

CHARGES FILED BY ARREST OR WARRANT

Breaking and entering	10
Burglary	1
Defrauding an innkeeper	4
Uttering a forged instrument	7
Capias/warrants	96

Possession of a controlled substance	12
Possession of drug paraphernalia	2
Possession of burglarious implements	9
Receiving stolen property	19
Disorderly conduct	29
Trespassing after notice	11
Larceny	12
Larceny of a motor vehicle	3
Assault and battery with a dangerous weapon	4
Assault and battery on a police officer	18
Possession of a dangerous weapon	6
Escapee	2
Failure to disperse	3
Violation of alcoholic beverage laws	38
Runaway	2
Malicious damage to personal property	11
Malicious damage to school property	1
Using a motor vehicle without authority	2
Operating a motor vehicle so as to endanger	19
Leaving the scene of an accident	4
Operating under the influence of alcoholic beverages	121
Operating under the influence of Class A drug	1
Operating under the influence of Class D drug	5
Operating after revocation of license	5
Operating after suspension of license	4
Other motor vehicle violations	223
Insane person	2
Illegal possession of fireworks	1
Providing false name and address	5
Disturbing the peace	1
Violation of a restraining order	1
Possession Class D drug with intent to distribute	2
Possession of an altered license	2
Breaking and entering of a motor vehicle	6
Possession of a counterfeit inspection sticker	1
Assault with a dangerous weapon	1
Forgery	1
Malicious burning of a motor vehicle	1
Illegal disposal of rubbish	4

TOTAL CHARGES FILED BY ARREST AND WARRANTS

712

OTHER ACTIVITIES

Accidents	430
Ambulance cases	371
Auto thefts	54
Breaks and attempts	99
Burglar alarms answered	796
Court appearances	895
Fire alarms answered	142
Persons taken into Protective Custody	244

The Police Department saw the busiest year in its history in 1982. The Department continued to operate at a manpower level two men short of authorized strength, and saw its strength further sapped by having three officers out with injuries for long periods during the year. The anticipated appointment of two patrolmen early in 1983 will hopefully reduce the problem.

Capital repairs and improvements and equipment replacements have all been largely deferred due to the constraints of Proposition 2½. A continuation of this policy will have a progressively larger effect on Department operations for the immediate future.

I wish to thank all Town agencies and their employees for their continued assistance and support.



Chief Paul N. Romano Police/Fire Departments

FIRE DEPARTMENT

ROSTER

*Romano, P.N. Chief
Murray, Rev. R.G. Chaplain

PERMANENT FIREFIGHTERS

*Lennon, F.J. Deputy Chief
*MacKendrick, R.P. Captain
*Henderson, R.J.
Burnham, A.W. Mechanic
*Allison, S.C.

CALL FIREFIGHTERS

COMPANY 1 (HQ)

*Richardson, D.S. Capt.
Burnham, K.H. Lieut.
*Hall, H.G. Lieut.

*Bourque, A.J.
*Conley, J.E.
*Davis, C.W.

COMPANY 2 (SOUTH)

Procurot, J.A. Lieut.
*Lingel, F.J. Lieut.

*Angus, A.M.
Anzuoni, J.F.
Bartlett, P.C.

*Furey, S.W.
Hammerbeck, K.A.
Kilroy, A.W.
McMahon, S.M.
Otis, G.A.
Rawcliffe, J.C.
Robey, K.E.
*Walsh, J.H.

Bourque, D.
Carter, K.R.
*Kline, F.L.
*Kline, J.M., Jr.
MacDonald, A.R.
*McGonnell, J.A.
McGonnell, R.P.
Melanson, A.W.
Nutile, T.A.
*Spencer, M.G.
*VanGelder, J.

SUBSTITUTE FIREFIGHTERS

Perkins, J.R.
*Rossino, J.A.
Hall, J.
DiOrio, T.M.
*Corbett, P.F.
LaConte, D.W.
Etsel, R.

Alexander, J.S.
Armstrong, D.B.
Gage, W.A.
Gibbons, K.J.
*Warnock, W.K.
*Macchia, V.J.
Pyburn, G.
McGonnell, Jos.

*Registered Emergency Medical Technician

FIRE DEPARTMENT

During the year 1982, the Lynnfield Fire Department responded to a total of 1004 alarms, as follows:

Box Alarms	221	Brush/Outside fires	93
Still alarms	783	Fires in Buildings	69
Total	1004	All Other fires	84
		False alarms	58
		Other emergencies	700

FIRES

EMERGENCIES

Brush fires	79	Service calls	285
Mutual aid	39	Medical aid	176
Vehicle fires	34	Accidents	86
Electrical fires	16	False alarms	58
Outside fires	14	Investigations	53
Inside fires	11	Accidental alarms	32
Food on Stove	10	Alarm Malfunctions	15
Building fires	10	Lockouts	13
Oil burner fires	7	Wires Down	9
Chimney fires	6	Flammable liquid	
Smoke in Building	5	spills	8
Gas Grill fires	4	Needless	5
Rubbish fires	4	Rescue calls	3
Burning complaint	3	Gas leaks	3
Second alarms	2	Bomb scares	3
Explosion	1	Assist Police	3
Lightning strike	1	Arcing wires	2
		Pedestrian accidents	2
TOTAL FIRES	246	Sprinkler malfunction	1
		Assistance	1

TOTAL
EMERGENCIES 758

COMPARISON WITH PREVIOUS YEARS:

1981—931	1979—1001	1977—903
1980—954	1978— 973	1976—787

FIRE PREVENTION:

- 113 Fire Inspections of commercial/institutional property.
- 582 Open burning permits issued.
- 125 Oil burner inspections.
- 73 Oil burner permits (storage) issued.
- 260 Home fire alarm inspections.
- 124 Home fire alarm certificates issued.
- 5 Blasting permits issued.
- 2 Gunpowder storage permits issued.

TRAINING:

Training sessions on many aspects of firefighting were held throughout the year. In addition, First Responder Courses, E.M.T. Seminars, State Fire Academy Courses and National Fire Academy Courses were attended. Also, monthly statewide meetings/seminars of the Mass. Fire Prevention Association, the Mass. Institute of Fire Dept. Instructors and the Mass. Association of Fire Department Mechanics were attended by Department personnel.

APPARATUS:

The Lynnfield Fire Department currently operates and maintains the following apparatus:

- * ENGINE 1 - 1962 Mack Pumper
- * ENGINE 2 - 1976 Mack Pumper
- * ENGINE 3 - 1960 FWD Pumper
- ENGINE 4 - 1965 Ford Pumper
- ENGINE 5 - 1953 International
Brush Truck with 1940
Wood Eng. Co. Body
- * LADDER 1 - 1956 American LaFrance
75-foot Aerial Truck
- SQUAD 1 - 1974 GMC Fire Alarm/
Forestry Truck
- C - 2 - 1983 Chevrolet Sedan

* - Indicates diesel powered apparatus.

The year 1982 was the busiest in terms of total runs thus far in the Department's history. I am very concerned that the restraints caused by Proposition 2 1/2, which have thus far precluded major and minor capital purchases for the Department, will continue to become more severe. In addition, our preventive maintenance program has been largely sidetracked and repairs are made upon breakdown rather than as part of a planned maintenance program.

Overall, the Department continues to function quite efficiently, mainly due to the dedication of the Officers and Firefighters who perform very capably, and often under the most adverse conditions.

I wish to thank the many Town employees and other Town Departments that assisted the Fire Department in 1982.

Paul N. Romano, Chief



Historical Commission (l to r): Celeste Devaney, Robert Rourke, Shirley Northrup and Gladys Carter

HISTORICAL COMMISSION

The Lynnfield Historical Commission has continued its task to preserve, protect, and develop the historical assets of the town. Members of the Commission were involved with the town's Bicentennial Celebration, particularly Mrs. Shirley Northrup. The Historical Commission provided the funds for the programs for the celebration.

There were two resignations this year. Mrs. Rose Marie Turino had served one term. Mrs. Arline Wills, after ten years as a member of the Lynnfield Historical Commission, tendered her resignation to the Selectmen and the Commission. She made a valuable contribution to the commission and her services are greatly appreciated.

Celeste Devaney was appointed by the Selectmen to be a new member. She was later selected as chairperson in view of her past experience as a volunteer working with the historic books and documents at the library and as a member of the 1975-1976 Bicentennial Commission.

This is a transition period for the Commission inasmuch as the books, pictures and documents have been relocated from the Historical Room to the Green Room at the library.

Mr. Warren Falls of the Historical Society has volunteered many hours re-filing and labeling the photograph folders. Mrs. Gladys Carter has continued her work of reproducing loaned and donated photographs. The Commission now has copies and originals of many of the old photographs in the collection insuring their continued use and enjoyment without their destruction.

The work of classifying material, inventories of historical properties and oral histories is continuing along with many projects such as preserving documents in acid-proof cases, framing and mounting of maps and signs for historic houses.

Meetings are held on the fourth Wednesday of the month at 2:30 at the Lynnfield Library. Interested townspeople are invited to attend.

Celeste D. Devaney, Chairperson
Gladys M. Carter
Shirley T. Northrup
Robert C. Rourke



Board of Assessors (l to r): Peter Pesa, Leo M. Flynn (Chairman), Arthur S. Tewksbury, Jr.

BOARD OF ASSESSORS

During 1982 the Board devoted much time attending seminars and meetings conducted by officials of the State Department of Revenue.

At the Special Town Meeting held Monday, November 22, 1982 funds were voted to proceed with a revaluation program of all properties within the Town in compliance with the State Mandate.

Your Board is now in the process of implementing this program.

BOARD OF ASSESSORS

Gross Amount to be Raised	\$ 11,236,112.47
Estimated Receipts and Available Funds	3,566,248.00
Net Amount to be Raised by Taxation	\$ 7,669,864.47

Real Property Valuation	\$358,196,000.00
Personal Property Valuation	2,908,730.00
Total Assessed Real Estate and Personal Property Valuation	\$361,104,730.00

TAX RATE: \$21.24

Real Estate Property Tax	\$ 7,608,083.24
Personal Property Tax	61,781.43
Total Taxes Levied on Property .	\$ 7,669,864.47

Abatements issued in Fiscal 1983

Fiscal 1983 Exemptions on	
Real Estate	\$ 62,753.44
Fiscal 1983 Personal Property	10.62
Levy of 1982 in Fiscal 1983	820.14
Levy of 1982 in Fiscal 1982	
1/22/82 thru 5/4/82	18,135.60
	<u>\$ 81,719.80</u>

LYNNFIELD WATER DISTRICT

Gross Amount to be Raised	\$ 248,773.08
Estimated Receipts and Available	
Funds	167,500.00
Net Amount to be Raised by	
Taxation	\$ 81,273.08
Real Property Valuation	\$118,077,500.00
Personal Property Valuation	1,441,741.00
Total Assessed Real Estate and Personal Property Valuation	\$119,519,241.00

TAX RATE: \$.68

Real Estate Property Tax	\$ 80,292.70
Personal Property Tax	980.38
Total Taxes Levied on Property .	\$ 81,273.08

Abatements issued in Fiscal 1983

Fiscal 1982 in 1982	\$ 354.40
---------------------------	-----------

LYNNFIELD CENTER WATER DISTRICT

Gross Amount to be Raised	\$ 369,613.55
Estimated Receipts and Available	
Funds	261,200.00
Net Amount to be Raised by	
Taxation	\$ 108,413.55
Real Property Valuation	\$234,336,000.00
Personal Property Valuation	1,345,625.00
Total Assessed Real Estate and Personal Property Valuation	\$235,681,625.00

TAX RATE: \$.46

Real Estate Property Tax	\$ 107,794.56
--------------------------------	---------------

Personal Property Tax	618.99
TOTAL TAXES LEVIED ON PROPERTY	\$ 108,413.55

Abatements issued in Fiscal 1983

Fiscal 1982 in 1982 Real Estate	\$ 271.48
Fiscal 1982 in 1982 Personal Property .....	.44
Fiscal 1982 in Fiscal 1983	
Real Estate	16.44
	<u>\$ 288.36</u>

MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE COMMITMENTS

Levy of 1980 in 1982	\$ 23.10
Levy of 1981 in 1982	7,802.70
Levy of 1982	401,005.15
	<u>\$ 408,830.95</u>

MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE ABATEMENTS

Levy of 1974 in 1982	\$ 6,053.06
Levy of 1975 in 1982	6,333.83
Levy of 1981 in 1982	2,824.20
Levy of 1982 in 1982	24,391.06
	<u>\$ 39,602.15</u>

Leo M. Flynn, Chairman
Arthur S. Tewksbury, Jr.
Peter Pesa



Finance Committee (l to r): Seated - Diane Benoit (Secretary), Roger A. Eastman (Vice-Chairman), John E. Redman (Chairman), Norman Lazarus, David G. Burns. Standing - Robert L. Ashton, John P. Keefe, Arnold J. Levin, Lee M. Weeks, Daniel E. Healy, Marvin Silverstein.

FINANCE COMMITTEE

For the past two years the Town of Lynnfield has done extremely well operating under the restraints man-

dated by Proposition 2½. As we enter the third year of Proposition 2½, its effects will become more apparent. All budget and spending decisions in FY'84 will have to be made under the framework of this law.

Because Lynnfield has been frugal in the past it is not possible to reduce areas without affecting services provided by Town funding. We have managed well during the past two years due to the cooperation of all of our department heads.

For the past two years, all departments have been forced to under-fund capital items. We can ill-afford to continue ignoring this area without facing long-term detrimental effects.

Congratulations go to our past chairman, Bob Ashton, upon his election as a director of the Association of Town Finance Committees.

The Finance Committee welcomes any interested residents to attend our meetings and share your thoughts with us.

John E. Redman, Chairman
Roger A. Eastman, Vice-Chairman
Robert L. Ashton
Fred J. Boling, Jr.
David G. Burns
Daniel E. Healy
John P. Keefe
Norman Lazarus
Arnold J. Levin
Marvin Silverstein
Lee M. Weeks
Diane Benoit, Secretary

LAW DEPARTMENT

Not long ago I read with interest the annual report of the Town Counsel of a neighboring community and was amused to read at the end of the article the revelation that it was a reprint of his first report to the Town of many years earlier. His point was that as much as things change, they also remain constant.

I feel much the same. This is my sixteenth report to the Town and although new challenges and problems arise out of the everchanging law, certain truths are constant. Our Town remains a bastion of democracy where every voter has a direct influence on the management of municipal affairs through an open town meeting form of government and where important policy decisions are still in the hands of unpaid volunteers who bring honesty, enthusiasm and remarkable competence to their tasks. They perpetuate a tradition established in Lynnfield long ago. In this, our Bicentennial year, I am more honored

than ever to serve the Town and to be a part of a municipal government which continues to prove that honest and competent public-spirited citizens can govern themselves well.

S. Peter Gorshel
Town Counsel

HOUSING AUTHORITY

The Housing Authority meets regularly on the first Wednesday of each month at 7:30 P.M. in the Authority Office in the Community Building of Colonial Gardens. Special meetings are held as needed. All meetings are open to the public.

In April several tenants requested and were granted permission to plant a vegetable garden. All phases were supervised by our Manager of Maintenance Richard Trow. From all reports, it proved a successful venture.

The annual election of officers was held in the spring following the Town Elections. Joan Gilchrist was elected Chairman.

In an effort to eliminate security problems, 373 feet of chain link fence was installed in October.

New Financial guidelines were received from E.O.C.D. which results in an increase in allowable income for applicants. At the present time the maximum net income for one person is \$12,180, and for two persons the maximum net income is \$13,920. The maximum allowable assets remains at \$15,000.

The Authority Board is gratified at the progress of the Center School project. We stand ready and willing to assist the Coordinating Committee for Elderly Housing in its efforts to provide housing for the elderly of Lynnfield.

The Tenants Association conducted another successful Mini-Fair this year. They were fortunate again to have Daniel Healy and Friends prepare the annual St. Patrick's Day traditional corned beef and cabbage dinner, a spaghetti supper in October and sumptuous buffet at their annual Christmas Party.

The members of the Lynnfield Housing Authority wish to thank the citizens and officials of the Town for their continued interest and cooperation.

Joan E. Gilchrist, Chairman
Helen C. Healy
John L. Vernalia
Francis A. Walsh
Edith C. Wendt



A. David Rodham

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

The Department of Public Works had another interesting year maintaining the areas under our jurisdiction. The parks and school grounds started to show some real benefit from the program we started a number of years ago. The turf building program is really paying off even though the program was cut short because of Prop. 2 ½, the basic construction was completed and now with the good care, the fields are in the best shape that they have ever been in and we look forward to improving on them as the years go by. The varsity fields are getting many favorable comments, not only from town people, but also from opposing coaches who have said that they are now the best in the league. In addition to the athletic facilities, the other school and town grounds have been upgraded. The most notable being the area in front of the High School in the area known as the project adventure. It has been cleaned of brush and is now both usable and attractive.

We had a busy Road Construction schedule. We crack sealed, leveled and resurfaced the following:

Location		Cost	Reimburseable by the State*
E. Huckleberry Rd.	1600'	\$11,100	\$8,880
Summer Street (Archer to Salem)	2640'	\$17,300	\$17,300
Michaels Road	320'	\$2,900	\$2,320
Yorkshire Drive	1600'	\$12,600	\$10,080
Atherton Circle	1080'	\$7,800	\$6,240

Alderney Way	1060'	\$7,300	\$5,840
Lowell Street (Powder Hill to No. Reading)		\$11,500	\$11,500
TOTALS:		\$70,500	\$62,160 *
NET COST TO THE TOWN:			\$8,340 *

*Best estimate at this time.

Also, this past Fall, after a number of years of working with the State and Federal Government on funding for a section of Salem Street, known as Ramsdell Curve, we finally got to the 100% completion, went out to Bid and the Bid was awarded in early December at a cost of \$256,000 and construction will start in the Spring. They have, at this point, started cutting the trees and those functions that can be done during the winter months. I am delighted to have this project approved and the funding supplied. It will not cost the Town of Lynnfield any money, as the whole quarter of a million dollars is being supplied by the State and the Federal Government.

In the drainage area, the Department has cleaned 1,564 catch basins, rebuilt 65 catch basins, cleaned and brushed out 3,462' of brooks in various areas of the Town of Lynnfield.

The Winter of '81-'82 was a strange winter with the most snow falling before December 18th, since 1898. Then, just small storms until baseball time when we received 18 ½ inches - the largest storm of the winter on April 7th.

Snowfall Statistics

Location	81-82 Total Snow	10yr. Mean Snow	Days 1" or less	Days 3" or less	Days 6" or less	Greatest Snow Storm Amount/Date
Lynnfield	83.4"	64.2"	25	9	4	18.5" 6/7 April

Prop. 2 ½ continues to curtail some of the services that we would like to provide for the Town. This year we had to cut out the financial support of both the Cultural Center and the Meeting House on the Common. Street trees, of course, were cut out last year as was the large rubbish collection and we have had a reduction of other services. We are indeed saddened by this, but hopefully, as in the past, the townspeople will take up the slack and privately fund these worthwhile projects.

A couple of our major municipal buildings got a fresh coat of paint this year. The total Main Library was painted on the exterior at a cost of \$4,900, and so was South Hall at a cost of \$1,680.

I am happy to report that for the first time in over 25 years, Pillings Pond was tested and found clean enough to swim in. Part of this due to our annual winter draw-down that has been done for the past 3 years. We stopped using chemicals a number of years ago and started using this more natural method of drawing it down that has effectively cleaned the pond up.

In the line of chemicals, a year ago there was a major debate whether to spend \$50,000 to combat the Gypsy Moth infestation. I opposed that, although one can never predict what nature will do any more than the weather, it was my feeling that the Gypsy Moth infestation was a natural phenomena, although a great nuisance, and would disappear with natural causes. I am happy to say that this past Spring and Summer the outbreak was far less than the year before and we not only saved ourselves \$50,000, for the Town to make better use of, it also put that many less dollars worth of chemicals into the towns environment.

In addition to the quarter of a million dollar grant for Salem Street & the reimbursement for road construction, the Department of Public Works gave the Town the following income:

South Hall Rent	\$9,434
Cemetery - sale of lots, graves & interments	\$16,867

I want to express my appreciation to the people in this department for the work that they have put in over the past years. Their pride in the Town of Lynnfield, their knowledge and effort and willingness to work, even at times on their own time, to make Lynnfield what it is physically today, is very much appreciated. As a result of their effort, I think it shows not only in the total Town, but particularly in the athletic facilities. I feel that we are indeed fortunate that these men give selflessly of themselves, through all kinds of weather conditions, to keep the Town attractive. Their abilities and pride have helped us keep Lynnfield a beautiful town, even with the loss of funds under Prop. 2½.

A. David Rodham, Director

The Children's Room of the Public Library (originally the Centre Schoolhouse), built in 1856, was the first school in Town to be paid for by taxes.



Division of Zoning Enforcement and Inspections (l to r): Seated - Mary McGlaufflin (Secretary), James V. Thompson (Wire Inspector). Standing - Anthony Coletta (Assistant Director), John Glennon (Director).

DIVISION OF ZONING ENFORCEMENT & INSPECTIONS

Total building permits issued in 1982 dropped off but total valuation continued to increase. Remodel and repair valuation soared over \$1,000,000.00, or 36% of all residential construction and new home construction valuation reached its highest level since 1976 when 59 new dwelling permits were issued.

Building Permits	Number	Valuation
New Homes	22	\$2,601,980.00
Remodel & Repair	156	1,001,661.00
Swimming Pools	24	169,195.00
Tool & Garden	10	3,639.00
Tennis Court	1	20,000.00
Demolish	10	400.00
Signs	4	1,825.00
Commercial	15	615,074.00
Coal & Wood Stoves	46	20,662.00
Solar Heater	1	6,000.00
Renewals	1	
	290	\$4,440,436.00

The trend of the economy was reflected in the number of permits issued for swimming pools and tool houses, and commercial construction dropped below \$1,000,000.00, the lowest since 1978.

Although wood stove installations decreased in 1982, they apparently continue to be a desirable supplement for today's high priced fuels and continue to be a major concern of public safety.

The Inspection Department continues to be more self supporting. Fees collected in 1982 were 90% of the fiscal 1983 budget, an increase of 18.6% above the previous year, and an increase of 100% since the new fee schedule was instituted in 1981.

Major construction in 1982 was the start of two new luxury homes, fire damage at the High School, remodeling and expansion of Bay Bank, a new gasoline station on Broadway and expansion of The Ship Restaurant. Automatic tellers are becoming popular at our local banks.

The percolation season was once again restricted to the Spring due to the Fall and early Spring low water table.

There were 47 permits issued for new septic systems and 59 permits for repairs. Each system is inspected during and after completion when a picture is taken and filed by the Sanitary Inspector. Each new system is certified by the design engineer and an "as built" plan is filed with the Board of Health. When replacing subsurface disposal systems, every effort is made, with the strong support of the Board of Health, on meeting today's standard with regard to longevity and the safety of the public and our water supply.

There were 164 permits issued by Wire Inspector James V. Thomson. Plumbing permits issued by Inspector Forrest Howard were 103. It was a very slow year for Gas Inspector Marty Katz, with the issuance of only 16 gas permits.

Equipment at 16 business establishments were checked and sealed by Sealer of Weights & Measures Edward Michalski.

John A. Glennon, Director
Anthony Coletta, Assistant
Mary McGlaufflin, Secretary

In 1880 the historians say that there were about 5,300 acres of land, tillage, mowing meadow pasture and woodland. The pasture consumed the largest area, then the meadow, and least...the wooded areas.

DRAINAGE COMMITTEE

The Drainage Committee meets at the request of the Town bodies, makes field investigations, and writes reports of its findings to the applicable boards. In 1982 the Committee investigated the drainage conditions at the site of the former Lynnfield Centre School where the Development for the Elderly Housing is proposed.

William A. Yahn, Chairman
Paul F. Howard
Robert G. Baker



Board of Health (l to r): Mayer R. Mintz, M.D., Mary McGlaufflin (Administrative Assistant), Henry A. Salem (Chairman).

BOARD OF HEALTH

Your Board of Health continues to meet regularly twice a month on the second and fourth Tuesdays at 7:30 p.m. in the Board of Health office on the first floor of Town Hall. All meetings are open to the public and your attendance is welcome and cordially invited. Your Board also holds special meetings when necessary and these are posted on the Town Hall bulletin board and announced through local newspapers.

The major areas of concern continue to be the safeguarding and monitoring of our water supply, the proper maintenance and construction of individual septic systems, continual monitoring of all establishments preparing, selling and serving food. There is constant liaison with the State Department of Public Health on many matters including communicable diseases, immunological clinics etc. administering regulations regarding the

keeping of animals, discharge of responsibilities in the regulation of subdivision and individual building lots, continuous contact with school health personnel.

The Board of Health finds strong interest and surveillance in the use of herbicide and pesticide control within our community.

The Board annually conducts a clinic for the administration of influenza and pneumococcal vaccines for senior citizens of our community.

Henry A. Salem, Chairman
Mayer R. Mintz, M.D.
Edward P. Sirois, M.D. Health Officer
Mary McGlauflin, Administrative Assistant

ESSEX COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL

As of July 1, 1982 the Essex County Mosquito Control Project began its' seventeenth year of mosquito abatement services to our twenty-two cities and towns.

The major effort extended by our Project continues to be mosquito control through source reduction. Since our report in 1981 to all member communities our work force has not increased. It remains the same with seven (7) Field personnel, a General Foreman, Administrative Assistant, Superintendent and full-time Mechanic.

During the past year we have accomplished a total of 27,275 feet of ditching which includes hand maintenance. Our crews have removed 7,535 feet of brush which badly clogged streams and brooks often causing streams to overflow their bounds thereby creating many acres of potential mosquito breeding.

The second most important phase of mosquito abatement continues to be larviciding to prevent mosquito emergence. To do this we employ a crew to apply an insect growth regulator known as ALTOSID in briquette form. Since this material is an insect growth regulator not a poison it is deemed completely safe to the environment and to people, birds and wildlife. It is effective against mosquito larvae only, in 1982 we treated 1,136 acres and 3,286 catch basins.

In spite of our efforts to abate the emergence of mosquitoes, and because mosquitoes can effectively breed in such places as bird baths, roof gutters, bottle caps, wading pools, tree holes, rubber tires left lying around or anything that will hold water for extended periods of time, many millions of these insects do emerge to cause most of us great annoyance.

This is the time when we must rely on our adulticiding or spray program. Usually around the end of May or very early June we begin spraying with Malathion to reduce the biting mosquito. This program begins at midnight and ends at 6:00 A.M. before birds and pollinating insects begin their foraging. Malathion has been approved for use in mosquito control by all of the Federal, State and municipal regulatory agencies and has been in continuous use for the past 30 years.

Truck mounted Ultra-Low-Volume sprayers are operating in each community at least one night per week weather permitting. These machines dispense Malathion at the rate of 3 ounces per minute in 15-20 micron sized droplets. This provides fast but temporary relief.

We have thousands of acres of salt marsh along our eastern seacoast which produce a very serious biting mosquito, *Aedes sollicitans*. We do not apply any form of pesticide to the salt marshes to prevent adult mosquito emergence. We depend heavily on water-management of these areas to effect control. We have one machine to do this work and a crew of two full-time people with a summer crew of four, giving us a total of six people. In 1982 we did salt marsh ditching for a total of 6,513 feet.

Upland ditching was done for a total of 14,460 feet. Hand Maintenance of previous done ditching was done to 6,302 feet. Collection system maintenance of freshwater areas amounted to 42,000 cu/ft. Open Marsh Water Maintenance was done to 5,403 cu/ft of salt marsh area.

Respectfully submitted,

Norman R. Dobson,
Superintendent

LYNNFIELD: LARVICIDING - 20 ACRES
DITCHING - 653 FEET
BRUSH CONTROL - 1,025 FEET
SPRAY DAYS: JUNE 2, 10, 24.
JULY 8, 15, 22, 29.
AUGUST 5.

The Old Meeting House is considered to be the third oldest meeting house in Massachusetts still standing on its original "green."



Conservation Commission (l to r): Seated – Sandra Mitchell, Harold Kress, John Roberts. Standing (l to r): Robert Ilgenfritz, Joseph Dalton. Missing from picture: Shepard Bingham, John Bartlett.

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

The Conservation Commission is responsible for the administration of the Wetland Protection Act, M.G.L. Chapter 131, Section 40, for the care and maintenance of Lynnfield Conservation Lands, and for the promotion of conservation of Lynnfield's natural resources.

Throughout the year, Commission members have monitored Lynnfield Conservation Land and initiated maintenance action where required. The D.P.W., the Town Scout Troops, and concerned citizens continue to assist in this effort.

During the past year, the Commission sponsored a successful "Environmental Awareness Night" and a series of Bird Walks through the Town Conservation Areas. The Commission owes a special word of thanks to Mr. Paul Keough for his efforts in making the Environmental Awareness Night the success it was and to Mrs. Lucy Ingalls for her work in planning and conducting the bird walk series this past spring.

The Commission also worked with the Lynnfield Center Water District and the Selectmen in establishing a town committee to ascertain the need and action required to preserve the quality of Lynnfield's water supply. It is anticipated that the Commission will be an active participant in this effort during 1983.

The programs of the Commission continue to reflect the austerity necessitated by Proposition 2 ½.

During 1982 the Commission received 10 Notices of Intent. Orders of Conditions were issued on each after review in a duly advertised public hearing. In addition 4 Certificates of Compliance were issued, 2 Extensions were granted and 21 site visits were conducted. The Commission held 18 meetings during the year.

The Commission welcomes your suggestions and recommendations on conservation issues and programs.

Harold W. Kress, Chairman
Sandra O. Mitchell
G. Shepard Bingham
John W. Bartlett
Joseph F. Dalton
Robert W. Ilgenfritz
John A. Roberts

COUNCIL ON AGING

Improved transportation, a paid Director of Senior Services and volunteers for various programs are the priorities of the Council on Aging in 1983.

Cuts in transportation services by Greater Lynn Senior Services included weekly shopping trips and rides to medical centers in Boston, Salem, Melrose and Peabody. Due to a grant from the Bureau of Elder Affairs, these programs and the rides to daily nutrition sites have been reinstated. Transportation to Boston is by appointment with GLSS for Tuesday and Thursday.

Council sponsored programs at the Knights of Columbus Hall, Post Office Square, include beginning line and ballroom dancing, chair caning, bowling, beano, bridge, cribbage, card games, arts and crafts, oriental rug making, drapery and slip cover classes, ceramics, macrame, trips and conferences and assistance programs. Fuel assistance applications for senior citizens are processed at the K of C Hall on Tuesday and Thursday mornings by Council Chairman Edith Farrar who also administers the dental assistance program in cooperation with the Massachusetts Dental Association and participating dentists.

Programs co-sponsored with GLSS includes the hot lunch program which is served on school days at the Senior High School, Meals on Wheels (hot lunch delivered on a daily basis to shut-ins), services of an outreach worker to offer assistance in dealing with legal problems, social security, health insurance and related problems and home maker services.

Working closely with GLSS, Lynnfield is represented on the Board by Mrs. Farrar and by Mrs. Margaret Hunt, secretary to the Advisory Council.

Senior Citizens were guests of the Wakefield Lodge of Elks at a summer barbecue, a fall luncheon, and several planned tours and day trips.

The Knights of Columbus Hall, which is the home of the Drop-in Center and various programs, is equipped with a wheelchair ramp and other handicapped facilities made possible by a Federal grant and matching funds by the K of C. An additional Federal grant has been received and will be used to expand and improve kitchen facilities at the Center.

The Council actively serves some 500 residents in its various programs and hopes to attract more of the 1900

Lynnfield Senior Citizens.

With the appointment of Mrs. Marjorie Leggett to the Council, the full complement of seven members meets on Thursdays monthly.

Edith Farrar, Chairman
Margaret Lynch, Vice Chairman
Margaret Hunt, Secretary
Gail Atherton, Research Secretary
Annah Ganly, Drop-in Center Director
Norman Peterson, Housing Authority
Liaison
Marjorie Leggett, Observer



Governor Edward J. King mixing with the crowds following the signing of the Charter.

L.I.F.E. - CENTER VILLAGE

In the past year, considerable progress has been made towards the goal of providing affordable, multi-unit housing for Lynnfield's senior population. With the selection of Center Village's initial residents, construction should commence before the Spring 1983 Town Meeting, less than two years since the Center School site was designated for this purpose.

Motivated by the Council on Aging in late 1980, which recognized an unmet housing need of Lynnfield's elderly, the Board of Selectmen assigned a coordinating committee the task of developing a plan of action. The committee's recommendation to proceed with cooperative, privately financed housing was approved by all interested Town boards in 1981. Attention then focused on the creation of an elderly housing zoning by-law and a trust fund for residents of low or moderate income, both of which were approved at the Spring 1982 Town Meeting. Proceeds from the sale of the former school property will be applied to this fund, a unique example of Town participation.

The Center Village architectural design and site plan are the products of a competition conducted during the summer of 1982. The team of Royal Barry Wills Associates and C.B. Wills Company was selected by the Board of Directors, with the Essex Bank providing construction financing. Applications for membership in L.I.F.E., the non-profit corporation established to construct and manage Center Village, were made available to all interested townspeople in December. Based on the initial response, it is anticipated that residential units will be occupied as rapidly as they are completed throughout 1983 and 1984. The Town will have then begun to satisfy the need for alternative housing for its senior citizens, while adding attractive residential property to its tax base.

Center Village would not have been possible without the enthusiastic efforts of many Townspeople. However, special recognition is due the members of the Coordinating Committee; Tom Ganley, Margaret Hunt, George and Judy Meltzer, and John Vernalia. Their work was notably assisted by John Glennon, Dave Rodham and Paul Romano. Finally, the entire process could not have succeeded without the guidance and responsiveness of Town Counsel S. Peter Gorshel. The Board of Directors wishes to thank all of the Town boards responsible for bringing Center Village to L.I.F.E.

James Callahan
Herbert Deitcher
Michael Pulling
Robert F. Weiss, Chairman
BOARD OF DIRECTORS, L.I.F.E., Inc.



Board of Appeals (l to r): Francis J. Malone, Malcolm V. Smith (Chairman), and Howard A. Bouve, Jr., Clerk.

BOARD OF APPEALS

The Board of Appeals acts under the zoning bylaws on requests for variance, special permit or approval of a site plan. The board currently meets in the public hearing room of the Town Hall on the first Tuesday of each month to act on all cases submitted four weeks or more prior to the hearing date.

The Board acted on thirty (30) cases in 1982, disposing of them as follows:

- 8 Withdrawn by Petitioner
- 3 Denied
- 2 Granted with conditions
- 16 Granted
- 1 Postponed

Procedural rules and all decisions of the Board are a matter of public record on file with the Town Clerk. Any person aggrieved by a decision of the Board is entitled to appeal to the Superior Court within twenty (20) days of the filing of the decision.

Malcolm V. Smith, Chairman
Howard A. Bouve, Jr., Member
Francis J. Malone, Member
Robert G. Fraser, Alternate
Josiah B. Morrill, Alternate
John C. Smith, Alternate

Lynnfield 1804 - Snow fell in July.

THE DOG OFFICER

It was business as usual this past year for Mrs. Cavallaro and myself. The types of complaints and problems remained the same. There was, however, a marked decline in the number of complaints and problems.

The Dog Officer in Lynnfield is a paid part-time Town official. We pride ourselves in being available on a weekend, Holiday, or any given night or day. Unfortunately, we cannot be by the phone 24 hours a day. We do use an answering device to take your messages, and we will continue to work diligently and effectively to better serve the needs of the community.

"No person shall permit a dog owned or kept by him beyond the confines of the property of the owner or keeper unless the dog is held firmly on a leash or is under the control of its owner, keeper, or his agent. As used in this Section the term 'control' shall include, but shall not be limited to oral or visual commands to which the dog is obedient." The preceding quote is from our Town By-laws concerning this Town's Leash Law. Please abide by our Leash Laws, and license all dogs on April 1st of each year.

In closing I would like to thank the Board of Selectmen and the various Municipal Departments who have assisted us so ably throughout the past year.

Stray dogs placed in new homes	12
Lost dogs returned to owners	52
Injured dogs handled on highways	16
Court trials	1
Orders of restraint	8
First offense warnings issued	45
Dogs ordered from Town	1

DOG LICENSES

Male Dogs	407
Female Dogs	42
Spayed Female Dogs	398
TOTAL	847

Kennels at \$10.00	2
Kennels at \$25.00	3

Charles J. Cavallaro
Dog Officer

LIBRARY DEPARTMENT

The five-library computer network (Lynnfield, Wakefield, Peabody, Danvers and Beverly), called **NOBLE** for "North of Boston Library Exchange," is now



Library Trustees (l to r): Seated - Marcia Wiswall (Library Director) Arthur J. Frawley, Jr. (Chairman), Barbara Spear. Standing - John Leonard, Seavey Bowdoin, Ernestine June Rose

Photo by Lynnfield Villager

complete, with all five libraries "on-line." Lynnfield was proud to be the first satellite library to accomplish this formidable task. Now, the exciting news has been received that five more libraries will be joining the system in 1983: Lynn, Swampscott, Marblehead, Reading and North Shore Community College. A second federal grant has been approved to upgrade the computer at Peabody to an 1144 model which not only is four times faster but also performs more sophisticated tasks such as subject-searching. It will be, in effect, like a card catalog and will enable the ten libraries to convert to an on-line catalog in the future by utilizing the expanded data base. The ten libraries are in the process of becoming incorporated.

Already the system is proving its worth by increased inter-library loans (up 300%), speedier service (usually one day) and by a reduction in personnel (33 hours per week reduction in spite of increased circulation).

Phase II of the computerization of Lynnfield's Library was started in November. A new terminal, connected to Boston Public Library via a telephone coupler, enables Lynnfield to tap into BPL's vast catalog for bibliographic data and for the automatic printing of catalog cards. Lynnfield becomes the 76th library to join BPL's data base, which now includes holdings of each library in the system. This is part of the Library Services and Con-

struction Act to update and streamline library service across the country. The terminal was paid for by Federal Funds, with the only charge to Lynnfield being a one-time \$125 fee to have its "profile" entered into the main computer in Boston. Ten hours per month "connect" time is free. After that, there is a charge of \$15 per hour.

Another much appreciated library service was added by the Friends of the Library in September. A portable electric typewriter may be used by patrons on the premises for a minimal charge of 50¢ per hour.

The installation of a Check-point Book Detector System is also proving its effectiveness, although not as completely as was hoped. Book losses have been reduced from 4% to 1.5% which is still a loss of 600 to 700 books a year...STOLEN, that is!

A ramp for the handicapped has been constructed at the rear of the Library. It was sponsored by the Council of the Handicapped, funded by the Lynnfield Rotary Club, supported by the Selectmen and approved by the Board of Library Trustees. The construction was done at cost-of-materials-only by students from the North Shore Vocational School. Kenneth Burnham generously contributed back-hoeing chores and the Department of Public Works assisted with the excavation. The ramp meets all standards of the Barrier-Free Board of Massachusetts.

A new roof over the reference section of the library was finally approved and a contract awarded to Sutherland Construction Company of Lynn. Unfortunately, the necessary "three clear days" to close in the new roof did not materialize. Tarpaulins were secured but were ripped away by strong winds and torrential rains. Ceilings and walls were ruined as were \$1,000 worth of books. Happily, the roofer's insurance company assumed responsibility without litigation and repairs and replacements were promptly effected.

On November 12, the library lost a dedicated and highly-regarded Library Assistant. Shirley Lindberg was a member of the Circulation Staff for more than twelve years. She was an avid reader, and many patrons depended upon her good advice. She will be missed by all the patrons of the library and especially by her friends on the staff.

In March, former Children's Librarian Beth Hoffer accepted the position of Library Director of the Topsfield Public Library. Miss JoAnn Kwiecinski, former Children's Librarian at Peabody, was selected from more than nineteen well-qualified applicants to replace her. Lynnfield was particularly fortunate to obtain a computer-trained Librarian who also has had five years experience with children in a public library setting.

The Board of Trustees wish to thank once more the Friends of the Library for their annual Lecture Series, Used-Book Sale, Senior Citizen's Luncheon, Summer Reading Program, Book Discussion Group, and especially the twenty-five dedicated volunteers who work under the guidance of Helen J. Ogilvie three days a week. Five-year pins have now been awarded to seven volunteers: Helen Ogilvie, Peg Pagano, Joyce Frawley, Madi Burnett, Gen Balser, Marion Cowles and Connie Upton.

The Trustees also thank the Lynnfield Center Garden Club for the special Christmas decorations.

Board of Library Trustees
Arthur J. Frawley, Chairman
John F. Leonard
Ernestine June Rose
Barbara Spear
E. Seavey Bowdoin

Marcia W. Wiswall, Director

The Collection

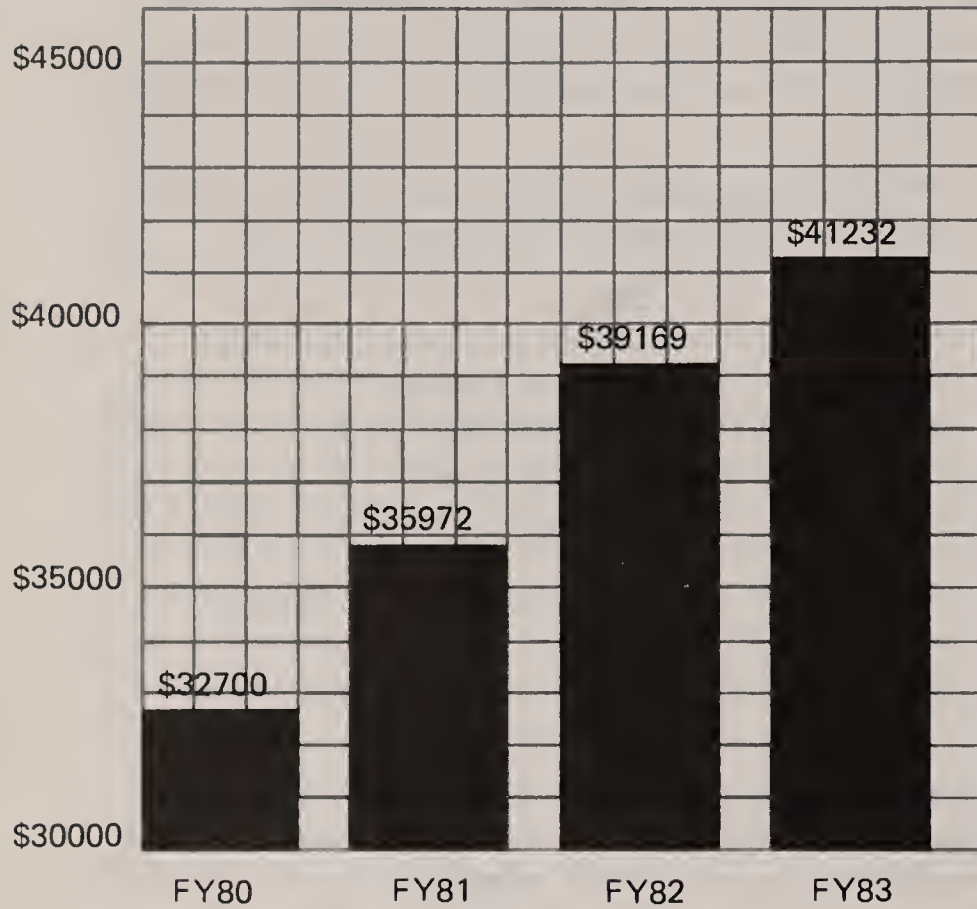
Books	57,000	Slide Sets	44
Magazines (Titles)	160	Film-loops & strips	200
Pamphlets	5,400	Media Kits	1,000
Records	2,000	Sculpture	12
Cassette Tapes	500	Puzzles	170
Microforms	14,040	Framed Prints	200
8 mm Films	300	Audio-Visual Equip.	85
Jewelry	13	Craft Equipment	50

The Staff

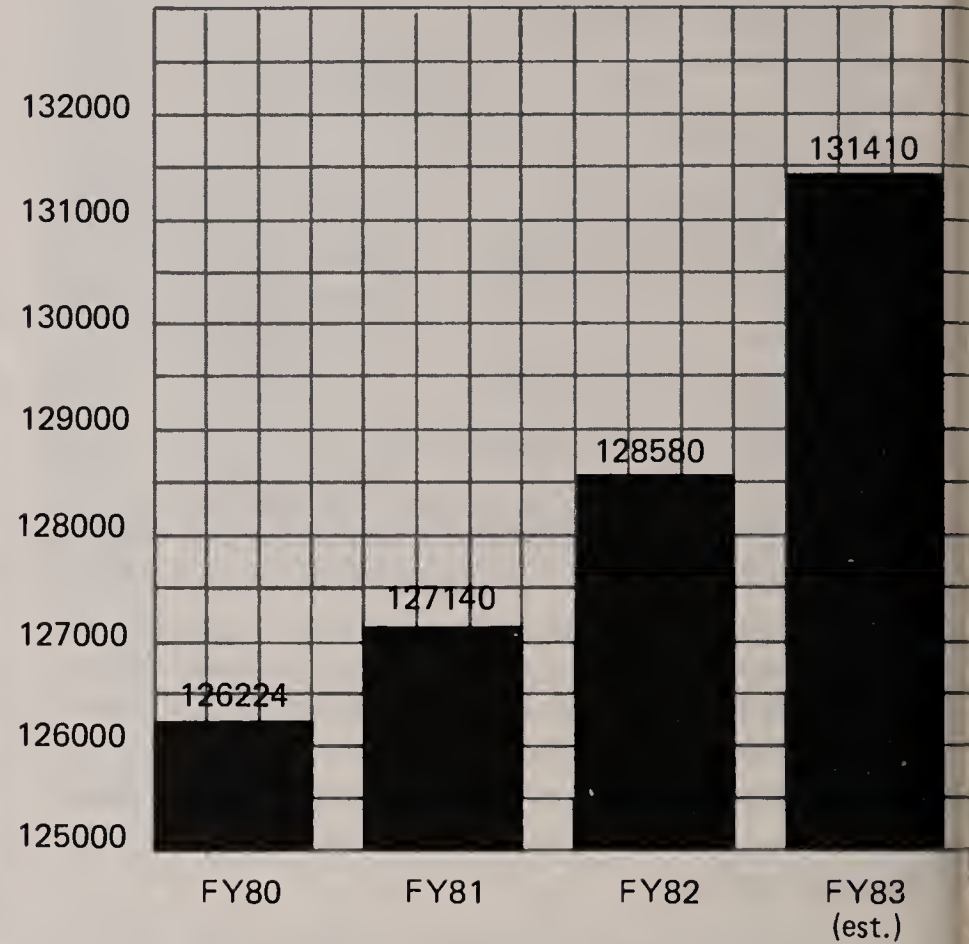
Director	Marcia W. Wiswall	
Assistant Director	Virginia Campbell	
Children's Librarian	JoAnn Kwiecinski	
Technical Services	June Hutchinson	
Reference	Ernestine Macdonald	
Branch Librarian	Jayne Fraser	
Sr. Assistants	Hester Cronburg Marjorie Potter	
Assistants	Shirley Lindberg (Died November 1982) Joan Weaver	
Jr. Assistants	Miriam Simmons Avis Evans	
Pages	Janet Cartmill Cara Moran Rob Oppenheim Christine Sanni	Kristen Tagliamonte Carmen Vozzella David O'Brien
Custodian	Keith Hammerbeck	

LIBRARY STATISTICS

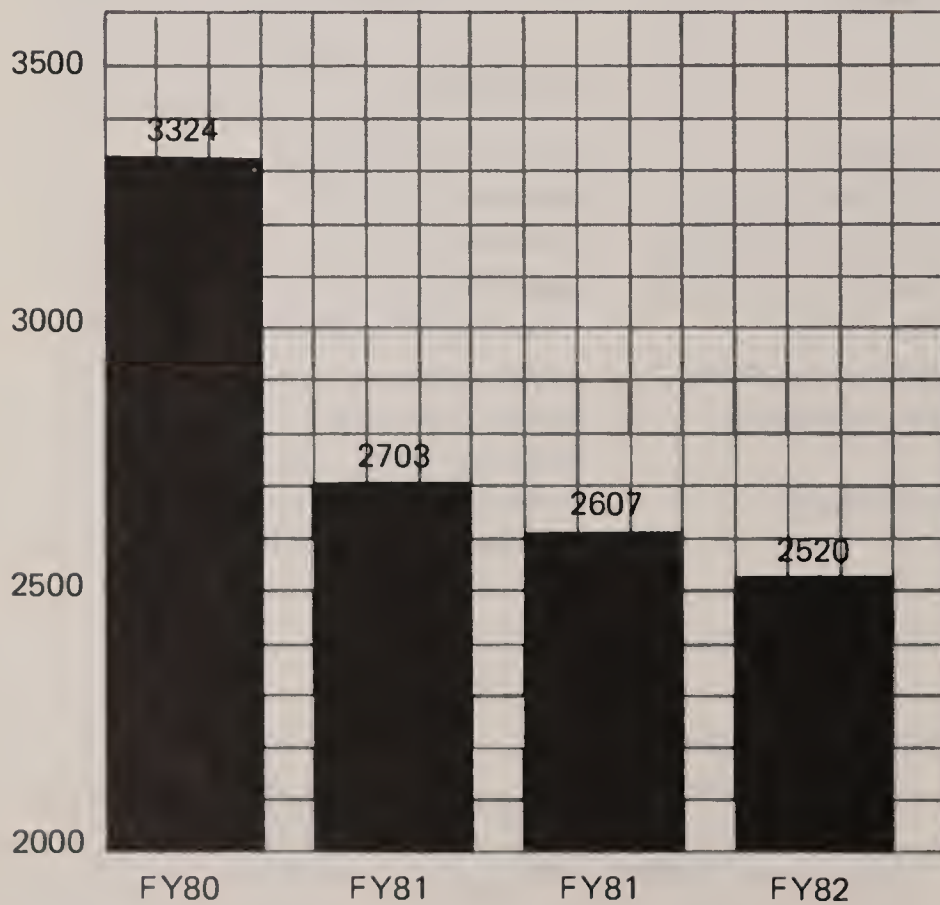
BOOK BUDGET



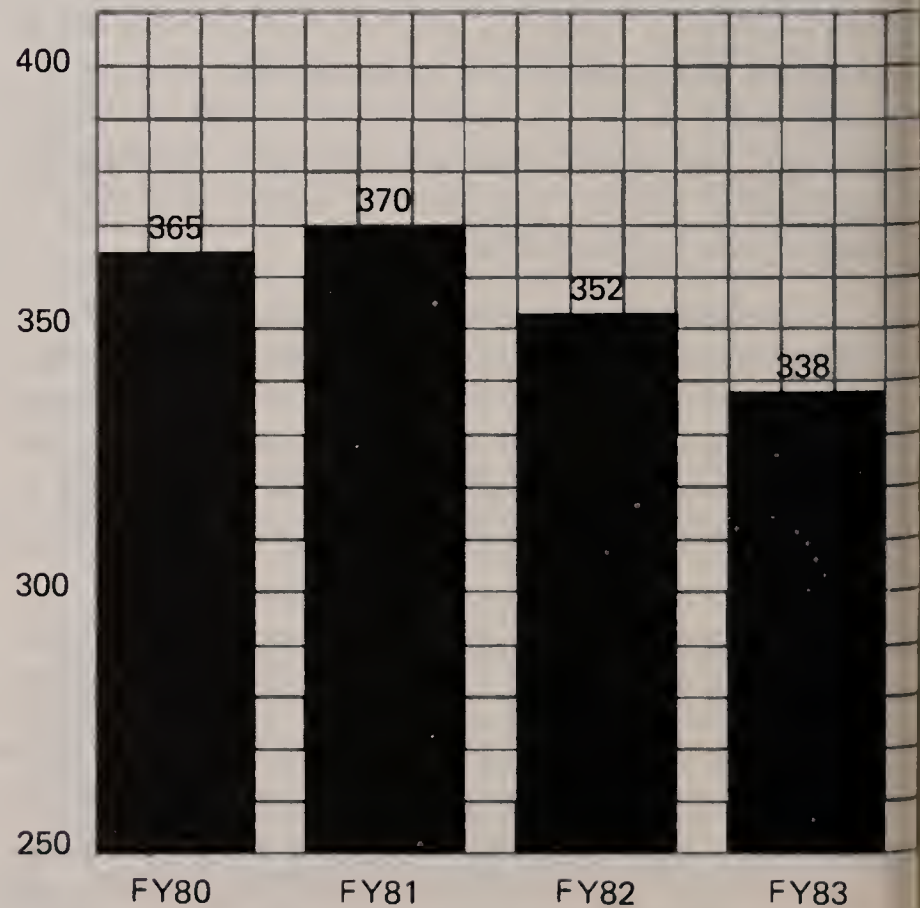
CIRCULATION



BOOKS PURCHASED



STAFF HOURS



Safety Committee

Better communication during school emergencies became an important goal of the Safety Committee after the fire at the High School last year. Communication systems within the school did not function during the fire leaving doubt as to everyone's safety. The Committee donated three portable walkie-talkie radios to the High School and one to the Middle School in order to promote better safety and emergency communications. We hope to furnish all school buildings with the portable radios in the near future.

The Safety Committee presented a report to the School Committee in June evaluating serious problems on the school buses. Student discipline and bus company complaints received by our Committee resulted in a full scale study of the problems. We are happy to say that most problems have been resolved thanks to the hard work of School Department Staff and the Travel Time Bus Company.

WCVB-TV Channel 5 donated a film entitled "Don't Go With Strangers" to the Lynnfield Safety Committee last Spring. Dick Albert, weatherman for Channel 5, explains in the film what children should do if they are approached by strange people trying to lure them into their cars. The film is now being shown on a regular basis to the elementary grades of our school system to help insure the safety of children walking to and from school.

The annual Ted Foley Safety Award was presented to Officer Edward Suckley, a member of the Lynnfield Police Department. Officer Suckley received the award for saving the life of a Saugus man when he was trapped in an overturned car in Hawkes Pond. While waiting for the Fire Department to arrive with the Jaws of Life, Officer Suckley took an oxygen bottle from the ambulance, dove into the ice cold water, smashed a window and fed oxygen to the victim, saving him from drowning. The Safety Committee would again like to congratulate Officer Suckley. He is a credit not only to our Police Department but to the community.

We are looking forward to a safe 1983 and it is our hope that Lynnfield residents will let us know their concerns for Safety in our Town.

Julie Hallenborg, Chairwoman
Margaret Strickland, Secretary
David Donegan, Safety Officer
Gilbert Bulley
Don Whitehouse
Kathy Hijakata
Martha Tache
Margaret Cheever



Planning Board (l to r): John A. Roberts, George L. Meltzer, William F. Callahan, Harold S. Gerard. Missing from picture: Michael N. Stelman.

PLANNING BOARD

The number of plans submitted to the Board for review increased significantly in 1982. Plans for three new subdivisions were approved. These included the development of Bryant Street and eight associated building lots, the Perkins Farm subdivision which included twenty-one building lots, and the four lot Charing Cross Extension.

A total of seven site plans were also reviewed and reports submitted to the Board of Appeals. These included: the expansions of Martin's Variety Store and Gates Pharmacy; a safe deposit box facility at the Colonial Shopping Center; outdoor tennis courts at the Colonial Fitness Center; expansion of fuel storage at Daly Drug; a sales and service facility along Salem Street for Johnson Controls, Inc.; and the LIFE Board Housing for the Elderly.

Additionally eleven plans were reviewed and signed as not requiring approval under the Subdivision Control Law.

The Board also participated in discussions relating to: the provision of sewerage along a portion of Salem Street; the development of design standards with the Council on the Handicapped; and Town Meeting Articles for both the Spring and Fall meetings.

Unfortunately, the Planning Board's request to update the Town's Master Plan was unfunded.

The Planning Board which meets on the first and third Mondays of the month, held twenty meetings during 1982. Our meetings are open to the public and we urge all citizens to attend.

William F. Callahan, Chairman
Michael N. Stelman, Vice Chairman
Harold S. Gerard, Clerk
George L. Meltzer
John A. Roberts

MEMORIAL DAY PARADE COMMITTEE

The 1982 Memorial Day parade was the largest in years due to the cooperation of Lt. Col. John B. Encarnaco and the 101st Engineer Battalion of the 26th Yankee Infantry Division who marched in the parade. The Lynnfield High School band was at their best. Also participating was Robert D. Van Winter who volunteered the use of his car for parade participants. Heading the parade were the board of selectmen, the firing squad, the police and fire departments, American Legion Post #131 and its Auxiliary, Boy Scouts, Girl Scouts, Cub Scouts, Brownies and Camp Fire Girls.

Joseph Maney of Wymon Road, former Selectman and Town Moderator, was Marshal of the annual event.

Committee member Kenneth Campbell, with the assistance of the D.P.W., decorated veteran's graves with American flags and red geraniums.

Refreshments were served to the marchers at the rear of the Town Hall by Mrs. Edith Farrar and David Donegan, committee members.

Richard Weeks, Chairman
Edith Farrar, Secretary
Kenneth Campbell, Coordinator
David Donegan, Refreshments
Ted Smith, Legion Liaison

VETERANS' SERVICES

At the start of 1982 we were processing 15 cases for assistance, and many more involving Veterans' rights such as schooling, Pensions, Compensation, and V.A. Hospitalization.

As of the last V.A. census there were 1,690 Veterans in the Town of Lynnfield, of all wars. Another point of interest is the average age of the Veterans today, as of

the 31st of March 1982.

Vietnam	33.6 years	World War II	60.9 years
Korean Conflict	49.8 years	World War I	85.7 years

All Veterans' Graves were inspected, and found to be in very good shape, my thanks to the men of the Park and Cemetery Department, and to A. David Rodham for their cooperation. All graves of Veterans were marked with an American flag for Memorial Day.

I would, at this time, like to thank all of departments which helped throughout the year and made it a little better for the Veterans and their families.

Kenneth W. Campbell
Director of Veterans Services.



Board of Registrars Seated (l to r): Betty J. Hayter, John A. Valkevich (Chairman), Jessie J. Gutowski. Standing (l to r): Charles H. Bowser and Sanders H. Stephen.

BOARD OF REGISTRARS

Registration of voters, conducting the Annual Town Census, checking absentee ballot requests, issuance of voter lists, plus the compilation and publication of Street Lists are some of the more important responsibilities of The Board of Registrars. In 1982 there was a Primary election, a State election, a Town election, and two regularly scheduled Town Meetings. A Special

Town Meeting in November required even further special registration.

Present voter registration figures by party and precinct are as follows:

	Dem.	Rep.	Ind.	Total
Precinct 1	1,042	1,104	1,932	4,078
Precinct 2	962	727	1,379	3,068
Total	2,004	1,831	3,311	7,146

All residents 18 years of age or older are entitled and encouraged to register as voters. Registration must be accomplished by personally visiting the Registrars' Office, Monday through Thursday between the hours of 8:00 a.m. and 4:30 p.m., and on Friday from 8:00 a.m. to 1:00 p.m. Special registration periods for elections and Town Meetings are scheduled periodically and the information is published in the local papers and posted on the bulletin boards throughout the Town.

John A. Valkevich, Chairman
Charles H. Bowser
Sanders H. Stephen
Jessie J. Gutowski, Asst. Town Clerk

CIVIL DEFENSE

Civil Defense operation during the year 1982 included only normal activity with no natural disaster problems of any proportion such as floods, major snow storms, or other related problems.

Several State meetings were attended relating to updating emergency operational plans, resources inventories and projected Federal recommended operational procedures.

Weekly operational test messages were conducted on battery power by the Communications group consisting of approximately 32 local licensed radio ham operators. Within this group, several operators have the license and equipment to transmit messages around the world including behind the iron curtain.

Training was completed as drills and training sessions were scheduled for the Auxiliary Fire Department.

Appreciation is extended to local residents who gave freely of their time to assist the Civil Defense activities in the Town of Lynnfield.

Lawrence E. Austin
Civil Defense Director

COUNCIL FOR THE HANDICAPPED

The Council for the handicapped meets regularly the second Tuesday of each month, in the voting room of the Town Hall, at 7 P.M.

The Council has worked closely with the school department this year and appreciates their effort to place handicapped parking spaces and signs at each of the public schools and additional parking spaces at the Middle School during Town Meeting and other special meetings.

The major project of the Council was the ramp at the rear of the Library. We wish to thank all departments involved with its construction and in particular the Lynnfield Rotary for both their time and monetary contributions as well as the boys from the North Shore Regional Vocational School who constructed the ramp.

The Council will continue to assess the needs of the disabled and to suggest ways in which to improve the quality of life in Lynnfield and allow the handicapped to participate in it.

The Council mourns the passing of Clifford Markham, a faithful friend and member. Cliff served the Town in many areas over the years and was of great assistance to this Council.

The present members are as follows:

Julie Hallenborg
Joan Nielsen
Eugene Kelley
Robert Patterson
Charles Kilgore
John Kennedy
Sally Rothman
Lucy Shephard

INSURANCE ADVISORY COMMITTEE

The Town's Insurance Advisory Committee has met during the year to address certain insurance problems. Specific coverages were studied to protect our Police officers while on special details. The Selectmen have implemented these suggestions with a potential cost savings in liability claims.

Your Committee continues to study the Town Employees Group Life and Health Plan. Rising costs of both the hospitals and physicians continue to drive premiums to the extent where reduced coverages and higher deductibles may very well be the only alternatives to skyrocketing premiums.

The Committee has received several life insurance plans from different companies during the year — all of which are being reviewed on an individual basis in an effort to advise the Selectmen on a Life Insurance Plan that is best tailored to our Town employees' needs.

Allan Burnham, Chairman
George W. Perkins, II; CFP
Barry N. Koslow, JD
Arthur E. Douglas
Charles McCain

TRINITY BAPTIST CHURCH - 25 YEARS

During the weekend of October 15-17, 1982, Trinity Baptist Church celebrated its 25th anniversary, starting on Friday night with a banquet, music and singing, and a pictorial look back at Trinity over the past 25 years, with remembrances from the past and greetings from the Executive Minister of TABCOM. On Saturday there was a worship program for children and adults alike featuring a clown troupe; and in the evening there was a concert by the Chamber Singers of Gordon College with a dessert buffet following. On Sunday Dr. Ramsey Michaels brought the message on the future of the church at the morning worship service, which included music by Ed Bryant and Toni Anderson; and in the evening there was a musical program put on by the Trinity members plus a report by the Planning Committee on looking at the future and its goals.

Howard R. Keeley, Pastor
Trinity Baptist Church



Trinity Baptist Church

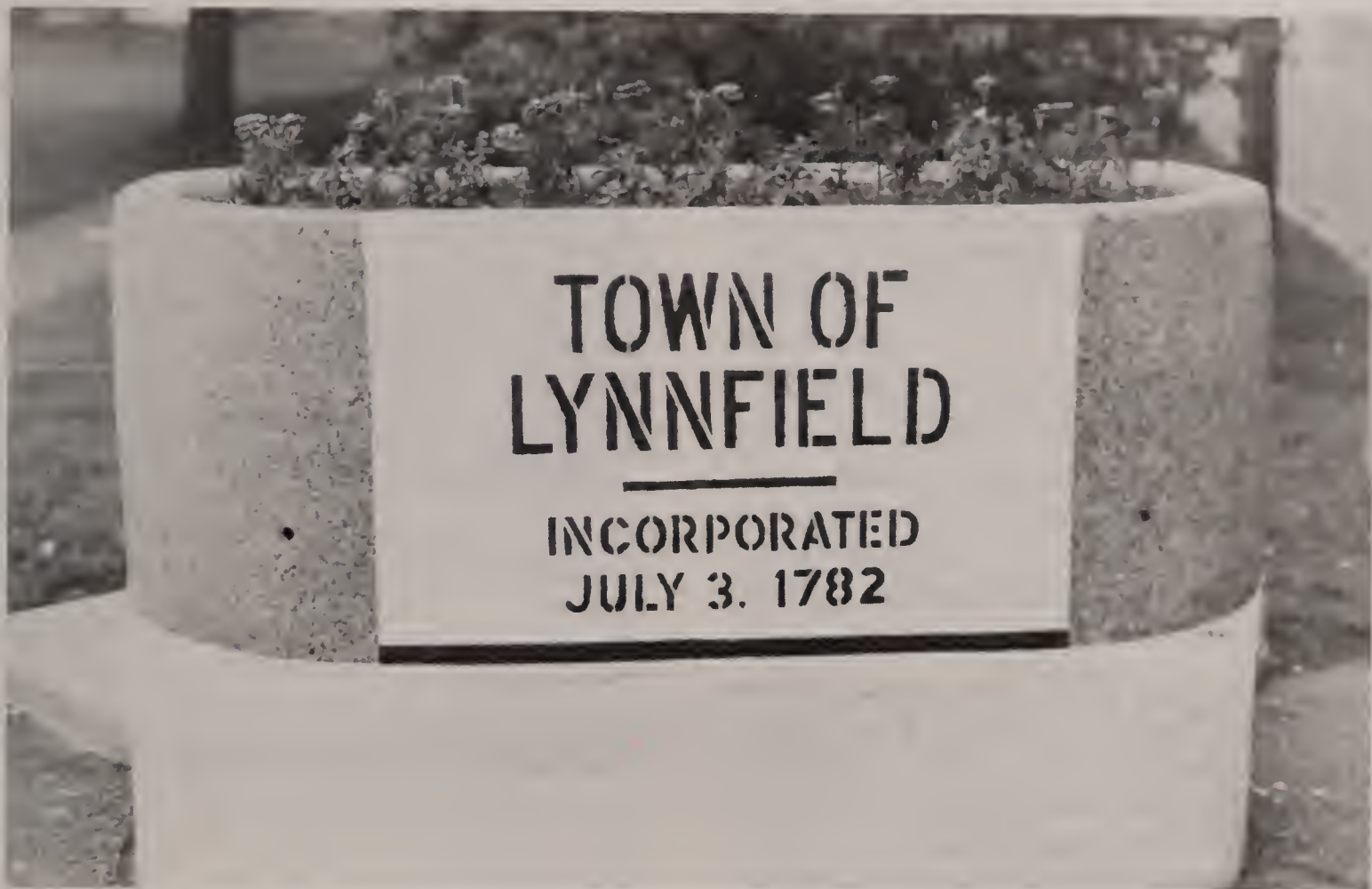
LYNNFIELD 200

The Lynnfield 200 Steering Committee was established in September of 1981 to plan and execute a suitable observance of our town's bicentennial anniversary. The members of the group were chosen so as to represent organizations that have been active in preserving Lynnfield's past and carrying on its traditions. Comprising the committee were members of the Historical Commission, the official town body charged with the preservation of Lynnfield history; The Historical Society, custodians of the Old Meeting House; and the Couples Club, which for several years has conducted our town's 4th of July observances. Representing the Townspeople at large were the members of the Board of Selectmen, who acted in an honorary capacity.

In its initial meetings, the Steering Committee decided that our local observance should follow the pattern of the National Bicentennial of 1975-76 by having a series of events spread over a long period rather than having a concentrated celebration in a particular week or month. It was further decided to ask various organizations and groups in town to conduct the individual events under the overall guidelines established by the committee. In order to prevent confusion between the recent national bicentennial and Lynnfield's bicentennial, the name "Lynnfield 200" was chosen for the observance.

One problem which had to be addressed was the confusion that had previously existed concerning the date of Lynnfield's beginnings. Changing terminology and the writings of some nineteenth century Lynn historians had unfortunately cultivated the belief that our town came into being in 1814. Actually we were separated from Lynn and incorporated as Lynnfield with a complete and independent government on July 3, 1782 and our government has remained substantially unchanged since that time. Accordingly, the Steering Committee assumed as one of its tasks the dissemination of general historical information which was gleaned from official local and state records.

Throughout the subsequent five months, the Steering Committee sifted through ideas and plans received from many sources, including input presented at two general meetings open to the Townspeople. The result was a decentralized celebration spanning 13 weeks, providing all citizens a chance not only to attend, but to participate. Because of the difficult financial condition of the town, it was decided not to ask for a municipal appropriation as had been the practice for other celebrations. In addition there were to be no solicitations of local businesses for donations.



The old Town watering Trough all "dressed up" for the 200th Celebration.

Our "party" began on March 27, the anniversary of the day that our forefathers brought their petition to Lynn asking for separation. The occasion was marked with a pancake breakfast at the Old Meeting House on the Common. During the meal a proclamation was read by the Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, officially declaring a "Bicentennial Period" marking the town's birth. Later in the day, a large group of citizens convened at the head of the Bow Ridge Trail in South Lynnfield for a ceremonial "walk to Lynn". Most of the travelers sported ribbons and buttons heralding the occasion.

On April 15, a program dealing with local history of the past half century was presented by the Historical Society. For Arbor Day, April 30, the Center Garden Club planted a "Bicentennial Tree" on the front lawn of the Cultural Center. The next day, May 1, an old tradition was revived when a maypole dance was performed by local girls. The original Center School May Pole was used.

The schools which had developed a special historical study project for the year climaxed their efforts with a major display on May 18.

May 21 saw a "Lynnfield 200 Ball", run by the Lynnfield Scholarship Foundation as a fund raiser for its cause.

The Lynnfield Firefighters Relief Association, in conjunction with the Massachusetts Antique Fire Apparatus Association held an old-fashioned firemen's muster at Newhall Park on Suntaug Lake, June 12. Fire companies from as far away as Baldwin, N.Y. were in attendance.

The finale of the Lynnfield 200 celebration was held on the week-end of July 3rd, marking the actual 200th Anniversary of the signing of Lynnfield's Town Charter by Governor John Hancock. The week-end was filled with a series of events beginning on the evening of July 2nd at the re-creation of an old Lynnfield landmark — Kimball's Starlight. In the South Hall parking lot, an outdoor dance called "Friday Night at the Starlight" brought back memories of the Big-Band Era. This event attracted widespread attention outside of Lynnfield, and one Boston radio station called in to South Hall for a direct report. Charter Day, Saturday July 3rd began with the traditional Independence Day observances, including field events, a doll carriage parade, and a road race. In the afternoon the "Charter Day Exposition" opened with the firing of the North Parish Militia's newly constructed cannon. Throughout the day the Common came alive with booths, displays, and exhibits, sponsored by clubs and organizations from in Town and our neighboring

communities. The Old Meeting House was transformed into a visitors center, displaying the documents leading to the creation of Lynnfield. Central to the exposition was a giant stage, which was the scene of day-long live entertainment. Highlighting the day was a visit from the Governor who took part in a ceremonial re-signing of the act creating Lynnfield, exactly two hundred years to the hour, from the original signing. A book entitled "Lynnfield Two Centuries" was accepted by him on behalf of the State Library.

The day ended with a "Concert on the Common", co-ordinated by the Friends of the Library.

The following morning, the Meeting House was the scene of an 18th Century worship service presented by the Centre Congregational Church and open to the public. It featured a reading of a public address given by one of the early ministers of the church in 1782.

Throughout the year, other signs of the Town's birthday were in evidence. "Lynnfield 200" license plates sold by the Centre Club adorned many automobiles. Anniversary tee-shirts were offered by the Lynnfield Women's Club, and Bicentennial displays were set up by the library and the Wakefield Co-operative Bank.

Also a series of articles entitled "Bicentennial Notes" appeared in the local newspapers, keeping people "abreast" of the legislative mechanics which resulted in the incorporation of Lynnfield. Toward the end of the year a time capsule was being prepared, to be placed in the town vault until the year 2032; and the establishment of a small fund was being considered, to be put in an interest-bearing account to help kick off an observance in that year.

Although the celebration was held without large expenditures, "Lynnfield 200" was an Anniversary celebration to remember. It served as a way to bring neighbors together, and clarified 1782 as the accepted year of birth for Lynnfield. Most importantly, it gave us a reason to suspend our headlong rush into the future, and take a longing look back to where we had come from.

Lynnfield 200 Steering Committee
 Alan Foulds
 Arthur Foulds
 Marjorie Hurley
 Michael Hurley
 Shirley Northrup



The Clan Wallace Pipes and Drums, center front, Mary Taylor of Lynnfield.



School Committee (l to r): Seated: Judith H. Meltzer, Dr. Sally Dias (Superintendent), and Stanley Kazerman (Chairman). Standing (l to r): Ruth E. Follansbee, Carol A. Suleski, Barry N. Koslow and Ethel Bisacre (Secretary).

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Fiscal constraints and declining student enrollment continue to be the key influences regarding the decisions made by your School Committee. The complexion of your Committee changed this year. After many active years of giving of himself on behalf of the children of Lynnfield, John Pacheco did not run for re-election. His leadership and contributions will continue to influence us. Joining us is Barry Koslow who very quickly has become an eager participant in school affairs.

Profound changes occurred to our school system this year. Grade 9 moved to the High School. Grades 6 thru 8 reside at the Junior High building now called the Middle School and South School was closed.

During this difficult and turbulent period, your School Committee has continued establishing policies and approving programs reflecting the Middle School concept. Our Superintendent implemented the Educational Improvement Plan and assured that specific goals established and individually assigned responsibilities were carried out successfully. A very successful Volunteer Program was also implemented during this period.

We continued to expand our horizons by adding a Word Processor to the typing program and facilities for a Cable TV Studio were completed at the High School.

We have continued to enhance our communication with the Community by having pre-budget sessions at each school PTO. Our interface with the Selectmen and the Finance Committee continues to be positive. Our Student Leadership showed brightly this year with their innovative and well-received Halloween event at the High School.

Your School Committee and the children of our Town continue to bear the weight of funding limitations. We are making our decisions based on one issue — what is in the best educational interest of the children. We need your support in this effort and we encourage and welcome your attendance and participation at your School Committee meetings.

Stanley Kazerman, Chairman
Judith H. Meltzer
Carol A. Suleski
Ruth E. Follansbee
Barry N. Koslow
Ethel Bisacre (Secretary)

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

Again in 1982 difficult educational dilemmas persisted: how to continue to advance educationally to meet the demands of the technological and information age while consolidating and reducing both staff and plant; how to promote the expansion of ideas and ways to better serve Lynnfield's youth and manage simultaneously the decline of resources to accomplish those ends; how to encourage the children to broaden their perspectives and increase their sensitivity to others while economic retrenchment and decline force individual, family and societal difficulties beyond any of our control.

It was an eventful year for the Lynnfield Public Schools. We witnessed the closing of South Intermediate, the second school to close its doors in two years, the opening of Lynnfield High School as a four year program, and the beginning of the grades six to eight at Lynnfield Middle School. The educational program at the new Middle School has been carefully designed to closely follow current knowledge and research on the developmental characteristics of the early adolescent. This program benefited enormously from the experience

and pioneering efforts of the sixth grade teams at South Intermediate School during the 1981/82 school year.

Major commitments continued this year to expand opportunities for students and teachers to understand and effectively utilize computer technology, word processing and Cable TV; to develop an integrated performing arts program through the revitalization of drama at the Middle and High School levels; to increase services for our academically talented youngsters through the expansion of the AT program into the seventh grade; to continue our curriculum organization, development and monitoring projects to ensure that Lynnfield's curriculum remains strong when compared nationally and that we have a sufficient data base to know with some confidence how each child is progressing against our curriculum objectives.

Community involvement in our schools is one of our major assets. 1982 saw increased success for the Lynnfield School Volunteer Program under the capable leadership of Ms. Sally Spencer. Our active PTOs, parent advisory councils and community projects continue to enrich the school program and the youngsters we serve. The adoption by the Lynnfield School Committee of the Community Education concept opened the way for Huckleberry Hill's Extended Day Program and provides the future direction for establishing programs and service on a financially self-sufficient basis to meet the educational needs of the entire community.

In contrast to our improvement and expansion activities, the last two years have also been characterized by consolidation and reduction. Staff has been decreased overall by 18% including a 20% reduction in administrative staff, 28.9% in support positions, 16.2% in special educators and 11.6% in teachers/specialists. Two schools have closed. There are currently reduced services in the areas of athletics, transportation and elementary art. High School classes are larger and instructional supplies and materials scarcer. Cutbacks have been absorbed in equipment, repairs and maintenance. In this time of diminishing resources, the Lynnfield Public School staff has attempted to respond with increased productivity, creativity and commitment to the maintenance of educational and after school programs important to the balanced development of Lynnfield's children.

The most important story of education continues to be what happens for each individual child and family in their interactions with the school and the particular classroom. The school system's focus has continued to be on improving that experience and identifying and solving problems which might stand in the way of that improvement. I am confident in the abilities of the school

system staff and in the support of the Lynnfield School Committee and community to continue these efforts on behalf of Lynnfield students.

Dr. Sally Dias
Superintendent of Schools

CURRICULUM (K-12)

Gilbert F. Bulley, Director

The past year has been a most active one for curriculum programs at all levels of the school instructional services. Administrators and teachers have worked closely together to strengthen many areas, especially Mathematics (K-12), Reading (K-12), and Writing (K-12). Committees have been active throughout the year in these three academic areas. The Mathematics Coordination Team has published a complete booklet of objectives at all grade levels from Kindergarten to Grade 12. Any parent wishing to review this material can contact any school office for a copy. All elementary teachers and secondary Math teachers are developing Criterion Referenced Tests (CRT) under the supervision of George Caswell and Robert Chalmers. Dr. Joseph Pedulla of Boston College is working closely with the Committee as a consultant. Development of the Reading and Writing programs continues.

The computer programs (K-12, plus Adult Education) have been extremely successful in number of participants and quality of courses. The school programs at all levels have been enthusiastically received. Many staff members have put endless hours of personal time into various aspects of these quality programs. The Computer Curriculum Committee (over 40 members, made up of school staff and community persons) met officially on five occasions during the school year, and numerous meetings of sub-committees took place at all levels. The training of school staff has been most gratifying, with approximately 125 participants involved throughout the school year. Courses have been given in Computer Literacy and Introduction to Apple II, Backup Management of the Data General System, Data General "Eclipse" Computer, Introductory Screen Editing (word processing), and Using LOGO in the Elementary School. At the present time the school system has three Apple computers in each elementary school, one TRS-80 in the Academically Talented classroom, eight Apple computers in the Middle School, and one Apple computer and one TRS-80 at the High School, plus the Data General "Eclipse" equipment (with nine terminals). The past year has been most exciting for everyone involved

in the various phases of computer programming. The computer age is upon us and the Lynnfield Public Schools, under the capable direction of our Superintendent of Schools, Dr. Sally Dias, have taken giant steps during the past school year to give students and others computer vision for future use in life experiences.

The results of the Basic Skills Improvement Program were reported to the School Committee in June, 1982. The report showed that of the 208 Grade 8 students who took the state tests in Reading, Mathematics, and Writing (letter and essay), only one student was below the cutoff score in Reading, and five students were below the cutoff score in Mathematics. All students were successful in the Writing tests. These results came after the retesting in June. Also, I am pleased to report that all the students in Grade 9 who failed tests in Grade 8 in January of 1981 and were retested in June of 1981 and January and February of 1982, have passed in Reading, Mathematics, and Writing.

The following Summer Curriculum Workshops were completed in 1982:

1. Television Production (LHS - 2nd semester)
2. Criterion Reference Testing (CRT) - Mathematics (K-12)
3. Computer Curriculum (K-8)
4. Language Through Literature (MS, Gr. 6-8)
5. Middle School Teaming Workshops (3 administrators and 23 teachers)
6. Word Processing (LHS)
7. Natural Science (Gr. 9)
8. Foreign Languages (Spanish III Honors, Latin Honors, French I and II)
9. Honors English (Gr. 11)
10. Introduction to Computer Programming (HS-Course #407)
11. Computer Programming 2 (HS-Course #408)
12. Foreign Language (Gr. 7)
13. Developmental Reading (MS, Gr. 7)
14. American History and its Geographical Growth (MS, Gr. 7)

In summary, over 58 members of the school staff participated in these workshops for periods ranging from one day to two weeks. The materials produced will strengthen many areas of the school programs.

As METCO Coordinator for the eighteen students in Grades 9, 10, 11, and 12, I am pleased to report that the program continues to support some wonderful students who travel to Lynnfield each school day for an educational program. Of the four students who graduated from Lynnfield High School in June, 1982, all started with the school system in the elementary grades.

The six-week Summer School showed a total of 207 students attending the following courses:

Reading (Elementary)	30
Arithmetic (Elementary)	25
Micro Computers (Gr. 5-8)	34
English (Secondary)	14
Algebra I	12
Biology (Gr. 10)	20
Typing (Gr. 5-12)	20
Computer Programming (Gr. 9-12)	18
Music (Elementary and Secondary)	34

The computer courses were new and highly successful. A few Lynnfield parents participated in some classes. The total enrollment was approximately twenty students higher than last year.

As Curriculum Director since 1968, I point with pride to the many accomplishments that have taken place over the years in curriculum programming. This past school year was most successful in many different ways, and curriculum programs were high on the list of achievements in the Lynnfield Public Schools Educational Improvement Plan. I wish to thank the entire school staff for the many extra efforts that were made to continue to make the Lynnfield school system one of the very best in Massachusetts.

PUPIL SERVICES DIVISION

Robert A. Patterson, Director

The Pupil Services Division is comprised of counselors, special educators, speech therapists, nurses, a school psychologist, and a school physician. These professionals are organized to provide the necessary services to meet the needs of students and their parents. As students interface with the curriculum, these supportive services are essential in order for them to enhance their personal, academic, and social development.

The activities of the Pupil Services Division this past year have been directed to (1) support of the curriculum organization and student appraisal (2) special education services (3) counseling activities for students and parents and (4) other community programs.

CURRICULUM

During the past two years efforts have been made to reorganize the school curriculum. The Pupil Services Division has taken an important role in assisting Curriculum Coordinating Committees to review and develop specific curriculum objectives in major curriculum strands (Mathematics, Writing, Language, etc.). These objectives are written on a grade-by-grade basis.

The expression of the curriculum objectives on a grade-by-grade basis enables us to devise instructional strategies to accomplish these objectives in the most efficient and effective manner. In order to determine the efficacy of the curriculum efforts, two types of curriculum testing are being developed. As reported in last year's Annual Report, a curriculum monitoring project has been designed. This project enables us to compare average Lynnfield academic achievement to achievement of students nationally, as well as to students from high socio-economic communities. As reported last year, the results of the testing have been most favorable.

A second program is the development of methods of testing individual students' progress through the specific curriculum objectives which have been developed by teachers. The Pupil Services Division and regular classroom teachers and administrators, in order to assist in making such student assessments, are developing criterion reference tests. The results of these tests will enable us to further meet the students' academic needs.

SPECIAL EDUCATION

The Special Education Program is designed to accommodate students' needs in two major categories — the severely handicapped and those students requiring more remediation. A major effort of the special education program this year has been the development of annual pre- and post-tests for each special needs student. In the Fall of the year students are tested to determine their achievement and learning skills. Then, in the Spring of the year, tests are readministered in order for the students, parents, classroom teachers, and special educators to determine the progress the student has made through the academic year. This program enables parents and teachers to develop educational strategies to further assist students. The pre- and post-testing program also enables the special education department to implement an accountability approach to their essential services.

COUNSELING

The elementary school counseling program continues to service students at both Huckleberry Hill and Summer Street Schools in Grades K through 5. The elementary school counselors also service a limited number of parents and students in Grade 6. These students are receiving continued services that began in elementary school.

An important new facet of the elementary school counseling and guidance program has been the development of a single-parent family support program. This program enables the school psychologist and two ele-

mentary school counselors to offer counseling and supportive services to students and single-parent families of the Lynnfield Public Schools. These services are the result of a thorough study conducted by our elementary school counselors and the school psychologist. The study included a review of professional research, a survey completed by single-parent families, and contact with other school systems and professional groups. The services resulting from this work will take three distinct forms: group counseling for parents of students in Kindergarten through Grade 12, group counseling for students in Kindergarten through Grade 6, and an evening support group for parents. The evening support group is designed to be more supportive of day-to-day concerns and less affective in nature. The adult programs are open to single parents regardless of whether or not their children are living with them.

Our two Middle School counselors have been working to develop new services for Middle School students. An important facet of the new services will be a career development minicourse to be offered to students. During the past summer one of our counselors researched materials and other services that have enabled the inception of a career development program which will include a survey of occupational clusters, self-interest surveys, and an orientation to the working world.

The High School counseling and guidance department has been maintaining the differentiated responsibilities program. These efforts have enabled the counselors to continue to ameliorate their present counseling and guidance services. Research has recently been completed by the High School Guidance Department which demonstrated the efficacy of a computerized program designed to increase students' S.A.T. scores.

The High School counseling department has also offered evening programs concerning college financial aid, the design of an inservice training program for their staff development in group counseling techniques, and the preparation of a booklet for the non-college bound student. This booklet parallels the development of previously published materials designed to assist those students who are planning to attend post-secondary school educational programs.

COMMUNITY OUTREACH

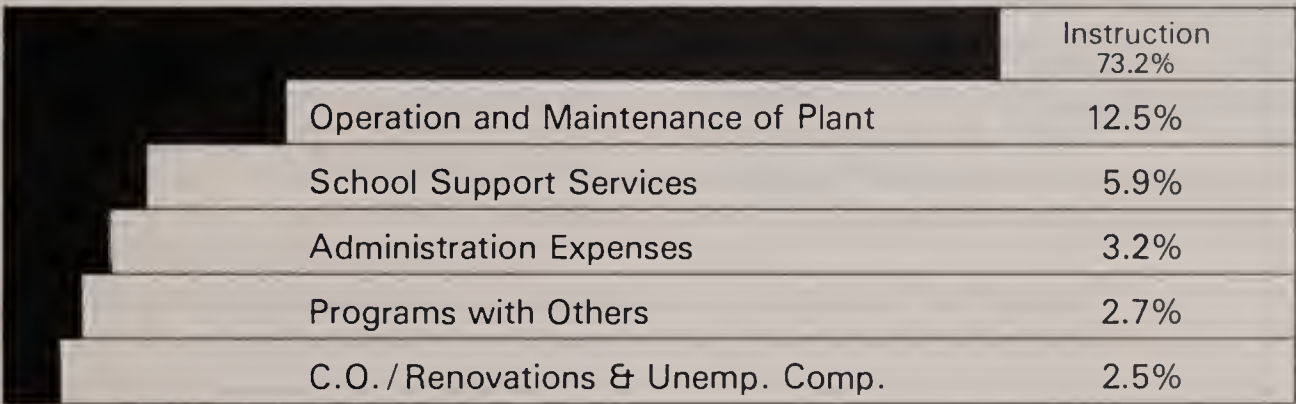
An important element of the Pupil Services Division is to develop communication systems with the general community and use the feedback from these communications to improve the educational services of the Lynnfield Public Schools. During the past year the Pupil Services Division has also been supportive of a program utilizing the services of fifty volunteers to present to 4th grade students a series of simulated activities prepared

and organized to increase their sensitivity to those children and adults within the community who are handicapped. The objective of this program (as one of the 4th graders remarked during the recent series of activities on Blindness) is to demonstrate that the handicapped are "just like everybody else, only they can't see." This program includes a section on Blindness, Deafness, Physical Limitations, Mental Retardation, and The Invisible Handicaps (Diabetes, Asthma, Epilepsy).

Hopefully, the program will enable the students to be empathetic to the handicapped and also to understand ways in which they might be helpful and become a friend to them.

Another benefit of this program has been the cooperation and communication among the parents, teachers, administrators, and community members in order to meet the needs of children.

ANALYSIS OF SCHOOL OPERATIONAL COSTS



EXPLANATION OF ABOVE GRAPH

1. **Instruction**

Salaries of teachers, principals, specialists, coaches, substitute teachers, and office personnel, as well as textbooks, supplies, testing and various instructional materials.
2. **Operation and Maintenance of Plant**

Custodial salaries and supplies, fuel, light and power, gas, telephones, and the maintenance and reconditioning of equipment.
3. **School Support Services**

Transportation costs, athletics, and salaries of the school doctor, nurse, athletic coordinator, and bus drivers.
4. **Administration Expenses**

The business and educational administration of the schools, including central office expenses and salaries.
5. **Programs with Others**

Includes Tuition: Day, Evening and School, Special Education
6. **Capital Outlay, Renovations and Unemployment Compensation.**

SCHOOL EXPENDITURES AND SCHOOL GENERATED INCOME/RE- IMBURSEMENTS

A. School Expenditures

Appropriations at Town Meeting	\$5,972,287.00
Transfer from Chapter 506	16,400.00
	<u>\$5,988,687.00</u>
Salaries carried over FY-81	99,966.52
Expenses carried over FY-81	-0-
	<u>\$6,088,653.52</u>
Transfer from Council on Aging	900.00
Check Adjustments	22,796.53
	<u>\$6,112,350.05</u>
Less: Encumbered Amount	192,560.52
Unexpended Balance	113.40
Transfer to Town of Lynnfield	
Budget-Special Town Meeting ...	<u>18,710.00</u>
Total Expenditures	<u>\$5,900,966.13</u>

B. School Generated Income/Reimbursements

Local	<u>\$ 12,325.37</u>
School Tuition	6,795.00
Material & Books	3,719.39
School Rentals	945.00
Other	965.00
State	<u>\$1,287,089.07</u>
Chapter 70-School Aid	984,692.00
Chapter 71-s7A-Transportation	142,224.00
Chapter 506-METCO	41,583.00
School Bldg. Reimbursement	85,661.07
Tuition-Trans.-State Wards	21,388.00
Commonwealth In-Service Grants	3,636.00
Word Processing Instruction	7,905.00
Federal	<u>\$ 102,490.00</u>
E.S.E.A. Title I	9,666.00
E.S.E.A. Title IV-B	6,614.00
E.S.E.A. Title VI	86,210.00
	<u>\$1,401,904.44</u>

SOUTH INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL: Top (l to r): S.I. Reading Wizards Banner. The Reading Wizards. Bottom (l to r): Pumpkin carving in October. Medieval Costume Day.



SOUTH INTERMEDIATE

Nancy Santeusano, Principal

To the students and staff South Intermediate will be remembered as 1981-82 "The Year that Was".

Nine highly committed classroom teachers and well qualified support staff worked with an outstanding student body of over two hundred students in a team approach. The school was divided into three teams: the Titans, the Trojans and the Spartans. Three classroom teachers constituted an instructional team with approximately seventy students assigned to each team. This organizational design permitted the teachers to know well and to plan for all of the seventy or more students within their team.

Initially, the reason for establishing a grade-six school was to reduce budgetary expenses and, with declining enrollment, consolidate buildings. However, the school saw its purpose as an opportunity to provide a transitional year for intermediate students in order to more adequately bridge the gap between the self-contained elementary classroom and a departmentalized plan.

While the school's academic goals were first, S.I. students broadened their interests and skills through a series of exploratory or minicourses. These short term, non-academic courses were taught weekly by the regular S.I. staff. Over forty different courses were offered in the minicourse catalogue including such favorites as outdoor cooking, carpentry, electronic music, calligraphy, macrame and the oversubscribed candy kitchen. In June a favorite S.I. headline stated, "Sure you can have a kiss from Kellerman's Kandy Kitchen!"

S.I. students learned a lot both in and away from their classrooms. Educational trips were built into the curriculum, and each team took as many as nine or ten curriculum-related trips during the year. These included the Museum of Fine Arts, the Kennedy Library, Hammond Castle, the Federal Reserve Bank, Boston Symphony Youth Concerts and Old Sturbridge.

Field Day gave Titans, Trojans and Spartans the chance to show their true competitive spirit. This annual event was planned by the physical education teachers and included races, games and team sports. Ribbons were awarded for these events at the final June assembly.

A feature of S.I. were its awards and opportunities for recognition. Each quarter nine students were selected by their team teachers to receive an award in one of these three categories: 1) courtesy, 2) behavior, and 3) effort. At the end of the year over sixty students received recognition for scholastic achievement and

nine for perfect attendance. In addition, students earned OLYMPIC Awards in spelling, mathematics and sports knowledge.

The focus on music and the performing arts was a vital part of the school curriculum. S.I. had its own band and chorus. Over half of the students participated in these groups and, during the year, presented two major programs including a Musical Americana with Barber-shop and Chorus Line Singers plus its own Dixieland Band.

South Intermediate 1981-82 had its own T-shirts, buttons and yearbook. On the last page one student expressed the thinking of the student body when she wrote, "I truly think South Intermediate is super. I really think that I am glad when I was born, because if I had been born one year earlier, I would have missed South Intermediate."

On June 23, 1982 the final assembly had ended. The last school bus had pulled away, and silence pervaded the long S.I. corridors. Another Lynnfield elementary school had closed its doors, but its slogan "South Intermediate . . . an atmosphere where everyone can learn, and each person's rights are respected" will never be erased.

HUCKLEBERRY HILL SCHOOL

Charles A. Wolski, Principal

Your child's future depends, to a large extent, on the kind of education he is getting today. Here at Huckleberry, we strive to present a program which will provide a basic start for this unpredictable future.

Some fundamental changes took place during the past school year which clearly had relevance for education. The most obvious change was the reorganization of the elementary schools into the K-5 sequence. This had a positive impact for the children, in that they can associate themselves with only one school during the elementary phase of their schooling. From the faculty's viewpoint, we know children better, and can provide a more sequential program for development. Currently, Huckleberry has two kindergarten sessions; two classes each of grades one and two; three classes for each grade three through five. In addition, the special class is housed in our school. Total classrooms occupied, 15 with one room reserved for art and one room for a resource room.

The approximately 350 students are serviced by fifteen classroom teachers; two generic teachers who provide special services; part-time art, physical education, speech, and guidance teachers.

Lynnfield educators have always addressed the issue of improving its instructional programs. During the past year, the areas of math and computer education were revised. We are employing an instructional management system which simply means each subject is broken down into bite-size skills, or objectives, or pieces of knowledge. These clearly defined objectives provide specific goals for students and clarify expectancies for each subject at each grade level. Followed in sequence and added together, the individual objectives accumulate to produce a comprehensive body of knowledge or a skill such as arithmetic. Use of specific objectives also provides teachers a logical way of planning and organizing instructional activities. The Principal and representative faculty members attended a workshop on mastery learning to learn newer techniques of organizing instructional activities. Mastery learning is a process in which students are given all the time and instruction they need to master a concept. Students do not advance to more complex skills until they show on a test or by demonstration they have mastered the easier ones before progressing to more difficult ones in the sequence.

Related to the objective setting in curriculum is a monitoring program to measure achievement of the objectives. This is being concurrently developed with the objective setting.

One competency we foresee a learner needing in the near future is computer knowledge. Huckleberry has

three computers and instruction in logo is being offered beginning in grade three. One day each week a computer instructor visits our school to teach the children the use of computers.

A by-product of computers is individualizing instruction. Prior to computers, individualizing instruction was difficult to achieve. As we advance with this program, such a goal will be more easily attainable.

In addition to organization and curriculum, explicit attention must be given to the school's role in developing personal and social characteristics. These are competencies in the individual which help him become an effective participant in the school's human society. These are competencies every staff member addresses in the day to day life of the school.

In past years, schools confined themselves to curriculum and students' social development. Presently we are reaching out to the community to provide services for parents as well. School no longer ends at 3:00 P.M. at Huckleberry but at 6:00 P.M. An Extended Day Care Program was inaugurated after a feasibility study last year. Now working parents can have access to professional care for their children after the academic day ends.

Our concern for improving the schools is ongoing because we realize the important effect it has on the quality of your child's education.



HUCKLEBERRY HILL SCHOOL: (l to r): Fifth grade students receiving computer instructions from Mr. Michael Zimmerman. Robots constructed by the Academically Talented Class.



SUMMER STREET SCHOOL: Top (l to r): Mrs. Spurr is shown directing the kindergarten children as they worked on the letters S and O. Handwriting and phonics work are combined in their study. Mrs. Gowa's first grade pupils are at the reading circle answering comprehension questions pertaining to their recently read story. Bottom (l to r): Computer language LOGO is being used by a student at the Apple micro-computer in the media center. Pupils get initial instructions from the teacher and are allowed time to practice their new skills. Michael Zimmerman, electronic media specialist at the Summer Street School, is shown introducing the Great Brain series of books to a group of fourth grade pupils.

SUMMER STREET SCHOOL

George E. Caswell, Principal

Summer Street School continues to serve the children in Kindergarten through Grade 5 from the Center area of town as a result of last year's reorganization of our school system. During this reorganization the school assimilated the Center School staff members and pupils while transferring out the sixth grade pupils who eventually became part of the Middle School. Pupil population decreased slightly enabling us to keep class sizes favorable.

Present staff members include the principal, secretary, an electronic media specialist, one and one-half kindergarten teachers and aides, two special needs teachers, fifteen regular classroom teachers, two custodians and three part-time school aides. We share with other schools a school psychologist, a guidance counselor, a remedial reading teacher, a school nurse, a physical education teacher, an art teacher, and two music teachers. For the first time in many years we trained no student teachers in either our regular classrooms or in the special needs department.

Staff members were deeply involved in an educational improvement plan prepared under the direction of Superintendent Sally Dias. The improvement plan aimed at increasing the effectiveness of the schools through better teacher appraisal, curriculum coordination and monitoring, and opportunities for staff development.

Curriculum coordination and monitoring included a group of teachers working to improve mathematics instruction through the organization of content which was stated in behavioral or measurable goals. A mathematics curriculum guide for pupils K-12 is being produced which will give staff members, parents, and community members an encompassing look at mathematical goals for our system.

Staff development plans continued this past year as more teachers were involved in computer literacy courses, mathematics and reading coordination efforts, and basic skills improvement including listening skills that will be added to the reading, math, and writing skills previously tested. As is the case for all learners, the tasks consisted of looking back to review successful strategies and to look ahead for ways of motivating the new learning to be presented.

We are grateful for the many tasks that have been accomplished by our volunteers working with our teachers and in the media center. The town-wide volunteer program initiated last year continues to expand and the people involved make significant contributions. Our P.T.O. also contributes to school life through better

communications and sponsorship of school-community activities. A significant enrichment program has emerged through the joint efforts of the Huckleberry Hill and Summer Street School P.T.O.s under the direction of the Enrichment Committee chaired by Mrs. Andelman.

Our basic imperative each year continues to be a commitment to our children to make it possible for them to grow and to achieve to the best of their abilities. We are in a partnership with parents and other community members to attain these goals despite fiscal and other restraints. Let's continue to help each other find what inspires and fascinates our children and meets their inner needs.

LYNNFIELD MIDDLE SCHOOL

Leonard Nihan, Principal

This past year was most eventful for the new Lynnfield Middle School; we had had a very successful Junior High School for more than twenty years when the decision was made in April to close the South School and send the sixth grade to the Junior High. The deliberations of the latest Middle School Study Committee were abbreviated when the two-year planning period was shortened to one. The last several months of the past school year were spent determining which school texts, furniture, and library books would be sent to the Middle School from South School, and from the Middle School to the High School.

Although we would have preferred additional preparation time before making the transition to the Middle School, we did learn a lot from a series of visits made last year to other Middle Schools in Massachusetts. A series of release afternoons were granted by the Lynnfield School Committee. In-service programs were presented to faculty and staff; these included an insightful address "Understanding the Adolescent" given by Dr. James Garven, and another presentation "Rationale for the Middle School Concept" presented by Principal Richard Connor of Marshall Simonds Middle School. Also, a visit from a team of teachers from Marshall Simonds Middle School explained their teaming system; and Dr. Carol Santaniello, Wolfeboro, New Hampshire Middle School Principal, with a team of teachers, discussed how interdisciplinary planning was handled at that school.

In addition to the orientation provided for administrative and teaching personnel, the Junior High / Middle School received a much needed face-lifting before the school year began. New energy-saving fluorescent lights were installed in classrooms; new ceilings were installed in hall corridors; battleship gray wall lockers (un-

painted for more than twenty years) were re-done in attractive and appealing colors; the worst school furniture in the Junior High was replaced by the best furniture from South School; and we were ready for our grand opening in September.

A Lynnfield High School student returning to the Middle School for a visit would notice these changes since he'd left in June: (a) a new Lynnfield Middle School sign donated by the P.T.O., (b) a much more attractive building, (c) fewer boys and girls now walking very short distances in the corridors to their classrooms, (d) the absence of bells, and (e) more structure (or less freedom, depending upon your point of view). What the visitor would not see, but which are several advantages

of the Middle School would be the following:

- A. Boys and girls at a more approximate sameness of physiological, psychological, and emotional development (grade nine belongs at the High School!!)
- B. Teaming - four or five teachers working with and getting to know the same 100-plus students intimately.
- C. Planning time - four or five teachers on a team having the time to meet daily to determine programs for students, length of homework assignments, testing dates, and a uniform structure so essential to the age group.



MIDDLE SCHOOL

While the above provisions are the essential constituents of a good Middle School, it is ever important that students are properly prepared academically for the rigorous academic challenge they will meet at the Lynnfield High School and beyond. I am old fashioned enough to believe that this preparation is of utmost importance.

The Middle School Report would not be complete if it did not include mention of the October "Run for Health" Marathon. Under the direction of Coach Lesser, more than six hundred boys and girls, teachers, administrators, celebrities, and common folk ran or walked over a three-mile course through the town. Lynnfield police cordoned off the streets and assured runners a safe journey. All student participants received certificates of participation and Cola tee-shirts. Students who were sponsored in the race raised enough money to purchase a much needed sound amplification system for the school. Most importantly, the new Middle School student body developed a great deal of school spirit.

After nearly a quarter century as a principal in the Lynnfield School System, this year will mark the end of my public school career. I have worked with some outstanding teachers and administrators, and I am grateful to have had this experience. I have had the opportunity to meet and deal with some wonderful boys and girls who have become life-long friends as they have matured into young adults. I appreciate the support given me by those parents in Lynnfield who consider their children's education more important than their tax rate. Lastly, I wish to dispel rumors about my retirement plans that have circulated in the community — I have no plan to replace Steve Grogan as the quarterback for the Patriots, and I feel Brad Park can do far more for the Bruins than I. Offers from the sports world have not as yet extended beyond the concession stand. Like other retiring principals, I expect to fade from sight when I lose my pupils.



SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Left: The haunted high school; Top right: The Year of E.T.; Bottom right: Students cheering at Thanksgiving Game Rally.

SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Stanley I. Robinson, Principal

1982 will be remembered as the year when the Classes of 1985 and 1986 were both admitted to Lynnfield High School to mark the beginning of a four year high school era. The School Committee elected early in the year to close the South Intermediate School, convert the Junior High to a middle school, and establish the High School as a grade 9-12 institution. Fortunately, the financial restraints, which precipitated this decision a year earlier than planned, were accompanied by a decline in enrollment which enabled the High School to satisfactorily accommodate an enrollment of 800 students in four grades.

The transition which took place in September, 1982 went without incident. The new ninth graders adjusted to the High School readily as did the faculty members who moved their desks from the Junior High to the High School. This was not accomplished without a great deal of planning. Staff worked on all elements of the move from transporting books and furniture to arranging bus transportation and adapting curriculum. More importantly, orientation programs were held for students, parents and faculty. These meetings were reassuring to the younger students and their parents and the questions raised assisted the administration in meeting their needs.

The establishment of a four year Lynnfield High School has provided stronger academic and activity programs. Not only was Lynnfield High designed to accommodate more than 800 in a four year program, but the student records necessary for college admissions and employment traditionally cover a four year period.

The expansion of the High School was accompanied by some advantageous building and program changes. Through a grant, word processing equipment was added to our computer facility and a course in Word Processing became a popular elective. Adams-Russell, through a contractual arrangement with the Town, installed a fine television studio in an unused basement area of the High School. Not only will the studio provide cable TV programs for the Town and High School, but our students will benefit from a course in TV Production. Last year's report referred to a damaging fire and this year we can report that the burned space and equipment have been fully restored so that students returned to a stimulating environment.

In the Fall of 1981, Lynnfield High School was evaluated for purposes of accreditation by the New England Association of Schools and Colleges. In addition to providing us with a comprehensive report citing

specific commendations and recommendations, the NEASC voted continued membership and accreditation to the High School until 1991 when the next evaluation will occur.

Several noteworthy student accomplishments took place in 1982 in addition to the normal fine accomplishments of our students in athletics, scholarship and various activities. For the first time, Lynnfield students participated in Junior Achievement, a national activity with a local program sponsored by regional businesses and operating at Wakefield High School. A number of our students participated and benefitted from a real business experience. Another first, was a decision to use a school day expressly for Preliminary Scholastic Aptitude Testing and related activities. The goal was to impress all students with the significance of the S.A.T. and to provide an opportunity for extra practice in test taking. A highlight of the year was the nearly spontaneous promotion of a community Halloween party by High School students. The party, initiated by the nation wide "Tylenol scare", was a great success as hundreds of youngsters with their parents toured the "Haunted High School" and were thrilled by the creative efforts of the students. Scores of commendations were received by the students from Town officials as well as parents and children. Finally, "Turkules" was returned to Lynnfield High after five years of captivity at North Reading High School. The Lynnfield football victory was a fitting climax to a successful collaboration between the rival high schools to reduce vandalism and demonstrate good sportsmanship.

In reviewing the noteworthy events of 1982, it is evident that all of the accomplishments recorded in this report resulted from collaborative efforts. In most instances, the collaboration extended beyond the school system. We find various Town Boards and Committees actively involved and, without exception, community volunteers participated. Whether celebrating the return of "Turkules" or the matriculation of the class of 1986, we must appreciate the positive results of healthy community cooperation.

1850 - On August 15, in the greatest tragedy in the history of the town, Suntaug Lake claimed 13 victims from a Sunday School picnic party.



North Shore Regional Vocational School (l to r): Paul F. Ahern, (Superintendent/Director), Ernestine J. Rose, Lynnfield Representative.

NORTH SHORE REGIONAL VOCATIONAL SCHOOL

Ernestine J. Rose, Lynnfield Representative

The North Shore Regional Vocational School District, founded in 1972, began its tenth fiscal year of operation on July 1, 1981. The year marked the sixth full year of operation as a regional high school located at 20 Balch Street, North End of the USM Corporation building in Beverly. The 1981-82 school year was indeed a successful one. The accomplishments of the pupils added measurably to the value of the school as a community resource. In June of 1982, 129 Seniors graduated from seventeen vocational-technical programs. 72% were placed in positions related to their training at North Shore Regional, 11.6% enrolled in post-secondary education, 4% entered the Armed Services, and 12.4% are not currently employed due to health or personal reasons. The total placement for the year was 87.6%.

The school year was also a year of staff transition and changes. In August of 1982 Michael J. Anthony, who had served as Superintendent-Director for nine years, left North Shore to pursue other opportunities. On October 18, 1982 the resignation of Mrs. Mary Lou Jadwin Anthony, Principal, became effective. The Committee wished them well in their new endeavors. Mr. Paul F. Ahern, of Chelmsford, Mass., previously Assistant Director, Shawsheen Valley Vocational-Technical High School, assumed the leadership of the North Shore Regional Vocational School on August 8, 1982, and Mrs. Patricia Warren Carlson, formally of the Bristol-Plymouth Regional Technical School system, Taunton, Mass. became Principal of the school on October 21, 1982. The warmth, experience and dedication of the new Administrators have already proven to be a positive asset to the North Shore Regional School system.

The North Shore Regional, in keeping with the original agreement when forming the District, is contemplating adding a ninth grade to be in effect for the 1983-84 school year. It is projected that 150 ninth graders will be enrolled at that time. By expanding to a ninth grade, the school will be able to offer more students an opportunity to become involved and aware of the advantages of a vocational-technical secondary education. At present, there are seventeen vocational-technical career program offerings for students.

PROGRAM OFFERINGS

Seventeen vocational-technical programs are currently offered: Auto Body Repair, Automobile Mechanics, Commercial Art, Construction Carpentry, Cosmetology, Culinary Arts (Cooking and Baking), Diesel Mechanics, Distributive Education, Fashion Design/Tailoring, Industrial Electronics, Machine Technology, Masonry, Painting & Decorating/Building Maintenance, Refrigeration & Appliance Repair, Resort Service Occupations, Technical Drafting, and Welding.

The School also offers training in Resort Service Occupations. This is a unique program designed for low-incidence youngsters who are on an individualized educational plan under Chapter 766. The program served 10 students during the 1981-82 school year.

All of the programs ran successfully during the past school year. No major changes are anticipated in them next year. At the present time work is under way to add a course in Computer Technology. It is the School Committee's opinion that additional emphasis must be placed on emerging occupations and to update current courses that have broken through technological barriers. Examples of expanding technologically include, in addition to Computer Technology, a new machine in Machine

Shop that will be computer controlled (computer numerical controlled), two digital read-out pieces of equipment that will be added to existing machinery (X-Y and X-Y-Z read-outs), graphic terminals for the Drafting department, etc. Research is underway to investigate the needs of the District in terms of future job opportuni-

ties. Additions or deletions of programs will be based on the findings of this research, the school curriculum will continue to reflect the changing demands of a technologically oriented society.

The following chart is a summary of the October 1st enrollments 1976-82 - Town - Year:

NORTH SHORE REGIONAL VOCATIONAL SCHOOL

ENROLLMENT SUMMARY 1976-82

TOWN -YEAR

IN DISTRICT	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
BEVERLY	116	116	126	115	94	94	84
BOXFORD	12	8	3	5	6	6	9
DANVERS	91	89	98	99	69	61	48
ESSEX	10	13	21	17	30	19	15
GLOUCESTER	74	52	61	68	73	64	49
HAMILTON	18	21	20	12	22	19	17
LYNNFIELD	16	15	23	33	26	25	14
MANCHESTER	6	6	11	7	3	9	9
MARBLEHEAD	54	45	33	20	18	18	15
MIDDLETON	21	33	36	33	26	19	16
ROCKPORT	12	14	16	13	5	10	9
SALEM	40	63	78	80	84	94	98
SWAMPSCOTT	61	38	43	41	46	41	36
TOPSFIELD	8	11	14	9	12	12	9
WENHAM	9	9	9	5	6	1(5)	3(2)
SUB-TOTAL	548	533	592	557	520	492(496)	431(433)
<u>TUITIONED-IN</u>							
LANDMARK	---	3	1	1	---	1	---
LYNN	---	---	---	1	1	---	1
NAHANT	---	5	3	3	1	1	---
PEABODY	---	---	1	1	3	2	3
SAUGUS	---	---	---	---	1	---	---
BOSTON	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
GRAND TOTAL	548* (477)**	541	597	563	526	496(500)	436(438)

*Includes interim and full time

**477 October 1, 1976 Report to State

The school year was marked by yet another change. The interscholastic sports program at the North Shore became a viable and visible aspect of the school's life. This past Fall a soccer program was added to cross-country track, basketball, and baseball. By next year the soccer team will join the other three sports by being represented in the Commonwealth Conference League. The student body and the School Committee are proud of the beginning the teams have made as a new team in our established arena. The new gym, now in its third year, offers the necessary facilities to practice, play and hold school activities in a first class environment.

TRANSPORTATION

North Shore Regional continues to operate its own transportation system. With a fleet of twenty-one buses, the school is in a position to keep the costs of transporting our students to a minimum. The School Committee wisely budgets funds annually to replace older buses as they reach retirement condition. By replacing a few buses yearly, the fleet is kept in excellent condition as seen by having just two breakdowns on the road. The same buses are used for school related field trips, late buses and athletic buses.

In addition to maintaining North Shore Regional's buses, our Transportation Department, under the direction of John Locke, provides a contracted service to Beverly, Lynnfield, Manchester and Marblehead for the upkeep of buses belonging to those communities.

SPECIAL NEEDS

The Special Needs Department continues to deliver quality support services with only a moderate increase in budget. The additional staff members enabled North Shore to develop self-contained classes and a specialized resource center. Students are enabled to receive both small group and individual tutorial instruction in all academic areas and related class subject areas.

Two Federal Grants totaling more than \$39,000 were evaluated by an independent consultant. The results of the evaluation indicated that students receive class monitoring of their performance, intensive direct service in academic and related theory classes. In addition, the evaluator noted that the Special Needs students appeared to have become positive in their attitude toward their studies, more self-confident, and more self-reliant as demonstrated in their increased ability to assume responsibility for completing their own work. The projects were recommended to be continued and re-funded.

The Resort Service Occupational training program has evolved beyond its original objectives. A new Phase

IV "Work-Study" program has been initiated. After students complete their general work readiness, occupational skill training, and work adjustment training, they enter the Work-Study phase. Those students will be placed in cooperative improvement during the school year.

The Special Needs Department will continue to have a significant impact on the total student body. However, as the total enrollment increases, more attention can be given to refine and improve the delivery of services for Special Needs students.

SUMMARY

The process and condition of change will continue to occur as the North Shore Regional Vocational School Committee continues to strive to accomplish its Goals and Objectives for the students of the fifteen member municipalities. The first of thirteen stated Objectives is to develop students who will have respect for themselves and for others and who will become participating and contributing members of society. The North Shore Regional is developing and moving in two major avenues to meet that challenge set forth in the Goals by including the ninth grade and by updating and strengthening the technical programs.

Personal Comment: The indications for education at the North Shore Regional are auspicious. The administration, teachers, students and Committee members are cooperatively at work. Attendance at school (89.18%) and at meetings is excellent, academics are up, learnings broadened, and the school spirit is high. To be sure, we are not without problems, but as we continue into the 1982-83 years we can turn to the people of Lynnfield in thanks for their support through the year that has passed and in great anticipation of the years that are to come. You can be justifiably proud of your North Shore Regional School and your students.

Townpeople wishing to learn more about the educational opportunities and activities at the School (both day and evening courses) may contact me as your Town's Representative (334-5107) or call the School (617-927-6178). I cordially invite and urge you to become part of your North Shore Regional Vocational School.

MEMBER MUNICIPALITIES OF THE REGIONAL SCHOOL

Beverly	Gloucester	Marblehead	Swampscott
Boxford	Hamilton	Middleton	Topsfield
Danvers	Lynnfield	Rockport	Wenham
Essex	Manchester	Salem	

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS TOWN OF LYNNFIELD

Election of Town Officers Held Monday, April 12, 1982:

Election Officers Serving:

Precinct 1		Precinct 2
John B. Rodgers	Warden	Josephine Boushell
Roger Gerry	Deputy Warden	John Kennedy
George Meltzer	Clerk	June Crumrine
John Vernalia	Deputy Clerk	Ruth Hockenbury
Barbara Rodgers	Inspector	Ralph Dwight
Jean Meehl	Deputy Inspector	Loretta Gibbons
Florence Heftye		Eileen Moran
Rita Callahan		Evelyn Gardner
Mildred Fletcher		Frances Soderberg
Dorsey Holappa		Elaine Atkinson
Mary Tagliamonte		Carol Suleski
Jeanette Bengtson		Walter Moran
Barbara Wilson		Helen Ogilvie
Linda LaGreca		Dorothy Bowser
Elizabeth Gerry		Kenneth Crumrine
Judith Meltzer		
Lillian LaCross		
Edward Cleary	Police Officers	Paul Madden
Vincent Macchia		Edward Cleary
Stephen Garland		David T. Donegan

	Prec.1	Prec. 2	Total
TOTAL VOTE	1,175	804	1,979*

*Includes Absentee
Ballots

3 8 11

BOARD OF SELECTMEN for three years -

Vote for one

David E. Miller,			
32 Cortland Lane	705	418	1,123**
Joan M. Caduto,			
791 Lowell Street	80	35	115
M. Claire Kline,			
14 Carpenter Road	363	336	699
Blanks.....	27	15	42

BOARD OF ASSESSORS for three years -

Vote for one

Arthur S. Tewksbury, Jr.,			
447 Main St.	931	600	1,531**
Blanks.....	244	204	448

PLANNING BOARD for five years - Vote for one

Harold S. Gerard,			
2 Beaver Avenue	744	411	1,155**
Dominick Scarfo,			
2 Trickett Road	266	274	540

Blanks..... 165 119 284

SCHOOL COMMITTEE for three years -

Vote for not more than two

Stanley Kazerman,			
7 Sparhawk Drive	827	546	1,373**
Barry N. Koslow,			
29 Apple Hill Lane	717	470	1,187**
Blanks.....	806	592	1,398

LIBRARY TRUSTEE for three years -

Vote for not more than two

E. Seavey Bowdoin,			
468 Main Street	800	520	1,320**
Barbara L. Spear,			
300 Main Street	862	579	1,441**
All Other	5	5	10
Blanks.....	683	504	1,187

HOUSING AUTHORITY for five years -

Vote for one

Joan E. Gilchrist,			
24 Wing Road	885	589	1,474
Blanks.....	290	215	505

MODERATOR for one year - Vote for one

H. Joseph Maney,			
5 Wymon Way.....	942	627	1,569
Blanks.....	233	177	410

QUESTION NO. 1

Shall the Town of Lynnfield be allowed to assess an additional \$184,017 in real estate and personal property taxes for the fiscal year beginning July first, nineteen hundred and eighty-two?

YES.....	190	127	317
NO	954	651	1,605**
BLANKS	31	26	57

Leonard A. Marshall
Town Clerk

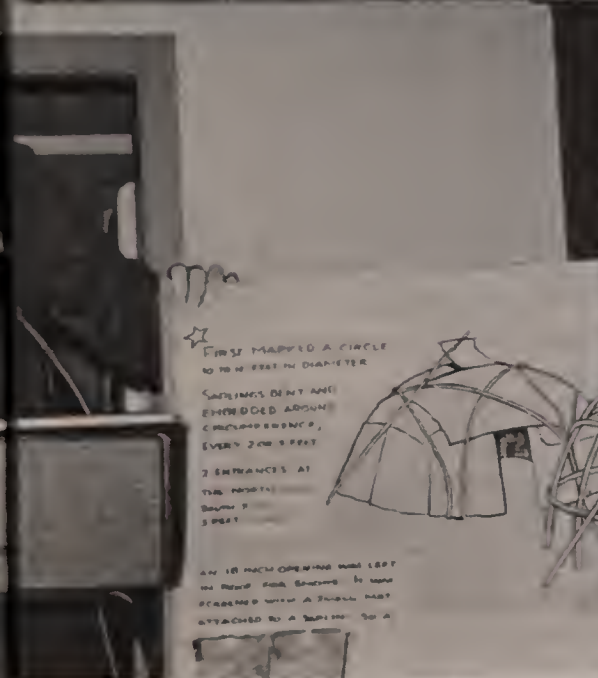
**Elected

RECORD OF ACTION TAKEN AT THE ANNUAL TOWN MEETING HELD APRIL 26, 1982 IN THE JUNIOR HIGH AUDITORIUM

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant, the legal voters of the Town of Lynnfield met in the Junior High School Auditorium on Monday, April 26, 1982. A quorum being present (349 present - 206 required) the meeting was called to order by Mr. H. Joseph Maney, Moderator, at 8:08 p.m.

Prior to the reading of the warrant, non-registered voters were given permission to attend the meeting as spectators and were seated on the stage.





The moderator read that part of the warrant preceding the articles and with the consent of the voters, omitted the reading of the articles which would be read at the time they were taken up for action. The close of the warrant was read including the names of the Board of Selectmen as was the constable's return of service.

On motion of Mr. John F. Donegan, duly seconded, it was VOTED TO ADJOURN TO Thursday, April 29, 1982, at 8:00 p.m. in the Junior High School Auditorium and Gymnasium, if need be, should the business of the meeting not be completed.

ARTICLE 1. On motion of Mr. John F. Donegan, duly seconded, it was

VOTED that Robert Davis, Robert Rourke and Raymond Hayward be appointed Field Drivers; that Charles Cavallaro be appointed Poundkeeper and that Frank Piccolo, Ralph E. Dwight and Raymond Hayward be appointed Wood Measurers.

ARTICLE 2. On motion of Mr. John F. Donegan, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to accept the reports of Town Officers and Special Committees as published.

ARTICLE 3. On motion of Mr. David E. Miller, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to fix the annual compensation of each of the elective officers of the Town as required by General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 108, as amended, as follows:

BOARD OF SELECTMEN:

Chairman	\$ 850.00
Member	\$ 700.00

BOARD OF ASSESSORS:

Not including additional compensation paid in recognition of attaining a certified Massachusetts Assessors Certificate.

Chairman	\$3,900.00
Member	\$3,400.00

Said compensation to be paid in installments so long as said office holders hold office and perform the duties of their office.

ARTICLE 4. On motion of Mr. Joseph F. Moran, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to dispose of the dog license money refunded by the County of Essex by transferring the sum of \$1,235.78 to Line Item 100 of Article 15 of this Town Meeting entitled "Expense of Library Department".

ARTICLE 5. On motion of Mr. A. David Rodham, duly seconded, it was

VOTED that the Town appropriate by transfer from the Sale of Lots and Graves Account, the sum of \$4,000. to be used for cemetery improvements.

ARTICLE 6. On motion of Mr. A. David Rodham, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to appropriate by transfer from the Perpetual Care Fund, the sum of \$13,550. for cemetery improvements.

ARTICLE 7. On motion of Mr. Joseph F. Moran, duly seconded, it was

VOTED that the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning July 1, 1982, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

ARTICLE 8. On motion of Mr. Joseph F. Moran, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to authorize the Board of Assessors to use the sum of \$300,000. from Available Surplus Revenue in computing the tax rate for fiscal 1983.

ARTICLE 9. On motion of Mr. A. David Rodham, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to **INDEFINITELY POSTPONE** action on this article, noted below:

"To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or appropriate by transfer from available funds, a sum of money for Road Construction to be reimbursed under Massachusetts General Laws, Chapters 570, 732 and 351, or what action it will take thereon.

Submitted by **DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC WORKS**"

ARTICLE 10. On motion of Mr. David E. Miller, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to raise and appropriate in the tax levy the sum of \$700. to be spent by the Bylaw Revision Committee for the purpose of printing copies of the Town Charter and Bylaws.

ARTICLE 11. On motion of Mr. David E. Miller, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to raise and appropriate in the tax levy the sum of \$11,500. for the purpose of engaging a private audit-

ing firm to conduct an audit of the Town of Lynnfield for fiscal year ending June 30, 1982, said audit to be conducted per Federal Revenue Sharing requirements.

ARTICLE 12. On motion of Mr. Joseph F. Moran, duly seconded, it was

VOTED that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$79,967. to pay the Town’s assessment for the cost of operating the North Shore Regional Vocational School District and to approve the 1982-1983 gross operating and maintenance budget of the North Shore Regional Vocational School District in the amount of \$2,895,364.

ARTICLE 13. On motion of Mr. David E. Miller, duly seconded, this article, noted below, was **DEFEATED:**

“To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or appropriate by transfer from available funds or by borrowing or from any and all such sources, a sum of money for the purpose of conducting a State mandated update of the Revaluation Program of all properties in the Town and to authorize the Board of Assessors to expend such funds, or what action it will take thereon.

Submitted by BOARD OF SELECTMEN”

ARTICLE 14. On motion of Mr. Francis Rose, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to amend Chapter 3 of the bylaws of the Town entitled “Classification of Employment”, by establishing all hourly and annual pay rates and classifications and certain part-time annual salaries in accordance with the schedule recommended in 1982-1983 by the Personnel Board, and to divide said Chapter into two (2) parts entitled “Part I – Classifications and Pay Plans” and “Part II – Consolidated Personnel ByLaw”.

**DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS
CLASSIFICATION & PAY PLAN**

Grade	Classification	Hourly Rate						
		Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5	Step 6	Step 7
	Entry Level							
	Laborer							
	Part Time Help							
1.	Motor Equipment Operator Custodian							
2.	Heavy Equipment Operator Equipment Maint. Head Custodian	7% over and above steps printed in last year’s classification and pay plan for Department of Public Works						
3.	Crew Supervisor Tree Climber Skilled Craftsman							

4. Working Foreman

**CLERICAL AND LIBRARY PERSONNEL
CLASSIFICATION & PAY PLAN**

Grade	Classification	Hourly Rate						
		Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5	Step 6	Step 7
1.	Junior Clerk Junior Library Assistant	\$4.90	5.15	5.35	5.55	5.80	6.00	6.20
2.	Senior Clerk Library Assistant	\$5.50	5.70	5.95	6.15	6.35	6.60	6.85
3.	Principal Clerk Senior Library Assistant	\$6.25	6.45	6.70	6.90	7.15	7.45	7.70
4.	Administrative Clerk	\$7.15	7.40	7.60	7.85	8.15	8.40	8.65

Merit increases from Step 1 through Step 5 are not given sooner than one (1) per year. Longevity increases from Step 5 to Step 6 and from Step 6 to Step 7 are automatic after one (1) year in each instance.

**POLICE DEPARTMENT
CLASSIFICATION & PAY PLAN**

Classification	Annual Salary 7-01-82—6-30-83			
	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4
Patrolman	\$15,600	16,640	17,565	18,665
Sergeant	\$17,940	19,135	20,200	21,465

Merit increases from Step 1 to Step 2 are not given sooner than one (1) per year. Longevity increases from Step 2 to Step 3 and from Step 3 to Step 4 are automatic after one (1) year in each instance.

**FIRE DEPARTMENT
CLASSIFICATION & PAY PLAN**

Classification	Annual Salary 7-01-82—6-30-83				
	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5
Firefighter	\$15,055	15,890	16,765	17,685	18,665
Firefighter/Mechanic	\$				21,465
Captain	\$	19,705	20,790	21,925	23,140
Deputy Chief	\$	21,670	22,870	24,115	24,875

Merit increases from Step 1 through Step 3 are not given sooner than one (1) per year. Longevity increases from Step 3 to Step 4 and from Step 4 to Step 5 are automatic after one (1) year in each instance.

ARTICLE 15. On motion of Mr. David E. Miller, duly seconded, it was

VOTED as amended, to raise in the tax levy the sums of money for the necessary Town charges and expenses,

except those which are to be transferred from available funds, and to give authority to credit the value of old equipment to be turned in toward the purchase price of new equipment; said sums of money to be expenses under the direction of the respective boards, committees, or officers of the Town in the amounts and limited to the purposes as recommended in the 1982 recommendations of the Finance Committee as amended by the following changes:

Item 10 — Town Counsel - Damages and Legal Fees
Amended to \$63,000.00 (\$50,000.00 limited in purpose for revaluation costs only.)

Item 35 — Police Department Salaries (including Holidays)
The amount of \$497,295. to be appropriated as follows:
\$112,500. to be transferred from Federal Revenue Sharing Funds;
\$384,795. to be raised in the tax levy.

Item 41 — Fire Department - Full Time Salaries (including Holidays)
Amended to \$118,804.

Item 44 — Fire Department - Call Department Salaries
Amended to \$75,000.

Item 52 — Board of Health - Health Officers Salary
Amended to \$400.

Item 82 — General and Administrative - General Town Insurance
The amount of \$74,115. to be appropriated as follows:
\$5,471. to be transferred from the Receipts Reserved for Appropriation Account.
\$68,644. to be raised in the tax levy.

Item 83 — General and Administrative - Group Insurance
The amount of \$172,500. to be appropriated as follows:
\$63,263.98 to be transferred from the Receipts Reserved for Appropriation Account.
\$109,236.02 to be raised in the tax levy.

Item 100 — Library Expenses
The amount of \$50,000. to be appropriated as follows:
\$1,235.78 to be transferred from Article 4 - Dog License Refund;
\$5,633.50 to be transferred from State Aid to Libraries;
\$43,130.72 to be raised in the tax levy.

With the completion of action on all items of Article 15, on motion of Mr. Roger Eastman, duly seconded, it was VOTED to appropriate \$9,664.124. for Article 15.

NOTE: A list of appropriations by item may be found at the end of this report.

Following completion of Article 16, a motion was made by Mr. John Rodgers, duly seconded, for reconsideration. This motion was **DEFEATED**.

ARTICLE 16. On motion of Mr. David E. Miller, duly seconded, it was

VOTED, as amended, to raise and appropriate in the tax levy the sums of money for the purchase of various equipment and items in the nature of capital expenditures except for those which are to be transferred from available funds and to give authority to credit the value of various old equipment to be turned in toward the purchase price of said items, said sums of money to be expended under the direction of various town boards, committees, or officers in the amounts and limited to the purposes as recommended in the 1982 recommendations of the Finance Committee.

Following are the amendments voted:

Police Department

Cruisers (5) - Change from \$40,000. to \$33,700.

On motion made and duly seconded, it was VOTED to appropriate a total amount of \$85,319. for this article - \$67,600. for General Government Capital Outlay and \$17,719. for School Department Capital Outlay.

Following completion of Article 16, a motion was made by Mr. John Rodgers, duly seconded, for reconsideration. This motion was **DEFEATED**.

ARTICLE 17. On motion of Mr. John Donegan, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to INDEFINITELY POSTPONE action on this article, noted below:

"To see if the Town will vote to amend its By-Laws by adding to Chapter, 2 "FINANCIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE" a new Section A4 as follows:

"4. Ambulance Fund

All fees levied for ambulance service provided by the Town of Lynnfield shall be payable to the Town Treasurer and deposited into an account known as the Ambulance Fund. When deemed to be in the best interest of the Town, the Town Meeting body may, by a majority vote, expend monies that are in the Ambulance Fund for the purchase of ambulances or other emergency equipment, and

also to meet any other costs of the ambulance service.",

or what action it will take thereon.

Submitted by CHIEF OF POLICE"

ARTICLE 18. On motion of Mr. Stanley Kazerman, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to appropriate the sum of \$148,741. to be used for the repair and/or renovation of that portion of the senior high school building that was damaged as a result of the fire on December 17, 1981 and to meet that appropriation, transfer from Receipts Reserved for Appropriation, the sum of \$123,741. and to raise in the tax levy for Fiscal 1983, the sum of \$25,000. and to authorize the School Committee to utilize any proceeds of insurance received for content replacement regarding said fire.

ARTICLE 19. On motion of Mr. Callahan, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to **INDEFINITELY POSTPONE** action on this article which reads as follows:

"To see if the Town will vote to accept as a Public Way MOHAWK LANE as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and approved by the Planning Board and shown on Sheet 1 of a plan entitled "Definitive Plan, Mohawk Lane, Lynnfield, Mass." by Hayes Engineering, Inc., dated February 24, 1975 and recorded in Essex County South Registry of Deeds in Book 134 as Plan 47 and being bounded and described as follows:

"Beginning at the intersection of Mohawk Lane with the northerly side line of Lowell Street as shown on said plan and running northerly a distance of 936 feet, more or less, to its terminus which consists of a turnaround, together with the entirety of the turnaround being included herein, or however the same may be more accurately described,

or what action it will take thereon.

Submitted by PLANNING BOARD"

ARTICLE 20. On motion of Mr. John A. Glennon, duly seconded, it was

VOTED UNANIMOUSLY to amend Chapter 6, Section 3(d) of the Town's zoning bylaw, Site Plan Approval, by deleting from the first sentence of the second paragraph of said section, the words "duplicate" and "the other" and inserting the words "triplicate" and "one", said amended sentence to read as follows:

"Any person desiring approval of a site plan under

this paragraph (d) shall submit said plan in triplicate to the Building Inspector, who shall transmit forthwith one copy thereof to the Board of Appeals and one copy thereof to the Planning Board."

The report of the Planning Board relative to this article reads as follows:

"TO: TOWN OF LYNNFIELD April 26, 1982
1982 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

"SUBJECT: RECOMMENDATION OF THE LYNNFIELD PLANNING BOARD RELATIVE TO ARTICLE 20 OF THE ANNUAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT

"In accordance with Chapter 2, Section 3, Paragraph 7 of the Town Charter, the Planning Board met on April 26, 1982 and voted in favor of Article 20, to amend the Town's Zoning Bylaw, Chapter 6, Section 3 (d).

Respectfully submitted,

LYNNFIELD PLANNING BOARD

s/Michael N. Stelman

s/William F. Callahan

s/Harold S. Gerard

s/John A. Roberts

s/George L. Meltzer"

ARTICLE 21. On motion of Mr. Leo Flynn, duly seconded it was

VOTED to accept the provisions of Chapter 743 of the Acts of 1981 which will increase the maximum whole estate of surviving spouses, aged persons or minors who apply for real estate tax exemptions to \$40,000. from the present limit of \$20,000.

ARTICLE 22. On motion of Mr. Ilgenfritz, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to raise in the tax levy the sum of \$2,000. for the Conservation Fund.

The report of the Planning Board relative to this article reads as follows:

"TO: TOWN OF LYNNFIELD April 26, 1982
1982 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

"SUBJECT: RECOMMENDATION OF THE LYNNFIELD PLANNING BOARD RELATIVE TO ARTICLE 22 OF THE ANNUAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT

"In accordance with Chapter 2, Section 3, Paragraph 7 of the Town Charter, the Planning Board met on April 26, 1982 and voted in favor of Article 22.

Respectfully submitted,

LYNNFIELD PLANNING BOARD

s/Michael N. Stelman
s/William F. Callahan
s/Harold S. Gerard
s/John A. Roberts
s/George L. Meltzer"

ARTICLE 23. On motion of Mr. Lowey, duly seconded, it was

VOTED, as amended, to approve the following resolution, and to authorize the Town Clerk to forward a certified copy to the Board of Selectmen of the town:

Resolved, due to the unworkable evacuation plan handed down to the Town of Lynnfield by the State Civil Defense Authority which proposes the evacuation of residents to Rochester, New Hampshire, in the event of the danger or perceived threat of nuclear attack, therefore, we, the Lynnfield Town Meeting, reject the State's Evacuation Plan.

ARTICLE 24. On motion of Mr. Paul Keough, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to approve the following resolution, and to authorize the Town Clerk to forward a certified copy thereof to each of the elected representatives of the Town in the Massachusetts Legislature and in the United States Senate and House of Representatives:

Resolved: that they request the President of the United States to propose to the Soviet Union a mutual freeze on the testing, production, and deployment of nuclear weapons and of missiles and new aircraft designed primarily to deliver nuclear weapons, with verification safeguards satisfactory to both countries.

ARTICLE 25. On motion of Mr. Joseph Moran, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to **INDEFINITELY POSTPONE** action on this article, noted below:

"To see if the Town of Lynnfield will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer and appropriate the sum of \$500. for the purpose of participation in the Help for Abused Women and Their Children Project or take any other action relative thereto; services to be available to residents of Lynnfield include:

- 1) A 24 hour hotline for crisis intervention counseling, referrals and information.
- 2) A safe home network providing shelter to abused women and their children.
- 3) Advocacy for women and children.
- 4) A comprehensive rehabilitation program for batterers.,

or what action it will take thereon.

Submitted by Petition."

With the completion of all articles of the Town Meeting Warrant, on motion of Mr. John Donegan, duly seconded, it was **VOTED** to **ADJOURN SINE DIE**.

Adjourned at 9:36 p.m.

Leonard A. Marshall
Town Clerk

August 10, 1982
Boston, Massachusetts

The foregoing amendment to the zoning by-laws adopted under Article 20 of the warrant for the Lynnfield Annual Town Meeting held April 26, 1982, is hereby approved.

Francis X. Bellotti
ATTORNEY GENERAL

Published in the Lynnfield Villager August 18 and August 25, 1982 respectively.

**RECORD OF ACTION TAKEN AT THE
SPECIAL TOWN MEETING HELD
THURSDAY, APRIL 29, 1982 IN THE
JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL AUDITORIUM**

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant, the legal voters of the Town of Lynnfield met in the Junior High School on Thursday, April 29, 1982. A quorum being present (284 present - 206 required) the meeting was called to order by Mr. H. Joseph Maney, Moderator, at 8:13 p.m.

Prior to the reading of the warrant, non-registered voters were given permission to attend the meeting as spectators and were seated on the stage.

The moderator read that part of the warrant preceding the articles and with the consent of the voters, omitted the reading of the articles which would be read at the time they were taken up for action. The close of the warrant was received including the names of the Board of Selectmen as was the constable's return of service.

ARTICLE 1. On motion of Mr. David Miller, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to transfer from available funds the following sums of money to supplement certain accounts in the current 1982 fiscal year:

From Police Salaries
\$25,000. —to Police Overtime
From Police Salaries

3,600.—to Police-School Credit/Longevity
 From Police Salaries
 1,400.—to Police Expenses
 From Tax Collector (Other Salaries)
 2,000.—to Tax Collector—Expenses
 From Tax Collector (Other Salaries)
 500.—to Treasurer—Other Salaries
 From Tax Collector (Other Salaries)
 3,400.—to Selectmen's Expense
 From Unemployment Compensation
 2,000.—to Medical Bills
 From Board of Assessors (Other Salaries)
 3,090.—to Town/Finance Committee Reports
 From Board of Assessors (Other Salaries)
 700.—to Selectmen's Expense
 From Group Insurance
 5,000.—to Street Lighting
 From Group Insurance
 5,000.—to Fire Department—Call Salaries
 From School Department—
 Unemployment Compensation
 10,671.—to Fire Department—Call Salaries
 From School Department—
 Unemployment Compensation
 3,689.—to Fire Department—Accumulated Time
 From School Department—
 Unemployment Compensation
 750.—to Fire Department—Salaries
 From School Department—
 Unemployment Compensation
 3,600.—to Town Counsel—Damages & Legal Fees

ARTICLE 2. On motion of Chief Paul Romano, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to appropriate by transfer from the current 1982 fiscal year Police Department budget, the sum of \$12,000. for the purpose of purchasing and equipping a new police cruiser.

ARTICLE 3. Prior to action being taken on this article, the following report of the Planning Board was read:

"TO: TOWN OF LYNNFIELD APRIL 26, 1982
 SPECIAL TOWN MEETING,
 APRIL 29, 1982

"SUBJECT: RECOMMENDATION OF THE LYNNFIELD PLANNING BOARD RELATIVE TO ARTICLE 3 OF THE SPECIAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT

"In accordance with Chapter 2, Section 3, Paragraph 7 of the Town Charter, the Planning Board met on April 26, 1982 and voted in favor of Article 3.

Respectfully submitted,
 LYNNFIELD PLANNING BOARD
 s/Michael N. Stelman
 s/William F. Callahan
 s/Harold S. Gerard
 s/John A. Roberts
 s/George L. Meltzer"

On motion of Mr. John F. Donegan, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to rescind the vote under Article 13 of the Annual Town Meeting of April, 1981.

Following is a copy of the vote:

"ARTICLE 13.

"On motion of Dr. Robert Weiss, duly seconded, it was

"VOTED (224 for - 12 against) that the Board of Selectmen be authorized to sell, convey or lease the land and/or buildings known as the Center School to the Lynnfield Housing Authority for the sole purpose of providing mixed income housing for the elderly for One Dollar or for such larger amount as the Selectmen consider proper and upon the condition that ownership of the same revert to the Town of Lynnfield upon

- (1) failure of the Housing Authority to put said property to the use of mixed income housing for the elderly in or within 24 months of the sale, conveyance or lease to it of the said property, the validity of such use or an extension of such time to comply with this section to be determined by the Board of Selectmen, or
- (2) termination of the use of said property as mixed-income housing for the elderly,

together with such other terms as the Selectmen may deem proper."

ARTICLE 4. Prior to action being taken on this article, the following report of the Planning Board was read by Mr. Callahan:

"TO: TOWN OF LYNNFIELD April 26, 1982
 SPECIAL TOWN MEETING,
 APRIL 29, 1982

"SUBJECT: RECOMMENDATION OF THE LYNNFIELD PLANNING BOARD RELATIVE TO ARTICLE 4 OF THE SPECIAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT

"In accordance with Chapter 2, Section 3, Paragraph 7 of the Town Charter, the Planning Board met on April 26, 1982 and voted in favor of Article 4.

Respectfully submitted,
 LYNNFIELD PLANNING BOARD
 s/Michael N. Stelman
 s/William F. Callahan
 s/Harold S. Gerard
 s/John A. Roberts
 s/George L. Meltzer"

On motion of Mr. George Meltzer, duly seconded as amended, it was

VOTED 239 in favor, 34 opposed to amend the Town Bylaws by amending Chapter 6 thereof entitled "Planning and Zoning" as follows:

SECTION 1. Districts: To add a new type of district, designated as:

11. Housing for the Elderly District.

SECTION 2. Use Regulations: To add a new subsection entitled:

(g) **Housing for the Elderly District.** In a Housing for the Elderly District, no building or land shall be used and no buildings shall be erected or converted except for the following purposes:

1. To provide Housing for the Elderly, such housing to be owned and/or controlled by a non-profit organization, or by the Town or by the Lynnfield Housing Authority, or jointly by such organizations so far as permitted by law.
2. For the purposes of subsection 2 g. 1. above, a "private non-profit corporation" shall mean a corporation, foundation or other organization no part of the net earnings of which inures to the benefit of any private shareholder or individual and which has been organized pursuant to Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 180, as amended.
3. Any of the uses permitted without Board of Appeals authorization in a Single Residence A District.

SECTION 3. To change the title and add provisions as follows: "**Special Provisions in Business, Commercial, Industrial and Elderly Housing Districts.**"

(b) **Off Street Parking.** To add a new paragraph as follows:
 "In an Elderly Housing District, no housing shall be constructed unless there is provided on the lot or land associated therewith off street parking totalling at least four parking spaces as above defined for each three units contained in such residence buildings."

(c) **Vehicular Access.** To add a new paragraph as follows:
 "In an Elderly Housing District, driveways within each lot, including those for ingress and egress, shall be thirty (30) feet in width, with twenty (20) feet paved for the use of vehicles and with two (2) sidewalks each five (5) feet in width. Adequate lighting shall be provided for driveways, and driveways and parking areas shall be suitably graded and provided and maintained with a permanent dust-free surface, adequate drainage and bumper guards when needed for safety. Off street parking shall not be allowed between buildings and side lot lines."

(d) **Site Plan Approval.** To add the following to the first paragraph of this section and insert it after the present first sentence thereof:
 "In a Housing for the Elderly District no building shall be constructed, enlarged or changed and no use shall be established, except in conformity with the site plan bearing the approval of the Board of Appeals. Said site plan shall show suitable landscaping adequate to screen parking and service areas from public or private ways and adjacent properties."

SECTION 4. Height, Area and Yard Requirements.

(c) **Lot Area and Frontage.** To add a new designation thereto with the following dimensional requirements:

District	Lot Area Required	Lot Frontage Required
Elderly Housing District	4 acres	300 feet

(g) **Lot Coverage.** To add a new design-

nation thereto with the following requirements:

District	Permitted Lot Coverage
Elderly Housing District	25 per cent

(h) **Set Backs and Yards.** To add a new designation thereto with the following requirements:

District	Required Back Distance from Street Center Line	Required Front Yard Depth	Required Side Yard Width	Required Rear Yard Depth
Elderly Housing	120 feet	100 feet	100 feet	100 feet

(i) **Set Back and Yard Exceptions.** To insert the words "except Elderly Housing Districts" after the words "In all districts".

SECTION 11. Accessory Uses. To add the following:

"(d) **Accessory Uses in Elderly Housing Districts.**

In an Elderly Housing District permitted accessory uses shall include:

1. One separate building, not exceeding one story in height, to house snow removal and mowing machines, garden and other tools, and other equipment required to maintain and service Housing for the Elderly. Signs shall not be acceptable as an accessory use."
2. One building which may be used as a common building by the residents of the District, which building may include central kitchen and dining facilities providing meals to residents thereof and their guests and may also provide lounge and meeting rooms for the common use of residents and their guests.

SECTION 12. Sign Regulations. To add the following:

"(d) **Signs in Elderly Housing Districts.**

1. One sign at each vehicular entrance to the District provided that such sign does not exceed 6 inches in width and 24 inches in

length. Such sign may be non-flashing white lighted.

2. One sign attached flat against the wall of one building and fronting on the principal way. Such sign shall not exceed 9 square feet and may be non-flashing white lighted."

SECTION 13. Definitions. To add the following:

- (j) **"Housing for the Elderly.** Multi family dwellings which contain three or more independent dwelling units consisting of a room or suite of rooms, its own bath and toilet facilities, and its own kitchen facility. Each such building may also include kitchen and dining facilities for providing meals to residents thereof and their guests but not to the public and may also provide lounge rooms for the common use of residents and their guests. In one of such buildings, a unit may be included for occupancy by the manager of the project and his immediate family, one room of which may be used as an office, and except for the unit to be occupied and used as aforesaid by the manager, no unit in such building shall be occupied unless at least one of the tenants is a person who is sixty years of age or over.

No Housing for the Elderly Development shall contain more than 136 independent dwelling units."

The amendments to this article from that printed in the warrant were:

To delete the present Section 1 of the proposed section 2 (g) and substitute therefor the following:

1. To provide Housing for the Elderly, such housing to be owned and/or controlled by a non-profit organization, or by the Town or by the Lynnfield Housing Authority, or jointly by such organizations so far as permitted by law.

To delete from the present Section 2 of the proposed section 2 (g) the clause "and which has been granted tax-exempt status under applicable State and Federal laws."

and to substitute therefor the following:

"and which has been organized pursuant to Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 180, as amended."

ARTICLE 5. Prior to action being taken on this article, the following report of the Planning Board was read:

"TO: TOWN OF LYNNFIELD April 26, 1982
SPECIAL TOWN MEETING,
APRIL 29, 1982

"SUBJECT: RECOMMENDATION OF THE LYNNFIELD PLANNING BOARD RELATIVE TO ARTICLE 5 OF THE SPECIAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT

"In accordance with Chapter 2, Section 3, Paragraph 7 of the Town Charter, the Planning Board met on April 26, 1982 and voted in favor of Article 5, to amend the Zoning By-Laws of the Town of Lynnfield and the Zoning District Map.

Respectfully submitted,
LYNNFIELD PLANNING BOARD
s/Michael N. Stelman
s/John A. Roberts
s/William F. Callahan
s/Harold S. Gerard, DMD
s/George L. Meltzer"

On motion of Mr. George Meltzer, duly seconded as amended, it was

"In accordance with Chapter 2, Section 3, Paragraph 7 of the Town Charter, the Planning Board met on April 26, 1982 and voted in favor of Article 6.

Respectfully submitted,
LYNNFIELD PLANNING BOARD
s/Michael N. Stelman
s/John A. Roberts
s/William F. Callahan
s/Harold S. Gerard, DMD
s/George L. Meltzer"

On motion of Mr. George Meltzer, duly seconded as amended, it was

VOTED 238 in favor, 15 opposed, to amend the Zoning Bylaws of the Town of Lynnfield and the Zoning District Map, dated December, 1953, and prepared for the Lynnfield Planning Board by Allen Benjamin, Municipal

Planning Consultant, said map being on file with the office of the Town Clerk of said Town of Lynnfield, to rezone to a Housing for the Elderly District a certain parcel of land known as the Center School site and being described in deed recorded in Essex South District of Registry of Deeds in Book 1677 at page 356 and order of taking recorded in said Registry of Deeds in Book 5388 at page 368.

The amendment to this article from that printed in the warrant was:

To delete from the end of the paragraph, after the words "page 368" the words "or however the same may be more accurately described".

ARTICLE 6. Prior to action being taken on this article, the following report of the Planning Board was read:

"TO: TOWN OF LYNNFIELD April 26, 1982
SPECIAL TOWN MEETING,
APRIL 29, 1982

"SUBJECT: RECOMMENDATION OF THE LYNNFIELD PLANNING BOARD RELATIVE TO ARTICLE 6 OF THE SPECIAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT

"In accordance with Chapter 2, Section 3, Paragraph 7 of the Town Charter, the Planning Board met on April 26, 1982 and voted in favor of Article 6.

Respectfully submitted,
LYNNFIELD PLANNING BOARD
s/Michael N. Stelman
s/John A. Roberts
s/William F. Callahan
s/Harold S. Gerard, DMD
s/George L. Meltzer"

On motion of Mr. Miller, duly seconded, it was,

VOTED 234 in favor, 8 opposed, to authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell the land and/or buildings known as the Center School including the land located behind said school acquired by the Town in 1966 by eminent domain for school purposes, to a non-profit corporation for a minimum amount of \$168,000. upon the condition that said land and/or buildings be used to provide housing for the elderly together with such other conditions as the Selectmen may consider proper, said land being described in deed recorded in the Essex South District Registry of Deeds in Book 1677 at Page 356 and in an order of taking recorded in said Registry of Deeds in Book 5388 at Page 368, or however the same may be more accurately described.

ARTICLE 7. On motion of Mr. Miller, duly seconded as amended, it was

VOTED to authorize the Board of Selectmen to place any proceeds of any sale of the land and/or buildings described in the previous article in a fund to be held by the Town Treasurer as its custodian and the principal and/or income of which to be administered by the Selectmen to either provide such subsidies as they deem necessary and proper to enable elderly of low income to occupy units in the Housing for the Elderly contemplated under the previous article or to be refunded in full or in part to the Town if not used for such subsidies in the discretion of the Selectmen.

- The amendments to this article were:
- To delete from the second line of the article, after the words "proceeds of any sale" the words "conveyance or lease".
 - To add in the fourth line after the words "by the Selectmen to" the word "either".
 - To add at the end of the article, after the words "the previous article" the following:
"or to be refunded in full or in part to the Town if not used for such subsidies in the discretion of the Selectmen".

With the completion of all articles of the Special Town Meeting Warrant, on motion of Mr. Joseph Moran, duly seconded, it was **VOTED to ADJOURN SINE DIE.**

Adjourned at 10:30 p.m.

Leonard A. Marshall
Town Clerk

August 10, 1982
Boston, Massachusetts

The foregoing amendments to the zoning by-laws adopted under Articles 4 and 5 of the warrant for the Lynnfield Special Town Meeting held April 29, 1982, are hereby approved.

Francis X. Bellotti
ATTORNEY GENERAL

August 10, 1982
Boston, Massachusetts

The within zoning map pertaining to Article 5 of the warrant for the Lynnfield Special Town Meeting held April 29, 1982, is hereby approved.

Francis X. Bellotti
ATTORNEY GENERAL

Published in the Lynnfield Villager August 18 and August 25, 1982 respectively.

**APPROPRIATIONS TO BE RAISED IN THE
TAX LEVY FOR THE FISCAL YEAR
JULY 1, 1982 TO JUNE 30, 1983
VOTED AT THE ANNUAL TOWN MEETING
HELD APRIL 26, 1982**

- ARTICLE 10.** To be spent by the Bylaw Revision Committee for the purpose of printing copies of the Town Charter and Bylaws
\$ 700.00
- ARTICLE 11.** For the purpose of engaging a private auditing firm to conduct an audit of the Town for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1982 per Federal Revenue Sharing requirements.
11,500.00
- ARTICLE 12.** To pay the Town's assessment for the cost of operating the North Shore Regional Vocational School.
79,967.00

ARTICLE 15. OFFICE OF SELECTMEN

Item 1.	Selectmen's Salaries	2,250.00
2.	Other Salaries	25,412.00
3.	Expenses	4,150.00
4.	Surveys & Consulting	1.00
4A.	Safety Commission	500.00

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Item 5.	Accountant's Salary	10,875.00
6.	Other Salaries	15,538.00
7.	Expenses	1,950.00

TOWN COUNSEL

Item 8.	Counsel's Salary	8,500.00
9.	Expenses	1,100.00
10.	Damages & Legal Fees	63,000.00

CIVIL DEFENSE

Item 11.	Director's Salary	750.00
12.	Expenses	2,250.00

DOG OFFICER

Item 13.	Dog Officer's Salary	6,500.00
13A.	Drawing Account	1,000.00
14.	Expenses	2,600.00

**DIVISION OF FINANCE
AND ADMINISTRATION**

Item 15.	Director's Salary	25,655.00
16.	Veterans Director's Salary	960.00
17.	Other Salaries Tax Collector	21,853.00
	Treasurer	24,040.00
	Town Clerk	16,188.00
18.	Expenses Tax Collector	24,535.00
	Treasurer	1,610.00
	Town Clerk	1,875.00
	Veterans Benefits	375.00
19.	Tax Title Proceedings	3,500.00
20.	Election Expense	6,511.00
21.	Veterans Benefits	5,000.00

DIVISION OF PUBLIC WORKS

Item 22.	Director's Salary	27,200.00
22A.	Assistant Director	21,500.00
23.	Other Salaries Highway Department	127,128.00
	Municipal Buildings	41,031.00
	Cemetery-Park Dept.	44,803.00
	Tree Department- Insect Pest Control	38,743.00
	D.P.W. Office	10,829.00
24.	Expenses Highway Department	15,925.00
	Municipal Buildings	63,300.00
	Cemetery-Park Dept.	10,150.00
	Tree Department- Insect Pest Control	22,300.00
	D.P.W. Office	500.00
25.	Truck Leasing	50,000.00
26.	Snow & Ice Removal	50,000.00
27.	Rubbish Collection	170,000.00
28.	Road Maintenance & Construction	150,285.00
29.	Sidewalk Const.	14,000.00
30.	Storm Drains	9,500.00
30A.	Maintenance of School Grounds	28,000.00

**DIVISION OF ZONING ENFORCEMENT
AND INSPECTION**

Item 31A.	Salaries Director's Salary	22,250.00
	Asst. to the Director	3,000.00
	Sealer of Weights & Measures	—
	Wire Inspector	1,368.00
32.	Drawing Accounts Sealer of Weights & Measures	370.00
	Plumbing Inspector	800.00

33.	Gas Inspector	400.00
34.	Other Salaries	5,988.00
34.	Expenses Building Inspector	1,255.00
	Septic System Inspector	150.00
	Sealer of Weights & Measures	100.00
	Wire Inspector	738.00
	Plumbing Inspector	40.00
	Gas Inspector	40.00

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Item 35.	Salaries (including Holidays)	384,795.00
36.	Chief's Salary (including Holidays)	32,434.00
37.	Accumulates Time and Intermittent Officer Salaries	148,000.00
38.	School Credits & Longevity and EMT	21,900.00
39.	Expenses	56,870.00
39A.	Vehicle Leasing or Maintenance	— .00
39B.	Ambulance Expense	1.00
40.	Out-of-State Travel	—

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Item 41.	Full-time Salaries (including Holidays)	118,804.00
42.	Accumulates Time	12,000.00
43.	Chief's Salary (including Holidays)	6,493.00
44.	Call Department Salaries	75,000.00
45.	Fire Alarm Salaries	4,980.00
46.	Fire Department Expenses	26,723.00
47.	Fire Alarm Expenses	4,000.00
48.	Deleted	—

BOARD OF APPEALS

Item 49.	Salaries	1,937.00
50.	Expenses	800.00

BOARD OF HEALTH

Item 51.	Board - Salaries	—
52.	Health Officer's Salary ...	400.00
53.	Sanitarian's Salary	1,686.00
54.	Animal Insp. Salary	400.00
55.	Other Salaries	6,810.00
56.	Expenses Board Expenses	2,050.00
	Sanitarian Expenses	1,350.00
	Animal Insp. Exp.	50.00

BOARD OF REGISTRARS

Item 57.	Board Salaries	—
----------	----------------------	---

58.	Other Salaries	14,504.00
59.	Expenses	4,765.00
60.	Canvassing	2,400.00
PERSONNEL BOARD		
Item 61.	Salaries	1,742.00
62.	Expenses	780.00
RECREATION COMMISSION		
Item 63.	Salaries	29,644.00
64.	Expenses	10,308.00
HISTORICAL COMMISSION		
Item 65.	Expenses	500.00
CONSERVATION COMMISSION		
Item 66.	Salaries	2,433.00
67.	Expenses	928.00
67A.	Surveys & Consultants ...	2,000.00
COUNCIL ON AGING		
Item 68.	Expenses	5,940.00
FINANCE COMMITTEE		
Item 69.	Salaries	3,108.00
70.	Expenses	240.00
71.	Surveys	1.00
72.	Reserve Fund	35,000.00
DEBT AND INTEREST		
Item 73.	Maturing Debt	165,000.00
74.	Interest on Debt	22,043.00
75.	Interest on Temporary Loans	30,000.00
PENSIONS		
Item 76.	Firemen's Pension	3,383.00
77.	Essex County Retirement .	286,347.00
78.	Non-Contributory Retirement	9,207.00
79.	Police - Disability	—
79A.	Unemployment Comp. ...	7,873.00
GENERAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE		
Item 80.	Memorial Day Observ. ...	900.00
81.	Town and Finance Committee Reports	7,500.00
82.	Gen. Town Insurance	68,644.00
83.	Group Insurance	109,236.02
84.	Street Lighting	138,075.00
85.	Motor Fuel and Oil	80,000.00
86.	Hydrant Rental	16,255.00
87.	Medical Bills	2,000.00
88.	Out-of-State Travel	1.00
SCHOOL COMMITTEE		
Item 89.	Net Salaries and Expenses	6,044,280.00
90.	Out-of-State Travel	1.00
PLANNING BOARD		
Item 91.	Salaries	8,980.00
92.	Expenses	1,000.00
93.	Surveys and Consult.	750.00
BOARD OF ASSESSORS		

Item 94.	Board Salaries	10,800.00
95.	Other Salaries	26,567.00
96.	Expenses	9,800.00
97.	Professional Consult.	7,000.00
97A.	Appellate Tax Board Cases	—
LIBRARY DEPARTMENT		
Item 98.	Librarian's Salary	22,000.00
98A.	Assistant Librarian	14,670.00
99.	Other Salaries	88,052.00
100.	Expenses	43,130.72
101.	Computer Main.	4,178.00

ARTICLE 16. CAPITAL OUTLAY - GENERAL GOVERNMENT

DIVISION OF PUBLIC WORKS

Highway Department

Roller

7,000.00

Tree Department

Chain Saw

300.00

School Grounds

Mower & Tractor

4,500.00

Municipal Buildings

Paint Exterior Library

5,000.00

Repair Library

3,000.00

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Cruisers (5)

33,700.00

Portable Radios (3)

4,500.00

Typewriters (2)

1,600.00

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Repair Engine 3

4,000.00

Replace Breathing

Equipment

4,000.00

CAPITAL OUTLAY-SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Mini computer

terminal

1,950.00

Service contract

240.00

Wall map for Social

Studies

130.00

JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

2 Apple II s/DD

and monitor

4,800.00

Software

700.00

Paper for Printer, etc.

430.00

Metal Shop Cutting

Machine

289.00

ELEMENTARY

1 Epsom MX8PT

Printer

850.00

2 Apple II w/DD and

monitor

4,800.00

Software

700.00

Paper for Printers, etc. ...

430.00

ALL SCHOOLS

12 Anchor Pads	
@ \$100	1,200.00
12 Isolator ISO-3	
@ \$100	1,200.00

ARTICLE 18. For the repair and/or renovation of that portion of the Senior High School building damaged by fire on December 17, 1981..... 25,000.00

ARTICLE 22. For the Conservation Fund 2,000.00

TOTAL AMOUNT TO BE RAISED IN THE TAX LEVY..... \$ 9,664,105.74

APPROPRIATIONS BY TRANSFER VOTED AT THE ANNUAL TOWN MEETING HELD APRIL 26, 1982

FROM FREE CASH TO:

Article 1—To be used by the Board of Assessors in computing the tax rate for the 1983 fiscal year \$ 300,000.00

FROM RECEIPTS RESERVED FOR APPROPRIATION ACCOUNT TO:

Article 15—Item 82-General and Administrative-General Town Insurance 5,471.00

Article 15—Item 83-General and Administrative-Group Insurance.. 63,263.98

FROM CHAPTER 506 METCO FUNDS TO:

Article 15—Item 89-School Department-Net Salaries and Expenses.. 16,400.00

FROM REVENUE SHARING FUNDS TO:

Article 15—Item 35-Police Department Salaries (Including Holidays) 112,500.00

FROM ARTICLE 4-DOG LICENSE REFUND TO:

Article 15—Item 100-Expense of Library..... 1,235.78

FROM STATE AID TO LIBRARIES TO:

Article 15—Item 100-Expense of Library..... 5,633.50

FROM RECEIPTS RESERVED FOR APPROPRIATION ACCOUNT TO:

Article 18—For the repair and/or renovation of that portion of the Senior High School building damaged by fire on December 17, 1981 123,741.00

FROM SALE OF LOTS AND GRAVES TO:

Article 5—To be used for cemetery improvements 4,000.00

FROM PERPETUAL CARE FUND TO:

Article 6—To be used for cemetery improvements 13,550.00

TOTAL TRANSFERS VOTED..... \$ 645,795.26

TOTAL OF ALL APPROPRIATIONS

VOTED..... \$10,309,901.00

Leonard A. Marshall
Town Clerk

APPROPRIATIONS VOTED AT THE SPECIAL TOWN MEETING OF APRIL 29, 1982

TRANSFER FROM POLICE SALARIES TO:

Article 1—Police Overtime \$ 25,000.00

Article 1—Police-School Credit/Longevity 3,600.00

Article 1—Police-Expenses 1,400.00

TRANSFER FROM TAX COLLECTOR- OTHER SALARIES TO:

Article 1—Tax Collector-Expenses . 2,000.00

Article 1—Treasurer—Other Salaries 500.00

Article 1—Selectmen's—Expenses . 3,400.00

TRANSFER FROM UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION TO:

Article 1—Medical Bills 2,000.00

TRANSFER FROM ASSESSORS-OTHER SALARIES TO:

Article 1—Town/Finance Committee Reports..... 3,090.00

Article 1—Selectmen's-Expenses .. 700.00

TRANSFER FROM GROUP INSURANCE TO:

Article 1—Street Lighting 5,000.00

Article 1—Fire Department-Call Salaries 5,000.00

TRANSFER FROM SCHOOL DEPARTMENT - UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION TO:

Article 1—Fire Department-Call Salaries 10,671.00

Article 1—Fire Department-Accumulated Time 3,689.00

Article 1—Fire Department-Salaries 750.00

Article 1—Town Counsel-Damages and Legal Fees 3,600.00

TRANSFER FROM POLICE DEPARTMENT EXPENSES TO:

Article 2—Police Department—
Purchasing & Equipping a new
police cruiser 12,000.00

TOTAL AMOUNT OF TRANSFERS
VOTED..... \$ 82,400.00

Leonard A. Marshall
Town Clerk

**THE COMMONWEALTH OF
MASSACHUSETTS
THE TOWN OF LYNNFIELD
STATE PRIMARY
September 14, 1982**

Election Officers Serving:

Precinct 1		Precinct 2
John B. Rodgers	Warden	John Kennedy
Roger Gerry	Deputy Warden	Josephine Boushell
George Meltzer	Clerk	June Crumrine
John Vernalia	Deputy Clerk	Julia Coates
Barbara Rodgers	Inspector	Ruth Hockenbury
Rosemarie Turino	Deputy Inspector	Loretta Gibbons
Florence Heftye		Evelyn Gardner
Rita Callahan		Elaine Atkinson
June Velandar		Eileen Moran
Mary Tagliamonte		Winnifred Bankoff
Irene Collins		Gloria Wolfe
Dorsey Holappa		Frances Soderberg
Helen Prokop		Margaret Nuccio
Julia Lee		Helen Ogilvie
Dorothy Sieckert		Walter Moran
Jeanette Bengtson		Carol Suleski
Carolyn Andrews		Kenneth Crumrine
Judith Meltzer		Carol Kalman
Ethel Leonard		Harry C. Wendt
Linda LaGreca		Edith Wendt
Josephine Farnsworth		Dorothy Bowser
Joseph Turnio		Roberta Guinasso
		Virginia Brewer
		Bette Lawrence
		Margaret Klemm
		Josephine Buchanan
		Kay Boone
		Joseph Nuccio
Paul Madden	Police Officers	Charles Peabody
Vincent Macchia		Anthony P. Gianetti
Edward Cleary		John E. Conley
		Prec. 1 Prec. 2 Total
TOTAL VOTE—Republican Party		625 404 1,029
Democratic Party		<u>1,489</u> <u>1,280</u> <u>2,769</u>
		2,114 1,684 3,798*
*Includes absentee ballots		

Republican Party	12	8	20
Democratic Party	42	32	74

REPUBLICAN PARTY

SENATOR IN CONGRESS

Ray Shamie,			
8 Tetreault Drive, Walpole	505	316	821
Blanks	120	88	208

GOVERNOR

Andrew H. Card, Jr.,			
39 Linfield Street, Holbrook	111	57	168
John R. Lakian,			
439 Gay Street, Westwood	116	89	205
John W. Sears,			
7 Acorn Street, Boston	374	245	619
Blanks	24	13	37

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR

Leon J. Lombardi,			
261 Purchase Street, Easton	488	311	799
Blanks	137	93	230

ATTORNEY GENERAL

Richard L. Wainwright,			
33 Rock Meadow Drive, Brockton .	486	314	800
Blanks	139	90	229

SECRETARY

Jody DeRoma Dow,			
71 Leicester Street, Brookline	470	298	768
Blanks	155	106	261

TREASURER

Mary J. LeClair,			
27 Lakeside Park, Mashpee	464	305	769
Blanks	161	99	260

REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS -

Sixth Congressional District

Thomas H. Trimarco,			
5 Cumnock Street, Beverly	508	318	826
Blanks	117	86	203

COUNCILLOR - Fifth District

Peter A. Davekos,			
37 Robert Road, Marblehead...	450	297	747
Blanks	175	107	282

SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT - First Essex District

Blanks	625	404	1,029
--------------	-----	-----	-------

REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT -

Twenty-second Middlesex District

John C. Smith,			
531 Lowell Street, Lynnfield ...	480	316	796
Blanks	145	88	233

DISTRICT ATTORNEY - Eastern District

Mario J. Lucchesi,			
37 Bancroft Road, Andover	11	—	11
Blanks	614	404	1,018

CLERK OF COURTS - Essex County			
Blanks	625	404	1,029
REGISTER OF DEEDS - Essex County, Southern District			
June Lorant,			
8 Hillside Road, Boxford	454	296	750
Blanks	171	108	279
COUNTY COMMISSIONER - Essex County			
Frederick H. Tarr III,			
133 Marmion Way, Rockport ..	458	301	759
Blanks	167	103	270
DEMOCRATIC PARTY			
SENATOR IN CONGRESS			
Edward M. Kennedy,			
Squaw Island, Barnstable	1,021	872	1,893
Blanks	468	408	876
GOVERNOR			
Edward J. King,			
20 Dix Street, Winthrop	785	681	1,466
Michael S. Dukakis,			
85 Perry Street, Brookline	691	579	1,270
Blanks	13	20	33
LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR			
John F. Kerry,			
206 Chestnut Hill Road, Newton	345	351	696
Evelyn Murphy,			
148 Fuller Street, Brookline	329	266	595
Lou Nickinello,			
6 Pryor Road, Natick	192	186	378
Lois G. Pines,			
40 Helene Road, Newton	161	123	284
Samuel Rotondi,			
54 Sunset Road, Winchester ...	410	301	711
Blanks	52	53	105
ATTORNEY GENERAL			
Francis X. Bellotti,			
120 Hillside Avenue, Quincy ...	1,083	955	2,038
Blanks	406	325	731
SECRETARY			
Michael Joseph Connolly,			
42 Cedar Avenue, Boston	989	855	1,844
Blanks	500	425	925
TREASURER			
Robert Q. Crane,			
7 Mountview Road, Wellesley ..	991	870	1,861
Blanks	498	410	908
AUDITOR			
John J. Finnegan,			
128 Neponset Avenue, Boston .	955	850	1,805
Blanks	534	430	964
REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS -			
Sixth Congressional District			
Nicholas Mavroules,			
9 Carol Ann Road, Peabody ...	1,018	824	1,842
James Carritte,			

48 Falls Street, Lynn	337	306	643
Blanks	134	150	284

COUNCILLOR - Fifth District			
John F. Markey,			
246 Turnpike Street, N. Andover	1,007	890	1,897
Blanks	482	390	872

SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT - First Essex District			
Walter J. Boverini,			
18 Western Avenue, Lynn	780	752	1,532
Emily Gilligan Colbert,			
765 Lynnfield Street, Lynn	497	373	870
Blanks	212	155	367

REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT			
Twenty-second Middlesex District			
Alfred A. Minahan, Jr.,			
9 Western Avenue, Wakefield ..	1,022	888	1,910
Blanks	467	392	859

DISTRICT ATTORNEY - Eastern District			
Kevin M. Burke,			
66 Boyles Street, Beverly	951	865	1,816
Blanks	538	415	953

CLERK OF COURTS - Essex County			
James Dennis Leary,			
18 Chestnut Street, Peabody ..	940	849	1,789
Blanks	549	431	980

REGISTER OF DEEDS - Essex County, Southern District			
John L. O'Brien, Jr.,			
25 Elm Street, Lynn	710	668	1,378
Joseph A. Carroll,			
76 Grove Street, Lynn	394	313	707
Blanks	385	299	684

COUNTY COMMISSIONER - Essex County			
Edward H. Cahill,			
62 Cherry Street, Lynn	678	619	1,297
Terrence M. Breen,			
85 Salem Street, Methuen	195	151	346
Warren F. White, Jr.,			
94 Fellsmere Street, Lynn	246	236	482
Blanks	370	274	644

Leonard A. Marshall
Town Clerk

RECORD OF ACTION TAKEN AT THE ANNUAL TOWN MEETING HELD MONDAY, OCTOBER 18, 1982 IN THE MIDDLE SCHOOL AUDITORIUM

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant, the legal voters of the Town of Lynnfield met in the Middle School Auditorium on Monday, October 18, 1982. A quorum being present (408 present - 206 required) the meeting was called to order by Mr. H. Joseph Maney, Moderator, at 8:14 p.m.

Prior to the reading of the warrant, non-registered

voters were given permission to attend the meeting as spectators and were seated on the stage.

The moderator read that part of the warrant preceding the articles and with the consent of the voters, omitted the reading of the articles which would be read at the time they were taken up for action. The close of the warrant was read including the names of the Board of Selectmen as was the constable's return of service.

On motion of Mr. John F. Donegan, duly seconded, it was VOTED TO ADJOURN to Thursday, October 21, 1982, at 8:00 p.m. in the Middle School auditorium and the gymnasium, if need be, should the business of the meeting not be completed.

ARTICLE 1. Prior to any action being taken on this article the following report of the Planning Board was presented by Mr. William F. Callahan, Chairman:

"TO: TOWN OF LYNNFIELD
October 18, 1982
1982 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

SUBJECT: RECOMMENDATION OF THE LYNNFIELD PLANNING BOARD RELATIVE TO ARTICLE 1

In accordance with the Town Charter, the Planning Board met on Monday, October 18, 1982 and voted 3 to 2 in favor of recommending Article 1.

Respectfully submitted,
LYNNFIELD PLANNING BOARD
s/William F. Callahan
s/George F. Meltzer
s/Michael N. Stelman
s/Harold S. Gerard
s/John A. Roberts"

On motion of Mr. Theodore C. Regnante, duly seconded, this article, noted below, was defeated by a vote of 178 in favor, 214 opposed ($\frac{2}{3}$ vote required):

"To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-laws of the Town of Lynnfield and the Zoning District Map of said Town of Lynnfield; said Zoning District Map dated December, 1953 and prepared for the Lynnfield Planning Board by Allen Benjamin, Municipal Planning Consultant as amended, said Map being on file with the Office of the Town Clerk of said Town of Lynnfield so as to transfer the premises hereinafter described from a Single Residence A District to a Limited Business District.

A parcel of land bounded and described as follows:
S 60° - 10' - 47"E 175.59 feet along the southerly

sideline of Green Street to an angle point in the street; thence:

S 02° - 05' - 44"E 141.77 feet by land of others to a point; thence:

Southwesterly 57.38 feet along a curb to the right having a radius of 2400.00 feet by the northerly right-of-way of route 128 (1959 State Highway Alteration) to a point; thence:

N 63° - 53' - 07"W 188.79 feet along route 128 to a point of curvature; thence:

Northwesterly 11.30 feet along a curve to the right, having a radius of 40.00 feet by route 128 to a point on the easterly side of route 1; thence:

N 27° - 30' - 12"E 168.53 feet along said route 1 to the point of beginning.

Said premises contain 34,823 s.f. and are more particularly shown on a plan entitled 'PLAN OF LAND IN LYNNFIELD, MASS. SHOWING PROPOSED LIMITED BUSINESS ZONE' Scale 1"=20' dated August 26, 1982 and drawn by Hayes Engineering, Inc., Melrose, Massachusetts.,

or what action it will take thereon.

Submitted by Petition"

ARTICLE 2. On motion of Chief Paul Romano, amended by Mr. Thompson, and duly seconded, it was

VOTED to amend Chapter 5 of the By-Laws entitled "REGULATIONS GOVERNING PERSONS AND PROPERTY" by adding thereto the following:

"Section 23. REGULATION OF FIRE AND INTRUSION ALARMS.

The Board of Selectmen is authorized to establish rules and regulations, and schedules of fees for the installation, operation and maintenance of fire and intrusion alarm systems.

***The amendment to this article is noted at the end of this report.

ARTICLE 3. On motion of Mr. David Miller, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to INDEFINITELY POSTPONE action on this article which is noted below:

"To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, appropriate by transfer from available funds, or by borrowing, or from any or all of such sources, a sum of money to be used to replace the Deputy Fire Chief's car, and to authorize the Fire Department to utilize any proceeds of insurance as payment for part of such replacement,

or what action it will take thereon.

Submitted by Fire Chief"

ARTICLE 4. Prior to action being taken on this article, the following report of the Planning Board was read:

"TO: TOWN OF LYNNFIELD October 18, 1982
1982 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

SUBJECT: RECOMMENDATION OF THE LYNNFIELD
PLANNING BOARD RELATIVE TO ARTICLE 4.

In accordance with the Town Charter, the Planning Board met on Monday, October 18, 1982 and voted in favor of Article 4, the acceptance of Mohawk Lane as a public way.

Respectfully submitted,
LYNNFIELD PLANNING BOARD
s/William F. Callahan
s/George L. Meltzer
s/Harold S. Gerard
s/Michael N. Stelman
s/John A. Roberts"

On motion of Mr. William Callahan, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to accept as a Public Way MOHAWK LANE as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and approved by the Planning Board and shown on Sheet 1 of a plan entitled "Definitive Plan, Mohawk Lane, Lynnfield, Mass." by Hayes Engineering, Inc. dated February 24, 1975 and recorded in Essex South District Registry of Deeds in Book 134 as Plan 47 and being bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at the intersection of Mohawk Lane with the northerly side of Lowell Street as shown on said plan and running northerly a distance of 936 feet, more or less, to its terminus which consists of a turnaround, together with the entirety of the turnaround being included herein, or however the same may be more accurately described.

ARTICLE 5. Prior to action being taken on this article, the following report of the Planning Board was read:

"TO: TOWN OF LYNNFIELD October 18, 1982
1982 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

SUBJECT: RECOMMENDATION OF THE LYNNFIELD
PLANNING BOARD RELATIVE TO ARTICLE 5.

In accordance with the Town Charter, the Planning Board met on Monday, October 18, 1982 and voted to indefinitely postpone this article.

Respectfully submitted,
LYNNFIELD PLANNING BOARD
s/William F. Callahan
s/George L. Meltzer
s/Harold S. Gerard
s/Michael N. Stelman
s/John A. Roberts"

On motion of Mr. John Donegan, duly seconded, it was

VOTED 295 in favor, 35 opposed to amend the Zoning By-Laws of the Town of Lynnfield and the Zoning District Map of said Town of Lynnfield, said Zoning District Map dated December 1953, and prepared for the Lynnfield Planning Board by Allen Benjamin, Municipal Planning Consultant as amended, said map being on file with the office of the Town Clerk of said Town of Lynnfield so as to transfer the premises hereinafter described from a General Business District to a Single Residence B District:

A parcel of land on the northwesterly side of Broadway (Route 1) and bounded

Southeasterly by said Broadway (Route 1) four hundred thirty-four and seventy-nine one hundredths (434.79) feet;

Southwesterly by land now or formerly of New England Power Co., six hundred seventy-two and three one hundredths (672.03) feet;

Northwesterly by land of the Town of Lynnfield, by land of owner unknown and by land now or formerly of Cornelius F. Burke and Kathleen M. Burke, three hundred fifty-three and fifty-six one hundredths (353.56) feet;

Northeasterly by land now or formerly of Charles F. Ro, Sr. and Ruth L. Ro, six hundred six and seventy-nine one hundredths (606.79) feet.

Said premises contain about five and seventy-three one hundredths (5.73) acres and are shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Lynnfield, Mass." dated January 19, 1970, and drawn by Hayes Engineering, Inc., Melrose, Massachusetts.

ARTICLE 6. Prior to action being taken on this article the report of the Planning Board, noted below, was read by Mr. William Callahan.

"TO: TOWN OF LYNNFIELD October 18, 1982
1982 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

SUBJECT: RECOMMENDATION OF THE LYNNFIELD
PLANNING BOARD RELATIVE TO ARTICLE 6

In accordance with the Town Charter, the Planning Board met on Monday, October 18, 1982 and voted in favor of Article 6.

Respectfully submitted,

LYNNFIELD PLANNING BOARD

s/William F. Callahan
s/George L. Meltzer
s/Harold S. Gerard
s/John A. Roberts
s/Michael N. Stelman''

On motion of Mr. John Glennon, duly seconded, it was

VOTED 277 in favor, 50 opposed, to amend Chapter 6 of the By-Laws entitled "PLANNING AND ZONING" by adding to Section 4(i) entitled **Set Back and Yard Exceptions** the following:

In all residence districts, no private tool shed used exclusively by the occupants of the residence located on the lot on which the shed is located need be further from the side line of said lot than ten (10) feet nor further from the rear line of said lot than five (5) feet, provided that said tool shed has a floor area of no more than one hundred fifty (150) square feet and a height of no more than twelve (12) feet.

ARTICLE 7. The following report of the Planning Board was read by Mr. William Callahan prior to action being taken on this article:

"TO: TOWN OF LYNNFIELD October 18, 1982
1982 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

SUBJECT: RECOMMENDATION OF THE LYNNFIELD PLANNING BOARD RELATIVE TO ARTICLE 7

In accordance with the Town Charter, the Planning Board met on Monday, October 18, 1982 and voted in favor of Article 7.

Respectfully submitted,

LYNNFIELD PLANNING BOARD

s/William F. Callahan
s/George L. Meltzer
s/Harold S. Gerard
s/John A. Roberts
s/Michael N. Stelman''

On motion of Mr. John A. Glennon, duly seconded, it was

VOTED UNANIMOUSLY to amend Chapter 6 of the By-Laws entitled "PLANNING AND ZONING" by deleting from Section 11 (b) 1 thereof entitled "ACCESSORY USES IN RESIDENCE DISTRICTS" the number 3 and substituting the number 4 therefor so that the amended section will read as follows:

Private garage space for not more than four (4) automobiles, one of which may be a commercial vehicle if not exceeding two and one-half (2½) tons in gross weight.

ARTICLE 8. The following report of the Planning Board was read by Mr. William Callahan prior to action being taken on this article:

"TO: TOWN OF LYNNFIELD October 18, 1982
1982 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

SUBJECT: RECOMMENDATION OF THE LYNNFIELD PLANNING BOARD RELATIVE TO ARTICLE 8

In accordance with the Town Charter, the Planning Board met on Monday, October 18, 1982 and voted in favor of Article 8.

Respectfully submitted,

LYNNFIELD PLANNING BOARD

s/William F. Callahan
s/George L. Meltzer
s/Harold S. Gerard
s/John A. Roberts
s/Michael N. Stelman''

On motion of Mr. Glennon, as amended, and duly seconded, it was

VOTED UNANIMOUSLY to amend the Zoning By-Laws of the Town of Lynnfield and the Zoning District Map of said Town of Lynnfield: said Zoning District Map dated December, 1953, and prepared for Lynnfield Planning Board by Allen Benjamin, Municipal Planning Consultant, as amended, said map being on file with the office of the Town Clerk of Lynnfield so as to amend the zoning lines as follows:

To continue the RB-RC Zoning line running 200 feet parallel to the north side of Essex Street till it meets the RA-RB Zoning line that runs 600 ft. from and parallel to Oxbow Road and eliminate the RA-RB Zoning line from that point to the intersection of the RA, RB and RC Zoning lines, which point of intersection is 750 feet from Main Street and 200 feet from Homestead Road.

***The amendment to this article is noted at the end of this report.

ARTICLE 9. The following report of the Planning Board was read by Mr. William Callahan prior to action being taken on this article:

"TO: TOWN OF LYNNFIELD October 18, 1982
1982 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

SUBJECT: RECOMMENDATION OF THE LYNNFIELD
PLANNING BOARD RELATIVE TO ARTI-
CLE 9

In accordance with the Town Charter, the Planning Board met on Monday, October 18, 1982 and voted in favor of Article 9.

Respectfully submitted,
LYNNFIELD PLANNING BOARD
s/William F. Callahan
s/George L. Meltzer
s/Harold S. Gerard
s/John A. Roberts
s/Michael N. Stelman"

On motion of Mr. John Glennon, duly seconded, this article, noted below, was **DEFEATED** by a vote of 187 in favor, 120 opposed.

"To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Laws of the Town of Lynnfield by adding to Section 11 Accessory Uses in Residence Districts the following:

Section 11 (b) 7

The alteration and use of a portion of the premises as a separate living unit for (1) the parents or parent of the principal occupants or (2) live-in domestic help for such principal occupants. Such living unit may contain separate kitchen and bathroom facilities. The use set forth herein shall be authorized by the Board of Appeals under its Special Permit Procedure and such Board shall impose terms and conditions on any Special Permit to insure the single family character of the residence. Such permits shall be issued on a year-to-year basis and the Board shall not renew any such permit where the need for such accessory use no longer exists. The Board shall require bond or surety to insure that any improvements made shall be removed at the expiration of such Special Permit.,
or what action it will take thereon.

Submitted by Director of Zoning
Enforcement & Inspections"

ARTICLE 10. On motion of Mr. Leo Flynn, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to INDEFINITELY POSTPONE action on this article, noted below:

"To see if the Town will vote to transfer the sum of \$50,000. from the Damages & Legal Fees Account of the Law Department to the Consultant account of the Board of Assessors to be used by them to defray part of the cost of a Program to Revalue the Town,

or what action it will take thereon.

Submitted by Board of Assessors
and Town Counsel"

ARTICLE 11. On motion of Mr. Joseph Jacobs, duly seconded, this article, noted below was **DEFEATED** by a vote of 133 in favor, 205 opposed:

"To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following by-law:

Lynnfield Clean Indoor Air By-Law

As used in this by-law, "smoking" means the lighting of or the having in one's possession of any lighted cigar, cigarette, pipe or other tobacco produce.

As used in this by-law, "restaurant" means a restaurant with a seating capacity of twenty-five (25) or more persons.

No person shall smoke in any restaurant except in specifically designated smoking areas. This prohibition does not apply in cases in which an entire room or hall is used for a private social function and seating arrangements are under the control of the sponsor of the function and not of the proprietor or person in charge of the restaurant.

Smoking areas may be designated by proprietors or other persons in charge of restaurants, except in places in which smoking is prohibited by the fire marshal or by other law or regulation. Smoking areas designated by proprietors or other persons in charge of restaurants shall comprise no more than seventy-five (75) per cent of the seating capacity of the restaurant. Where smoking areas are designated, existing physical barriers and ventilation systems shall be used to minimize the toxic effect of smoke on persons in adjacent non-smoking areas. In the case of restaurants consisting of a single room, the provisions of the by-law shall be considered met if one side of the room is reserved and posted as a no-smoking area, provided that the no-smoking area comprises no less than twenty-five (25) per cent of the seating capacity of the restaurant.

The proprietor or other person in charge of a restaurant shall make reasonable efforts to prevent smoking in the no-smoking areas of the restaurant by

- (a) posting appropriate signs;
- (b) arranging seating to provide a smoke-free area;
- (c) asking smokers to refrain from smoking upon request of a client or employee suffering discomfort from the smoke; or
- (d) any other means which may be appropriate.

The board of health shall adopt rules and regulations necessary and reasonable to implement the provisions of this by-law.

Any person who smokes in a no-smoking area shall be subject to a fine of not less than ten (10) nor more than fifty (50) dollars.

The board of health or any person aggrieved by the willful failure of the proprietor or other person in charge of a restaurant to comply with any provision of this by-law shall be entitled to injunctive relief in any court of competent jurisdiction against such proprietor or other person in charge of a restaurant.

Nothing in this by-law shall make lawful smoking in any area in which smoking is or may hereafter be prohibited by law.,

or what action it will take thereon.

Submitted by petition"

ARTICLE 12. On motion of Mr. David Miller, duly seconded, it was

VOTED TO INDEFINITELY POSTPONE action on this article which is noted below:

"To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town's By-Laws by deleting Chapter 6, Sections 17-2 and 17-5 and insert the following:

No person owning, harboring, or having custody and control of a dog shall permit such dog to be at large in the Town of Lynnfield elsewhere than on the premises of the owner, except it be on the premises of another person with the knowledge and consent of such other person. Any dog elsewhere shall be directly controlled or restrained by chain or leash and shall at all times be under direct control or supervision of its owner or designee. No person owning, harboring or having custody and control of a dog shall suffer, permit or allow such a

dog to commit any nuisance in any park, playground, beach, public common, or municipal recreational area or upon any sidewalk in the Town of Lynnfield. Violations of this by-law shall be punishable by a fine of twenty-five dollars (\$25.00) for the first offense; forty dollars (\$40.00) for the second offense and fifty dollars (\$50.00) for each succeeding offense.,

or what action it will take thereon.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen"

With the completion of all articles of the Annual Town Meeting Warrant, on motion of Mr. Joseph Moran, duly seconded, it was **VOTED** to **ADJOURN SINE DIE**.

Adjourned at 11:10 p.m.

Leonard A. Marshall
Town Clerk

Amendments made to Articles 2 and 8:

ARTICLE 2.

The amendment to this article from that printed in the warrant was:

To delete all but the first sentence of the article as it appeared in the Warrant.

ARTICLE 8.

The amendments to this article from that printed in the warrant were:

In the third line, after the word..."runs"...and before the word..."parallel"...amend to read - ..."600 ft. from and"...

In the fourth line, after the word..."RC"...and in the fifth line before the word..."750"...amend to read - ..."Zoning lines, which point of intersection is"...

January 11, 1983
Boston, Massachusetts

The foregoing amendment to the general by-laws adopted under Article 2 of the warrant for the Lynnfield Town Meeting held October 18, 1982, is hereby approved.

Francis X. Bellotti
ATTORNEY GENERAL

January 11, 1983
Boston, Massachusetts

The foregoing amendments to the zoning by-laws adopted under Articles 5, 6, 7 and 8 of the warrant for the Lynnfield Town Meeting held October 18, 1982, are hereby approved.

Francis X. Bellotti
ATTORNEY GENERAL

January 11, 1983
Boston, Massachusetts

The within zoning map pertaining to Articles 5 and 8 of the warrant for the Lynnfield Town Meeting held October 18, 1982, is hereby approved.

Francis X. Bellotti
ATTORNEY GENERAL

Published in the Lynnfield Villager January 19 and January 26, 1983 respectively.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF
MASSACHUSETTS
THE TOWN OF LYNNFIELD
STATE ELECTION

November 2, 1982

Election Officers Serving:

Precinct 1		Precinct 2
John B. Rodgers	Warden	John Kennedy
Roger Gerry	Deputy Warden	Josephine Boushell
George Meltzer	Clerk	Dorsey Holappa
John Vernalia	Deputy Clerk	Julia Coates
Barbara Rodgers	Inspector	Ruth Hockenbury
Maureen Cole	Deputy Inspector	Loretta Gibbons
Florence Hefty		Evelyn Gardner
Rita Callahan		Elaine Atkinson
Elizabeth Gerry		Eileen Moran
Irene Collins		Winifred Bankoff
Linda LaGreca		Gloria Wolfe
Mildred Fletcher		Margaret Nuccio
Annie Lane		Frances Soderberg
Jeanette Bengtson		Virginia Brewer
Julia Lee		Walter Moran
Helen Prokop		Carol Suleski
Evelyn Round		Bette Lawrence
Judith Meltzer		Kenneth Crumrine
Dorothy Sieckert		June Crumrine
Mary Tagliamonte		Joseph Nuccio
Ann Bishop		Dorothy Bowser
Constance Capone		Roberta Guinasso
Barbara Wilson		Josephine Buchanan
Marilyn Caulfield		Edith Wendt
Richard Doremus		Harry Wendt
Alberta McMahon		Kay Boone

Mildred Doremus	Gertrude Greenler
	Myrna Kremheller
	Margaret Markham
Edward Cleary	Police Officers
Vincent Macchia	Charles Peabody
Kevin Coppinger	Anthony Gianetti
	John Conley

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Total
TOTAL VOTE	3,116	2,402	5,518*
	*Includes Absentee ballots -		
	82	65	147

SENATOR IN CONGRESS			
Edward M. Kennedy,			
Squaw Island, Barnstable	1,320	1,145	2,465
Ray Shamie,			
8 Tetreault Drive, Walpole	1,727	1,217	2,944
Howard S. Katz,			
3 Turning Mill Road, Lexington	25	9	34
Jane Roland	—	—	—
Blanks	44	31	75

GOVERNOR-LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR			
Dukakis and Kerry	1,266	1,045	2,311
Sears and Lombardi	1,692	1,213	2,905
Rich and Davies	95	100	195
Shipman and MacConnell	26	14	40
Gurewitz and LeClair	—	—	—
Blomen and Blomen	—	—	—
Blanks	37	30	67

ATTORNEY GENERAL			
Francis X. Bellotti,			
120 Hillside Avenue, Quincy ...	2,000	1,616	3,616
Richard L. Wainwright,			
33 Rock Meadow Dr., Brockton	959	659	1,618
Michael Reilly,			
10 Brookfield Drive, Brockton .	52	38	90
Blanks	105	89	194

SECRETARY			
Michael Joseph Connolly,			
42 Cerdan Avenue, Boston	1,551	1,330	2,881
Jody DeRoma Dow,			
71 Leicester Street, Brookline .	1,217	811	2,028
Robin D. Zazula,			
24 Damon Road, Medford	90	60	150
Blanks	258	201	459

TREASURER			
Robert Q. Crane,			
7 Mountview Road, Wellesley .	1,612	1,336	2,948
Mary J. LeClair,			
27 Lakeside Park, Mashpee ...	1,240	845	2,085
Freda L. Nason,			
61 Garfield Street, Cambridge .	67	48	115
Blanks	197	173	370

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Total
AUDITOR			
John J. Finnegan, 128 Neponset Avenue, Boston	1,323	1,186	2,509
Michael S. Robertson, 25 Swing Drive, Berkley	1,406	915	2,321
Donald E. Washburn, 404 Church Street, N. Adams .	64	44	108
Blanks	323	257	580
REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS - Sixth Congressional District			
Nicholas Mavroules, 9 Carol Ann Road, Peabody ...	1,187	1,042	2,229
Thomas H. Trimarco, 5 Cumnock Street, Beverly	1,866	1,287	3,153
Blanks	63	73	136
COUNCILLOR - Fifth District			
John F. Markey, 246 Turnpike St., N. Andover ..	1,720	1,433	3,153
Peter A. Davekos, 37 Robert Road, Marblehead ..	1,175	805	1,980
Blanks	221	164	385
SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT - First Essex District			
Walter J. Boverini, 18 Western Avenue, Lynn	2,034	1,678	3,712
Blanks	1,082	724	1,806
REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT - Twenty-second Middlesex District			
Alfred A. Minahan, Jr., 9 Western Avenue, Wakefield .	1,349	1,128	2,477
John C. Smith, 531 Lowell Street, Lynnfield ...	1,649	1,111	2,760
Blanks	118	163	281
DISTRICT ATTORNEY - Eastern District			
Kevin M. Burke, 66 Boyles Street, Beverly	1,581	1,326	2,907
Mario J. Lucchesi, 37 Bancroft Road, Andover ...	1,232	816	2,048
Blanks	303	260	563
CLERK OF COURTS - Essex County			
James Dennis Leary, 18 Chestnut Street, Peabody ..	1,932	1,571	3,503
Blanks	1,184	831	2,015
REGISTER OF DEEDS - Essex County - Southern District			
John L. O'Brien, Jr., 25 Elm Street, Lynn	1,272	1,119	2,391
June Lorant, 8 Hillside Road, Boxford	1,482	1,014	2,496
Blanks	362	269	631
COUNTY COMMISSIONER - Essex County			
Edward H. Cahill, 62 Cherry Street, Lynn	1,339	1,201	2,540

Frederick H. Tarr III, 133 Marmion Way, Rockport ..	1,369	906	2,275
Blanks	408	295	703

QUESTION NO. 1 - PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below which was approved by the General Court in joint sessions of the House of Representatives and the Senate on July 2, 1980 by a vote of 171-4, and on June 21, 1982 by a vote of 144-44?

YES	886	736	1,622
NO	2,093	1,541	3,634
BLANKS	137	125	262

SUMMARY-The proposed constitutional amendment would remove the present constitutional prohibition against the use of public funds to aid or maintain private primary or secondary schools.

It would permit the Commonwealth, cities and towns to make public funds available to pupils attending private primary and secondary schools in the form of either aid, materials or services subject, however, to three specific limitations. First, the private school could not be one that discriminates on the basis of race or color in its admission requirements. Second, the grant of aid must be consistent with the First Amendment to the United States Constitution which guarantees the free exercise of religion and prohibits the establishment of religion. Third, individual pupils would have to request the aid, materials or services. In addition to these three specific limitations, the amendment would authorize the legislature to enact other laws imposing conditions or restrictions on the grant of public aid, materials or services.

The proposal would also change the state constitution to allow public money to be spent to aid infirmaries, hospitals, charitable or religious undertakings if they are either publicly owned or under the control of public officials. The state constitution now prohibits such spending unless these institutions are both publicly owned and under the control of public officials.

QUESTION NO. 2 - PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below, which was approved by the General Court in joint sessions of the House of Representatives and the Senate on September 19, 1980 by a vote of 123-63 and on June 21, 1982 by a vote of 125-62?

YES	2,003	1,568	3,571
-----------	-------	-------	-------

NO	989	724	1,713
BLANKS	124	110	234

SUMMARY-The proposed constitutional amendment would allow the legislature to enact laws authorizing the state courts to impose the death penalty on the conviction of crimes to be specified by law. The proposed amendment would provide that no provision of the state constitution may in the future be construed as prohibiting the imposition of the punishment of death.

QUESTION NO. 3 - LAW PROPOSED BY INITIATIVE PETITION

Do you approve of a law summarized below, on which no vote was taken by the House of Representatives or the Senate before July 7, 1982?

YES	1,945	1,522	3,467
NO	1,011	737	1,748
BLANKS	160	143	303

SUMMARY-The proposed law would require that before the construction or operation of any new nuclear power plant or low-level radioactive waste storage or disposal facility in the Commonwealth, the legislature must make certain findings and a majority of voters must approve the new facility at a statewide election.

Before the question of building a new nuclear power plant could be submitted to the voters, the legislature would have to find that (1) the proposed facility is the best means for meeting energy needs based on certain economic, safety, environmental and social considerations; (2) a federally-licensed facility exists for the disposal of the high-level radioactive waste that would be generated; (3) an approved emergency preparedness plan has been developed; (4) radioactive pollution standards have been promulgated; and (5) a demonstrated federally-approved technology exists for decommissioning the proposed power plant.

Before the question of building and operating a low-level radioactive waste storage or disposal facility or of entering into an agreement with another state to build and operate such a facility in Massachusetts could be submitted to the voters, the legislature would have to find that the technology and site designated for the proposed facility are the best available based on certain economic, safety, environmental and social considerations. The legislature would also have to find that the obligations imposed on Massachusetts by any interstate agreement were no greater than those imposed on any other state.

The proposal would not apply to a facility which had obtained all necessary government approvals before August 5, 1981, nor to any facility for disposal or storage of radioactive wastes from medical or bio-research applications in Massachusetts.

QUESTION 4 - REFERENDUM ON AN EXISTING LAW

Do you approve of a law summarized below, which was approved by the House of Representatives on November 10, 1981 by a vote of 108-49, and by the Senate on November 16, 1981 by a vote of 29-10?

YES.....	1,858	1,370	3,228
NO	1,182	960	2,142
BLANKS	76	72	148

SUMMARY-The law requires that a refundable deposit be paid for certain beverage containers sold in Massachusetts.

Beverage containers of less than 32 ounces must have a refund value of at least five cents and larger containers a refund value of at least ten cents. This requirement applies to non-biodegradable containers of carbonated soft drinks, mineral water, beer and other malt beverages, but not to containers of other alcoholic beverages, dairy products, natural fruit juices or wine. All beverage containers subject to deposit must clearly indicate the refund value on the container.

The deposit is paid by the consumer upon purchase and must be refunded when the consumer returns the empty container to a proper dealer or redemption center, so long as the container does not contain any material different from its normal contents. Dealers and distributors are also subject to the same deposit and refund on the beverage containers they handle, and are also entitled to a handling fee of at least one cent per container.

No containers can be sold in the state if they are joined together by plastic rings or any other device that cannot be broken down by light or bacteria.

The law provides a bottler a reduction in corporate excise tax of one-tenth of one cent for each reusable beverage container which the bottler sells in the first three months of 1983. The law provides for additional unemployment benefits and, if the Legislature appropriates the funds, a job retraining program for employees of bottlers, canners, or manufacturers of beverage containers who lose their jobs as a result of this law.

The law takes effect on January 17, 1983.

QUESTION NO. 5

Shall the Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts inform the President and the Congress of the United States that it is the desire of the people of Massachusetts to have the government of the United States work vigorously to negotiate a mutual nuclear weapons moratorium and reduction, with appropriate verification, with the Soviet Union and other nations?

YES	2,183	1,625	3,808
-----------	-------	-------	-------

NO	761	611	1,372
BLANKS	172	166	338

Leonard A. Marshall
Town Clerk

**RECORD OF ACTION TAKEN AT THE
SPECIAL TOWN MEETING HELD
MONDAY, NOVEMBER 15, 1982 IN THE
MIDDLE SCHOOL AUDITORIUM**

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant, the legal voters of the Town of Lynnfield met in the Middle School Auditorium in said Town of Lynnfield on Monday, November 15, 1982.

At 8:30 p.m., the necessary quorum had not been reached (124 present - 206 required), and a motion was made by Mr. John Donegan, duly seconded, to adjourn the meeting to Monday, November 22, 1982 at the Middle School Auditorium at 8:00 p.m.

**RECORD OF ACTION TAKEN AT THE
ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING HELD
MONDAY, NOVEMBER 22, 1982 IN THE
MIDDLE SCHOOL AUDITORIUM**

A quorum being present (483 present - 206 required), the meeting was called to order by the Moderator, H. Joseph Maney, at 8:06 p.m.

Non-registered persons were given permission to attend the meeting as spectators and were seated on the stage.

ARTICLE 1. On motion of Mr. David Miller, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to transfer the sum of \$50,000.00 from the Damages and Legal Fees Account of the Town Counsel, and raise and appropriate the sum of \$70,400.00 on the fiscal 1983 tax levy for a grand total of \$120,400.00; said money to be used by the Board of Assessors to conduct a revaluation program of all properties located in the Town.

ARTICLE 2. On motion of Mr. David Miller, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to raise and appropriate the sum of \$16,000.00 on the fiscal 1983 tax levy; said money to cover the additional cost of Interest on Temporary Loans.

ARTICLE 3. On motion of Mr. Joseph Moran, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to **INDEFINITELY POSTPONE THIS ARTICLE**, noted below:

“To see if the Town will vote to rescind its vote and action under Article 8 of the Annual Town Meeting of April 26, 1982 and to further vote to exempt a certain amount of Free Cash from the provisions of Section 12A of Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979 and/or to vote to authorize the Board of Assessors to use the remaining Free Cash in computing the tax rate for Fiscal 1983,

or what action it will take thereon.

Submitted by BOARD OF SELECTMEN”

With the completion of all articles of the Special Town Meeting Warrant, on motion of Mr. John Donegan, duly seconded, it was **VOTED TO ADJOURN SINE DIE.**

Adjourned at 8:37 p.m.

Leonard A. Marshall
Town Clerk

**APPROPRIATIONS VOTED AT THE
SPECIAL TOWN MEETING OF
NOVEMBER 22, 1982**

TO BE RAISED IN THE TAX LEVY:

Article 1—To be used by the Board of Assessors to conduct a revaluation program of all properties located in the Town..... \$ 70,400.00

Article 2—To cover additional cost of Interest on Temporary Loans. 16,000.00

**TOTAL TO BE RAISED IN THE
TAX LEVY..... \$ 86,400.00**

TO BE TRANSFERRED:

**FROM DAMAGES & LEGAL FEES
ACCOUNT - TOWN COUNSEL TO:**

Article 1—To be used by the Board of Assessors to conduct a revaluation program of all properties located in the Town \$ 50,000.00

TOTAL TO BE TRANSFERRED..... \$ 50,000.00
TOTAL OF ALL APPROPRIATIONS ... \$136,400.00

Leonard A. Marshall
Town Clerk

**REPORT OF THE
T O W N A C C O U N T A N T**

for the 12 month period

July 1, 1981 — June 30, 1982

Accountant's Certificate

I have received the income from various Trust Funds in the hands of the Treasurer and it has been credited to the proper accounts. The income in the hands of others has also been received for the fiscal period and credited to the proper accounts. The receipts, as reported by the Treasurer agree with the books, these and record of payments by the Town correctly present the financial status as of June 30, 1982.

In addition, there is on file in the office of the Town Accountant the Full Financial Statement and Management Audit Reports as performed by Peat, Marwick, Mitchell & Co., One Boston Place, Boston, MA for the Fiscal Year beginning July 1, 1981 and ending June 30, 1982. Said reports are available for Public Inspection during regular Town business hours upon request.

I wish to thank the Board of Selectmen and all Town Officers and employees, and all others who have contributed to the compiling of this report.

Jeffrey T. Zager
Town Accountant

**TOWN OF LYNNFIELD
BALANCE SHEET
JUNE 30, 1982
GENERAL ACCOUNTS
ASSETS**

Cash		
General Cash		\$ 682,749.76
Federal Revenue Sharing Funds		15,168.94
General Cash Invested		982,125.58
Advances for Petty Cash		
Collector		50.00
School		100.00
Accounts Receivable		
Levy of 1973-74		
Personal	\$	45.60
Levy of 1975		
Personal		245.00
Levy of 1976		
Personal		975.52
Levy of 1977		
Personal		562.91
Levy of 1978		
Personal		474.02
Levy of 1979		
Real Estate		3.00
Personal		5,026.00
Levy of 1980		
Personal		1,028.19

Levy of 1981		
Personal	606.04	
Levy of 1982		
Real Estate	183,467.10	
Personal	894.02	193,327.40
Motor Vehicle & Trailer Excise		
Levy of 1974	482.12	
Levy of 1976	6,837.73	
Levy of 1977	11,065.26	
Levy of 1978	14,372.78	
Levy of 1979	25,456.30	
Levy of 1980	24,088.90	
Levy of 1981	10,538.62	
Levy of 1982	35,705.41	128,547.12
Boat Excise		
Levy of 1980		118.00
Tax Titles & Possessions		
Tax Titles	176,470.10	
Tax Possessions	13,979.64	190,449.74
Deferred Real Estate Memo Account		45,058.52
Departmental		
Veterans Benefits		3,935.72
Overlay Deficits		
Fiscal 1981		1,729.12
Revenue for Fiscal 1983		9,337,105.74
Transfers Voted for Fiscal 1983		204,504.26
Underestimates		
State Parks	5,499.44	
MBTA	2,383.70	
Essex County Tax	720.88	8,604.02
Deficit - Revolving Funds, etc.		
Snow & Ice Account	49,762.94	
Extra Work Details	10,087.44	
Essex County Retirement	224.34	
Court Judgment	5,737.00	65,811.72
		<u>\$11,859,385.64</u>

LIABILITIES AND RESERVES

Real Estate Overpayment		
1980	\$ 81.24	
1981	96.66	\$ 178.90
Warrants Payable		614,693.91
Receipts Reserved for Appropriations		
State Aid to Libraries	5,633.50	
Essex County Dog Refund	1,235.78	
School Fire Settlement	86,556.00	
Group Insurance Refund	84,226.98	177,652.26
Treasurer's & Collector's Tax Title		1,223.25
Deferred Real Estate Tax Memo Account		
Real Estate Tax 1976	1,865.28	
1977	1,874.40	
1978	6,589.70	

1979	9,827.14	
1980	8,033.20	
1981	9,630.40	
1982	7,238.40	45,058.52
Overlay — Reserved for Abatements		
Levy of 1973-74	45.60	
1979	4,000.00	
1980	4,248.55	
1982	97,194.86	105,489.01
Tax Title & Possession Revenue		194,330.66
Federal Revenue Sharing Funds		15,168.94
Reserve Fund — Overlay Surplus		363.10
Reserved for Petty Cash		150.00
Departmental — Revenue		3,935.72
Boat Excise Tax — Revenue		118.00
Motor Vehicle & Trailer Excise Revenue		128,547.12
Cemetery — Sale of Lots & Graves		23,232.25
Cemetery — Perpetual Care		759.08
Tailings		1,249.78
Overestimates — 1981		
Metropolitan Air Pollution Control	42.70	
Ipswich River Watershed	28.36	
Essex County Mosquito Control	93.50	
Special Education — Chapter 766	8,914.00	9,078.56
Payroll Deductions		
Credit Union	4,332.00	
Union Dues	3,628.75	
Teachers' Retirement	224.91	
Teachers' Annuities	20,186.35	
Group Insurance	25,698.52	54,070.53
Non-Contributory Retirement		13,698.67
Unemployment Compensation		1,060.00
Appropriation Balances		
Revenue — General	220,720.36	
Non-Revenue — Elementary School Additions	12,188.87	232,909.23
Revolving Funds & School Titles		
Athletic Fund	15,396.31	
Metco — Public Law 506	22,933.97	
Title IV — School Library	174.60	
Spec. Federal Programs	806.25	
Title VI — Handicapped	4,998.54	
Funds Recovered — Chapter 88	1,748.10	
School Lunch	173.73	
Adult Education	346.60	46,578.10
Planning Board Deposits Forfeited		561.78
Appropriation Control Account — 1983		9,637,105.74
Transfers Voted — 1983		204,504.26
Surplus Revenue		347,668.27
		<u>\$ 11,859,385.64</u>

In May of 1782 a petition was presented to see if the Old Meeting House might be cut in two and fourteen feet put into the center.

1837 – Lynnfield's share of the Federal surplus (yes, there was surplus instead of a mounting debt) was \$1,328.29, which was applied to the town debt.

RECEIPTS

CASH ON HAND — JULY 1, 1981

Treasurer	\$ 369,734.64
Collector Cash Advance	50.00
School Cash Advance	100.00
Federal Revenue Sharing Funds	64,572.33

\$ 434,456.97

TAXES

Current Year	
Real Estate	7,050,435.04
Personal	59,226.54
Previous Year	
Real Estate	181,991.21
Personal	423.84
Tax Title Redemptions	7,523.58
Payment in Lieu of Taxes	49,005.60

\$7,348,605.81

LICENSES

Liquor	35,000.00
All Other	7,011.70
Total Licenses	

42,011.70

FINES & FORFEITS

Court Fines & Settlements	67,297.67
---------------------------------	-----------

67,297.67

GRANTS FROM FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

School Lunch Program	22,078.48
Revenue Sharing PL 91-512	129,917.00
GLSS to Council on Aging	666.00

GRANTS FROM THE STATE

Chapter 506 METCO	41,583.00
Highway Fund Chpt. 497 - Chapt. 58-S188	80,101.42
Governor's Highway Safety	1,200.00
Local Aid Fund — Chpt. 58-186	397,669.00
Blind Persons Property Tax	5,969.80
Tuition Reimbursement — Regional	
School Dist	2,321.00
Tuition — State Wards	19,067.00
ESEA — Infusion of Arts IV B	6,614.00
Consolidation of Certain Educ. Programs	3,636.00
Reimbursement State Retirement Board	227.39
Misc. Reimbursement	10.00
Handicapped Children Title VI	86,210.00
Children Low Income, Title I ESEA	9,666.00
Pupil Transportation, Chpt. 71-s7A	142,224.00
Reimbursement Public Owned Land	56,089.26
School Building Assistance	85,661.07
School Aid Chapter 70	984,692.00
Libraries	5,633.50
Highway Funds Chpt. 283	25,000.00
Elderly Exemptions	3,887.89
Word Processing Instruction	7,905.00

FROM OTHER TOWNS

Redmond Pensions	8,215.09	
------------------------	----------	--

GRANTS FROM THE COUNTY

Care & Feeding of Dogs	1,635.78	
------------------------------	----------	--

Total Grants and Gifts		2,127,879.68
------------------------------	--	--------------

Total General Revenue		9,585,794.86
-----------------------------	--	--------------

COMMERCIAL REVENUE

Motor Vehicle — 1974	13.75	
----------------------------	-------	--

Motor Vehicle — 1975	127.45	
----------------------------	--------	--

Motor Vehicle — 1976	102.30	
----------------------------	--------	--

Motor Vehicle — 1977	844.28	
----------------------------	--------	--

Motor Vehicle — 1978	929.50	
----------------------------	--------	--

Motor Vehicle — 1979	1,979.70	
----------------------------	----------	--

Motor Vehicle — 1980	11,714.14	
----------------------------	-----------	--

Motor Vehicle — 1981	103,726.12	
----------------------------	------------	--

Motor Vehicle — 1982	258,157.66	377,594.90
----------------------------	------------	------------

DEPARTMENT REVENUE

		377,594.90
--	--	------------

General Government

Treasurer	41.12	
-----------------	-------	--

Collector	8,503.93	
-----------------	----------	--

Appeal Board	1,620.00	
--------------------	----------	--

Town Clerk	5,304.35	
------------------	----------	--

Planning Board	2,877.72	
----------------------	----------	--

Board of Registrars	807.60	
---------------------------	--------	--

Assessors	521.50	
-----------------	--------	--

Conservation Commission	127.70	
-------------------------------	--------	--

Town Hall Rentals	9,891.84	
-------------------------	----------	--

Historical Commission

Total General Government		29,695.76
--------------------------------	--	-----------

PROTECTION OF PERSONS & PROPERTY

Police	2,191.65	
--------------	----------	--

Ambulance Fees	13,889.45	
----------------------	-----------	--

Fire	2,332.00	
------------	----------	--

Board of Health	1,017.00	
-----------------------	----------	--

Sealer of Weights & Measures	313.00	
------------------------------------	--------	--

Building Inspector	16,609.00	
--------------------------	-----------	--

Wire Inspector	2,176.00	
----------------------	----------	--

Septic Systems Inspector	3,165.00	
--------------------------------	----------	--

Plumbing Inspector	1,750.00	
--------------------------	----------	--

Gas Inspector	419.00	
---------------------	--------	--

Dog Officer Administrative Fees	730.00	
---------------------------------------	--------	--

Installer Permits	620.00	
-------------------------	--------	--

Total Protection		45,212.10
------------------------	--	-----------

DPW — HIGHWAY

Misc. Sales Etc.	776.50	
-----------------------	--------	--

DPW — CEMETERIES

Sale of Lots	4,060.00	
--------------------	----------	--

Burials	4,195.00	
---------------	----------	--

Sale of Materials	635.00	
-------------------------	--------	--

Recording Fees	42.00	
Total DPW		9,708.50
PUBLIC WELFARE		
Veteran's Benefits — From Commonwealth . . .	1,304.79	
Total Welfare		1,304.79
SCHOOLS		
Material & Book Reimbursement	3,719.39	
School Tuition	6,795.00	
School Rentals	945.00	
Sale of Lunches	127,433.39	
Adult Education	6,200.00	
Athletic Receipts	9,676.34	
All Other	865.98	
Total Schools		155,635.10
LIBRARIES		
Fines & Sales	5,962.38	
Total Libraries		5,962.38
RECREATION COMMISSION		
Fees, Etc.	1,231.60	
Total Recreation		1,231.60
Total Departmental Revenue		248,750.23
INTEREST		
On Federal Revenue Sharing	679.61	
On Tax Anticipation Notes		
On Deferred Taxes	33,572.13	
On General Cash Invested	88,281.64	
On Motor Vehicles Excise	2,645.73	
On Trust Funds	234.71	
On Tax Title Redemption	753.71	
On Savings	12,414.97	
Total Interest		138,582.50
MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS		
Temporary Loans	3,450,000.00	
Total Indebtedness		3,450,000.00
AGENCY TRUST & INVESTMENTS		
Revenue Cash Invested	10,626,595.57	
State Withholding Tax	324,195.46	
Federal Withholding Tax	1,054,769.99	
Teacher Retirement	202,869.72	
Essex County Retirement	97,247.96	
Group Insurance & Blue Cross	159,415.98	
Teachers Annuity	150,816.03	
Union Dues	28,779.20	
Dog License Fees	2,215.00	
Cemetery Perpetual Care	4,375.00	
Municipal Worker Annuity	300.00	
Extra Work Detail — Police, Etc.	50,356.01	
Hunting & Fishing Fees	1,717.50	
Credit Union	162,068.59	
Total Trust & Investments		12,865,722.01

WITHDRAWALS

From Kuestermacher Fund	4,948.00	
From Library Fund	350.00	
Total Withdrawals		5,298.00

REFUNDS

General Departments	134,692.00	
Total Refunds		134,692.00

GRAND TOTAL RECEIPTS AND

JULY 1, 1981 CASH ON HAND		\$27,240,891.47
---------------------------------	--	-----------------

EXPENDITURES**SELECTMEN**

1. Selectmen's Salaries	\$ 2,250.00	
2. Other Salaries	23,315.29	
3. Expenses	8,224.58	
4. Surveys & Consulting	700.00	
4A Safety Commission	435.00	34,924.87

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

5. Accountant's Salary	9,361.72	
6. Other Salaries	13,884.98	
7. Expenses	2,793.67	26,040.37

TOWN COUNSEL

8. Counsel's Salary	8,500.00	
9. Expenses	634.95	
10. Damages & Legal Fees	15,960.99	25,095.94

CIVIL DEFENSE

11. Director's Salary	750.00	
12. Expenses	2,192.32	2,942.32

DOG OFFICER

13. Dog Officer's Salary	6,100.00	
13A Drawing Account	460.00	
14. Expenses	2,574.82	9,134.82

DIV. OF FINANCE & ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES

15. Salary of Director	23,976.00	
16. Veterans Director's Salary	960.00	
17. Other Salaries:		
Collector	18,339.57	
Treasurer	22,092.41	
Town Clerk	14,374.99	
18. Expenses		
Collector	22,218.92	
Treasurer	1,618.91	
Town Clerk	1,097.13	
Veterans Director	375.00	
19. Tax Title Proceedings	3,500.00	
20. Election Expense	1,851.53	
21. Veterans Benefits	12,904.36	123,308.82

DIVISION OF PUBLIC WORKS

22.	Directors Salary	24,717.00	
22A	Assistant Director's Salary	19,260.00	
23.	Other Salaries		
	Highway	97,979.20	
	Municipal Buildings	44,159.70	
	Park & Cemetery	47,919.94	
	Tree & Insect Pest Control	40,632.26	
	D.P.W. Office	12,153.47	
24.	Expenses		
	Highway	15,640.00	
	Municipal Buildings	66,464.95	
	Park & Cemetery	11,299.58	
	Tree & Insect Pest Control	21,339.49	
	D.P.W. Office	495.32	
25.	Truck Leasing	49,713.00	
26.	Snow & Ice Removal	99,808.84	
27.	Rubbish Collection	164,927.26	
28.	Road Maintenance & Const.	132,823.91	
29.	Sidewalk Construction	13,858.76	
30.	Storm Drains	7,976.56	
30A	Maintenance of School Grounds	27,999.95	899,169.19

DIV. OF ZONING ENFORCEMENT & INSPECTIONS

31.	Salaries		
	Director's Salary	20,800.00	
	Asst. to the Director's Salary	2,018.95	
	Sealer of Weights & Measures	313.00	
32.	Drawing Accounts		
	Wire Inspector	1,368.00	
	Plumbing Inspector	1,341.00	
	Gas Inspector	314.25	
33.	Other Expenses	5,378.80	
	Building Inspector	1,104.97	
	Septic System Inspector	141.55	
	Sealer of Weights & Measurers	97.63	
	Wire Inspector	719.61	
	Plumbing Inspector	29.94	
	Gas Inspector	0.00	33,627.70

POLICE DEPARTMENT

35.	Salaries (Including Holidays)	249,714.05	
	Salaries (Revenue Sharing)	180,000.00	
36.	Chief's Salary (Including Holidays)	30,391.00	
37.	Accumulated Time & Intermittent Officer's Salaries	154,097.14	
38.	School Credits, Longevity & EMT	21,400.00	
39.	Expenses	53,263.25	
39A	Vehicle Leasing/Maintenance	1,800.00	690,665.44

FIRE DEPARTMENT

41.	Salaries (Including Holidays)	104,884.00	
42.	Accumulated Time	16,436.05	
43.	Chief's Salary (Including Holidays)	6,085.00	
44.	Call Department Salaries	83,465.88	

45. Fire Alarm Salaries	3,790.00	
46. Fire Expenses	26,184.86	
47. Fire Alarm Expenses	3,916.71	244,762.50
BOARD OF APPEALS		
49. Salaries	1,480.70	
50. Expenses	796.20	2,276.90
BOARD OF HEALTH		
52. Health Officer's Salary	1,200.00	
53. Sanitarian's Salary	1,686.00	
54. Animal Inspector's Salary	400.00	
55. Other Salaries	5,617.20	
56. Expenses		
Board of Health	819.04	
Sanitarian	1,350.00	
Animal Inspector	18.70	11,090.94
BOARD OF REGISTRARS		
58. Other Salaries	12,603.24	
59. Expenses	4,345.05	
60. Canvassing	2,400.00	19,348.29
PERSONNEL BOARD		
61. Salaries	1,373.35	
62. Expenses	577.84	1,951.19
RECREATION COMMISSION		
63. Salaries	28,125.41	
64. Expenses	10,510.34	38,635.75
HISTORICAL COMMISSION		
65. Expenses	500.00	500.00
CONSERVATION COMMISSION		
66. Salaries	1,846.00	
67. Expenses	4,280.72	
67A Surveys & Consultants	95.00	6,221.72
COUNCIL ON AGING		
68. Expenses	5,053.09	5,053.09
FINANCE COMMITTEE		
69. Salaries	1,784.25	
70. Expenses	353.95	2,138.20
DEBT AND INTEREST		
73. Maturing Debt	165,000.00	
74. Interest on Debt	27,937.50	
75. Interest on Temporary Loans	43,693.36	236,630.86
PENSIONS		
76. Firemen's Pensions	3,286.08	
77. Essex County Retirement	342,941.00	

78. Non-Contributory Retirement	14,691.00	
79. Police - Disability	0.00	
79A Unemployment Compensation	3,572.00	364,490.08

GENERAL & ADMINISTRATIVE

80. Memorial Day Observance	900.00	
81. Town & Finance Committee Reports	17,004.75	
82. General Town Insurance	89,704.43	
83. Group Insurance	138,065.55	
84. Street Lighting	136,490.91	
85. Motor Fuel & Oil	78,450.76	
86. Hydrant Rental	16,050.00	
87. Medical Bills	7,983.63	
88. Out-of-State Travel	0.00	484,650.03

TOTAL EXECUTIVE AND ADMINISTRATIVE		\$3,262,659.02
---	--	-----------------------

SCHOOL

89. Salaries & Expenses	5,861,521.89	5,861,521.89
-------------------------------	--------------	--------------

ADULT EDUCATION.....		5,853.40	
CHAPTER #506 Metco.....		25,691.17	
TITLE I		10,348.56	
TITLE IV.....		6,741.67	
TITLE VI.....		93,208.91	
SUMMER SCHOOL		6,795.00	
COURT JUDGEMENT SPECIAL EDUCATION		12,104.25	
COURT JUDGEMENT TEACHER COMPENSATION		5,737.00	
SPECIAL PROJECT - CLASSROOM OBSERVATION		1,068.75	
SPECIAL PROJECT - MODELS OF TEACHING ...		1,761.00	
SPECIAL PROJECT - WORD PROCESSING		7,905.00	
SCHOOL LUNCH		152,473.79	
CHAPTER #88 FUNDS RECOVERED		3,931.91	
			\$6,195,142.30

PLANNING BOARD

91. Salaries	8,122.40	
92. Expenses	555.85	
93. Surveys & Consultants	526.00	9,204.25

BOARD OF ASSESSORS

94. Board Salaries	10,300.00	
95. Other Salaries	21,872.64	
96. Expenses	14,162.42	
97. Professional Consultants	5,286.00	51,621.06

LIBRARY

98. Librarian's Salary.....	20,608.00	
98A Assistant Librarian's Salary	13,696.00	
99. Other Salaries	84,084.98	
100. Expenses	47,134.38	
101. Computer Maintenance	3,331.88	168,855.24

TOWN MEETING ARTICLES

Art. #18-77 Forest Hill Cemetery	1,880.00
Art. #19-78 Reconstruct School Roofs	826.10
Art. #11-79 Pillings Pond, etc.	4,624.00
Art. #16-79 Reconstruct Ramsdell Curve	894.20
Art. #22-80 Aerial Ladder Truck	3,883.16
Art. #14-81 No. Shore Reg. Voc. Schl. Dis.	83,408.00
Art. #1-10/19/81 Overdue Med. Bills	224.00
Art. #4-10/29/80 Housing Auth. Land Acquisition	8,970.00
Art. #2-4/29/82 Purchase Police Cruiser	12,000.00

116,709.46

UNCLASSIFIED

Credit Union	157,734.59
Union Dues	25,092.60
Group Insurance Employee Deductions	153,681.58
Dog Licenses to County	2,221.00
Fish & Game	1,717.50
Perpetual Care	6,234.29
Library Trust Funds	361.88
Kuestenmacher Trust Funds	4,948.00
Essex County Retirement	97,472.30
Teacher Retirement	202,871.72
Teachers Annuities	142,983.46
Town Annuities	325.00
Federal Withholding Tax	1,054,769.99
State Withholding Tax	324,195.46
Police, Fire & School Extra Detail	58,378.14
Temporary Loans	3,450,000.00
Metropolitan Area Planning Council	1,873.40
Metropolitan Air Pollution Control	1,951.54
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Bills	1,675.36
Ipswich River Watershed	4.61
State Recreation Areas	71,679.53
Elderly Govt. Retiree Insurance	8.70
Group Insurance - Retired Teachers	9,292.88
M.B.T.A.	192,383.69
County Tax	274,393.20
Payments To Water Districts	114.68
Estimated Receipts	4.53
Essex County Mosquito Control	13,519.30
Tailings Account	200.00
Auditing Municipal Accounts	9,539.32
Treasurer & Collectors Tax Title	8,573.00
Council on Aging - GLSS Grant	666.00

6,268,867.25

REFUNDS

Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	6,570.82
Real Estate Tax	5,227.24
Personal Property Tax	15.60

11,813.66

CAPITAL OUTLAY

Municipal Buildings	9,912.30
Highway	3,000.00

Cemetery	495.00
Fire	6,394.60
School	20,452.66

INVESTMENTS OF GENERAL CASH 40,254.56

TOTAL EXPENDITURES 10,660,841.98 \$26,785,968.78

BALANCE CASH ON HAND JUNE 30, 1982

Federal Revenue Sharing Funds	15,168.94	
Treasurer General Cash	682,749.76	
Collector Cash Advance	50.00	
School Cash Advance	100.00	698,068.70

GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND CASH ON HAND \$27,484,037.48

Add Fiscal 1981 Warrants Payable	371,547.90
Deduct Fiscal 1982 Warrants Payable	614,693.91

\$27,240,891.47

ANALYSIS OF ACCOUNTS AS OF JUNE 30, 1982

	AVAILABLE FUNDS	TRANSFERS IN	TRANSFERS OUT	EXPENDITURES	BALANCE
Selectmen	\$ 30,284.00	\$ 4,800.00	\$	\$ 34,924.87	\$ 159.13
Town Accountant	27,174.40			26,040.37	1,134.03
Town Counsel	22,600.00	3,600.00		25,095.94	1,104.06
Civil Defense	3,000.00			2,942.32	57.68
Dog Officer	9,700.00			9,134.82	565.18
Division of Finance & Administration					
Director's Salary	23,976.00			23,976.00	
Tax Collector	49,285.00	2,000.00	5,900.00	40,558.49	4,826.51
Treasurer	23,332.00	500.00		23,711.32	120.68
Town Clerk	16,567.00			15,472.12	1,094.88
Veteran's Director	1,335.00			1,335.00	
Veteran's Benefits	5,000.00	7,989.00		12,904.36	84.64
Tax Title Proceed.	3,500.00			3,500.00	
Election Expense	1,925.00			1,851.53	73.47
Division of Dept. of Public Works					
Director's Salary	24,717.00			24,717.00	
Ass't Director	19,260.00			19,260.00	
Highway Department	109,076.00	8,330.06		113,844.20	3,561.86
Municipal Bldgs.	102,331.00	8,458.41		110,624.65	164.76
Cemetery & Parks	54,953.00	4,290.84		59,219.52	24.32
Tree & Insect Pest	60,093.00	2,160.00		61,971.75	281.25
Truck Leasing	50,000.00		224.00	49,713.00	63.00
D.P.W. Office	28,368.00	75.00	15,696.00	12,648.79	98.21
Rubbish Collection	165,000.00			164,927.26	72.74
Snow & Ice Removal	50,000.00	45.90		99,808.84	(49,762.94)
Road Maint. & Const.	132,900.00			132,598.91	301.09

Sidewalk Const.	14,000.00				13,858.76	141.24
Storm Drains	\$ 8,000.00	\$	\$	\$	7,976.56	\$ 23.44
Division of Zoning						
& Inspections						
Director's Salary	20,800.00				20,800.00	
Ass't Director's Salary	3,000.00				2,018.95	981.05
Building Inspector	1,255.00				1,104.97	150.03
Septic System Insp.	150.00				141.55	8.45
Sealer of Weights & Measures	470.00				410.63	59.37
Wire Inspector	2,106.00				2,087.61	18.39
Plumbing Inspector	840.00	600.00			1,370.94	69.06
Gas Inspector	440.00				314.25	125.75
Other Salaries	5,386.00				5,378.80	7.20
Police Department	520,662.00	3,275.01	12,000.00		511,571.04	365.97
Fire Department	212,940.00	33,427.31			244,762.50	1,604.81
Board of Appeals	2,539.00				2,276.90	262.10
Board of Health	9,439.00				7,636.24	1,802.76
Sanitarian	3,036.00				3,036.00	
Animal Inspector	450.00				418.70	31.30
Board of Registrars	20,206.00				19,348.29	857.71
Personnel Board	2,505.00				1,951.19	553.81
Recreation Commission	39,952.00	206.72			38,635.75	1,522.97
Historical Commission	500.00				500.00	
Council on Aging	5,940.00				5,053.09	886.91
Council on Aging Grant	666.00				666.00	
Conservation Comm.	5,456.00	3,500.00			6,221.72	2,734.28
Finance Committee	3,349.00	113.95			2,138.20	1,324.75
Reserve Fund	100,000.00				100,000.00	
Maturing Debt	165,000.00				165,000.00	
Interest on Maturing Debt	27,938.00				27,937.50	.50
Interest on Temporary Loans	15,000.00	30,000.00			43,693.36	1,306.64
Memorial Day Observance	900.00				900.00	
Town & Finance Committee Reports .	7,000.00	10,325.00			17,004.75	320.25
Gen'l Town Ins.	\$ 89,980.00	\$	\$	\$	89,704.43	\$ 275.57
Appropriation for Group Insurance .	150,000.00		10,000.00		138,065.55	1,934.45
Hydrant Rental	16,050.00				16,050.00	
Street Lighting	131,500.00	5,000.00			136,490.91	9.09
Gas & Oil	75,000.00	3,500.00			78,450.76	49.24
Medical Bills	1,500.00	6,688.84			7,983.63	205.21
Out of State Travel	1.00					1.00
School Department	6,003,178.52	95,514.80	18,763.69		5,887,248.05	192,681.58
Adult Education		6,200.00			5,853.40	346.60
Athletic Fund	5,719.97	9,676.34				15,396.31
Elementary School Additions	12,188.87					12,188.87
Chapter 506 METCO	23,442.14	41,583.00			42,091.17	22,933.97
Library School PL 93 380	51.95				51.95	
Special Ed Judgement						
Appeal 1981		12,164.25			12,164.25	
ESEA Title I	682.56	9,712.54	23.27		10,371.83	
ESEA Title II						
Aid To Handicapped Title VI		86,217.15			81,218.61	4,998.54
School Lunch Fund	3,135.65	149,511.87			152,473.79	173.73
Funds Recovered Chapter 88	1,960.62	3,719.39			3,931.91	1,748.10
ESEA Title IV PI 95-561		6,864.32			6,689.72	174.60

Summer School		6,795.00		6,795.00	
School Judgement (Trachtman)				5,737.00	(5,737.00)
Classroom Observation					
Dev. 360 008 2		2,550.00		1,743.75	806.25
Models of Teaching					
360 049 2 0164 2		1,761.00		1,761.00	
PL94-482 Word					
Processing Instruction		7,905.00		7,905.00	
Planning Board	9,890.00			9,204.25	685.75
Deposits Forfeited	561.78				561.78
Board of Assessors	58,760.00		3,790.00	51,621.06	3,348.94
Library	170,516.00			168,855.24	1,660.76
Transfers Kuestenmacher Fund		4,948.00		4,948.00	
Transfer Library Trust Fund	11.88	350.00		361.88	
State Aid to Libraries	\$ 6,004.50	\$ 5,633.50	\$ 6,004.50	\$-0-	\$ 5,633.50
Firemen's Pension	3,284.00	98.52		3,286.08	96.44
Non Contributory Retirement	19,964.58	8,425.09		14,691.00	13,698.67
Police, Etc Extra Work Detail	(2,065.31)	50,356.01		58,378.14	(10,087.44)
Unemployment Compensation	6,632.00		2,000.00	3,572.00	1,060.00
Forest Hill Cemetery Extension	2,224.61			1,880.00	344.61
By-Law Rev. Committee	6.50				6.50
Reconstruction of School Roofs	5,549.55			826.10	4,723.45
Pillings Pond Art. 11	7,588.48			4,624.00	2,964.48
Safety Committee	233.18				233.18
Engineering Salem St.	894.20			894.20	
Purchase Aerial Ladder Truck	3,886.68			3,883.16	3.52
War Memorial	400.00				400.00
Assessment N.S. Voc.	83,535.00			83,408.00	127.00
Forest Hill Cemetery Extension	6,000.00				6,000.00
Purchase Police Cruiser Art. 2'82 ...		12,000.00		12,000.00	
Overdue Medical Bills		224.00		224.00	
Housing - Land Acquisition	8,970.00			8,970.00	
State & County Assess.					
State Parks	946.44	66,180.10		72,625.98	(5,499.44)
Motor Vehicle Excise Bills	1,675.35			1,675.35	
Met. Area Planning	1,873.40			1,873.40	
Retired Teacher Health Ins.	9,292.88			9,292.88	
MBTA	438.08	190,000.00		192,821.78	(2,383.70)
State Audit Munic. Accounts	9,539.32			9,539.32	
Met. Air Pollution	436.41	1,994.25		2,387.96	42.70
Ipswich River Water Shed	\$ 29.21	\$ 32.96	\$	\$ 33.81	\$ 28.36
County Tax	10,495.29	274,422.47		285,638.64	(720.88)
Mosquito Control	(95.77)	14,108.57		13,519.30	93.50
Sp. Ed. Chapter 766	3,632.00	10,080.00		4,798.00	8,914.00
Essex County Retirement	342,941.00			342,941.00	
Perpetual Care	2,250.00	4,375.00		6,000.00	625.00
Fed'I W/Taxes		1,054,769.99		1,054,769.99	
Town Employees Annuities	25.00	300.00		325.00	
Teacher Retirement	224.91	202,871.72		202,871.72	224.91
Teachers Annuities	12,217.24	150,952.57		142,983.46	20,186.35
Essex County Ret.		97,247.96		97,472.30	(224.34)
State W/Taxes		324,195.46		324,195.46	
BC/BS & Group Ins.	19,964.12	159,415.98		153,681.58	25,698.52
Union Dues	(57.85)	28,779.20		25,092.60	3,628.75

Credit Union		162,066.59		157,734.59	4,332.00
Dog Licenses for County		2,221.00		2,221.00	
Hunting & Fishing Licenses		1,717.50		1,717.50	
Trust Fund Income	133.66	234.71		234.29	134.08
Capital Outlay					
D.P.W. Highway	3,000.00			3,000.00	
Park & Cemetery	500.00			495.00	5.00
Municipal Bldgs.	14,900.00			9,912.30	4,987.70
Fire Department	2,900.80	3,500.00		6,394.60	6.20
School	20,475.00			20,452.66	22.34
Totals	\$ 9,578,876.80	\$ 3,410,561.85	\$ 74,401.46	\$ 12,596,105.60	\$ 318,931.59

RECAPITULATION OF DEBT ACCOUNT

PURPOSE OF LOAN	OUTSTANDING 6/30/81	PAID FY '82	OUTSTANDING PRINCIPAL 6/30/82	DUE Due FY '83	INTEREST DUE Due FY '83
Sr. High School 1964-1983	315,000.00	105,000.00	210,000.00	105,000.00	4,883.00
Elementary School Addition 1969-1988	480,000.00	60,000.00	420,000.00	60,000.00	17,160.00
	\$ 795,000.00\$	165,000.00\$	630,000.00\$	165,000.00\$	22,043.00

TRUST & INVESTMENT ACCOUNTS

Trust & Investment Funds

Cash & Securities

In Custody of Town Treasurer	\$ 329,128.93
In Custody of State Treasurer	1,000.00
In Custody of East Boston Savings Bank	839.60
	\$ 30,968.53

In Custody of Treasurer

E. Gray Fund - Library	\$ 11,354.95
G. Blake Fund - Library	4,598.35
A. Glough Fund - Library	640.58
G. Hawkes Fund - Library	574.73
M.C. Ward fund - Library	1,149.67
M.A. Nash Fund - Library	1,149.67
H.P. Emerson Fund - Library	11,120.60
Mary U. Nash Fund - Improvements Fund	4,625.26
Cemetery Trust Fund	137,471.36
Stabilization Fund	22,089.03
Conservation Fund	9,338.02
Walter & Elizabeth Kuestenmacher Scholarship Fund	102,568.56
Special Planning Board Deposit Account	847.84

Emily Gray - (Peabody Memorial)	15,246.94
Bicentennial Commission Surplus for Town Celebration in 2004	759.85
Surplus War Bonds	5,593.52
In Custody of Trustees	1,839.60
TOTAL	\$ 330,968.53



Jeffrey T. Zager
Executive Assistant/Town Accountant

TOWN TREASURER

TREASURER'S RECEIPTS —

Year Ending - June 30, 1982

BALANCE-July 1, 1981		\$ 434,306.97
Board of Appeals	1,620.00	
Board of Assessors	521.50	
Board of Health -		
Licenses and Fees	1,017.00	
Board of Registrars	807.60	
Board of Selectmen		
Liquor License Fees	35,100.00	
Miscellaneous Licenses		
and Fees	6,775.30	
Workmen's Compensa-		
tion Dividend	5,471.00	
Medical Insurance		
Dividend	15,472.00	
Group Life Insurance		
Dividend	952.98	
Insurance Reimburse-		
ment-School Fire	86,556.00	
Miscellaneous	337.15	150,664.43
Cemetery Receipts		
Sale of Lots	4,060.00	
New Cemetery		
Endowments	4,375.00	
Miscellaneous	4,872.00	13,307.00
Division of Inspections		
Building Inspector's Fees	16,494.00	
Gas Inspector's Fees	419.00	
Plumbing Inspector's		
Fees	1,750.00	
Wiring Inspector's Fees	2,176.00	
Sealer of Weights/		
Measures Fees	313.00	
Sanitary Inspector's Fees	3,165.00	
Occupancy Fees	115.00	
Installer's Fees	620.00	
Other	200.00	25,252.00
Division of Public Works		
South Hall Rental	9,466.00	
Miscellaneous	1,326.49	
Insurance Reimburse-		
ment	2,039.31	12,831.80
Dog Officer		
Sale of Dogs	106.00	
Admin. Fee and Board	636.00	742.00
Fire Department		
N.E. Telephone		
Reimbursement	4,917.62	
Insurance Reimburse-		
ment	500.00	

Permit Fees	1,822.00	
Miscellaneous	510.00	
Extra Detail Fees	670.78	8,420.40
Library Receipts		5,962.38
Planning Board Receipts		2,877.72
Police Department		
Permits and I.D. Cards	746.00	
Fees and Miscellaneous	1,445.65	
Insurance Reimburse-		
ment & Restitution	2,071.57	
Extra Detail Fees	41,000.70	
Ambulance Fees	13,889.45	59,153.37
Schools		
Summer Tuition	6,795.00	
Adult Education	6,200.00	
Sale of Lunches	127,433.39	
Athletic Receipts	10,012.06	
Rental of Schools	945.00	
Ch. 88 Revolving	3,719.39	
School Custodian-Extra		
Detail Fees	5,072.99	
Miscellaneous	5,405.54	165,583.37
Recreation Commission		5,049.86
Town Accountant		
Receipts		7,766.20
Town Clerk Receipts		9,224.85
Town Counsel Receipts		600.00
Town Treasurer Receipts		552.93
Conservation Commission		
Receipts		3,627.70
Borrowed in Anticipa-		
tion of Revenue		3,450,000.00
District Court Receipts		66,393.96
Employee's Withhold-		
ings		2,180,599.47
Essex County Receipts		1,635.78
Federal and State		
Receipts		2,119,173.34
Interest on Investments		
and Savings		101,376.22
Redemption of General		
Investments		10,626,595.57
Receipts from Taxation		7,771,680.25
James Reed Fund		199.34
Susan Brown Fund		35.37
W. Kuestenmacher		
Scholarship Fund		4,948.00
Redmond Pension		
Reinbursement		8,215.09

TOTAL FY82 RECEIPTS	\$26,806,434.50
TOTAL FY82 EXPENDITURES	(26,542,822.77)
BALANCE - June 30, 1982	\$ 697,918.70

**COLLECTOR OF TAXES
YEAR ENDING 06/30/82**

Personal Property Taxes	Outstanding Balance 06/30/81	Commitments	Refunds	Collections	Abatements	Tax Title Liens	Outstanding Balance 06/30/82
1974	\$ 45.60				\$ 34.20		\$ 11.40
1975	245.00						245.00
1976	975.52						975.52
1977	589.31			26.40			562.91
1978	474.02						474.02
1979	5,026.00						5,026.00
1980	1,068.09			39.90			1,028.19
1981	963.58			357.54			606.04
1982	0.00	60,136.16	15.60	59,226.54	31.20		894.02
	\$ 9,387.12	\$ 60,136.16	\$ 15.60	\$ 59,650.38	\$ 65.40		\$ 9,823.10
Real Estate Taxes							
1979	15,964.57			3,025.27		12,939.30	0.00
1980	50,544.98			28,933.00	751.45	20,860.53	0.00
1981	203,624.61		295.50	148,445.83	1,071.20	54,403.08	0.00
1982		7,332,249.60	4,931.74	7,050,435.04	103,279.20		183,467.10
	\$270,134.16	\$7,332,249.60	\$5,227.24	\$7,230,839.14	\$105,101.85	\$88,202.91	\$183,467.10
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes							
1974	6,535.18			13.75	6,039.31		482.12
1975	6,333.83		62.00	127.45	6,333.83		(65.45)
1976	6,913.63			102.30	(26.40)		6,837.73
1977	11,804.48			844.28			10,960.20
1978	15,325.38			929.50			14,395.88
1979	27,436.00			1,979.70			25,456.30
1980	36,271.80	44.00	1,351.63	11,714.14	1,864.69		24,088.60
1981	55,139.03	63,220.86	4,269.20	103,726.12	9,264.35		9,638.62
1982	0.00	309,527.34	814.37	258,157.66	16,478.64		35,705.41
	\$165,759.33	\$372,792.20	\$6,497.20	\$377,594.90	\$ 39,954.42		\$127,499.41

MARRIAGES

January 1, 1982 to December 31, 1982

Date	Groom — Bride	Residence
January		
2	James A. Coale	Virginia
	Kathleen E. Carey	Lynnfield
3	Joseph Estrella	Reading
	Carol Ann Lewis	Lynnfield
16	Edward P. Purtz	Lynnfield
	Gail Foley	Lynnfield
17	James W. Albert	Swampscott
	Maureen R. Murray	Lynnfield
February		
6	James Sielis	Spencer
	Anne Costello	Lynnfield
7	Ewald Biberger	Lynnfield
	Eileen Susan Surette	Lynnfield
14	Jonathan A. Kier	Maryland
	Alaine Marie Schumb	Lynnfield
20	Gerard Cicoria	Lynnfield
	Paula Ellen Gammons	Wakefield
20	Scott Ernest Price	Lynnfield
	Jennifer Ann Cook	Lynnfield
27	James Lacey Monroe	Lynnfield
	Sandra Rosemarie Freni	Lynnfield
April		
3	Walter A. Shephard	Lynnfield
	Linda Marie DiSalvo	Lynnfield
17	Stephen J. Lawrence	Lynnfield
	Gladys L. Blauvelt	Middleton
17	Ronald Melanson	Lynnfield
	Joanne M. Sullivan	Lynnfield
25	Stephen H. Blackmore	Melrose
	Diane Karen Manning	Lynnfield
May		
1	Stephen A. Tewksbury	Wakefield
	Denise L. Howland	Lynnfield
2	Edmond Henry Croughwell	Florida
	Nancy J. Spearin	Lynnfield
2	Robert N. Lemieux	Lynnfield
	Jerine D. LeTourneau	Lynnfield
15	Daniel Evan Jenkins	Framingham
	Kathi Marie Dinneen	Lynnfield
15	Benjamin E. Mann, Jr.	Lynnfield
	Priscilla R. Andersson	Lynnfield
16	Richard D. Bain, Jr.	Lynnfield
	Patrice D. Sampsonis	Lynnfield
23	Jonathan Kibbe	New York
	Mary Elizabeth Landergan	Lynnfield
June		
5	David M. Kane	Lynnfield
	Brenda A. Celani	Lynnfield
5	Robert Meyer	West Springfield
	Cathy St. George	Lynnfield
5	Robert L. Sweezey	Saugus
	Suzanne M. Landry	Lynnfield
6	Leonard Marion Spalding III	Illinois
	Janet Piro	Lynnfield
12	S. Randall Cole	Boxford
	Jayne K. O'Neil	Lynnfield
12	John Michael Tomich	Lynnfield
	Susan Elaine Myserian	Lynnfield

19	Christopher Breslin	New Hampshire
	Donna Perry	Lynnfield
19	Robert D. DeMore	Lynnfield
	Deborah Lee McCoy	Lynnfield
19	Louis A. Peragallo	New Hampshire
	Karen F. Pyburn	Lynnfield
25	Richard J. Hewitt	Wakefield
	Marion M. Smith	Lynnfield
26	Carl D'Agostino	Malden
	Laura P. Hart	Lynnfield
26	John DeLuca, Jr.	Lynnfield
	Suzanne M. Sullivan	Lynnfield
July		
31	Mark Meehl	Lynnfield
	Anne C. Drogoul	Boston
August		
3	Herman C. Nelson	Lynnfield
	Roberta M. Hayward	Lynnfield
7	Scott H. Bennett	Wilmington
	Patricia A. Lyons	Lynnfield
7	Michael J. McCarren	Boston
	Debra F. Bertolino	Lynnfield
7	Mark D. Salisbury	Lynnfield
	Rebecca Jane Loyd	Lynnfield
13	J. Robert Cochrane, Jr.	Lynnfield
	Vicki L. Freni	Lynnfield
14	John Charles Bethel	Quebec
	Susan Mary Craig	Lynnfield
14	Thomas F. Gallo	Lynnfield
	Anne K. Mangan	Beverly
15	Bruce D. Bielot	Wakefield
	Janice R. Yonis	Lynnfield
28	James F. Barlow	Woburn
	Lori K. Hummer	Lynnfield
28	William B. Fair	Lynnfield
	Stephanie J. Lowey	Lynnfield
September		
1	Stuart Neal Comins	Lynnfield
	Deborah Ellen Collier	Lynnfield
10	James Charros, Jr.	West Peabody
	Dianne Elizabeth Skelley	Lynnfield
12	Walter Perley Kenneson	Danvers
	Denise Marie Martens	Lynnfield
12	Rodney K. Mitchell	Lynnfield
	Bettianne P. Stabers	Lynnfield
12	Steven H. Ostrow	New York
	Nancy Rothman	Lynnfield
12	Thomas R. Ryan, Jr.	Lynnfield
	Patricia A. Munroe	Stoneham
18	Wayne J. Matthews	Lynnfield
	Theresa McLaughlin	Lynnfield
19	Duane F. Pelletier	Peabody
	Sherry Constantino	Lynnfield
October		
2	Clifford H. McLaughlin	Lynnfield
	Priscilla J. Murray	Lynnfield
3	Edward Sarafian	Lynnfield
	Holly Ohanasian	Lynnfield
9	Scott William Buckley	Lynnfield
	Lisa Marie Mosher	Lynnfield
17	Richard A. Greenlaw	Lynnfield
	Margaret Murphy	Lynnfield
23	Michael Francis Cronin	Peabody
	Ellen Jane Vacaro	Lynnfield

23	Joseph M. Pare	Medford
	Paula M. Carroll	Lynnfield
November		
6	Kevin J. DelRossi	Billerica
	Mary F. Boushell	Lynnfield
6	James A. Ruszkowski	Saugus
	Danita Marashio	Lynnfield
December		
26	Steven E. Blaustein	Lynnfield
	Pamela A. Waldron	Lynnfield

BIRTHS

1981 Births Reported in 1982

Date	Name	Parents
October		
14	Amanda Lee Ragalevsky	Stan V. Ragalevsky Emily L. Sutliff
November		
25	Lorena Ashley Williams	John Thomas Williams Lorena Marie O'Neill
30	Alisa June Ciarfella	Louis Vincent Ciarfella Judith Ann Gibbons
December		
11	Kunal Shailesh Shah	Shailesh Dnansukhlal Shah Minal Shailesh Desai
30	Iffat Saeed	Mohammad Saeed Shagufta Majid

BIRTHS — 1982

January		
2	Terri Marie Olsen	Jan Anthony Olsen Jennifer Marie Brown
6	Kate Mills Maloney	James Allen Maloney Roberta Sue Matthews
10	Gretta Elizabeth Sagolla	Donald Thomas Sagolla Gretta Michelle Kovarie
14	Daniel John McMaster	John Albert McMaster Diane Lee Ratcliffe
14	Eric Matthew Renda, Jr.	Eric Matthew Renda Wendy Sue Witten
23	Antranig Tony Mardiros	Aurelian Mardiros Anahid Kenjarslanian
February		
5	Michael Paul Bernard	Paul John Bernard Cynthia Ann Petrusky
5	Peter Frederick Kesting, Jr.	Peter Frederick Kesting, Sr. Karyl Lu Pickett
13	Jason Laurence Ross	David Laurence Ross Lillian Grace Foglietta
15	John Frederick Anzuoni, III	John Frederick Anzuoni, Jr. Nancy Lee Lorraine Riker
27	Nicole Diane Spring	James Elmore Spring Diane Elaine Nikitas
March		
1	Matthew Stephen Briggs	Stephen Paul Briggs Mary Rose Caruso
11	David Alan Stentiford	Chester Alan Stentiford Eileen Greene

13	Peter Salvatore Aloisi	Peter Joseph Aloisi Donna Marie Healey
15	Courtney Ellen Goodwin	Bruce Edward Goodwin Eileen Mary Fitzpatrick
18	Jessica Sarah South	Edward Leroy South Irma June Poor
20	Kyra Lynne Johnson	Carl Bruce Johnson Karen Ann Paclat
22	Shauna Marie Dineen	William Michael Dineen Joanne Lucy Cellucci
24	Stephen Matthew Wendt	Frederick Charles Wendt Valerie Margaret DiPietro
26	Rebecca Joy Honer	Stephen Bruce Honer Faith Carter
27	John Edward Olson III	John Edward Olson, Jr. Susan Ann Coppingner

April		
1	Caitlin Maureen Murphy	James Joseph Murphy, III Kathleen Mary LeBlanc
6	Jennifer Marie Spinosa	Daniel Spinosa, Jr. Kathleen Theresa DiStasio
8	Kristen Ann Parcell	Arthur Gene Parcell Kathleen Ann Conlon
14	Lisa Anne Hazel	George Ernest Hazel Meryl Beth Levine
16	Sarah Gray Haskell	Frank Russell Haskell Gwendolen Yuvone Gray
26	Courtney Irene Filmer	Jeffrey Vincent Filmer Maureen Martha McCormack
30	Paige Kimberly Kenrick	Scott Albert Kenrick Deborah Jacqueline Fawcett

May		
7	Erin Kathleen McGee	Shawn Patrick McGee Sheryl Ann Santry
13	Anthony Michael Ford	Christopher Joseph Ford Kathryn Ann Salerno
18	Sara Elizabeth Gunter	Matthew Alan Gunter Leslie Renee Larkin
18	Sean Patrick Harrigan	Peter Mason Harrigan Laurie Dean Oburchay
19	Lynda Margaret Christine James	Karl Chase James Linda Marie Laroche
21	Jennifer Mary Lamusta	Richard Michael Lamusta Diane Marie DiPietro
22	Peter Waterman Kimball	John Hancock Kimball, Jr. Christine Elizabeth Jacobson
27	Lindsay Anne Brainerd	Michael Lindsay Brainerd Kathleen Frances Caniff
31	Nathan Thomas Rawding	Steven Lincoln Rawding Gale Marie Cieszka

June		
8	Scott William Melanson	Alan Chesley Melanson Janet Marie Murphy
18	Christopher Michael Donovan	Robert William Donovan Marlita ellen Monahan
23	Melissa Dawn Snow	Paul Allen Snow Donna Marie Barry
24	Kathryn Rose Imbrescia	Frank John Imbrescia Deborah Lee Burke
24	Benjamin Jacob Wish	William Howard Wish Elizabeth Jane Page
25	Jeffrey William Frost	William George Frost Geraldine Rose Cyr
26	Neil David DiBiccari	Louis James DiBiccari, Jr. Georgann Louise Colucci

29	Rebecca Goldstein Nussbaum	Daniel Eli Nussbaum Jacki Sue Goldstein
July		
1	Jason Pierce Cotting	Charles Cooper Cotting Deborah Tilton
10	Mary-Ellen Hickey	Michael Anthony Hickey Theresa Diane Catalanotto
11	John Thomas Finn	John Finn Debra Lee Stanley
18	Courtney Allison Bell	Stuart Allan Bell Joan Gail Zatsky
26	Michael Benjamin Weisberg	Scott Howard Weisberg Louise Ann James
30	Sandra Jean DelColle	Robert DelColle Kathleen Alice Hurley
August		
11	Brendan Stone Fitzgerald	John Martin Fitzgerald Barbara Ellen Stone
16	Lauren Marie Walsh	Francis Herbert Walsh Linda Anne Lawn
17	Amanda Dee Gillette	Stewart George Gillette, Jr. Donna Marie LaBossiere
19	Aaron Robbins Mayerson	David Lee Mayerson Dawn Heather Robbins
31	Brian William Bleicher	Robert Domagk Bleicher Lianne Gurshin
September		
6	Justin William Bingham	George Shepard Bingham Andrea Nancy Bosco
13	Patrick James Sheehan	James Michael Sheehan Donna Sharon St. Pierre
24	Paul William Jensen	Paul Ostergaard Jensen, Jr. Barbara Louise Minkley
27	Adam John Kushmerek	Edward Robert Kushmerek Grace Margaret Dick
29	Jessica Anne Peabody	Stephen David Peabody Elizabeth Anne Lemoine
30	Josephine Melissa Farley	Robert G. Farley Josephine Sue Tarantino
October		
4	Michael Richard Conley	John Edward Conley Barbara Jean Card
4	Gina Marie O'Leary	Joseph Thomas O'Leary Marita Bavaro
7	Thomas Jewett Applin	Robin Graham Applin Deborah Hope Carter
9	Pia Joseph Amicone	Joseph Maurice Amicone Rosemary Eugenia Parro
14	Keriann Mary Graham	Gregory Warren Graham Mary Ann Bell
16	Kristen Marie Roggemann	Daniel James Roggemann Mary Josephine Fay
17	Daniel Nolan Veinot	John Lance Veinot Patricia Joyce Edwards
18	Kaitlin Kirk Allison	Steven Carl Allison Kathleen Louise Brennan
22	Matthew Ryan Lawler	John Joseph Lawler Karen Ann Perros
29	Melissa Lynne Bartlett	James Roy Bartlett Cynthia Wright Jones
November		
6	Lindsay Ann Gardner	William Ralph Gardner, Jr. Ann Elizabeth Hennessey

13	Caroline Scott Kastner	Peter Scott Kastner Caroline Brooks Lyon
21	Corey Joseph Southard	Charles Harold Southard, III Julie Ann Cause
December		
1	Evan Dominic Nikolich	Paul Emil Nikolich Laura Lyon Evans
6	Kristin Keahon O'Keefe	Thomas John O'Keefe Karen Anne Keahon
9	Andrew Souren Coukos	Harry Christopher Coukos Helen Tateosian
14	Lindsey LaCoste Perkins	Wayne Leslie Perkins Beverly Helen LaCoste
20	Courtney Joy Caggiano	Paul Thornton Caggiano Andrea Hope Walsh
25	Kristine Mary McAvoy	Peter Goodrich McAvoy Diane Elizabeth Pyburn
27	Lisa Marie Bartlett	Philip Craig Bartlett Carol Rae Carter
28	Bryan David Corrado	David Allan Corrado Jo-Anne Marie Iantosca

DEATHS

1981 Deaths Recorded in 1982

Date	Name	Age
July		
29	Robert A. Cummings	66
October		
28	Chauncey Sheldon Robbins	91
December		
3	Leonard Radway	80
6	Mary D. Whitney	90
13	Norman Sanford	47
21	Joseph Stanley Valkevich	65

1982 Deaths

January		
5	Josephine Margaret Lemoine	88
8	George W.B. Hunt	80
11	Helmer Andrew Oquist	80
February		
3	Prince E. Stead	67
6	Carmelo DiPietro	95
20	Frank Vivian Anthony	83
20	Leonard L. Lilley	70
March		
8	Harold William Hanson	75
8	Anna Marie Leonard	90
17	Robert V. Brooks	60
23	George F. Wolfe	57
26	Richard Eeds Luff	78
27	Dorothy Patricia DeAngelis	69
30	Audrey M. Brooks	60
April		
5	Hilda Clairice Renda	75
8	Joanna Ruth Cooper	73
10	Udayakumar Naik	34
10	Justin Philip Thomas	1
11	Robert Paul McSweeney	42
18	Loretta Bohle	75
28	Elinor Jean Harriss	55
30	Margaret Isabelle Parmenter	76

June							
1	Anita F. Buckler	84	26	Beulah Fox		78	
8	Maxwell Taylor	87	October				
9	Agnes Worthen	81	3	James Geoffrey Merchant		86	
13	Ruth G. Forbes	84	8	Cassie V. Lorente		59	
13	Samuel Videtta	68	11	Priscilla Frances Burnham		61	
27	Arthur Urquhart	80	23	Karl John Nath		93	
July				28	Lenora Elizabeth Preston	78	
13	Hilda K. Begley	83	November				
15	Joseph M. Cronin	61	5	Rosa Caroline Shaw		95	
16	Clifford Markham, Jr.	60	12	Ernest Linwood Beatham		101	
21	Helen Anderson	77	12	Marjorie Nita Kerwin		78	
23	Christina Bessom	66	12	Shirley Mason Lindberg		62	
28	Carl Edward Holstrom	84	14	Catherine Keown		78	
August				19	Norman Pottier	53	
7	Harry Rossetti	79	22	Celia Wilkins		83	
24	Herbert Roy Dinsmore	79	28	Phyllis Marie Ahern		78	
27	Andrew H. Prucknicki	65	December				
September				1	Joseph Natoli, Jr.	73	
1	John H. Donegan	70	16	Marion Findlen		97	
10	Herbert Willard Chase	64	20	Martha Ann Simpson		57	
24	Louis Richard Zizza	51	31	Eliot Shore		34	

JURY LIST

1982-1983

Date

1.	Amanti, John J. E. Amanti & Sons, Inc.	19 Alexandra Road 392 Highland Avenue	Pres./Treas. Salem	1982
2.	Amirault, Marie I.	7 Jensen Street	Retired	1982
3.	Andelman, Judith R.	27 Grey Lane	Housewife	1982
4.	Babine, Joseph R. Sears Roebuck Company	59 Edward Avenue 115 Cambridge Street	Supervisor Allston	1980
5.	Barbaro, Lyanne Nissen Bakery	25 Edward Avenue	Key Punch Operator	1982
6.	Barker, Robert A. General Electric Co.	66 Perry Avenue 50 Fordham Road	Sr. Engineer Wilmington	1980
7.	Becker, Barbara A.	3 Abbey Lane	Homemaker	1982
8.	Beesley, George Beesley Assoc., Inc.	10 Keniston Road 441 Statler Off Bldg	President Boston	1982
9.	Bogden, Alexander C.	327 Lowell Street	Retired	1982
10.	Bolger, Robert M. Daniel's Printing Co.	81 Bourque Road	Lithographer	1982
11.	Bonzagni, Angela R.	32 Chatham Way	Housewife	1982
12.	Brown, Peter R. Lab Products, Inc.	1 Sylvan Circle 365 W. Passaic Street	Sales Rep. Rochelle Park N.J.	1980
13.	Brown, Shirley I. Hilltop Nursery & Kind.	4 Coleman Avenue Box 215	Director No. Reading	1982
14.	Burnham, Waldo H. General Electric Co.	13 Ashwood Road 40 Federal Street	Design Engineer Lynn	1982
15.	Calvani, William Mar-Cal, Inc.	3 Barnsley Road 452 Massachusetts Avenue	Owner Arlington	1980
16.	Campbell, Kenneth W.	16 Ryan Road	Retired	1982
17.	Camuso, Stephen F. Unemployment Serv. Corp.	19 Edward Avenue P.O. Box 346	President Wakefield	1982
18.	Carter, Chester L. General Electric Co.	50 Edward Avenue 62 Tremont Street	Supervisor Everett	1982
19.	Cherney, Alvin G. Auto-Kool Service Co., Inc.	6 Cortland Lane 471A Western Avenue	Pres./Owner Lynn	1982

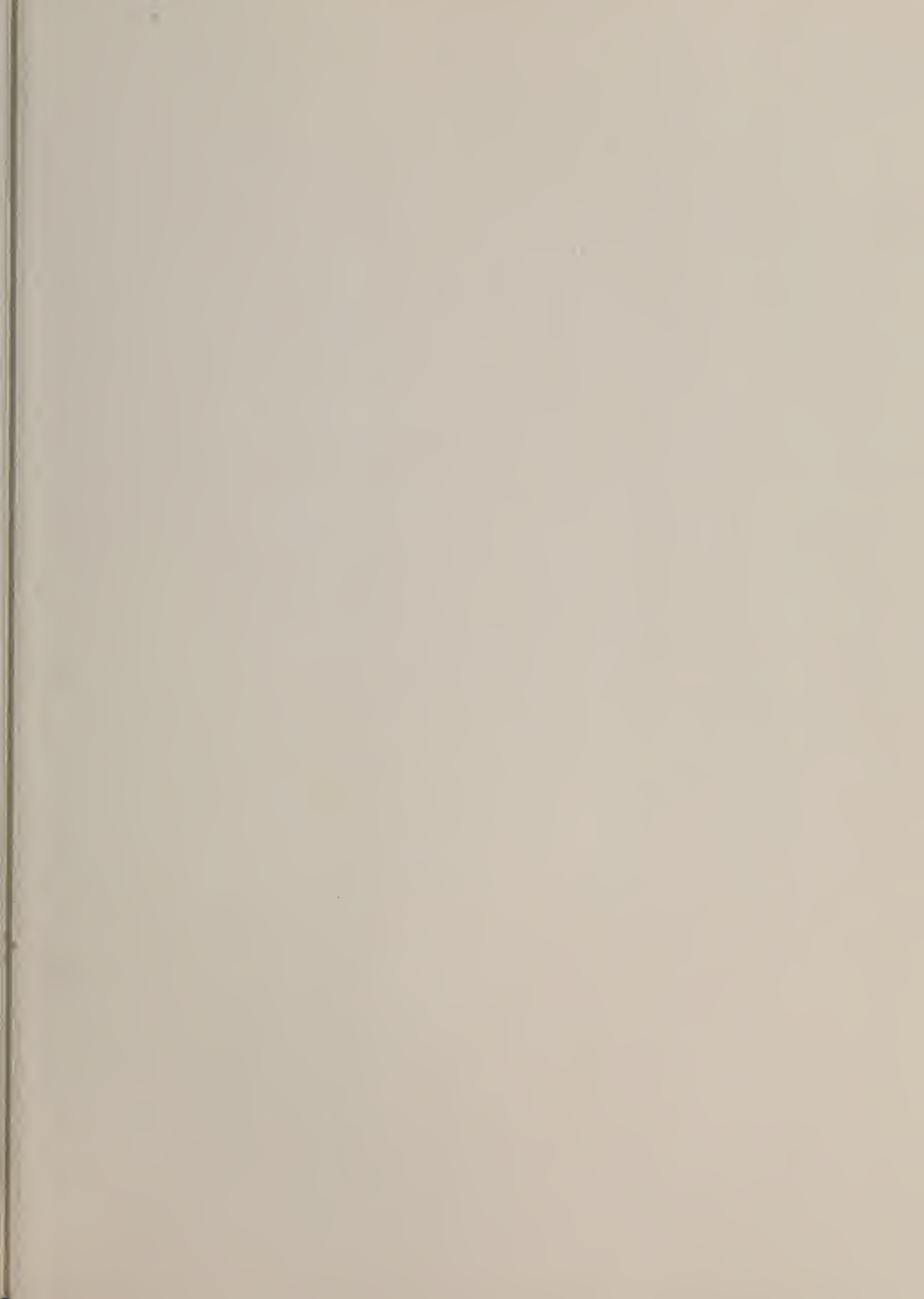
20.	Clafin, Doris D. The Valkevich Agency	480 Essex Street Chestnut Street	Real Estate Broker Lynnfield	1980
21.	Colombo, Rita J.	22 Chatham Way	Homemaker	1982
22.	Conley, Richard E.	21 Green Street	Retired	1982
23.	Connolly, Andrew P. American Mutual	1 Dewing Road Quannapowitt Pwky	Computer Programmer Wakefield	1980
24.	Cook, Gerald H. Polaroid Corp.	347 Essex Street	Sr. Engineer Cambridge	1982
25.	Cordova, Margaret E.	915 Summer Street	Retired	1982
26.	Corson, Judith Self-employed	4 Baldwin Lane	Ins. Broker	1982
27.	Davis, Robert W.	35 Carter Road	Retired	1980
28.	Davis, Virginia W.	35 Carter Road	Retired	1982
29.	DeSalvo, Joseph A. Delta Tire Co., Inc.	60 Chestnut Street 90 Albany Street	Vice President Cambridge	1980
30.	Dilts, Ira J., Jr.	6 Richards Road	Retired	1982
31.	Dolbeare, Kendall M. Wakefield Item Co.	15 Phillips Road 26 Albion Street	Managing Editor Wakefield	1980
32.	Donovan, Glenn B. Self-employed	29 Locust Street	Landscape Designer Lynnfield	1982
33.	Dwan, Thomas S. Beringer Co., Inc.	21 Fernway P.O. Box 485	Gen. Mgr. Marblehead	1982
34.	Dwight, Ralph E.	3 Carpenter Road	Retired	1982
35.	Engel, Regina M. Karl's Sausage Kitchen	8 robin Road Broadway - Route 1	Store Manager Saugus	1980
36.	Farmer, Elaine A. Town of Lynnfield	16 Grey Lane	Nurse Lynnfield	1980
37.	Fiantaca, Joseph S. Stone & Webster	20 Lovell Road 245 Summer Street	Cons. Engr. Boston	1982
38.	Finkel, Henry Office Furniture Center	2 Pocahontas Way 411 Waverly Oaks Road	Salesman Waltham	1980
39.	Forbes, Lester E.	34 Homestead Road	Retired	1982
40.	Frazier, Marjorie L. Marshalls, Inc.	787 Main Street 82 Commerce Way	Stylist Woburn	1982
41.	Fulton, Steven J. Creare Innovations, Inc.	19 Melch Road P.O. Box 68	Engineer Hanover, N.H.	1980
42.	Fusco, Vincent P. Mordecai-Chase Assoc.	25 Clark Road 40 Grove Street	Salesman Wellesley	1982
43.	Gerry, Roger H.	120 Essex Street	Retired	1982
44.	Graziano, Michele A. Lesley College	13 Carpenter Road 29 Everett Street	Asst. Phy. Plnt. Director Cambridge	1980
45.	Greer, F. Wade, Jr. Wire Belt Co. of America	41 Grey Lane 19 River Street	President Winchester	1980
46.	Grimes, Bernice D. Internal Revenue Service	47 Grove Street JFK Building	Time Clerk Boston	1980
47.	Hanson, Mary J. H & H Industrial Ser.	3 Michaels Road 10 Everbery Road	Secretary Woburn	1980
48.	Harbour, Arlene Tower Day School	6 Drury Lane Centre Cong. Church	Nursery Teacher Lynnfield	1980
49.	Hepworth, Derek G. John Hancock Mutual Life Ins.	8 Willowby Way P.O. Box 111	Administrative Dir. Boston	1980
50.	Hesler, Carl, Jr. Addison & Wesley Publ Co.	45 Pine Hill Road Jacob Way	Division Manager Reading	1980

51.	Hicks, Ronald M., Sr. Canada Dry Corp.	44 Locust Street 80 2nd Avenue	Tr.-Tr'l Driver Waltham	1980
52.	Hopkins, E. Mady	7 Maiden Lane	Housewife	1982
53.	Hurlbert, Paul E. Hurlbert Motors	18 Cortland Lane 399 Washington Street	Auto Dealer Woburn	1980
54.	Ilgenfritz, Arlene J.	11 Olde Towne Road	Homemaker	1982
55.	Johnson, Ross S. Docktor Pet Centers Inc.	161 Essex Street Dundee Park	Sr. Manager Andover	1982
56.	Jordan, Harold J.	758 Main Street	Retired	1982
57.	Kaplan, George Dentek Dental Lab.	4 Putney Lane 649 Broadway	Salesman Malden	1982
58.	Kaplan, Marilyn H.	11 Russett Lane	Housewife	1980
59.	Karlyn, William M. Autoroll Dennison Corp.	7 Cider Mill Road 11 River Street	President Middleton	1980
60.	Kennedy, James H.	17 Canterbury Road	Unemployed	1982
61.	Keohane, Daniel F. Raytheon Corp.	5 Putney Lane 300 Unicorn Park Drive	Manager Woburn	1980
62.	Keough, Paul G. JF Kennedy Federal Bldg	24 North Hill Drive Room 2203	Dir.-Public Affairs Boston	1980
63.	Klapes, Elaine M.	83 Chestnut Street	Housewife	1980
64.	Knapp, Malcolm H. General Electric Co.	145 Forest Hill Avenue 1000 Western Avenue	Engineer Lynn	1982
65.	Koniares, John H. Kernwood Restaurant	12 Apple Hill Lane 55 Salem Street	Manager Lynnfield	1980
66.	Kress, Priscilla J.	5 Carol Ann Road	Housewife	1982
67.	Ledonne, Anthony J. W.R. Grace Co.	21 Pine Street P.O. Box 464	Sales Rep. Duncan, S.C.	1980
68.	Lees, Elizabeth A. Wakefield Coop. Bank	4 Williams Road P.O. Box 192	Cust. Service Rep. Wakefield	1982
69.	Lioz, Michael Film Microelectronics	2 Cooks Farm Lane 17 A Street	President Burlington	1982
70.	Lundstedt, Ann M.	2 Westover Drive	Housewife	1980
71.	MacDonald, Roger N. Melrose YMCA	850 Main Street 497 Main Street	Main. Super. Melrose	198-
72.	Manganaro, Sarah A.	16 Cider Mill Road	Homemaker	1982
73.	McGee, Robert J. United Parcel Service	11 Carpenter Road 1 Kimball Lane	Driver Lynnfield	1982
74.	Meltzer, George L. Sun Life of Canada	3 Baldwin Lane Executive Park	Sr. Vice Pres. Wellesley Hills	1982
75.	Miedico, Joseph R. Computervision Corp.	8 Shady Nook Lane Burlington Road	Marketing Support Bedford	1982
76.	Miller, Helen M.	8 New Meadow Road	Homemaker	1982
77.	Mintz, Maurice	30 Lockwood Road	Retired	1982
78.	Murray, Mark Palmer & Palmer	196 Essex Street 910 East Street	Inspector Tewksbury	1982
79.	Mosher, William F. General Electric Co.	3 Wing Road 1000 Western Avenue	Sr. Engineer Lynn	1980
80.	Navas, Deborah A. General Electric	55 Mansfield Road Federal Street	Operator Lynn	1982
81.	Payne, William G.	12 Archer Lane	Retired	1982
82.	Peluso, Bertram A. Self-employed	3 Willard Lane	Constr. Estimator Lynnfield	1980

83.	Phillips, George W. Boston Safe Deposit & Trust	12 Tophet Road 1 Boston Place	President Boston	1982
84.	Perkins, John R. Robert LaBonté	3 Maddison Lane 326 Lowell Street	Appr. Elect. Lynnfield	1982
85.	Poretsky, Sheldon M. Mass. General Hospital	85 Pine Hill Road	Pharmacist Boston	1980
86.	Rawlins, Joe T. Stone & Webster	915 Main Street 245 Summer Street	Technician Boston	1982
87.	Rodgers, John B. Genalco, Inc.	191 Essex Street 322 Reservoir Street	Sales Rep. Needham	1982
88.	Saxon, John E. N.F.P.A.	29 Pillings Pond Road Batterymarch Park	Coordinator Quincy	1982
89.	Silverman, Robert A. Merchandising Assoc.	3 New Meadow Road Box 67	Sales Rep. Wakefield	1980
90.	Simons, Judith A. Colonial	25 Fernway Walnut Street	Instructor Lynnfield	1982
91.	Sirois, Mary Ellen	3 Daventry Court	Housewife	1980
92.	Strickland, Margaret A.	3 Willowby Way	Housewife	1982
93.	Swenson, Alice L. Town of Lynnfield	49 Homestead Road	Cook Lynnfield	1982
94.	Tremblay, Kevin Wang	154 Chestnut Street	Finance Tewksbury	1982
95.	Tibbetts, Ethel H.	95 Beaver Avenue	Housewife	1982
96.	Valkevich, Dorothy T. Part Owner	177 Chestnut Street	Real Est. Broker Lynnfield	1980
97.	Van Winter, Joan T.	5 Apple Hill Lane	Housewife	1982
98.	Van Winter, Robert D. Van Winter Assoc. Inc.	5 Apple Hill Lane P.O. Box 206	President Lynnfield	1980
99.	Velandar, June S.	18 North Hill Drive	Homemaker	1982
100.	Vozella, Stephen J. Universal Software Assoc.	19 Heritage Lane 100 Summer Street	Vice Pres. Boston	1982
101.	Wang, Allan T. GTE	5 Cooks Farm Lane 10 Hutchinson Drive	Vice Pres. Danvers	1980
102.	Wolfe, Gloria H.	11 Gerry Road	Homemaker	1982
103.	Wolsky, Barbara Wakefield Co-op Bank	12 Heritage Lane 596 Main Street	Bank Teller Lynnfield	1980
104.	Zizza, Louis R. General Birch Services	16 Bancroft Street 395 Concord Avenue	Circulation Mgr. Belmont	1980



*Leonard A. Marshall, Director
Division of Finance & Administrative Services*



We always \rightarrow 1.8%
 stay at \rightarrow total Budget

$$\begin{array}{r}
 + \$ 205,000 \\
 \underline{1.8\%} \\
 1640 \\
 205 \\
 \hline
 369.0
 \end{array}$$

$$1.8\% = \$3,690$$

$$10,000$$

Widening

5%

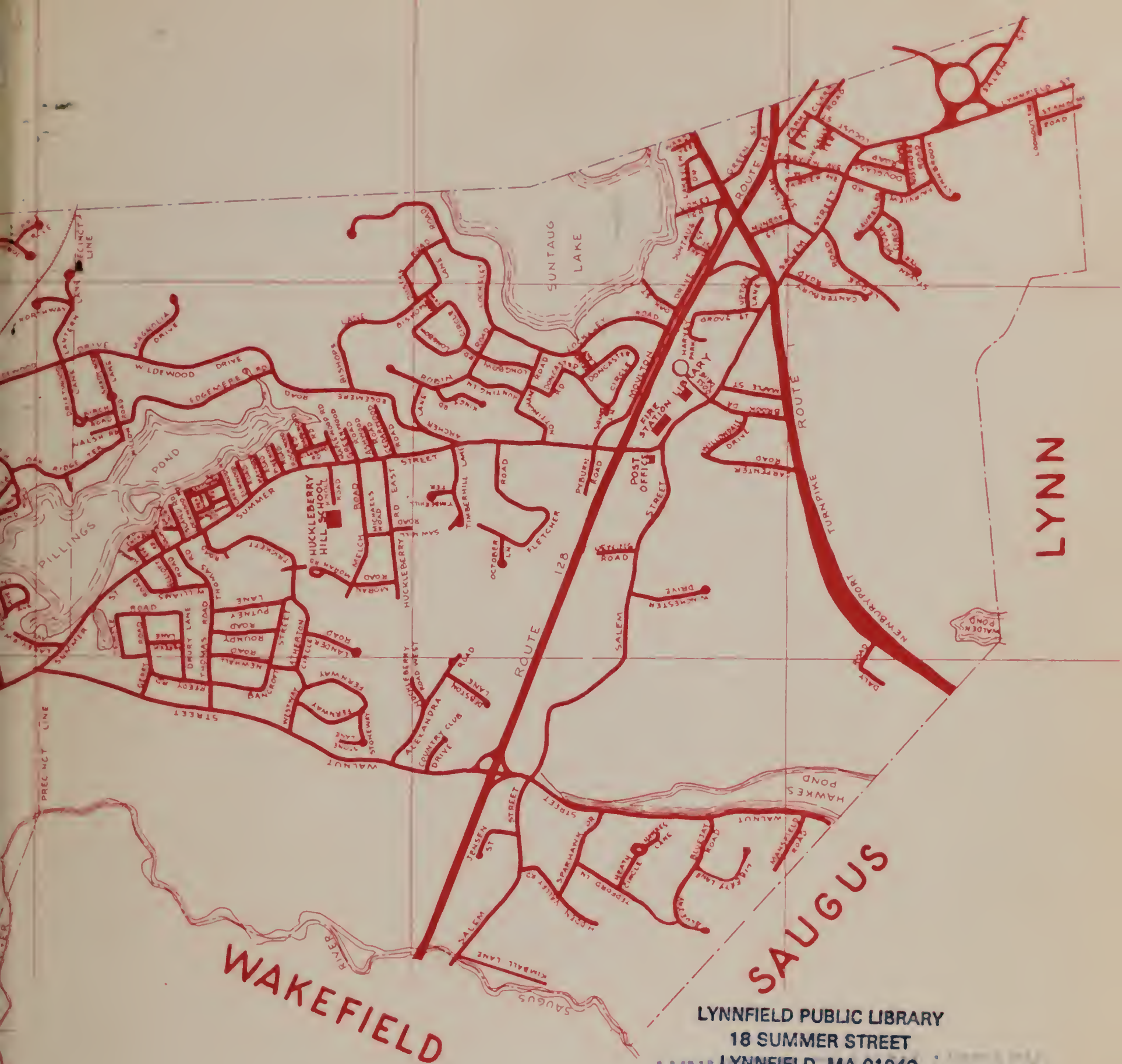
we're getting out of leaving

use do not have building

mainframe

ALSO

$$\begin{array}{r}
 9824839 \quad \underline{.018} \\
 \hline
 180,000.000 \\
 9824839 \\
 \hline
 81.751.610 \\
 2
 \end{array}$$



LYNNFIELD PUBLIC LIBRARY
18 SUMMER STREET
LYNNFIELD, MA 01940

LYNNFIELD PUBLIC LIBRARY

LYNNFIELD PUBLIC LIBRARY
18 SUMMER STREET
LYNNFIELD, MA 01940

Annual Report

1983

LYNNFIELD PUBLIC LIBRARY
18 SUMMER STREET
LYNNFIELD, MA 01940

Town of Lynnfield

Essex County

Commonwealth of Massachusetts



LYNNFIELD PUBLIC LIBRARY
18 SUMMER STREET
LYNNFIELD, MA 01940

annual report

for

the year ending December 31, 1983

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Births	77
Board of Appeals	23
Board of Assessors	15
Board of Health	19
Board of Registrars	25
Board of Selectmen	10
Center Village - L.I.F.E.	22
Civil Defense	26
Collector of Taxes	75
Conservation Commission	21
Council on Aging	21
Deaths	79
Dedication	3
Department of Public Works	17
Division of Zoning Enforcements & Inspections	19
Dog Officer	23
Elected Officials	9
Essex County Mosquito Control	20
Finance Committee	16
Fire Department	13
Historical Commission	15
Housing Authority	17
In Memoriam	4
Insurance Advisory Committee	26
Jury List	80
Law Department	16
Library Department	23
Lynnfield at a Glance	6
Marriages	76
Personnel Board	26
Planning Board	24
Police Department	11
Retirement	5
School Department	27
Town Accountant	60
Town Election	41
Town Government	8
Town Meetings, Action of	42
Town Report Committee	10
Veterans' Services	25

DEDICATION

This 1983 Town Report is dedicated to Susan Leigh Cooney and S.A.D.D., Students Against Drunk Driving.

Susan Cooney, of Gerry Road, was a junior at Lynnfield High School. She was drum major of the Marching Band, played oboe in the Concert Band and sang Soprano with the A Capella Choir. She was also a member of the French Club. She died suddenly on March 6th when the car she was driving was struck head-on by another vehicle whose driver was later convicted of driving under the influence — vehicular homicide. She was 16 years old. Susan, the daughter of Michael E. and Peggyann Cooney and the sister of 11-year-old Michael, has brought needed changes to our community.

Students Against Drunk Driving (S.A.D.D.) is a successful program at the Lynnfield High School with programs designed to reach Middle School students as needed. This alcohol awareness program is continually drawing new support both in teen-agers and adult volunteers. The members are taught how alcohol affects the body and are shown facts about teen-age deaths and injuries each year as a result of drinking and driving. It is not a program to prevent drinking but to avoid driving drunk or riding with someone who is.

Contracts distributed to students call for the student to discuss drunk driving with their parents, then BOTH parties agree that NEITHER will drink and drive. More than 100 such contracts have been signed and returned to S.A.D.D. Also established was a hot-line where young people could call for a ride home in the event they were stranded without sober means of transportation. This part of the program is very effective and always needs additional volunteers. Further information is readily available through Principal Stanley Robinson at the High School.

Susan's family and friends are still grieving, but many are trying very sincerely to do something to prevent such a tragic loss from occurring again within our Town.



Susan Leigh Cooney

IN MEMORIAM

The Town of Lynnfield wishes to acknowledge the passing of the following dedicated citizens:

Barbara Teare, 9 Candlewood Road, was a resident for 20 years. Barbara served on the Board of Trustees of Centre Congregational Church and was its first Chairwoman. She was active in the Flower Workshop, Reading Society of Craftsmen and Comity of Nations. She was a Girl Scout leader, the Town's tennis teacher, referee of girls' field hockey and lacrosse and coach for the freshman Lynnfield Hockey team at the High School. Barbara was Parish Secretary at St. Paul's Church.

Albert R. Caproni, 12 E. Huckleberry Road, was a resident for 30 years. Al was a former lieutenant on the Lynnfield Fire Department, a member of the DeFranzo V.F.W. Post in Saugus and a charter member of the Saugus Elks. He was a member of the Great East Association of Maine and the Lynnfield Firefighters Relief Association.

Henry F. Phillips, 28 Apple Hill Lane, was a former trustee of Temple Beth Shalom, Peabody, where he had served as youth chairman for the Temple. He was also a volunteer coach of youth soccer, basketball and baseball in Lynnfield and had been an active member of the Camp Fire Program in Town.

W. Douglas Whitehouse, a retired Town assessor who served in that capacity for 15 years, was also a member of the Essex County Assessors Association. He was a charter member and first secretary of the Lynnfield Masonic Lodge, a past member of the Mizpah Lodge in Cambridge and a member of the Wakefield Elks. He was also active locally in Boy Scouting.

Ann E. Cox was a retired Lynnfield Postmaster, a position which she served from 1941 until her retirement in 1962. Under her direction the Postal service grew in Lynnfield from a one-room building with two employees to a modern brick building with 35 employees, full Town delivery and a Post Office in South Lynnfield. She was active in North Shore and New England craft societies and was awarded many prizes for her hooked rugs and paintings.

March 16, 1954 . . . Postmaster Annie Cox announced the beginning of carrier mail service in the Centre.

George E. Lambert, Jr., the designer of the official Town Seal in 1914. It features the Old Meeting House and was designed at the time of the 100th anniversary of the Town and the 200th anniversary of the Old Meeting House itself. He was a member of Centre Congregational Church and the Lynnfield Lodge of Masons.

Clifton Hodgdon, 332 Main Street, was a retired Superintendent of the Center Water District, a position he held for 24 years. He was also a former member of the Board of Selectmen. Mr. Hodgdon was named to the Conservation Commission in 1962 and was reappointed in 1965. He also served on the Land Drainage Committee. He was a charter member of the Lynnfield Rotary Club, former president of the New England Water Works Association and former chairman of the Ipswich River Watershed District Advisory Board.

Paul Jensen, 408 Chestnut Street. The 1981 Lynnfield Policeman's Ball souvenir program was dedicated to him. He devoted 22 years of his life to protecting and serving residents of Lynnfield. Officer Jensen was cited several times for the calm efficient manner in which he handled difficult situations. In 1967 he was commended by the Board of Selectmen for his part in the apprehension of suspects in an armed robbery of the Beverly Trust Company. On May 25, 1974 Officer Jensen's career was brought to an abrupt conclusion when he was struck over the head with a bottle while trying to quiet a teen-age party in Town.

RETIREMENT



*James V. Thompson
Wiring Inspector & Fire Alarm Inspector
Retired June 30, 1983*

JAMES V. THOMPSON

On June 30th, James V. Thompson retired after thirty years of service to the Town of Lynnfield, both as Wiring Inspector and Fire Alarm Inspector.

Jim, with his wife Mary, reside on Crest Road. We are grateful to them both for the many years of dedicated service that we've enjoyed. Keeping hours worse than a doctor's, Jim has always been there when needed.

Our best wishes go to the Thompsons. May their leisure years be full of happiness.

MALCOLM V. SMITH

Also retiring in '83 was Malcolm V. Smith who served 29 years in our Town as a member of the Board of Appeals. We have been very fortunate, indeed, to have the benefit of Mal's wisdom. Granting variances to the Town's building codes is often a trying task. We'll long remember Mal's input to this Board.

With his wife, Virginia, Malcolm lives on Lindoln Avenue. We wish the best of everything for them both.

Thank you, Jim.

Thank you, Mal.

LYNNFIELD AT A GLANCE

Town of Lynnfield, Essex County, Massachusetts

Incorporated: July 3, 1782

Governor: Michael S. Dukakis

Sixth Senatorial District

U.S. Senators: Edward M. Kennedy, D., Paul E. Tsongas, D.

Sixth Congressional District

U.S. Representative: Nicholas Mavroules

First Essex District

Massachusetts State Senate: Walter J. Boverini

Twenty-Second Middlesex District

Massachusetts State Representative: Alfred A. Minihan, Jr.

Government:	Three member Board of Selectmen. New England Open Town Meeting.
Location:	12 miles north of Boston, bordered by North Reading on the north and northwest, by Reading on the west, Middleton, Peabody and Lynn on the east, and Saugus and Wakefield on the south.
Area:	10.22 square miles.
Elevation of Town Hall:	Approximately 98 feet above mean sea level.
Population:	11,730
Tax Rate:	\$21.24. All homes are assessed at 100% fair market value.
Total Assessed Value:	1983 Real Estate and Personal Property \$361,104,730.00.
Miles of Roads:	Approximately 76.
Water:	Two water districts. Lynnfield Center Water District and Lynnfield Water District.
Sewer:	No Town sewage.
Electricity:	Reading Municipal Electric and Peabody Municipal Light.
Gas:	Available to 60% of the Town.
Recreational Facilities:	Playgrounds, Tennis Courts, Golf Courses, Active Recreation Commission and 40 Active Clubs and Organizations.
Zoning:	Protection by comprehensive zoning and planning regulations to insure controlled growth of residential and commercial areas.

Churches:	Assembly of God, Baptist, Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, Episcopal, Lutheran, 2 Roman Catholic and 2 United Church of Christ (Congregational).		
Shopping:	Two Shopping Centers — Colonial at Center Court & Currier Plaza at Post Office Square, which include Apparel Stores - Banks - Barber Shops & Hair Stylists - Hardware Stores - Cleaners - Gift Shops - Grocery Stores - Jewelers - Pharmacies - Restaurants - Real Estate - Travel Agencies - Service Stations and others.		
Registered Voters: As of October, 1983	Precinct 1	3,916	
	Precinct 2	2,965	
		<hr/>	
		6,881	
	Democrats 2,198	Republicans 1,697	Independents 2,986
Dog License:	Due April 1 of each year		
Tax Bills:	Due May 1 and November 1 of each year — 6 months due each time		
Motor Excise:	Due 60 days after receipt		
Committee Meetings: (except Summer schedules)	<p>SELECTMEN meet every Monday at 7:30 p.m. at Town Hall</p> <p>SCHOOL COMMITTEE meets first and third Monday at Senior High School Library</p> <p>PLANNING BOARD meets first and third Monday at 7:30 p.m. at Town Hall</p> <p>FINANCE COMMITTEE meets first Monday at 7:30 p.m. at Town Hall</p> <p>BOARD OF APPEALS meets first Tuesday at 7:30 p.m. at Town Hall</p> <p>BOARD OF ASSESSORS meets Monday at 7:00 p.m. at Town Hall</p> <p>BOARD OF HEALTH meets second and fourth Tuesday at 8:00 p.m. at Town Hall</p> <p>PERSONNEL BOARD meets first Thursday at 7:30 p.m. at Town Hall</p> <p>CONSERVATION COMMISSION meets first and third Tuesday at 7:30 p.m. at Town Hall</p> <p>LYNNFIELD HISTORICAL COMMISSION meets fourth Thursday at 2:30 p.m. at Library</p> <p>RECREATION COMMITTEE meets first Monday at 7:30 p.m. at Town Hall</p> <p>COUNCIL ON AGING meets second Thursday at 8:00 p.m. at Town Hall</p> <p>HOUSING AUTHORITY meets first Wednesday at 7:30 p.m. at 600 Ross Drive</p> <p>BOARD OF LIBRARY TRUSTEES meets first Tuesday at 8:00 p.m. at Library</p>		
Office Hours:	<p>TOWN HALL: Monday — Thursday 8:00 a.m. to 4:30 p.m., Friday 8:00 a.m. to 1:00 p.m.</p> <p>BUILDING INSPECTOR: 8:30 a.m. to 9:30 a.m.</p> <p>SEPTIC SYSTEM INSPECTOR: 8:30 a.m. to 9:30 a.m.</p> <p>GAS INSPECTOR: Monday, Wednesday and Friday 5:00 p.m. to 6:00 p.m.</p> <p>PLUMBING INSPECTOR: Monday, Wednesday and Friday 5:00 p.m. to 6:00 p.m.</p> <p>WIRE INSPECTOR: Tuesday, Wednesday and Friday 8:00 a.m. to 9:00 a.m.</p> <p>SEALER OF WEIGHTS & MEASURES: During office hours</p> <p>SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT: 8:30 a.m. to 4:30 p.m.</p> <p>LIBRARY: Main Library — Monday — Thursday 9:00 a.m. to 9:00 p.m., Friday and Saturday 9:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m., Sunday, 2:00 p.m. to 5:00 p.m.</p> <p>Closed Saturday and Sunday during school summer vacation.</p> <p>Branch Library — Monday 2:00 p.m. to 5:00 p.m., Wednesday 2:00 p.m. to 5:00 p.m. and 6:00 p.m. to 9:00 p.m., Saturday (September through June) 2:00 p.m. to 5:00 p.m. Friday (July and August) 10:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m.</p>		
Town Election:	2nd Monday in April		
Town Meetings:	<p>Last Monday in April and Third Monday in October</p> <p>Special Town Meetings may be called with 200 signatures of registered voters.</p>		

TOWN GOVERNMENT

Office	Appointed	Location	Expires
Executive Assistant			
Town Accountant	Jeffrey T. Zager	Town Hall	6/30/84
Town Counsel	S. Peter Gorshel	P.O. Box 2195	
		484 Lowell St., Peabody	6/30/84
Director of Civil Defense	Lawrence E. Austin	21 Heritage Lane	6/30/84
Dog Officer	Charles J. Cavallaro	350 Edgemere Rd.	6/30/84
Assistant Dog Officer	Eileen Cavallaro	350 Edgemere Rd.	6/30/84
Division of Finance & Administrative Services	Leonard A. Marshall	Town Hall	Indefinite
Veterans' Benefit Agent			
Soldiers' Relief Agent			
Veterans' Graves Registration	Kenneth W. Campbell	Town Hall	6/30/84
Director of Division of Public Works	A. David Rodham	Town Hall	Indefinite
Director of Division of Zoning Enforcement and Inspections	John A. Glennon	Town Hall	Indefinite
Sealer of Weights & Measures	Edward J. Michalski	Town Hall	(Civil Service)
Wire Inspector	Steven Furey	Town Hall	Indefinite
Plumbing Inspector	Forrest W. Howard	245 Main Street	(Civil Service)
Gas Inspector	Martin S. Katz	4 Roundy Rd.	6/30/84
Chief of Police	Paul N. Romano	Police Dept.	Indefinite
Lock Up Keeper	Paul N. Romano	Police Dept.	6/30/84
Constables	Charles J. Cavallaro	350 Edgemere Rd.	6/30/84
	David T. Donegan	562 Salem St.	6/30/84
	David H. Janes	Janes & Norman	
		56 Central Ave., Lynn	6/30/84
	Joseph H. Kukas	Janes & Norman	
		56 Central Ave., Lynn	6/30/84
Fire Chief	Paul N. Romano	Fire Department	Indefinite
Animal Inspector	Charles Cavallaro	(appt. by Board of Health)	3/1/84
Board of Registrars	John Valkevich, Chm.	177 Chestnut St.	6/30/86
	Jessie J. Gutowski	Town Hall	6/30/84
	Sander H. Stephen	82 Summer St.	3/31/86
	Charles H. Bowser	27 Merrow Rd.	6/30/84
Board of Health	Henry A. Salem, Chm.	8 Williams Rd.	1986
	Dr. Lewis R. Quercia	118 Summer St.	1984
	Dr. Mayer R. Mintz	22 Heritage Lane	1985
	Edward P. Sirois, M.D. (Health Officer)	18 Wing Rd.	

LIST OF ELECTED TOWN OFFICIALS

Office	Elected	Location	Term Expires
Boaid of Selectmen	Joseph F. Moran, Chm.	5 Huntingdon Rd.	1984
	John F. Donegan	49 Mansfield Rd.	1986
	David E. Miller	32 Cortland Lane	1985
Board of Assessors	Leo M. Flynn	4 Wirthmore Lane	1986
	Peter Pesa, Chm.	2 Homestead Rd.	1984
	Arthur S. Tewksbury	447 Main St.	1985
Library Trustees	Ernestine June Rose	6 Saunders Rd.	1986
	Arthur J. Frawley, Jr.	2 Smith Farm Trail	1986
	John F. Leonard	15 Mitchell Rd.	1984
Moderator	Barbara L. Spear	300 Main St.	1985
	E. Seavey Bowdoin, Chm.	468 Main St.	1985
	H. Joseph Maney	5 Wymon Way	1984
Planning Board	Harold S. Gerard	1 Beaver Ave.	1987
	William F. Callahan, Chm.	2 Stoneway	1985
	Michael N. Stelman	14 Pocahontas Way	1986
School Committee	John A. Roberts	463 Lowell St.	1988
	George L. Meltzer	3 Baldwin Lane	1984
	Judith Meltzer, Chm.	3 Baldwin Lane	1986
Appointed by School Committee:	Carol Suleski	19 Apple Hill Lane	1986
	Ruth E. Follansbee	3 Lander Rd.	1984
	Stanley Kazerman	7 Sparhawk Dr.	1985
Superintendent of Schools	Barry N. Koslow	29 Apple Hill Lane	1985
Business Manager	Dr. Sally Dias		
Housing Authority	Donald E. Whitehouse		
	Helen C. Healy	508 Ross Dr.	1984
	John Vernalia	80 Perry Ave.	2/7/86
		(State Appt.)	
	Joan Gilchrist, Chm.	24 Wing Rd.	1987
	Edith Wendt	33 Thomas Rd.	1988
	Francis Andrew Walsh	924 Summer St.	1985



Fire destroys home of Police Officer D. Donegan only days before Christmas.
Villager Photo



Town Report Committee (l to r): Seated - M. Claire Kline, Rita Piazza, Alyce Cogan, Maury Badger. Standing - Emily Wolsey, Edna Ashton.
Fred Kline Photo

TOWN REPORT COMMITTEE

According to the front page this is the Annual Report for the year ending December 31, 1983. Since that is not always the case we feel that some clarification is in order.

First, Lynnfield At A Glance does give the 1983 population and estimated assessment figures as well as the '83 voter registration; but all the other information is current. Also current is the data concerning Town Government. Elected officials and chairmanships may change following this Spring's election.

All of the committee reports cover the Calendar Year 1983, but remarks or future plans often extend into this year.

The 1983 Town Meeting action consists mostly of budget votes taken both for the remainder of fiscal '83 (ending 6/30/83) and for all of fiscal '84 (ending 6/30/84). Last October's Town Meeting is also listed. The statistics from the Town Accountant and the Treasurer end on June 30, 1983.

Finally, the vital statistics — Marriages, Births, Deaths, and Jury Lists cover the full year ending December 31, 1983. If you're confused, take pity on all of us who compile these records!

More importantly, please take the time to read this Report. Don't be too hasty in discarding it. ALL of the information is relevant and, after all, our future is based on past

experiences. We have truly enjoyed sorting out the confusion, and we hope that we've succeeded in bringing some small sense of order to these pages.

We never work alone, and we are grateful to so many people for their assistance. We thank the Lynnfield Villager and Fred Kline for their photographic efforts, all the committee chairmen and, most especially, the staff at Town Hall for their generous cooperation.

Respectfully,

Edna Ashton
 Maury A. Badger
 Alyce Cogan
 M. Claire Kline
 Rita Piazza
 Emily Wolsey

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

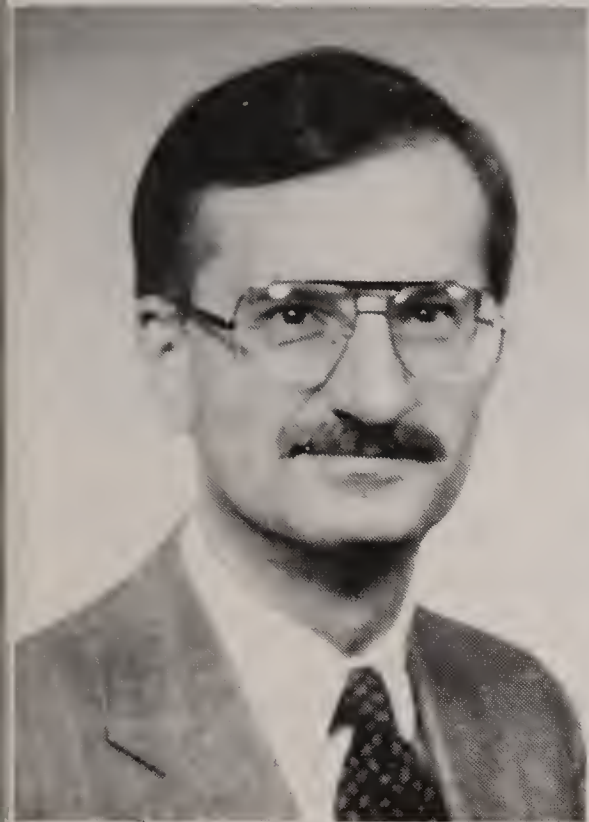
1983 saw the Board of Selectmen facing a myriad of financial problems perhaps unparalleled in the Town's recent history. It was not until an eleventh hour increase in State Aid were we able to adequately fund our major Town departments.

Achieving the balance we all desire between low property taxes and adequate Town services requires a maximum amount of cooperation from the Town and its citizens. We must all keep in mind that while Proposition 2½ restrains spending, it also restricts the latitude we once enjoyed in providing services.

Our major priorities are, of course, public safety, education, and Town maintenance. The Board will continue to do all in its power to insure that these areas remain strong. They are vital to the stability of Lynnfield. Capital equipment remains a problem, as much of it is old and constantly in need of repair. We hope to at least partially be able to remedy this during 1984. The many variables and uncertainties that go into our projections, such as State Aid, Revenue Sharing, interest rates, MBTA assessments, and continued State and County costs make us wary of major improvements. Our department heads and employees have, by their managerial abilities and willing skills, provided us with the tools to survive — perhaps better than most.

1983 saw the State mandated revaluation implemented. Hopefully its impact will be minimal and equitable.

On a brighter note, we saw Center Village become a reality. It is already providing much needed housing for some of our citizens. The Town negotiated the leasing of the South School property to the John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company. This should be mutually beneficial.



David E. Miller



*Joseph F. Moran
Chairman*



John F. Donegan

On a personal note, James V. Thompson retired after many years as Wire Inspector, and Malcolm V. Smith stepped down after 29 years on the Appeals Board. The Town is grateful, and indeed fortunate, to have had the services of these dedicated public servants.

The Board of Selectmen expresses its sincere thanks to all Town employees and citizens who contribute so much to making the quality of life in Lynnfield what it is.

Joseph F. Moran, Chairman
David E. Miller
John F. Donegan



*Theodora Alexander, Secretary to the Board of Selectmen.
Fred Kline Photo*

POLICE DEPARTMENT

The year 1983 saw a number of changes both in attitude of the public toward drinking drivers and in the laws governing operating a motor vehicle while under the influence of an alcoholic beverage. I feel that these changes are beneficial, and, in the long run, will reduce the problems caused by drinking drivers. The Department continued its aggressive enforcement of the driving under statutes, arresting 167 people for operating under the influence (an increase of over 50% over 1982), and conducting 5 roadblocks where approximately 2,500 cars were stopped and the operators checked for sobriety. I consider the enforcement of the driving under statutes to be a priority of this Department primarily due to the fact that drinking drivers cause more accidental deaths and serious injuries to people in this Town than any other cause.

During 1983, Department members contributed their time to make numerous improvements to the Police Station. These improvements included painting of walls and ceilings, constructing new report writing desk counters, replacing old windows with new cinder block construction, and conversion of the teletype room into a file storage area.



Chief Paul N. Romano Police/Fire Departments

During 1983, the District Court of Peabody returned to the Town the amount of \$77,142.50 which represents monies collected for motor vehicle and criminal fines from Lynnfield cases. This is an increase of \$10,748.50 (16.3%) over 1982's receipts.

Despite the fact that our total logged complaints declined slightly, our arrest and charges filed increased over 1982's total by some 19.5% to a total of 851.

The Department continued to operate the emergency ambulance service for the Town, devoting many hours for training to maintain certification as EMT's. Every Department EMT completed an EMT refresher course in 1983 plus attended the required seminars and other specialized training. I would be remiss if I did not acknowledge the many hours of service by Fire Department EMT's who assisted the Police Department on numerous occasions.

The Department urges all residents of Lynnfield to make themselves aware of practices that can improve their quality of life by preventing crimes and accidents. The Department continued its Crime Prevention Program, conducting residential inspections on request and making recommendations on improving residential security. The Department recommends strongly that all persons in motor vehicles make use of the seat belts at all times, and would also point out that the use of an approved child

restraint or seat belt is mandatory by law for any child under 5 years of age. Motor vehicle accidents are the number one killer of children in this age category. Compliance with the child restraint law will do a great deal to reduce deaths and serious injury to children.

The Department again wishes to thank all other Town Departments for their continued cooperation and assistance.

Paul N. Romano
Chief of Police

ROSTER

CHIEF OF POLICE

Paul N. Romano

CAPTAIN

Stephen L. Garland

SERGEANTS

Paul A. Madden
Joseph A. Dunn

Edward G. Cleary
Douglas O. Coonrod

PATROLMEN

Hartley Boudreau
John A. McGonnell
David R. O'Hara
Gordon F. Pepper
David T. Donegan
Charles Peabody
John E. Conley

Leonard F. Rothwell
Edward H. Suckley
Anthony P. Giannetti
David L. Mayerson
Vincent J. Macchia, Jr.
Richard M. Lamusta
Kevin F. Coppinger
Thomas N. Reddy

SPECIAL OFFICERS

Albert J. Caproni
Denis Bourque

Mark G. Spencer
John O'Hara

ADMINISTRATIVE CLERK

Robert L. Weiner

CIVILIAN DISPATCHERS

Maura P. O'Brien
Carol A. Bibbo
Thomas Brown

Kevin O'Leary
Kenneth Savage
Michael St. Pierre

MATRONS

Carol A. Bibbo

Carol Kilroy
Maura P. O'Brien

SCHOOL TRAFFIC SUPERVISORS

Doris Gaythwaite
June Reinstein
Evelyn Gardner

Eunice Carter
Charlotte Peterson
Carol Kilroy

TOTAL COMPLAINTS RECEIVED — 6,379



Civilian Police Dispatcher: Carol Bibbo. Fred Kline Photo

CHARGES FILED BY ARREST OR WARRANT

Breaking and entering	5
Attempted breaking and entering	2
Capias/warrant arrests	165
Possession of a controlled substance	22
Possession of drug paraphenalia	1
Possession of burglarious implements	2
Receiving stolen property	9
Disorderly conduct	27
Trespassing after notice	11
Larceny	6
Larceny of a motor vehicle	6
Assault and battery on a police officer with a DW	2
Assault and battery on a police officer	11
Assault and battery	1
Assault and battery with a dangerous weapon	2
Indecent assault and battery on a child under fourteen	1
Assault with intent to rob	1
Possession of a dangerous weapon	4
Escapee	2
Failure to disperse	3
Violation of alcoholic beverage laws	8
Runaway	7
Malicious damage to personal property	9
Using a motor vehicle without authority	9
Leaving the scene of an accident	2
Operating a motor vehicle so as to endanger	26
Operating under the influence of alcoholic beverages	167
Operating under the influence of Class C drug	1
Operating under the influence of Class D drug	4
Operating after revocation of license	5
Operating after suspension of license	21

Other motor vehicle violations	291
Insane person	1
Providing false name and address	2
Possession of an altered license	1
Breaking and entering a motor vehicle	3
Possession of a counterfeit inspection sticker	1
Assault with a dangerous weapon	3
Forgery	1
Threats	1
Stubborn child	1
Arson of a motor vehicle	2
Armed robbery	1
Vehicular homicide	1

TOTAL CHARGES FILED BY ARREST AND WARRANTS	851
---	------------

OTHER ACTIVITIES

Accidents	450
Ambulance cases	252
Auto thefts	34
Breaks and attempts	86
Burglar alarms answered	852
Court appearances	851
Fire alarms answered	226
Persons taken into protective custody	391

FIRE DEPARTMENT

TRAINING

Throughout the year, training sessions on many aspects of firefighting were held for Department members. Included among these were: EMT refresher and continuing education, State Fire Academy courses, local courses, National Fire Academy Courses, and others. Also, monthly meetings/seminars of the Mass. Fire Prevention Assoc., Mass. Institute of Fire Dept. Instructors, Mass. Assoc. of Fire Dept. Mechanics, and Essex County Fire Prevention Assoc. were attended by Department personnel.

APPARATUS

*Engine 1 — 1962 Mack Pumper	
*Engine 2 — 1976 Mack Pumper	
*Engine 3 — 1960 FWD Pumper	
Engine 4 — 1965 Ford Pumper	
Engine 5 — 1953 International brush truck with 1940 Wood Eng. Co. Body (out of service with terminal mechanical failure)	
*Ladder 1 — 1956 American-LaFrance 75-foot Aerial truck	
Squad 1 — 1974 GMC Fire Alarm/Forestry Truck	
Car 2 — 1983 Chevrolet Sedan	
*Indicates Diesel powered.	



Permanent Firefighters (l to r): R.P. Mackendrick (Captain), A.W. Burnham (Mechanic), R.J. Henderson, S.C. Allison, F.J. Lennon (Deputy Chief). Fred Kline Photo

The year 1983 showed a decrease in overall Fire Department responses, but that decrease was in the area of non-fire emergencies. The bulk of the decrease was due to the reduction in cellar-pumping duties that the Department performed in 1983. The overall fire response for 1983 was up by some 23.6% percent over 1982.

The condition of the Department's apparatus continues to be my primary area of concern relative to Department operations. I am hopeful that this year will be the year that a replacement program is started and followed through with. The Department is fortunate to have many members that are willing to devote time and take risks in behalf of their fellow Townspeople. Providing these firefighters with modern efficient equipment should be a concern to all.

The Fire Department wishes to urge all residents to develop and practice fire safety in the home. Many residences have wood or coal burning stoves that require periodic chimney cleaning. This cleaning will allow the device to function more efficiently and also reduce the risk of fire. Portable kerosene heaters, while being marketed aggressively, are illegal for use in any place of habitation. The most important thing that a homeowner can do to promote his or her fire safety is to install approved smoke detectors if you don't have them now, and to ensure that your present detectors have fresh batteries and are operational. Smoke detectors are very important as they can provide you with an early warning of fire that will allow you extra time to effect an escape. The phrase SMOKE DETECTORS SAVE LIVES is very true.

The Fire Department wishes to thank all other Town agencies and departments for their support and assistance.

Paul N. Romano
Fire Chief

ROSTER

*Romano, Paul N. Chief of Department
Murray, Rev. Robin G. Chaplain

PERMANENT FIREFIGHTERS

*Lennon, Francis J. Deputy Chief
*MacKendrick, Robert P. Captain
*Henderson, Robert J.
Burnham, Allan W. Mechanic
*Allison, Steven C.

CALL FIREFIGHTERS

COMPANY 1 (HQ)

*Richardson, D.S. Capt.
Burnham, K.H. Lieut.
*Hall, H.G. Lieut.

COMPANY 2 (SOUTH)

Procurot, J.A. Lieut.
*Lingel, F.J. Lieut.

PRIVATEES

*Bourque, A.J., III	Angus, A.M.
*Conley, J.E.	Anzuoni, J.F.
*Davis, C.W.	Bartlett, P.C.
DiOrio, T.M.	Bourque, Denis
*Furey, S.W.	Carter, K.R.
Hammerbeck, K.A.	*Kline, F.L.
Kilroy, A.W.	*Kline, J.M.
McMahon, S.M.	MacDonald, A.R.
Otis, G.A.	*McGonnell, J.A.
Perkins, J.R.	McGonnell, R.P.
Rawcliffe, J.C.	Melanson, A.C.
Robey, K.E.	Nutile, T.A.
*VanGelder, J.	Pyburn, G.S.
*Walsh, J.H.	*Spencer, M.G.
	*Warnock, W.K.

SUBSTITUTES

*Corbett, P.F. (MIL/LV)	Alexander, J.S.
Gauvreau, K.E.	Gage, W.A.
Hall, J.K.	Gibbons, K.J.
	McGonnell, J.A.

*Registered Emergency Medical Technician

During the year 1983, the Lynnfield Fire Department responded to a total of 816 alarms, as follows:

Box Alarms	246	Brush/Outside fires	93
Still Alarms	568	Fires in buildings	71
TOTAL	816	All other fires	140
		False alarms	55
		Other emergencies	455

FIRES

EMERGENCIES

HISTORICAL COMMISSION

Brush fires	65	Medical aids	116
Vehicle fires	46	Service (water)	94
Mutual aid	42	Accidents	57
Outside fires	28	False alarms	55
Smoke investigations	20	Alarm malfunctions	42
Chimney fires	15	Service calls	30
Electrical fires	13	Accidental alarms	24
Stove fires	11	Lockouts	19
Burning complaint	10	Wires down	17
Arcing wires	8	Investigations	11
Oil burner fires	8	Gas spills	8
Dryer fires	7	Gas leaks	7
Rubbish fires	7	Assist occupant	5
Inside fires	6	Assist P.D.	4
House fires	4	Broken water pipes	8
Garage fires	4	Needless	2
Gas grill fires	3	Animal rescue	2
Smoke in Buildings	2	Oil spills	2
Transformer fire	1	Water surge	1
Lawn mower fire	1	Smoke removal	1
Gas heater fire	1	Faulty gas heater	1
Gas pump fire	1	Boiler malfunction	1
Marsh fire	1	Haz Mat Escort	1
		Rescue	1
		Tree down	1
Total Fires	304	Total Emergencies	510

COMPARISON TO PREVIOUS YEARS:

1982 — 1,004
 1981 — 931
 1980 — 954
 1979 — 1,001
 1978 — 973
 1977 — 903

FIRE PREVENTION

94 oil burner permits	142 oil burner inspections
9 L.P. gas permits	9 L.P. gas permits
7 blasting permits	167 Fire prevention
3 model rocket permits	inspections
2 acetylene tank permits	418 Home fire alarm
597 burning permits	inspections
712 total permits issued	736 total inspections made

202 Fire alarm certificates issued.

The Lynnfield Historical Commission is continuing to preserve, protect and develop the historical assets of the town.

The files, records and documents of the Commission are now housed in the Green Room at the Lynnfield Library.

The Commission regretfully accepted the resignation of Mrs. Gladys Carter. She has been a valued and able member and her background as a resident and her interest in the historical aspects of the town made her contribution especially appreciated.

Two new members were appointed this year: Mrs. Beatrice Dalton who has expertise in researching legal documents and Mr. Worten Hathaway who has an interest and background in history.

We were able to visit the Center School before its destruction and were able to rescue a few small items such a section of the childrens' coat cubicles.

The Commission would like to extend its appreciation to Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Worthen and Mrs. Gertrude Guillow for pictures and articles that were donated to us. We hope that others may also contribute any Lynnfield Memorabilia of any kind when moving or cleaning out.

Our thanks also go to Mr. John Harriss for his gift of a copy of his personal biography. It contains much information about the growth and development of the town of Lynnfield.

Additional copies of a **Brief History of Lynnfield** are still available at the Town Clerk's office.

The work of classifying material, inventories of historical properties and oral histories is continuing. Special thanks are again given to Mr. Warren Falls of the Lynnfield Historical Society for his help in setting up a new fireproof file and filing photographs and documents.

Meetings are held on the 4th Wednesday of the month at 2:30 P.M. in the Green Room at the Lynnfield Library. Interested people are invited to attend.

Celeste D. Devaney, Chairperson
 Beatrice Dalton
 Worten Hathaway
 Shirley Northrup
 Robert Rourke

BOARD OF ASSESSORS

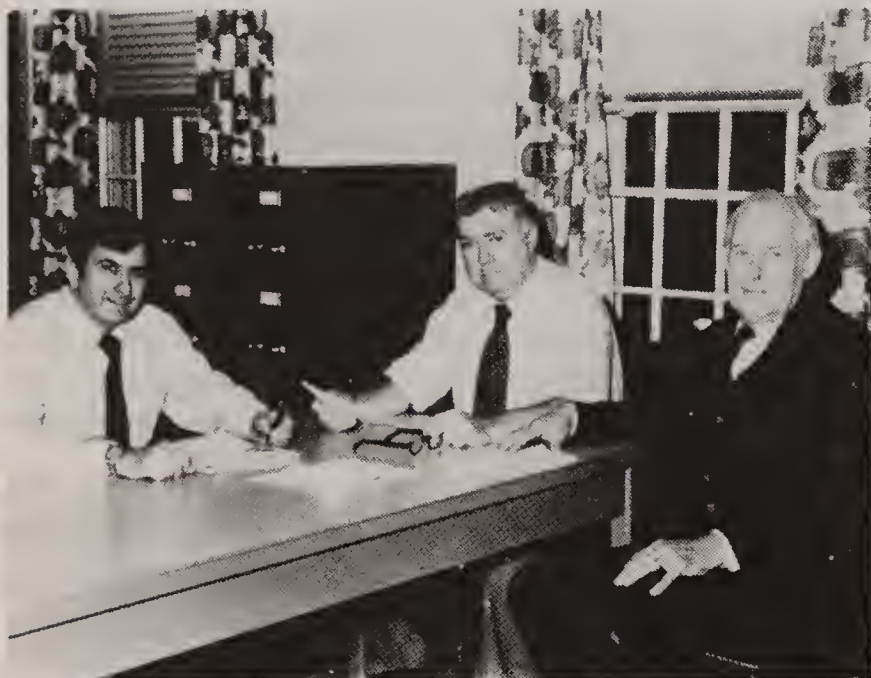
At the Special Town Meeting held Monday, November 22, 1982 funds were voted to proceed with a revaluation program of all properties within the Town in compliance with the State Mandate. Your Board is now in the process

Did you know that South Lynnfield was once the site of a recruitment and training center during the Civil War? Little physical evidence of the encampment remains since the facility consisted mainly of tents and cook houses.

Excerpt from Alan Foulds.

of implementing this program.

To date, the consulting firm of MMC retained by the Board to accomplish the Revaluation Program has completed an in-depth field review and is currently processing the data in their Modeling Valuation Program.



Board of Assessors (l to r): Peter Pesa (Chairman), Leo M. Flynn, and Arthur S. Tewksbury, Jr.

As in past years, the Board of Assessors has been making every effort to stay current with assessing laws by attending seminars and meetings held by the Department of Revenue.

Because the revaluation program has not been completed at year's end, it is not possible to set a tax rate and submit a statistical report.

Peter Pesa, Chairman
Leo M. Flynn
Arthur Tewksbury, Jr.



Finance Committee (l to r): Seated - Diane Benoit (Secretary), Norman Lazarus, John E. Redman (Chairman), David G. Burns, Arnold J. Levin. Standing - Robert L. Ashton, Philip M. Buchek, John P. Keefe, M. Claire Kline. Not pictured - Roger A. Eastman (Vice-Chairman), Fred J. Boling, Jr., Marvin Silverstein.
Villager Photo

FINANCE COMMITTEE

In both last year's Warrant and Town Report, the Finance Committee expressed concern that many of the Town's capital needs would have to be addressed in the near future. In the upcoming fiscal year, voters may be asked to consider some significant capital outlay requests.

It is suggested that a capital needs committee be formed to study future needs and make recommendations to the Selectmen and the Finance Committee. If it appears that these future capital needs cannot be funded within the tax levy without disrupting Town services, then voters would be asked to consider a bonding referendum outside of Proposition 2½.

The Long Range Budget Steering Committee has been helpful to both the Finance Committee as well as the respective Town Departments. It is important to consider not only the current fiscal year; we should also look ahead to future years and their needs.

Three of our members attended the annual meeting of the Association of Town Finance Committees held in Boxborough, Mass. They reported that several speakers indicated that it is the intent of the State to continue to increase its support to the cities and towns. Most of the members felt that their communities had been able to manage well under the constraints of Proposition 2½.

Again, the Finance Committee wishes to thank all of our department heads for their cooperation in the budget process. We share a common goal; a better Lynnfield for its people.

John Redman, Chairman
Roger A. Eastman, Vice-Chairman
Robert Ashton
Fred J. Boling, Jr.
Philip Buchek
David Burns
Dr. John Keefe
Claire Kline
Norman Lazarus
Arnold Levin
Marvin Silverstein
Diane Benoit, Secretary

LAW DEPARTMENT

The Town's legal affairs presented some new and intriguing problems this year. The leasing of South School to the John Hancock Insurance Company and the creation of Center Village and its relationship to the Town required the effort and cooperation of many townspeople to enable me to represent the Town's interests. I thank all who helped.

The Town continues to benefit from the tradition of

close cooperation of its department heads with Town Counsel. As in the past, the total Law Department budget and its litigation level are much smaller than those of similar neighboring communities.

S. Peter Gorshel
Town Counsel of Lynnfield

HOUSING AUTHORITY

The Housing Authority meets regularly on the third Wednesday of each month at 7:30 P.M. in the Authority Office in the Community Building of Colonial Gardens. Special meetings are held as needed. All meetings are open to the public.

In keeping with energy saving efforts, an Energy Audit was done in all of the buildings. Action was taken on the report and both doors in each apartment were completely weatherstripped.

As she wishes to pursue a new career, Mrs. Patricia Norris, Executive Director, tendered her resignation in April. The Board wishes to express its appreciation for her two years of dedicated and compassionate service to the residents of Colonial Gardens. We wish her every success in her new venture.

In May, the Board unanimously voted to appoint Mrs. Jean H. Galvin as Executive Director.

The "Vial of Life" program is underway with a good response from the tenants at Colonial Gardens. The vial, mounted inside the refrigerator, contains pertinent information regarding the doctor and/or next of kin in the case of an emergency. At this writing, there are seventy-five names on the waiting list.

Again this year, several sumptuous meals were prepared for the tenants and their guests, culminating with a festive Christmas Brunch.

The members of the Lynnfield Housing Authority wish to thank the citizens and officials of the Town for their continued interest and support.

Joan E. Gilchrist, Chairman
Helen C. Healy
John L. Vernalia
Francis A. Walsh
Edith C. Wendt

FIRST, Director of Public Works appointed 10 years ago . . . James C. Fletcher.



A. David Rodham

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

The Department of Public Works has had a very productive year. We had a busy road construction schedule:

Location		Cost	Reimbursable by the State*
Needham Road	600'	\$12,274	\$9,205
Russell Road	300'		
Townsend Road	2112'		
Huntingdon	1700'	\$7,479	\$5,610
Chatham Way		\$8,316	\$6,237
Chatham at Grey	800'	\$1,891	\$1,418
Winchester Drive	1000'	\$5,407	\$4,055
Nottingham	1400'	\$6,493	\$4,869
Totals:		\$41,860	\$31,394*
Net Cost to the Town:			\$10,466*

We resurfaced sidewalks on Forest Hill Avenue and Salem Street; reconstructed 150 catch basins; and in a continuing effort to keep our roads from deteriorating, we did extensive patching and crack sealing.

This year, some of our major thrusts were pruning and cleaning up of trees particularly along our main streets. We cut the deadwood and shaped some of the oldest trees in Town along 15 street miles. This project will be continued this Spring until all the main streets in Town are finished.

With a great deal of rain during the Spring of 1983, drainage was one of our primary concerns. We cleaned 1,800 catch basins; and even with an exceptionally wet Fall, 6" above normal during the months of November and December, we had no flooding.

In the area of capital equipment, the two (2) major pieces of equipment that we purchased this year were a

new sidewalk plow, which replaces a 1967 one, and a new sander which replaces a 1968 sander. Both pieces of equipment were, needless to say, in tired condition.

The Winter of '82-'83 was a more normal winter, with less snowfall than the prior year. November was generally very mild and cloudy, but a dry month. December was a very warm and fairly cloudy month, and despite frequent periods of unsettled weather, snowfall totals were very light. January was mild, windy and wet with 5 major storm systems crossing the region during the month. While most of the precipitation fell as rain, the first major snow storm of the season occurred between the 15th and 17th of January, with most sections averaging over 1 foot of snow. February continued to average very mild and wet; however, it was the snowiest month of this past winter season thanks primarily to two major coastal storms which occurred during the second week of the month. During March, the mild, wet pattern continued with temperatures averaging 3 to 6 degrees above normal across most of the north-east and many stations reporting 200 per cent above normal rainfall for the month.

Snowfall Statistics

Location	82-83	10 yr.	Days	Days	Days	Greatest
	Total	Mean	1" or	3" or	6" or	Snow Storm
	Snow	Snow	Less	Less	Less	Amount/Date
Lynnfield	52.4"	64.2"	9	4	4	16.5"
						Jan. 15-16

In the area of municipal building repair, the first step of a five year roof replacement program was started. The roof on the Town garage which had been leaking for five years, was replaced at a cost of \$9,576. We also had the cupolas on the Town Hall and Fire Station sanded, primed and repainted this year.

The Department of Public Works gave the Town the



Al Caproni
Assistant Director — D.P.W.

following income:

South Hall Rent	\$10,332.83
Cemetery - sale of lots, graves & interments	\$16,482.50
Misc. Receipts	\$3,368.99
Total:	\$30,184.32

Park and athletic facilities continue to be one of our main responsibilities. Since we now have the responsibility of the school grounds, we maintain 146 acres of grounds, and continue to try to improve the athletic facilities in the Town. The following is a list of the fields that we maintain with the number of games held at these fields:

11 Ball Fields	1,125 games*
3 Soccer Fields	56 games*
3 Football Fields	75 games*
2 Field Hockey Fields	12 games*
1 Track	19

*This number represents only the number of formally scheduled games and does not include practices and pick-up games. Obviously, our Town fields get a great deal of use.

In the area of mosquito control, we worked with the Essex County Mosquito Control Project where they did larviciding on 42 acres and had water management/maintenance of 1,000' of brooks. Our department, in addition to that, brushed and cleared many miles of clogged brooks in areas throughout the Town.

We were able to negotiate back into the rubbish contract the pickup of large items. Instead of just once a year, you may now put out one large item per week with your regular rubbish pickup.

I am happy to report that Salem Street is finished. It was done entirely under a contract awarded by the State and required very little effort from this department with the exception of pursuing the grant funded of \$250,000. This certainly improved the safety and alignment of Salem Street.

I want to express my appreciation to the people in this department for the work that they have put in over the past year. Their pride in the Town of Lynnfield, their knowledge, effort and their willingness to work, even at times on their own time, are very much appreciated. The result of their effort shows not only in the total Town, but particularly in the athletic facilities. I feel that we are indeed fortunate that these men give selflessly of themselves, through all kinds of weather conditions, to keep the Town attractive. I am also grateful to the Flower Workshop, the Garden Club and the Camp Fire Girls who donated trees, bulbs and flowers to the Town, which we gratefully accepted.

A. David Rodham, Director



Division of Zoning Enforcement and Inspections (l to r): Seated - Mary McGlaulin (Secretary), John Glennon (Director). Standing - Steven Furey (Wire Inspector), Anthony Coletta (Assistant Director).

DIVISION OF ZONING ENFORCEMENT AND INSPECTIONS

With the decrease in inflation and the lowering of interest rates, building is on the rise again in Lynnfield with a record of close to seven million dollars in construction permits issued during 1983. New single family dwelling permits rose 55%.

	<u>Number</u>	<u>Valuation</u>
New Homes	34	\$4,099,275.00
Center Village	6	750,000.00
(Foundation only)	3	—
Remodel & Repair	183	1,007,284.00
Swimming Pools	28	192,505.00
Tool & Garden	23	127,679.00
Tennis Court	1	12,500.00
Demolish	5	13,850.00
Signs	6	8,150.00
Commercial**	6	712,226.00
Energy Conservation (wood stoves, solar etc.)	28	57,665.00
Renewals	2	—
	<u>325</u>	<u>\$6,981,134.00</u>

**Includes 2 office buildings

The major construction in 1983 was the construction of 34 new single family dwellings and the start of 30 new housing units at Center Village; a combined total of 64 new housing units, with a value of \$4,849,000.00. This is \$400,000.00 more than the total construction value of 1982.

Commercial construction dropped during 1983. The major project was the new office park on Kimball Lane.

Repair and remodeling continued to rise and once again exceed \$1,000,000.00. Tool and garden houses and swimming pools continue to be very popular in Lynnfield; but wood stove installations have dropped to a new low with the leveling off of the oil shortages. In 1979, 100 permits were issued for new stoves.

The Inspection Department continues to be more self supporting. Fees collected in 1983 fully supported the Department's fiscal 1983-84 budget.

Due to the unusually wet Fall, the percolation testing was not restricted to the Spring season, but was continued for a short period of time this Fall.

101 septic system permits were issued in 1983. 15 permits were for new construction. There were 65 for repairs and 21 for renewals, which accounts for the low number of applications for new systems. There were 110 observation holes and percolation tests performed and recorded. Each new system is certified by the design engineer and an "as built" plan is filed with the Board of Health. A picture is taken for future reference when work is completed.

When replacing subsurface disposal systems, every effort is made, with the support of the Board of Health, on meeting today's standard with regard to longevity, the safety of the public and our water supply.

There were 192 Wiring permits issued by Wiring Inspector James V. Thompson (retired) and newly appointed Inspector Steven Furey. There were 106 Plumbing permits issued by Plumbing Inspector, Forrest Howard, and 51 permits issued by Gas Inspector Martin Katz.

Equipment at 16 business establishments were checked and sealed by Sealer of Weights & Measures, Edward Michelski.

John A. Glennon, Director
Anthony Coletta, Assistant
Mary McGlaulin, Secretary

BOARD OF HEALTH

The Board of Health continues to meet regularly twice a month on the second and fourth Tuesdays at 7:30 p.m. in the Board of Health office on the first floor of Town Hall. All meetings are open to the public and your attendance is welcome and cordially invited. The Board also holds special meetings when necessary and these are posted on the Town Hall bulletin board and announced through local newspapers.



Board of Health (l to r): Mary McGlauflin (Administrative Assistant), Patricia Markarian (Member), Henry Salem (Chairman), Mayer Mintz, M.D. (Member).

The major areas of concern continue to be the proper maintenance and construction of individual septic systems, the safeguarding and monitoring of our water supply and the continual monitoring of all establishments preparing, selling and serving food. There is constant liaison with the State Department of Public Health on many matters including communicable diseases, immunological clinics, licensing of animals and discharge of responsibilities in the regulation of subdivision and individual building lots. There is also continuous contact with school health personnel.

The Board annually conducts a clinic for the administration of influenza and pneumococcal vaccines for senior citizens of our community which is well attended.

LYNNFIELD BOARD OF HEALTH

Henry A. Salem, Chairman

Mayer R. Mintz, M.D.

Patricia A. Markarian

Edward P. Sirois, M.D., Health Officer

Mary A. McGlauflin, Administrative Assistant

ESSEX COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL

The Essex County Mosquito Control Project, headquartered in Rowley, Mass., was organized through a legislative Act in 1965 and serves twenty-two Cities and Towns in Essex County including Winthrop and Revere which are in Suffolk County.

The primary purpose of the E.C.M.C.P. is to reduce the mosquito population to as close to a non-public health and serious nuisance factor as possible. The E.C.M.C.P. conducts a year-round integrated program on a regional basis. A greater effort is applied to source reduction,

which we feel is the most important phase of mosquito abatement, with the second most important phase being aquatic or larval control through well-planned, organized larviciding and employing non-pesticide products, i.e. *Bacillus thuringiensis*, a biological material which affects only mosquito larvae. Also in use is a Growth Regulating Hormone or Insect Growth Regulator, Altosid. This, too, affects only mosquito larvae.

With all the current cut backs in almost all aspects of government, we have had a reduction in personnel; however, this Project has increased its larviciding phase 100% over the past year and we have increased our permanent source reduction to 50%. Some four years ago our budget of \$360,700.00 was reduced to the current \$349,300.00. Since that budget cut, costs have not remained as they were then. As we all too well realize, they have continued to climb.

Despite the continued rise in everything, and our low budget, we are continuing to progress. Our sincere goal is to so reduce the mosquito population in the aquatic stage as to reduce the need to apply pesticides through spraying. This we feel can be accomplished through sound, well planned Water Management and source reduction.

During the past year the E.C.M.C.P. personnel larvicided a total of 2,179 acres and removed brush clogging 9,445 feet of streams and brooks to facilitate drainage. On the 22,000 acres of salt marsh, we conducted water management amounting to 19,741.5 square feet of marsh surface and ditched 2,508 feet of salt marsh. Our upland ditching throughout the district was 19,553 feet. A total of 10,526 street drains or catch basins were treated with Altosid to prevent mosquito breeding. Along with our mosquito abatement activities, our Project also deployed a total of 457 black boxes known as "Greenhead Fly Traps" along the shores of the salt marsh coastal region.

This past summer saw some southern and western communities combating outbreaks of Eastern Equine Encephalitis which resulted in some horse deaths and, unfortunately, one human fatality and six human cases. In 1982, there were two human cases and a number of reported horse infections resulting in horse losses. The E.C.M.C.P. maintained two mosquito surveillance traps all during the EEE season sending mosquitoes trapped to the virus lab in Boston. Reports of laboratory findings were sent to our Project on a weekly basis; fortunately not one incident of EEE virus was detected in any of the samples.

We will carry on a close surveillance again during the summer of 1984 and until we are well assured there is no need to do so any longer. Based on a per need basis, our Project personnel aided some of the districts where the Eastern Equine Encephalitis was the worst, thus preventing the spread of this disease. A special appropriation by

the Governor allowed us to do this without using our very limited funds.

We know that our program of integrated mosquito abatement is helping us to gradually reduce the mosquito nuisance. Weather and climatic conditions, of course, have a tremendous influence on mosquito breeding; however, despite that, great strides have been made and will continue to be made in abatement. Hopefully, we can continue to count on the support of all our member communities in the future.

Lynnfield: 1983

Water Management/Maintenance = 1,000 Feet

Larvaciding = 42 Acres

Spray Days = June 9, 16, 23.

July 1, 7, 14, 28.

August 11, 18.

Norman R. Dobson
Superintendent



Conservation Commission (l to r): Harold Kress (Chairman), Irving Kane, John Roberts (Vice Chairman), John Bartlett, Sandra Mitchell. Missing - Joseph Dalton, Shepard Bingham.

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

The Conservation Commission continued to administer the Wetlands Protection Act, M.G.L. Chapter 131, Section 40 in accordance with the requirements of the D.E.Q.E. Regulation, 310 CMR 10.00. The administration of the Act involved:

- Action on 11 Notices of Intent
- Action on 6 Requests for a Determination of Applicability
- Issuance of 10 Orders of Condition
- Issuance of 6 Extensions of Orders of Condition
- Issuance of 3 Certificates of Compliance

f. Issuance of 1 "Cease and Desist" Order

g. 30 site visits.

Martha Emerson, John Roberts and Harold Kress represented the Commission at a D.E.Q.E. seminar in the first quarter of 1983 to review the requirements of the revision of the D.E.Q.E. Wetlands Act Regulations that became effective on April 1, 1983.

The Commission issued a set of Rules and Regulations governing the use of the Town's Conservation Lands. Signs were posted in each of the major Conservation Areas summarizing these regulations. The regulations were also published by the local news media.

Once again, the Commission wishes to thank Lucy Ingalls for conducting a series of bird walks in the local Conservation Areas during the past spring.

Joseph Dalton of the Conservation Commission chaired the Ground Water Study Committee set up by the Selectmen to ascertain the need and action required to preserve the quality of Lynnfield's water supply. It is expected that this activity will continue into 1984.

Atty. Brettler from Wenham presented lot #47-1617 on Locksley Road to the Commission as a gift of the MacLeod estate. The lot fronts on Suntaug Lake and is a nice addition to Lynnfield's Conservation Lands.

The Commission also wishes to say "thank you for a job well done" to Robert W. Ilgenfritz who retired from the Commission after completing his term of office.

Harold W. Kress, Chairman
John A. Roberts, Vice Chairman
John W. Bartlett
G. Shepard Bingham
Joseph F. Dalton
Irving E. Kane

COUNCIL ON AGING

"Volunteerism" has been the key word in the success of the Council on Aging in dealing with the increased services and programs for the senior citizen. The population of citizens 60 years of age or older has shown an increase of more than one hundred in each of the past few years, and now stands at 2,034, with 934 males and 1,099 females.

Responding to the need, the Council has instituted a year-round hot lunch program five days weekly at the Knights of Columbus at Post Office Square. The food has been excellent and citizen response has been gratifying with more than fifty participants on several occasions. An average of fifteen "meals on wheels" are served daily in town.

Transportation services include weekly shopping trips, rides to medical centers in Boston, Peabody, Lynn, Salem and Melrose and rides to the nutrition site.

Another new program, inaugurated in July, is the foot care program. A clinic is conducted bi-monthly on a reservation basis by Dr. Louis Rotondo at the K. of C. on Friday mornings.

Additional opportunities for senior citizens include line and ballroom dancing, bowling, chair caning, oriental rug making, sewing, card games, arts and crafts and various trips. Blood pressure, exercise, and health clinics are held regularly at the Tuesday morning drop in center.

Fuel assistance applications for senior citizens are processed at the K. of C. hall on Tuesday and Thursday mornings. The dental program is in cooperation with the Massachusetts Dental Association.

Greater Lynn Senior Services supply many hours of homemaking services, as well as services of an outreach worker.

The K. of C., which is the home of the drop in center and other programs, is equipped with a wheel chair ramp and other handicap facilities in addition to a modern kitchen. Renovations were made possible by Federal grants and matching K. of C. funding.

With the resignation of Mrs. Marjorie Leggett and the appointment of Mrs. Marcia Poretsky, the six member board meets monthly on the second Thursday at 7:30 P.M.

Edith Farrar, Chairman
Margaret Lynch, Vice Chairman
Gail Atherton, Research Secretary
Annah Ganley, Drop in Center Director
Norman Peterson, Housing Authority
Liaison
Marcia Poretsky, Program Director



Donna M. Connor, Secretary for the Dept. of Public Works.
Fred Kline Photo



Center Village - Elderly Housing

CENTERVILLAGE — L.I.F.E.

Center Village finally became a reality in 1983. Ground was broken in late Spring for the sixty unit development, and the first building was ready for occupancy early in December. At year's end, two buildings were complete and four others were under construction.

Following more than two years of planning, the housing complex designed by Royal Barry Wills Associates and constructed by the C.B. Wills Company lived up to everyone's expectations. A minimum of shakedown problems were experienced by the happy residents of Lynnfield's newest community.

Center Village was fully subscribed by Labor Day, but applications continued to arrive at Town Hall to be added to the non-resident membership list. Whether planning for the future or interested in nearer term occupancy, Townspeople are encouraged to join L.I.F.E., Inc., the non-profit organization that owns and operates Center Village.

The Board of Directors of L.I.F.E. wishes to thank the many Town boards, elected officials and employees who contributed to the creation of Center village. In particular, the dedicated efforts of Theodora Alexander and Josephine Buchanan are acknowledged. For further information about residency requirements, membership costs and unit availability, please contact Mrs. Buchanan or Dr. Robert Weiss.

James Callahan, President
Herbert Deitcher, Treasurer
Charles MacDonald, Jr., Director
Michael Pulling, Secretary
Robert Weiss, Vice President

BOARD OF APPEALS

The Board of Appeals acts under the zoning bylaws on requests for variance, special permit or approval of a site plan. The Board currently meets in the public hearing room of the Town Hall on the first Tuesday of each month to act on all cases submitted four weeks or more prior to the hearing date.

The Board acted on twenty-four (24) cases in 1983, disposing of them as follows:

GRANTED	15
GRANTED with conditions	2
WITHDRAWN without prejudice .	3
DENIED	4

The procedural rules and all decisions of the Board are a matter of public record on file with the Town Clerk. Any person aggrieved by a decision of the Board is entitled to appeal to the Superior Court within twenty (20) days of the filing of the decision.

Howard A. Bouve, Jr., Chairman
Francis J. Malone, Member
Josiah B. Morrill, Member
Robert G. Fraser, Alternate
John C. Smith, Alternate
Gene Santeusano, Alternate

THE DOG OFFICER

During 1983 there were less complaints and dog violations than in previous years. We have noticed that both public and municipal cooperation have helped to lighten the work load.

We should, however, be always reminded of our civic responsibilities as pet owners. Obey the laws. Treat your neighbors fairly with regards to unnecessary barking by your pet. Do not let dogs run unattended or without a leash. Often there is illness in the neighborhood, and people can be greatly inconvenienced by a disturbing dog.

It is reported that the Governor may be signing into law a bill that would abolish the mandatory taking of live animals from the pounds for experimental purposes at medical schools. This is a state-wide practice that we in Lynnfield have never supported. Thanks to the hard work of Town residents headed by Eileen Cavallaro and the many volunteers throughout the state this humane legislation will become law.

When Lynnfield became a Town only five-hundred persons lived here.

DOG LICENSES

Male Dogs	430
Female Dogs	46
Spayed Female Dogs	414
	890
Lost Dogs Returned	58
Dogs Put in New Home	15

Charles J. Cavallaro
Dog Officer



Board of Library Trustees (l to r): John E. Leonard, Barbara L. Spear, E. Seavey Bowdoin (Chairman), Marcia W. Wiswall (Library Director), Ernestine J. Rose. Not pictured - Arthur J. Frawley, Jr.
Lynnfield Villager Photo

LIBRARY DEPARTMENT

The year 1983 marked a strengthening and broadening of library service in Lynnfield through the NOBLE computerized library network. This network, the first in Massachusetts, now includes ten libraries; Peabody (the parent town), Lynn, Swampscott, Marblehead, Danvers, Wakefield, Reading, Lynnfield and North Shore Community College. **THE NOBLE NETWORK PROVIDES LYNNFIELD RESIDENTS WITH ONE-DAY ACCESS TO A QUARTER OF A MILLION BOOKS!**

The next step in the modernization of the library will be a computerized catalog that will replace the old expensive, labor-intensive card catalog. This **Public Access Catalog**, called "PAC," will be phased in over a three-year period.

Meanwhile, the library's conversion to the **Library of Congress Classification System** is approximately one-third completed. A lot of dedication and hard work has been put forth, notably by June Hutchinson, Head of Technical Services, and Elaine Klapes, part-time assistant. The change-over brings Lynnfield in line with the authoritative system

in use in the United States today, and also enables the library to streamline its 30-year-old catalog.

Collection development during 1983 included strengthening the general reference department, enlarging the History-Genealogy Room, adding to the microfiche holdings of periodicals, and developing a collection of books and magazines relating to computers. Looking ahead to 1984, plans include the addition of a computer for public use. A glass-walled room will be constructed adjacent to the circulation desk to house the computer and the public typewriter.

An attractive new sign in front of the library was financed by the Friends of the Library. This group also had a most successful year with their Lecture Series, Used Book Sale, Senior Citizen's Luncheon, Summer Reading Program and the Summertime Series on the Common — all under the capable leadership of President Joan LaRovere (1982/83) and Peg DiNanno (1983/84). A sterling group of 23 **VOLUNTEERS**, managed by Helen Ogilvie, logged 2,836 hours of service.

THE CHILDREN'S DEPARTMENT, under the direction of JoAnne Kwiecinski, has had a busy year. The entire collection has been weeded, refurbished, re-classified and re-arranged. Thrice weekly story hours were "sold-out" in advance, and afternoon movies for older children were "standing-room-only." Class visits from school children ranged from nursery schools to Middle-School classes. The Summer Reading Program, "Where the Rainbow Ends," was well received with over 300 children reading more than 4,000 books. The gift of a live guinea pig proved to be an added attraction — especially when it was discovered that a baby was on the way. Both mother and daughter are doing fine.

THE BRANCH LIBRARY continued its uninterrupted service to the south end of town, under the direction of Jayne Fraser. Story hours were conducted on Saturdays throughout the winter.

The Trustees wish to thank all the many townspeople for their enthusiastic appreciation of the library — and for their financial support at Town Meeting. Thanks are also tendered to the Lynnfield Center Garden Club for the traditional wreathes at Christmas.

STATISTICS - THIRTY YEARS OF GROWTH				
	1953	1963	1973	1983
Population of Town	4,800	9,500	11,400	11,247
Circulation	13,000	90,127	125,000	132,728
Hours Open	15	37	61	67/64
Staff Hours per week	43	260	309	325

COLLECTION

No. of books				
purchased	470	2,700	3,005	2,649
Books on Microfiche	0	0	0	1,360
Total No. Books	11,500	24,000	36,500	60,360
No. Magazine				
Subscriptions	12	15	120	160
Magazines on				
Microfiche	0	0	0	14
Newspapers	0	0	12	13
Records	0	0	915	2,100
Cassette Tapes	0	0	139	550
Framed Prints	0	0	77	197
Audio Visual				
Equipment	0	0	41	87
Microfilm Reels	0	0	15	103

LIBRARY % OF TOTAL				
TOWN BUDGET	.7%	1.7%	1.6%	1.8%

Board of Library Trustees
E. Seavey Bowdoin, Chairman
John F. Leonard
Ernestine June Rose
Barbara Spear
Arthur J. Frawley
Marcia W. Wiswall, Director



Planning Board (l to r): Michael N. Stelman (Chairman), John A. Roberts, William F. Callahan, George L. Meltzer. Missing from picture: Harold S. Gerard, D.M.D. (Vice Chairman).

PLANNING BOARD

The Planning Board meets on the first and third Monday of every month at Town Hall at 7:30 P.M. In 1983, the Board conducted nineteen regular meetings and numerous public hearings. The present Board members, all elected to a five year term, include an attorney, a management consultant, two engineers and a dentist.

During the past year one definitive subdivision plan was filed which was rejected. Three new site plans were reviewed with reports filed on each with the Board of Appeals. Approval was recommended on two of these plans and one was withdrawn and revised, which was then brought before the Board and was recommended for approval by the Board of Appeals.

In addition to those areas where new building lots were created, seven plans were filed with the Board where approval under the Subdivision Control Law was thought not to be required. These plans were presented for changes of the configuration of the lots involved and all were required to meet all provisions of the Zoning By-Laws. The Board also made one recommendation to the April Town Meeting and four recommendations to the October Town Meeting in connection with various zoning changes, all of which were approved by Town Meeting. A study of the Route 1 area in conjunction with the consulting firm of Downe & Wells has begun as a result of funding and direction of Town Meeting, and the Board will report on its progress to the Board of Selectmen during the coming year. In addition to the above, members of the Board served on various sub-committees of other municipal agencies of the Town including the School Plan Needs Committee, The Wetland Zoning Map Committee and the Property Acquisition Committee.

The Planning Board looks forward to receiving comments and opinions from citizens who are concerned as we are with the quality of living and the future of our Town.

Michael N. Stelman, Chairman
 Harold S. Gerard, D.M.D., Vice Chairman
 John A. Roberts
 William F. Callahan
 George L. Meltzer



Board of Registrars (l to r): Seated - Betty J. Hayter, John A. Valkevich (Chairman), Jessie J. Gutowski. Standing - Charles H. Bowser, Sanders H. Stephen.

BOARD OF REGISTRARS

Registration of voters, issuance of voter lists, compilation and publication of street lists, and conducting the Annual Town Census are some of the more important responsibilities of the Board of Registrars. The year 1983 was an off election year with only the Town Election in April. However, due to the fact that 1984 is a Presidential Election year, there has been a great deal of activity involved in checking nomination papers for potential candidates. Also, there were a number of initiative petitions which had to have signatures certified.

Starting in January 1984, the One Day/One Trial Jury System will be implemented in all courts utilizing jurors in Middlesex, Essex and Suffolk counties. This has necessitated some changes in the way the Annual Listing has to be conducted.

Present voter registration figures by party and precinct are as follows:

	Dem.	Rep.	Ind.	Total
Precinct 1	1,112	1,020	1,784	3,916
Precinct 2	1,086	677	1,202	2,965
Total	2,198	1,697	2,986	6,881

All residents 18 years of age or older are entitled and encouraged to register as voters. Registration must be accomplished by personally visiting the Registrars' Office, Monday through Thursday between the hours of 8:00 a.m. and 4:30 p.m., and on Friday from 8:00 a.m. to 1:00 p.m. Special registration periods for elections and Town Meetings are scheduled periodically and the information is published in the local papers and posted on the bulletin boards throughout the Town.

John A. Valkevich, Chairman
 Charles H. Bowser
 Sanders H. Stephen
 Jessie J. Gutowski, Asst. Town Clerk

VETERANS' SERVICES

The year 1983 was quite busy with the new changes of the V.A. rules as applied to various veterans' needs. This office cannot maintain precise figures on the veteran population in Town because of the constant flow of veterans between communities. The data shown here is as accurate an estimate as is possible from available sources.

As of this date, there are 1,461 known veterans from all wars dating back to World War I, living in Town. Their ages range from 35.6 years to 87.3 years. All known veteran graves were inspected and found to be in excellent shape. My thanks to the people working in the Park and Cemetery Department. All the veteran graves were marked with an American flag for Memorial Day.

I would also, at this time, like to thank all the departments for their help and support throughout 1983 in making things better for the veterans and their families.

Kenneth Campbell
Veterans' Services Agent

CIVIL DEFENSE

Routine activity and training kept the various Civil Defense Units busy as a normal routine.

The Communications Unit was actively engaged in weekly test drills. The unit assisted the Police Department by furnishing radio communications at various locations for traffic and crowd control, for road races, and for other events. One of Lynnfield's Civil Defense Radio Operators, Dick Shafner, was requested by his Civil Air Patrol Emergency Coordinator to coordinate a search and reserve mission. This occurred twice within two weeks. The Civil Defense Town-Owned Amateur 2 Meter Radio was invaluable in completing the missions.

The Auxiliary Fire Department assisted the regular and call Fire Department as needed. Several of the auxiliaries took advantage of the available training at the Topsfield Civil Defense Academy. The Academy furnishes instructions and training on all phases of Fire Control, Rescue, and Scuba Training under the Civil Defense program at no charge other than meals and lodging.

As Director, I extend the town's appreciation to the citizens who gave freely of their time assisting the Civil Defense Activities.

Lawrence E. Austin
Civil Defense Director

INSURANCE ADVISORY COMMITTEE

This Committee has met several times during the year with several insurance carriers in an endeavor to continue the fight against rising premiums and alternative coverages of the group Life and Health Plans. Numerous meetings were held with Blue Cross and Blue Shield prior to the fiscal 1984 renewal date. It was still delayed one month while alternative methods of financing were studied. After a lengthy competitive bidding process the whole picture was presented to the Selectmen, and Blue Cross/Blue Shield was again awarded the group health contract being the best buy for the money.

As controversial as insurance can be, a comprehensive review of several health maintenance plans (HMO's) were again presented to the Selectmen as an alternative plan for those employees who would like to take advantage of it. However, the recommendation was tabled pending

further study.

The Committee appreciates whatever input it can get to help recommend the proper insurance programs to the Town.

Allan Burnham, Chairman
George W. Perkins, II; C.F.P.
Barry N. Koslow, J.D.
Arthur E. Douglas
Charles McCain



Personnel Board (l to r): Chairman John Legasey, Peter Cotter, Fred Santangelo, Joseph Cotter.

PERSONNEL BOARD

The Personnel Board is responsible for negotiation and administration of contracts of personnel who are employed by the Town of Lynnfield. During 1983 the Personnel Board successfully negotiated contracts with representatives of the Police, Fire and Department of Public Works unions, as well as representatives of the town Clerical personnel, Call Firefighters and Police Dispatchers. In most cases, multi-year contracts were agreed upon.

In this age of fiscal austerity created by Proposition 2½, the Personnel Board is aware of its responsibilities to both the taxpayer and employee. The Board is especially sensitive to the need to foster a positive attitude on the part of town employees while maintaining fiscal responsibility.

During 1984, the Personnel Board will again meet with all department heads and negotiate contracts with those employees who did not agree to multi-year settlements last year.

We look forward to this opportunity to serve the residents of the Town of Lynnfield.

John Legasey, Chairman
Joseph Cotter
Peter Harrigan
Fred J. Santangelo

LYNNFIELD SCHOOL COMMITTEE

The Lynnfield School System continues to make great strides in both innovative programs and traditional methods of teaching. Through the efforts of our Superintendent we have been awarded a Grant for a project with Lexington and Digital Equipment Corporation. This is an opportunity to be on the ground floor in the use of technology to improve education.

Our Volunteer Program is flourishing due to the leadership of Mrs. Sally Spencer and the volunteers who work in many capacities at each school. The Community Schools Program has been expanded into a cooperative effort with Lynnfield and North Reading working together to give the citizens of both communities more variety and flexibility in programs taking place in the Summer School and the Evening Adult Education courses. An Artworks program has grown into a very popular part of the after school activities available to young people in the Elementary and Middle Schools.

The School Committee spent a great deal of time developing a written Statement of Goals for Lynnfield students. In discussing these goals with parents, we received many constructive suggestions for clarification which will be incorporated into the Mission Statement already developed.

We have been pleased this year by the extended agenda and excellent presentations made by the Student Advisory Committee. Their attendance at our School Committee meetings is always a bright spot in our agenda. This past year students of the High School and their Advisor, Mr. Maloney, were presented with the Tim Foley Safety Award. Their efforts in putting together the Halloween Haunted House have resulted in a safer, happier Halloween for the children in Lynnfield.

We would like to welcome Mr. Kevin T. Plodzik, Principal of the Middle School, and wish Mr. Gilbert Bulley and Mr. George Caswell Godspeed as they retire in June 1984 from the Lynnfield School System.

Despite these accomplishments there is much more we can do. However, only so much can be done without money. We are still plagued with the impact of Proposition 2½. Although the population of school age children has declined, we are constantly asked to trim our budget more than that which is prudent to insure quality education. Not only do we risk the future needs of young people by constantly voting a budget that is less than necessary, but we are letting our physical plant fall into disrepair. We need the support of all of Lynnfield's citizens. We need your attendance at School Committee meetings to voice your opinions. We need your support at Town Meetings. Massachusetts was the birthplace of public education in America and we need everyone of you to work for its future.

Judith H. Meltzer, Chairperson
Ruth E. Follansbee
Stanley Kazerman
Barry N. Koslow
Carol A. Suleski
Ethel Bisacre (Secretary)



Standing (l to r): Stanley Kazerman, Ruth Follansbee, Sally Dias, Ethel Bisacre, Barry Koslow. Seated - Carol Suleski, Judith Meltzer (Chairperson).

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

Each year brings its own opportunities, challenges, new ideas and achievements. This year there has been much national attention on the need to improve education, to raise standards and to increase student achievement. There is much that is right about these national reports. They raise some extremely important issues: the need for high academic standards, the problem of low teacher morale, lack of parental support for reasonable teacher expectations, problems of school finance, low quality of potential teachers entering schools of education, need to upgrade the status of the teaching profession. There are also a few important things left out and some critical misunderstandings including: little recognition of the accomplishments of public education over the last eighty years; no mention of the arts, of their importance to our understanding of culture, of humanity, of ourselves; and lastly, failure to note differences in schools, leaving one with the impression that we're all in crisis and we are not.

We in Lynnfield are anchored from year to year by our main purpose and primary focus: to provide for the young people of Lynnfield the best opportunities and experiences "in order that each may reach his/her full potential." To achieve that end the Lynnfield Public Schools community of parents, teachers, students, administrators

seek continual renewal and improvement. Over the past year that has taken the form of expanding our local curriculum organization and testing plans to include spelling, social studies and science, as well as mathematics, reading and writing. Additionally, to assess the strengths and weaknesses of our curriculum in comparison to national student performance, Lynnfield students were tested in science, social studies and writing and results reported at the beginning of 1983. Students in grades 4, 6, 9 and 11 scored in the 80th or 90th percentiles in all areas tested. This year's program will monitor achievement in music, physical fitness and foreign language.

We continue as a high priority, the commitment to expanding opportunities for teachers and students to understand and effectively utilize technology for the improvement of learning. This has resulted in an increase in student computer literacy, programming courses and word processing programs. In addition, we continue staff development offerings which help teachers integrate this new technology into their instructional design. Another exciting opportunity came in the form of a \$159,000 federal grant to the Lynnfield and Lexington Public Schools in collaboration with Digital Equipment Corporation. The project will include the development, testing and dissemination of a computer/video based curriculum unit for Digital Equipment Corporation's Interactive Video Information System. The schools working with Digital Equipment Corporation hope to fully utilize this state of the art technology for the improvement of student learning in problem solving and physical science at the 8th and 9th grade level.

Other initiatives include refinements to the Middle School program, a pilot program in the teaching of thinking skills, the study of extending kindergarten sessions and an expanded community schools program. We are grateful for the time and capable services of the Lynnfield citizens who have helped plan and organize the successful community schools programs as well as for the continued commitment of our school volunteers. This extensive involvement of community members in all the schools continues to be one of our major assets.

Along with expansion and improvement activities, the school system must also continue to manage decline and consolidate as the school population decreases. At the elementary level the decline has leveled off and increases are expected in the mid 1980's. The Middle School and the High School enrollment will continue to decline providing new challenges to the school system in maintaining and improving educational programs for a shrinking clientele. Over the last three years because of both declining enrollment and fiscal constraints, the staff in the Lynnfield Public Schools has undergone radical change. Administration has been reduced by 30%, Teachers and Specialists by 12%, Special Educators by 19% and Support Personnel by 29% each.

The Lynnfield School Committee, in making reductions, kept as their priority class size and core curriculum programs. In spite of the reductions, we have maintained a strong and highly capable teaching staff. Lynnfield students are exceptionally well prepared to compete academically and in the job market. It is encouraging and exciting to observe the high performance and achievement of Lynnfield students in academics, athletics and the fine and performing arts. Too often the focus is on the students whose problems and difficulties cause community concern. The fact is, however, that the overwhelming majority of Lynnfield's young people are intelligent, creative and responsible citizens. We in the School Department are very proud of the students we serve and are grateful for the community and parent support which enhances our ability to constructively assist in their development.

Dr. Sally Dias
Superintendent of Schools

INSTRUCTIONAL SERVICES (K-12)

Gilbert F. Bulley, Director

The title of my last report to the citizens of Lynnfield has changed, but the material contained within the report still deals with programs throughout the school system.

It has been my pleasure for the past sixteen years to work with all phases of the school instructional programs and to provide the very best in quality education. After twenty-eight years as a professional educator, I am proud of the high standards that have been set by Town officials in making the Lynnfield school system one of the very best within the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. As a teacher and administrator, the main goal has been to provide quality education for our most important product — the students in the Town of Lynnfield.

This past year has been one of hard work by all members of the professional staff, and the accomplishments that I will mention in this report are a tribute to the many who have given extra effort that makes for a quality school system. The second annual Education Improvement Plan end-of-the-year report that was submitted to the Lynnfield School Committee on June 20, 1983, was a striking example of the outstanding work of the school staff throughout the school year.

The work completed by the Math Coordination Team on criterion-referenced tests given at all grade levels has proved to be most useful to teachers in providing better Math instruction to students. At the present time there are other coordination teams working in the following areas: Reading (K-8); Writing (K-12); Science (K-12); and Social Studies (K-12). These teams will continue to evaluate the curriculum programs during the next few years and make positive changes where necessary.

One of the most important happenings during the Summer months takes place when teachers get together and work on curriculum projects such as:

1. Math Coordination Team - Math Objectives (Grades K-12)
2. Reading Objectives - Scope and Sequence (Grades 1-9)
3. Written Composition - Guidelines for Process of Writing (Grades K-5)
4. Science - Curriculum Development and Objectives (Grades 6-8)
5. History and Geography (Grade 8)
6. Middle School Workshop (Grades 6-8)
7. Home Economics (Grades 6 and 8)
8. Writing Mechanics (Grades 6-8)
9. SAM (Skills Achievement Monitoring) Writing Composition Skills (Grades 6-8)
10. Health Education (Grade 11)
11. Computer - Basic Programming III
12. French - High School
13. Accounting - High School
14. Latin - High School Honors Program
15. Computer Data Processing - Special Education (K-12)
16. Computer Curriculum (Grade 6)
17. Resource Room Procedures at Summer Street School
18. Introduction to PASCAL

Approximately sixty-five members of the school staff participated in one or more of these Summer workshops. We appreciate the strong support given to these workshops by the Lynnfield School Committee.

Lynnfield students who were tested in the Basic Skills Improvement Program (Listening - Grades 2, 4, and 7; and Reading, Math, and Writing - Grades 3, 6, and 8) again showed excellent results. The report to the Lynnfield School Committee in June, 1983, showed that of the 176 Grade 8 students who took the tests, only two students were below the cutoff score in Reading, and eight students were below the cutoff score in Mathematics. All students were successful in the Writing tests (letter and essay).

One of the most interesting new programs during the past school year has been the development of the Community Schools programs throughout the Town. Shown below is a breakdown of participants involved in programs under the umbrella of "Community Schools."

1. Summer School (1983) - includes	
Basketball and Computer Camps . . .	375 students
2. Adult Education (Spring, 1983)	365 students
(Fall, 1983)	370 students
3. Intramurals, Grades 1-5 (Spring, 1983)	227 students
After school hours (Fall, 1983) . . .	250 students
4. Artworks, Grades 6-8 (Fall, 1983)	130 students
TOTAL	1717 students

A Community School Board of nine members has been established, with Mrs. Margaret Hunt as Chairperson. This group will help in the selection of a Coordinator of Community Schools, whose main responsibilities will be to promote activities that will produce revenues to support all phases of the various programs.

The Computer Curriculum Committee continues to meet every other month, but other groups meet weekly to continually upgrade the computer programs. Michael Zimmerman, Electronic Media Specialist (Grades K-8) and Joseph Dudley (Middle School Math teacher) are in the process of writing a plan for K-12 computer use in 1984-1987. Their Mission Statement is as follows: Students in the Lynnfield Public Schools will have an opportunity to become computer literate. Computer literacy is the ability to function in a computer and technology oriented society. Students will understand the applications and implications of computers in the world around them. They will develop the skills necessary to communicate with computers and recognize the computer's capabilities and limitations.

The Goals of the Computer Program are (1) Students will be able to use the computer as a learning device (2) Students will be able to use the computer and available software as a tool (3) Students will be able to instruct the computer to perform specific operations (4) Students will become aware of the use and impact of computers and information technology in our society.

The 37-page plan is in draft form at the present time, but will be completed by June, 1984.

Special Education - During the past year the special education programs in the Lynnfield Public Schools serviced approximately 400 students. This number includes students requiring remedial strategies, as well as students who are severely handicapped. In each of the schools there is a Resource Learning and Diagnostic Center designed to diagnose possible weaknesses in childrens' learning styles and provide individualized programming accordingly. The various Learning and Diagnostic Centers are staffed by generic teacher specialists who work directly with special needs students, providing remedial strategies in order to mainstream these children to the greatest extent possible. Some students within this program require additional ancillary services such as speech therapy, occupational therapy, and physical therapy, and these are also made available as needed. The generic teachers work with classroom teachers, assisting them to modify classroom work whenever necessary, and they also report to parents periodically regarding the progress of their children. The main goal of all these programs within the Lynnfield schools is to maintain youngsters within regular classrooms for most of the school day.

The SEEM Collaborative services students have

substantial handicapped conditions which prevent them from progressing in regular classrooms. The Collaborative is made up of six other local communities, and some youngsters living in Lynnfield are transported to separate classrooms having low teacher-pupil ratios and expertly trained personnel. Collaborative classes include the following models: learning and behavioral, learning disabilities, intellectually handicapped, severely intellectually handicapped, pre-school, and physically handicapped, as well as an alternative high school located on the Burlington campus of Northeastern University.

During the past year, Lynnfield has received Federal entitlement funding based on the number of students being serviced within the special education programs. This funding has assisted in individualizing programs, modifying curriculum, and monitoring placements that insure least restrictive programs for children. The school system has been able to provide the following with the assistance of this Federal funding:

1. Generic teacher specialists work with students in small groups within regular classrooms to the greatest extent possible. During these times, one-to-one instructional tutoring is provided by aides within the Resource Learning and Diagnostic Centers.

2. At the Middle School level, eighth grade classes taught by the regular teachers are provided for students requiring modification of regular curriculum content. Specialized materials are designed and purchased according to the childrens' readability levels. An instructional aide assists these classroom teachers in the implementation of individualized educational plans according to needs and learning styles of the youngsters.

3. A certified moderate special needs teacher at the High School level implements plans for students needing assistance in organizational and study skills. Regular education students are also included in this program in order to insure mainstreaming.

4. A corrective disciplinary program at the High School insures that students remain within the mainstream of the High School facility as much as possible when they are suspended from regular classes. Two part-time teachers are responsible for instructing students during their time of in-school suspension, in order that they might complete regular classroom assignments during that time.

5. Monitoring of students within the SEEM Collaborative is conducted by a diagnostic prescriptive chairperson who is responsible for visitations to the SEEM classes and frequent reporting to teachers and parents.

Reading - The Lynnfield Public Schools have developed a Reading Scope and Sequence book for classroom teachers to use within their short and long range planning

for the teaching of this primary curriculum area. This book specifies all the skills that the Reading Committee feels are necessary at each grade level from Grade K through 8 in the areas of decoding, word attack, vocabulary, comprehension, and reference and study skills. In coordination with the objectives specified in these guidelines, classroom teachers are developing criterion-referenced testing for grade levels 1 through 8.

In conclusion, I would like to personally thank my secretary for many years, Mrs. Dorothy McDonald, for all her invaluable attention to the details of the Instructional Services Office. I would also like to thank the entire school system staff for their excellent cooperation during the past twenty-odd years in making my tasks enjoyable. Lynnfield has been a wonderful town to call "home" and I leave with warmth in my heart for all of you.

SCHOOL EXPENDITURES AND SCHOOL GENERATED INCOME / RE-IMBURSEMENTS

A. School Expenditures

Appropriations at Town Meeting	\$6,062,000.00
Transfer from Chapter 506	16,400.00
	<u>\$6,078,400.00</u>
 Salaries carried over FY-82	121,898.62
Expenses carried over FY-82	70,661.90
	<u>\$6,270,960.52</u>
 Transfer from Council on Aging	900.00
Check Adjustments	630.61
	<u>\$6,272,491.13</u>
 Less: Encumbered Amount	132,863.87
Unexpended Balance	1.69
	<u><u>1.69</u></u>
Total Expenditures	\$6,139,625.57

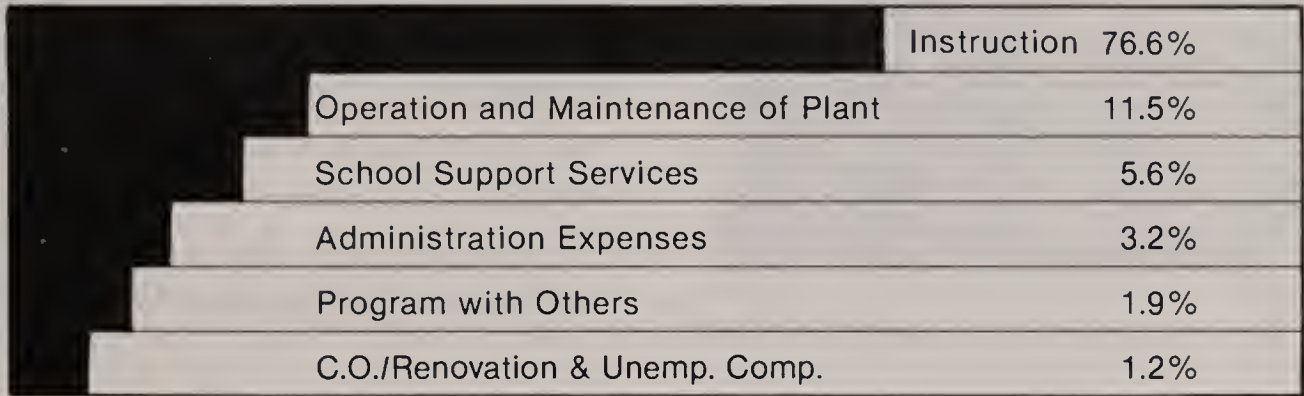
B. School Generated Income/Re-imbursements

Local	\$ 23,152.49
 School Tuition	14,858.00
Materials & Books	3,819.28
School Rentals	3,980.00
Other	495.21
 State	\$1,233,797.82
 Chapter 70 — School Aid	994,980.00
Chapter 71-s7A - Transportation	110,009.00
Chapter 506 - Metco	40,260.00
School Bldg. Reimbursement	85,817.82
Commonwealth In-Service Grants . .	2,731.00

Federal.....	\$ 128,201.00
ECIA, Chapter I	15,097.00
ECIA, Chapter II, Block Grant	10,539.00
EHA, Title VI	97,990.00
Occupational Ed., PI 94-142	4,575.00
	<u>\$1,385,151.31</u>

30 Years Ago . . . Lynnfield was reported to have been the fastest growing community in Massachusetts from 1940 to 1950 according to the federal census, with a 30% increase recorded.

ANALYSIS OF SCHOOL OPERATIONAL COSTS



EXPLANATION OF ABOVE GRAPH

- 1. Instruction**
Salaries of teachers, principals, specialists, coaches, substitute teachers, and office personnel, as well as textbooks, supplies, testing and various instructional materials.
- 2. Operation and Maintenance of Plant**
Custodial salaries and supplies, fuel, light and power, gas, telephones, and the maintenance and reconditioning of equipment.

- 3. School Support Services**
Transportation costs, athletics, and salaries of the school doctor, nurse, athletic coordinator, and bus drivers.
- 4. Administration Expenses**
The business and educational administration of the schools, including central office expenses and salaries.
- 5. Programs with Others**
Special Education Tuition.
- 6. Capital Outlay and Unemployment Compensation.**

HUCKLEBERRY HILL SCHOOL

Charles A. Wolski, Principal

It is the nature of our society that our children are shaped by parents and schools. The process seems long when we are in the midst of it. But the years go by faster than we think, and we can't do it over. Keeping this in mind Lynnfield educators are constantly striving to keep up and provide quality programs which will serve the present and future needs of our students.

Planning is the key. At the end of each school year planning takes place at the building level and at the administrative level to assess the past year and to plan for the next, resulting in an educational improvement plan.

The Huckleberry building assessment resulted in plans to improve parent-school communications. We implemented the recommendations made in the public relations document produced the previous year. Monthly newsletters to parents have been faithfully prepared; techniques to improve the parents' role in conferencing with teachers have been addressed; improved communications between the two elementary P.T.A.'s resulted in more joint meetings and fund raisers. A handbook was developed to better inform the public about the academically talented program. Lastly, an elementary school handbook, describing the governance of the school, building procedures, roles of pupils and personnel was drafted and disseminated to all parents at the start of the current school year.



Understanding The Handicap. Fourth grade children simulate blindness.

The after school experimental Day Care Program was not successful because it lacked enough clients to make it self-sufficient. This was unfortunate because the concept to expand public school services beyond the regular academic day was an excellent one. However, a spin-off from our day care program was the community school concept which provides after school enrichment activities to elementary children.

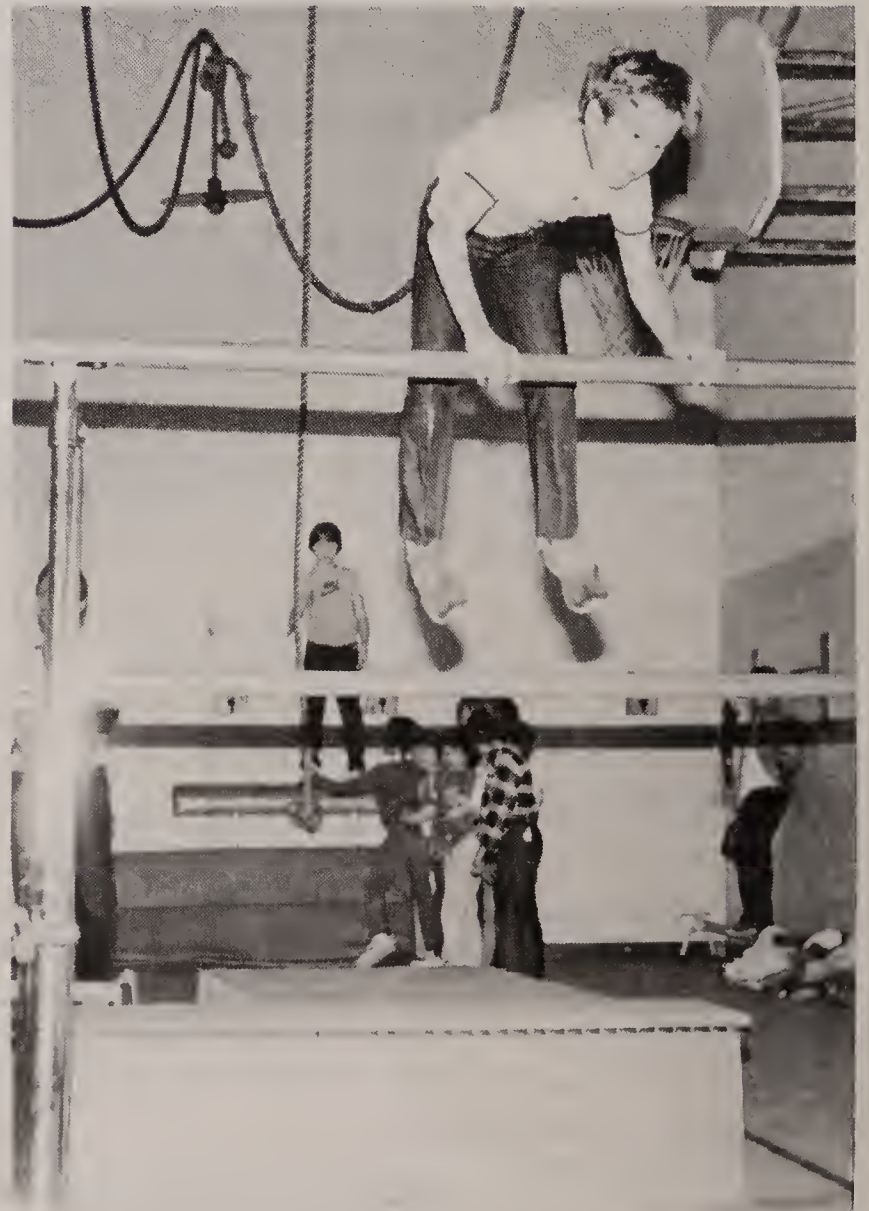
The 1982-83 improvement plan resulted in some changes and improvements at the elementary level. The primary change is in the language arts program with special emphasis on written language. The plan resulted in the development of a scope and sequence outline and writing objectives in written as well as the mechanics of language for each grade level. In addition, a guide, based on current research, for teaching the process of written language was developed for teachers. A new language text has been adopted and training workshops for teachers implemented. Our reading and math programs have undergone a similar work up.

The improvement plan called for a review of science content and teaching at the elementary level, resulting in the adoption of a better sequenced and more in-depth science program. The latter is most important because studies indicate children have the capacity for abstract thinking at a rather early age. It is our intent to step up the curriculum to reflect the earlier teachability of concepts. There is evidence that today's student is probably capable of absorbing concepts earlier than we expose them.

Having curriculum objectives for each grade level in the major subject areas provides standards as well as accountability for teachers and students. It also improves horizontal (between teachers at the same grade level) and vertical (between grade levels) articulation of programs. An important component is measuring whether or not the objectives have been attained. This is accomplished by developing criterion reference tests for each set of objectives. Together with our standardized testing program, student and curriculum progress is carefully monitored.

Lynnfield teachers and principals play a significant role in setting the expectations for students, curriculum, and school organization and to improve it constantly. The principals monitor the curriculum whereas the teachers diagnose learning and offer intervention in a child's education daily. Teachers are diagnosticians as well as prescribers in schooling of this type.

Under our yearly evaluation system, everyone plays a significant part in the quest for quality education.



Scott Procurot and other fifth graders participate in gymnastics.

SUMMER STREET SCHOOL

George E. Caswell, Principal

There were no organizational changes this past year as Summer Street served children in kindergarten through grade five from the Center area of town. A slight decrease in enrollment meant favorable class sizes that allowed greater teacher-pupil interaction.

Amidst growing national concern about the public school's ability to properly educate our young, we in Lynnfield continue to examine goals, revise curriculum, and measure pupil progress through curriculum monitoring and individualized testing. State-mandated basic skills testing also assures parents that pupils are attaining minimal competencies.

Our annual educational improvement plan, under the direction of Superintendent Sally Dias, affords staff members significant opportunities to improve instructional skills and to revise course content. Following the printing of the mathematics curriculum, math tests embracing the critical objectives at each grade level were administered and analyzed as an instructional aid. A scope-sequence detailing the elementary reading objectives was written and teachers are presently working to choose the test items for this vital area. Mechanics and usage components of the writing curriculum are completed as work proceeds on composition skills. A science committee is occupied revising our science curriculum with a target date of early spring to complete its task. Also, the kindergarten study group has nearly finished a curriculum revision along with a survey of community attitudes con-

cerning the length and timing of kindergarten sessions. The computer curriculum committee has been busy planning the future curriculum objectives at various levels, paying special attention to computer use in the instructional areas. An example of this was the fourth and fifth grade teachers making use of word processing and simulation programs in language and social studies.

Our school volunteers, under the direction of coordinators Donna Shockley, Cindy Schott, Iris Mintz and Dot Ross, continue to work diligently and effectively for teachers and pupils. The Understanding Handicaps program was repeated successfully. The P.T.O. has been active while stressing family-oriented programming. These efforts are all valued and are concrete evidence that many people are willing to become involved to enlarge children's opportunities at the school.

As I write my last Town Report, the thought strikes me that we always have persistent problems pertaining to education. We can usually find agreement that quality education is an investment and should be a priority. We know we can not ignore technological changes all about us. We hopefully retain our expectations that the public schools can and do accomplish much for our children. My reflections include many exceptional administrators, teachers, staff members, and parents who have translated their concerns and expectations into hours of dedicated, even inspirational, service. Uppermost in my mind are countless superb children who have made our struggles worthwhile and who have given meaning to our life's work. My hope is that Lynnfield will continue to support our outstanding staff and my private pledge is to remain a friend of the public schools.





Middle School Activities

Upper left: Learning about the 6-day cycle!

Upper right: 7th graders participate in Inventor's Workshop.

Lower right: Recipients of Star-of-the-Week recognition.

Lower left: Cage ball competition in Physical education class.

Center: Using a notcher in metal shop to make 45° angular cut.

LYNNFIELD MIDDLE SCHOOL

Kevin T. Plodzick, Principal

The Lynnfield Middle School proudly and eagerly began its final phase-in year with several significant changes. For the first time, the entire school is organized into academic teams. Each team has its own identity and name. Titans, Challenger, Nike, Alpha, 88'ers and Los Vaqueros each signifies a group of students on a particular grade level, learning and studying with a particular group of teachers who have the same common planning time to arrange team activities, field trips, interdisciplinary learning units and parent meetings. In addition, the special area teachers are teamed in order to help unify their work with the students.

With the arrival of the new principal in September, the administrative team was formed, consisting of the principal and the housemaster. Their goal is to collaborate in order to operate an effective middle school program. The quality of a school is often equated with the quality of its staff; this is highly evident in the middle school. The excellent teaching staff is committed to an understanding of the growth and development of the pre-adolescent learner and to the on-going improvement and refinement of the instructional program offered to those students. The efforts of the teaching staff are buttressed by an outstanding corps of support personnel including volunteers, aides, secretaries, custodians, and cafeteria workers.

Teachers spent time in summer workshops preparing curriculum and structuring cohesive teaching teams. Several teachers have attended middle school conferences in which they have shared as well as gathered information about middle schools and their programs.

The middle school provides the structure and atmosphere where students can develop basic skills, explore areas of interest, and learn more about themselves and their world — all in a secure, caring and respectful environment. A clear and consistent discipline policy which teaches students to be responsible for their own actions exists in the school. These guidelines are outlined in the 1983-84 **LMS Student and Parent Handbook**.

Students are recognized in the newly-established STAR of the Week Program for a particular deed, an accomplishment, or for being the kind of student who is representative of Lynnfield Middle School. Recognition in the program includes a luncheon with the principal and housemaster, sponsored by the Parent Teacher Organization. Students continue to be recognized for academic work through the Honor Roll and through new end-of-year academic achievement and effort awards.

The Parent Teacher Organization and Parent Advisory Council continue to be effective vehicles for home-school communication. A monthly newsletter is mailed home to

parents; the principal has established a weekly Calling Hour for specific parent concerns and questions.

The computer program at the middle school provides an opportunity for each student to become acquainted with the computer terminal and with basic programming. The Academically Talented Program in the sixth grade and the Revolving Door Program in the seventh and eighth grades offer different challenges to those students who participate in these learning experiences.

Field trips supplement and enhance the educational offerings. Teachers and parent volunteers have accompanied students to the Museum of Science, Museum of Fine Arts, Boston Symphony and Sturbridge Village. Eighth grade students were given the option of visiting the United Nations and the Statue of Liberty in November.

The second phase of the Run-for-Health Marathon was held in October; its goal was to complete the fund raising for a park to be built for Lynnfield students. Other student activities include all-school roller skating, seventh and eighth grade dances, and an after-school intramural program which provides an opportunity for all students to enjoy physical activity in a non-competitive atmosphere.

A good school maximizes its resources to the fullest advantage of the students. The Lynnfield Middle School is a community of individuals educating a child. Already the Lynnfield Middle School is being recognized by other school systems as they consider their own reorganization. The commitment of efforts and energies is vital to make the Lynnfield Middle School the best it can become. Our students and, indeed, the Town of Lynnfield are deserving of the realization of that goal.

SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL



*Lynnfield Senior High School
Activities that take place during and after school.*

SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Stanley I. Robinson, Principal

Lynnfield High School shares a significant characteristic with all schools in being a dynamic institution. Energy and variations are constant factors. Just the annual influx of new students and changes in the staff create a different environment from preceding years. Thus, the compilation of an Annual Report is chiefly the task of identifying those occurrences which distinguish one dynamic year from another.

In 1983, Lynnfield High School experienced a number of unprecedented and singular events worthy of reporting as part of its brief history. These events include changes in the faculty, student achievements and activities, as well as advances in the educational program.

One major impact felt by the High School was the retirement of seven faculty members, more than all previous retirees combined. The extreme number of retirements was influenced in part by early retirement incentives and, in part, by a maturing faculty. Those retiring had contributed well over 100 years of service to Lynnfield High.

Fortunately, the vacancies caused by the retirements were competently filled by well-qualified candidates from a large pool of applicants. Ensuing years will witness more retirements which will challenge the School Committee and administration to adequately replace these teachers especially in the fields of mathematics and science.

Another event which shocked the school and community was the tragic death of a Lynnfield High junior in the spring of 1983. This marked the first occasion of loss of life by a High School student during a school year. Since the student's death was caused by an intoxicated driver from another community, the tragedy had ramifications beyond appropriate memorial observances.

As a result of the accident, members of the community, High School faculty, and student body initiated an educational drive against the misuse of alcohol. The main feature of this program was the establishment of a school organization of Students Against Driving Drunk (S.A.D.D.), a nationally recognized program.

Students with faculty advisors planned school-wide educational events designed to increase awareness of the perils of alcohol abuse. The activities culminated in contractual agreements by students and parents to abstain from driving when under the influence of alcohol. This undertaking received strong community and school support and has resulted in healthy dialogue and such specific outcomes as a Hot Line for young people in need of safe transportation.

During the fall of 1981, Lynnfield High was evaluated by the New England Association of Schools and Colleges (N.E.A.S.C.) as part of the accreditation process. The N.E.A.S.C. made a number of recommendations in its Final Report, and the school is required to respond to these recommendations at intervals of two and five years following the evaluation visit.

Among the recommendations were to:

- provide more attention to students not planning to further their education beyond high school;
- resolve issues affecting staff morale;
- provide increased audio-visual services;
- improve custodial services.

The Two-Year Progress Report was able to respond to these recommendations positively. Among other actions directed to improving the educational program were a report by a committee which studied the needs of non-college preparatory students, the addition of a para-professional to the audio-visual staff, a reorganization of custodial duties, and the involvement of faculty in staff development and administration decision-making. The expansion of the High School to accommodate grade nine in 1982 was instrumental in meeting a number of N.E.A.S.C. curriculum related recommendations.

Reference is frequently made to the present era being the Information Age and, of course, computers are the major factor. Consequently, schools are responding to the times and trying to increase computer instruction and availability. This past year, Lynnfield High has continued to expand its computer facilities by adding more terminals and involving more curriculum areas. Computers have been provided for accounting and engineering graphics, word processing equipment has been increased, and provisions have been made to provide students with independent study resources.

Paralleling the growth of computer instruction for students has been the increase in adult education especially for faculty and staff members. Classes established for in-service computer instruction are regularly over enrolled. Staff members are studying word processing as well as a variety of programming languages and reviewing software applicable to their jobs.

Another characteristic of 1983 has been the plethora of national reports on the status of secondary education. The reports, sponsored by a variety of foundations as well as the Federal Government, had many findings in common. In general, the reports found secondary education to be unsatisfactory and standards for graduation to be inadequate.

From the viewpoint of Lynnfield High School, most of the reports could be reviewed with reassurance. In Lynnfield, attendance is good, the drop-out rate is negligible, faculty credentials are excellent, S.A.T. performance is above average, community and family support are strong, equity of educational opportunity is not a problem, and in timely fashion the School Committee recently established new graduation requirements, beginning with the Class of 1987, which are in keeping with recommendations made in the current national reports.

Finally, the past year witnessed a number of important achievements in both academics and athletics at the High School. Many athletic teams, both boys' and girls', had winning seasons, several teams participated in State Tournaments, and the football team captured the Cape Ann League championship.

Two new student activities were introduced this year. A computer team was organized and one of the members placed in national competition; The National Honor Society sponsored and competed in Quiz Bowl meets with other schools where participants are challenged with questions from all academic disciplines.

Another academic achievement was having the greatest number of Lynnfield seniors to be recognized by the National Merit Scholarship program for their attainment on the nationally administered test. The Class of 1983 had twenty commended graduates.

In reflection, the 1983 year was one of growth and productivity in which the High School faculty, parents, and especially students can take pride.



Superintendent/Director of North Shore Regional Vocational Technical High School, Paul F. Ahern and Ernestine J. Rose, District School Committee person from Lynnfield.

NORTH SHORE REGIONAL VOCATIONAL SCHOOL

Region formed 1972

The 1982-1983 school year marked the eleventh year of operation for North Shore Regional and the seventh year in our current quarters. It also marked the last year of operation as a three year high school. During the year the District Committee approved a ninth grade program scheduled to start in September of 1983. Also approved for the 1983-84 school year was a Computer Science program. This decision is in keeping with the Committee's desire to emphasize the emerging technologies in the school's curriculum.

ENROLLMENT

As the attached chart shows, enrollment was down significantly from 1981 to 1982 but increased in 1983. It was the Committee's belief that adding a ninth grade would reverse the process of lower enrollments every year. A major consideration is the fact that most member communities now have four year high schools. Students interested in a vocational-technical high school career no



Carpentry students at the North Shore Regional Vocational Technical High School constructed toy, clothing and equipment storage units for the Beverly Preschool Learning Center as part of the North Shore Regional community outreach program. The wooden units will be used in the classrooms which serve over 100 children in the Beverly/Salem area. Putting the finishing touches on a storage unit for dolls, trucks and other toys is Jim Petrocelli, 19 Townsend Road, Lynnfield. Petrocelli is a sophomore at North Shore Regional.

longer have to spend their ninth grade in their local school. Many of these students in the past chose not to make the change at grade ten because they did not want to go through a second transition in two years.

A formal recruitment program is in place and we have again asked our member communities to continue their excellent cooperation as we explain the types of programs offered and the types of interests and aptitudes students should have during group meetings with their classes. A slide show, talk, question and answer period plus colorful informational packet we leave with interested students make up our recruitment visit.

A humorous moment at the Center Village ground-breaking May 28, occurred when it was time for the ceremonial first shovel of dirt as Selectmen Joe Moran and Dave Miller were unable to dig any dirt with their shovels causing Joe Moran to quip, "did you ever see three guys more qualified to shovel." Only LIFE Director Bob Weiss was able to get a shovelful of dirt for the photographers.

Excerpt from THE VILLAGER.

NORTH SHORE REGIONAL VOCATIONAL SCHOOL

ENROLLMENT SUMMARY 1976-1983

(City/Town - Year)

IN DISTRICT	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
BEVERLY	116	116	126	115	94	94	84	77
BOXFORD	12	8	3	5	6	6	9	9
DANVERS	91	89	98	99	69	61	48	71
ESSEX	10	13	21	17	30	19	15	5
GLOUCESTER	74	52	61	68	73	64	49	52
HAMILTON	18	21	20	12	22	19	17	11
LYNNFIELD	16	15	23	33	26	25	14	17
MANCHESTER	6	6	11	7	3	9	9	7
MARBLEHEAD	54	45	33	20	18	18	15	21
MIDDLETON	21	33	36	33	26	19	16	11
ROCKPORT	12	14	16	13	5	10	9	9
SALEM	40	63	78	80	84	94	98	112
SWAMPSCOTT	61	38	43	41	46	41	36	33
TOPSFIELD	8	11	14	9	12	12	9	11
WENHAM	9	9	9	5	6	1(5)	3(2)	4(1)
SUB-TOTAL	548	533	592	557	520	492(496)	431(433)	450(451)
TUITIONED-IN								
LANDMARK	—	3	1	1	—	1	—	2
LYNN	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—
NAHANT	—	5	3	3	1	1	—	9
PEABODY	—	—	1	1	3	2	3	8
SAUGUS	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
BOSTON	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
GRAND TOTAL	548*	541	597	563	526	496(500)	436(438)	470(471)
	(477)**							

*Includes interim and full-time

**477 10/1/76 Report to State

HOUSING TASK FORCE

Our present lease with the Emhart Corporation, parent company of United Shoe Machinery Corp., expires in June of 1986. The District Committee has created a sub-group to review the various options the Committee has at this point in time. The first option is to exercise the first of two five year extensions that are part of the original base. Secondly, the Task Force will investigate existing buildings that are located in the District and could be modified to suit our needs. Thirdly, the group will investigate the expenses involved in building a new facility that would answer the long range goals of the District. The Housing Task Force will report back to the District Committee in early 1984 with their preliminary findings.

PROGRAM OFFERINGS

Seventeen vocational-technical programs are currently offered: Auto Body Repair, Automobile Mechanics, Building Maintenance, Commercial Art, Computer Science, Construction Carpentry, Cosmetology, Culinary Arts (Cooking and Baking), Diesel Mechanics, Distributive Education, Fashion Design/Tailoring, Industrial Electronics, Machine Technology, Masonry, Refrigeration & Appliance Repair, Technical Drafting, and Welding.

The School also offers training in Resort Service Occupations. This is a unique program designed for low-incidence youngsters who are on an individualized educational plan under Chapter 766. The program served 10 students during the 1982-83 school year.

Two changes have taken place in our program offerings. Painting and Decorating/Building Maintenance has been changed to simply Building Maintenance. Painting and Decorating will continue to be taught as a unit in the Building Maintenance curriculum but emphasis will be placed on having the students exposed to a variety of trade areas they will need in the emerging field of employment. The second change is the addition of a Computer Science course. The District Committee purchased a state-of-the-art computer for delivery in the Fall of 1983. Fifteen computer terminals were also purchased that will allow fifteen people to use the computer simultaneously without any user interfering with the other. Graduates of this program will be able to seek employment in a variety of positions and have the basic background needed for future career growth.

Also planned for the Fall of 1983 is a ninth grade exploratory program. Ninth graders will have the opportunity to spend three weeks in each of eight programs. This first hand experience will give them greater insight into what each program has to offer. At the conclusion of the exploratory phase students will select the one shop in which they wish to major. When the student's choice matches the instructor's rating of the student, a placement will occur. Guidance Counselors will work closely with the ninth

graders as they go through this process. The end result of this program will be to have students enrolled in shops they selected based on personal experience.

TRANSPORTATION

By operating its own fleet of busses, the District Committee is able to provide this necessary service at the lowest cost. Our geographical area is very large and to involve private companies would be expensive based on the miles busses have to travel on our various routes. The Committee continues to budget sufficient funds for the purchase of upgrading our fleet annually. Even though the average age of our busses is approximately ten years, very few breakdowns occur because of the preventive maintenance performed on the vehicles by our own mechanics. Our busses are also used for field trips, late runs and athletic runs. Our transportation department also cares for busses on a contracted basis for Beverly, Lynnfield, Manchester and Marblehead.

ATHLETICS

Athletics are an integral part of the educational package delivered to our students. Boys and girls have the opportunity to participate on an intramural level or on an interscholastic level in most of the major sports. By belonging to the Commonwealth Conference our students have the opportunity to compete against teams similar to our own. This past year found us being at a competitive level but not yet ready to win any championships. Many ninth graders are expected to join our teams, however, and greater results are anticipated over the next few seasons.

PLACEMENT

The school's placement history continues to remain high. As of June 30, 1983, 87% of that year's class were placed in jobs. Placement is an important factor in measuring how well the school is doing its job. We remain pleased in the acceptance of our students by local businesses and industry. Our cooperative program which allows seniors the opportunity to work on a job during shop time continues to give many of our seniors a head start in finding employment. By showing employers what they are capable of doing while still students, the employers tend to place them in full time employment after graduation.

SUMMARY

Change is an ongoing phenomena. This year major changes occurred in the administrative staff, plans for adding a ninth grade, and plans to upgrade our technological offerings. A school such as North Shore Regional is not a static thing. It is always changing as it attempts to keep abreast of industry changes and academic demands. Our curriculum is constantly being studied by advisory groups, internal committees, sub-committees and administration. We will continue to monitor ourselves with the assistance

of our various committees to insure we continue to bring to the young people in our District quality vocational-technical programs that will assist them in taking their place as productive citizens in our democratic society.

GOALS AND OBJECTIVES of the NORTH SHORE REGIONAL VOCATIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT COMMITTEE

1. To develop students who will have respect for themselves and for others and who will become participating and contributing members of society.
2. To recruit and maintain a superior instructional staff which demonstrates the capacity for flexibility and growth.
3. To establish a guidance and counseling program which will help students to get the most from their vocational school experience as well as to help them learn to meet the many challenges life has to offer.
4. To insure that course offerings are sufficiently flexible both laterally and vertically to allow each student to select a program suitable to his needs and capabilities. In addition, each student shall be encouraged to participate in those activities which will help him to develop culturally.
5. To develop programs for children with special or exceptional needs so that they may become as independent as possible.
6. To encourage the development and organization of a region-wide career education program.
7. To develop an active, working, and cooperative relationship with industry and with other educational institutions for both students and teachers. This should result in the maintenance of a high motivation for both.
8. To establish advisory committees to assure up-to-date curriculum, facilities, and equipment.
9. To develop an extensive resource center offering a wide range of reference and enrichment materials of all types for both students in the school and for those involved in any regional career education program.
10. To establish continuing education programs for adults and others interested in upgrading their skills or learning new ones.
11. To utilize school facilities fully. This would suggest evening and summer programs and would indicate study of innovative operational plans such as trimester, etc.
12. To work closely with existing vocational schools in developing a composite curriculum which is of maximum benefit to the students of all cities and towns in the District.

13. To establish, maintain, and foster close and open relationships with the cities and towns for the benefit of all the citizens of the region.



Assistant Town Clerk, Jessie Gutowski; Administrative Clerk for Treasurer's Office, Maralyn Caufield; Administrative Clerk for Registrar's Office, Betty Hayter.

Fred Kline Photo



Clerks of the Tax Collector's Office (l to r): Jane Rivard and Eugenia Scarmoutzos. Not pictured: Carolyn Furey.

Fred Kline Photo

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
TOWN OF LYNNFIELD

Election of Town Officers Held Monday, April 11, 1983:

Election Officers Serving:

PRECINCT 1		PRECINCT 2
John B. Rodgers	Warden	Josephine Boushell
Roger Gerry	Deputy Warden	Carol Kalman
George Meltzer	Clerk	Dorsey Holappa
Jeanette Bengston	Deputy Clerk	Julia Coates
Barbara Rodgers	Inspector	June Velander
Florence Heftye	Dep. Inspector	Loretta Gibbons
Jean Meehl		Eileen Atkinson
Linda LaGreca		Eileen Moran
Mildred Fletcher		Josephine Buchanan
Mary Tagliamonte		Kay Boone
Virginia Brewer		Walter Moran
Rita Callahan		Harry C. Wendt
		Dorothy Bowser
		Francis Soderberg
		Gloria Wolfe
		Kendall Hopkins
Edward Cleary	Police Officers	Anthony Giannetti
Vincent Macchia		David Donegan
Stephen Garland		Charles Peabody

Prec. 1 Prec. 2 Total

TOTAL VOTE 169 92 261*

*Includes Absentee
Ballots

3 1 4

BOARD OF SELECTMEN for three years — Vote for one

John F. Donegan,			
49 Mansfield Rd.	134	74	208**
All Other	6	4	10
Blanks	29	14	43

BOARD OF ASSESSORS for three years — Vote for one

Leo M. Flynn,			
4 Wirthmore Lane	147	78	225**
Blanks	22	14	36

PLANNING BOARD for five years — Vote for one

John A. Roberts,			
463 Lowell St.	142	73	215**
All Other	6	2	8
Blanks	21	17	38

SCHOOL COMMITTEE for three years

Judith H. Meltzer,			
3 Baldwin Lane	135	68	203**
Carol A. Suleski,			

19 Apple Hill Lane	141	76	217**
Blanks	62	40	102

LIBRARY TRUSTEE for three years — Vote for not more than TWO

Arthur J. Frawley, Jr.,			
2 Smith Farm Trail	145	75	220**
Ernestine J. Rose,			
6 Saunders Road	142	71	213**
Blanks	51	38	89

HOUSING AUTHORITY for five years — Vote for one

Edith C. Wendt,			
33 Thomas Road	151	79	230**
Blanks	18	13	31

MODERATOR for one year — Vote for one

H. Joseph Maney,			
5 Wymon Way	151	80	231**
Blanks	18	12	30

Leonard A. Marshall
Town Clerk

**Elected



H. Joseph Maney
Town Moderator

**RECORD OF ACTION TAKEN AT THE
ANNUAL TOWN MEETING HELD
APRIL 25 1983
IN THE MIDDLE SCHOOL AUDITORIUM**

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant, the legal voters of the Town of Lynnfield met in the Middle School Auditorium on Monday, April 25, 1983. A quorum being present (282 present — 206 required) the meeting was called to order by Mr. H. Joseph Maney, Moderator, at 8:10 p.m.

Prior to the reading of the warrant, non-registered voters were given permission to attend the meeting as spectators and were seated on the stage.

The moderator read that part of the warrant preceeding the articles and with the consent of the voters, omitted the reading of the articles which would be read at the time they were taken up for action. The close of the warrant was read including the names of the Board of Selectmen as was the constable's return of service.

On motion of Mr. Joseph F. Moran, duly seconded, it was VOTED that this Town Meeting be adjourned to the conclusion of the Special Town Meeting which is scheduled for 8:30 p.m. in the Middle School Auditorium and the Gymnasium, if need be, and that the Town Meeting be adjourned to Thursday, April 28, 1983, at 8:00 p.m. in the Middle School Auditorium and Gymnasium, if need be, should the business of the meeting not be completed.

ARTICLE 1. On motion of Mr. Joseph F. Moran, duly seconded, it was

VOTED that Robert Davis, Robert Rourke and Raymond Hayward be appointed Field Drivers; that Charles Cavallaro be appointed Pound Keeper and that Frank Piccolo, Ralph E. Dwight and Raymond Hayward be appointed Wood Measurers.

ARTICLE 2. On motion of Mr. Joseph F. Moran, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to accept the reports of Town Officers and Special Committees as published.

ARTICLE 3. On motion of Mr. John F. Donegan, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to fix the annual compensation of each of the elective officers of the Town as required by General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 108, as amended, as follows:

BOARD OF SELECTMEN:

Chairman	\$850.00
Member	\$700.00

BOARD OF ASSESSORS:

Not including additional compensation paid in recognition of attaining a certified Massachusetts Assessors Certificate.

Chairman	\$3,900.00
Member	\$3,400.00

Said compensation to be paid in installments so long as said office holders hold office and perform the duties of their office.

ARTICLE 4. On motion of Mr. John F. Donegan, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to dispose of the dog license money refunded by the County of Essex by transferring the sum of \$627.28 to Line Item 100 of Article 16 of this Town Meeting entitled "Expenses of Library Department".

ARTICLE 5. On motion of Mr. A. David Rodham, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to appropriate by transfer from the Perpetual Care Fund, the sum of \$14,000.00 for cemetery improvements.

ARTICLE 6. On motion of Mr. A. David Rodham, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to appropriate by transfer from the Sale of Lots and Graves Account, the sum, of \$6,000.00 to be used for cemetery improvements.

ARTICLE 7. On motion of Mr. David E. Miller, duly seconded, it was

VOTED that the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning July 1, 1983, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

ARTICLE 8. On motion of Mr. David E. Miller, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to authorize the Board of Assessors to use the sum of \$150,000. from Available Surplus Revenue in computing the tax rate for fiscal 1984.

ARTICLE 9. On motion of Mr. David E. Miller, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to raise and appropriate the sum of \$57,094.00 to pay the Town's assessment for the cost of operating the North Shore Regional Vocational School District.

At 8:37 p.m., after completion of Article 9, the Moderator read the call for the Special Town Meeting.

**RECORD OF ACTION TAKEN AT THE
SPECIAL TOWN MEETING HELD
APRIL 25, 1983
IN THE MIDDLE SCHOOL AUDITORIUM**

ARTICLE 1. On motion of Mr. David Miller, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to transfer from available funds the following sums of money to supplement certain accounts in the current 1983 fiscal year.

From Surplus Revenue
\$10,000.00 — to Police Accumulated Time

From Surplus Revenue
\$7,500.00 — to Police Expense

From Conservation Commission (Surveys & Consultants)
\$600.00 — to Selectmen's Expense

From Unemployment Compensation
\$8,900.00 — to Group Insurance

From Article #2-11/22/82 STM (Interest on Temporary Loans)
\$2,600.00 — to Group Insurance

From Gen. & Adm. — Gas & Oil
\$400.00 — to Town/Finance Committee Reports

From Town Accountant — Other Salaries
\$1,000.00 — to Town/Finance Committee Reports

From Gen. & Adm. — Gas & Oil
\$450.00 — to Town Accountant's Expense

From Personnel Board
\$300.00 — to Medical Bills

From Treasurer (Other Salaries)
\$2,000.00 — to Municipal Buildings

From Highway Department (Salaries)
\$1,000.00 — to Municipal Building — Capital Outlay

From Surplus Revenue
\$23,000.00 — to Fire Dept. — Call Salaries Account

From Board of Registrars (Expense Account)
\$275.00 — to Board of Registrars — Salary Account

From Treasurer — (Other Salaries)
\$350.00 — to Tax Collector — Other Salaries

From Treasurer — (Other Salaries)
\$2,000.00 — to Tax Collector — Expense

From Police Regular Salaries
\$20,000.00 — to Police Accumulated Time

At 8:47 p.m., with the completion of action on Article 1 of the Special Town Meeting warrant, on motion of Mr. David Miller, duly seconded, it was **VOTED TO ADJOURN** the Special Town Meeting.

The next order of business was to take action on the balance of the articles of the Annual Town Meeting.

ARTICLE 10. On motion of Mr. A. David Rodham, duly seconded, it was

VOTED UNANIMOUSLY to authorize the lease/purchase of the following described municipal equipment by the respective town department(s) as budgeted by them and as hereinafter set forth, provided that such lease/purchases be made in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 307 of the Acts of 1981 (Chapter 40, Section 4 of the General Laws) and that said lease/purchases be subject to annual appropriation. Fiscal 1984 appropriation not to exceed the budgeted amount of \$26,777. for the Department of Public Works; Fiscal 1984 appropriation not to exceed the budgeted amount of \$4,800. for the School Department.

Department of Public Works	(1) 4 x 4 1/4 utility truck
	(1) 4 x 4 1/2 utility truck
	(1) 4 x 4 Rack truck
	(1) 4 x 4 Dump truck
School Department	(1) 4 wheel drive 3/4 ton utility truck with plow

ARTICLE 11. On motion of Mr. Paul N. Romano, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to accept Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 22D, as amended, as follows:

Section 4. Section 22D of said Chapter 40 is hereby amended by striking out the first sentence, as appearing in Chapter 322 of the acts of 1961, and inserting in place thereof the following sentence:— In a city or town which accepts this section, as hereinafter provided, the city council or board of selectmen, or if, in any city or town, some other board or commission is empowered to establish traffic regulations, such other board or commission, may adopt, amend, alter or repeal rules and regulations, with such limitations, if any, as may be deemed proper, authorizing the chief officer of the police department or such sergeants or other officers of higher rank in the police department as he may from time to time designate, to remove, to some convenient place through the agency of a person or persons in the employ of the police department or by an independent contractor selected in accordance with law, by-law, or ordinance, on the basis of competitive bids, any vehicle parked or standing on any part of any way under the control of the municipality in such a manner as to obstruct any curb ramp designed for use by handicapped persons as a means of egress to a street or public way, or to occupy or obstruct any parking space reserved for a vehicle used by a disabled veteran or handicapped person whose vehicle bears the distinguishing license plate authorized by section two of chapter ninety, or to impede in any way the removal or plowing of snow or ice or in violation of any rule or regulation which prohibits the parking or standing of all vehicles on such ways or portions thereof at such time and recites that whoever violates it shall be liable to charges for the

removal and storage of the vehicles as well as subject to punishment by fine.

ARTICLE 12. On motion of Mr. Peter Gorshel, duly seconded and amended, it was

VOTED to accept Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 148, Section 26G, as amended. (Re adequate system of automatic sprinklers)

ARTICLE 13. The following report of the Planning Board was read by Mr. William Callahan prior to action being taken on this article:

"TO: TOWN OF LYNNFIELD April 25, 1983
1983 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

"SUBJECT: RECOMMENDATION OF THE LYNNFIELD PLANNING BOARD RELATIVE TO ARTICLE 13

"In accordance with the Town Charter, the Planning Board met on Monday, April 25, 1983 and voted in favor of Article 13.

Respectfully submitted,

LYNNFIELD PLANNING BOARD

s/ Michael N. Stelman

s/ William F. Callahan

s/ Harold S. Gerard

s/ George F. Meltzer"

On motion of Mr. Timothy Nevils, duly seconded, it was

VOTED, 234 in favor, 13 opposed, to amend the zoning bylaws of the Town of Lynnfield and the zoning district map incorporated therein and made a part thereof, and a portion of that certain type of district indicated and identified therein as a single residence A district so that the following described area adjoining a Limited Business District will be changed from a Single Residence A District to a Limited Business District.

A certain parcel of land in Lynnfield, being shown as Lot L on a plan of land in Lynnfield, S. Slater Reg. Surveyor, October 3, 1964, recorded in said Essex County Deeds on November 16, 1972 and bounded as follows:

SOUTHERLY: by Lot H on said plan Seventy and 00/100 (70.00) feet;

WESTERLY: by Lot K on said plan Seventy and 20/100 (70.20) feet;

SOUTHWESTERLY: by said Lot K Fifty and 40/100 (50.40) feet;

NORTHERLY: by land now or formerly of Arthur W. Hudson et al - One Hundred Seventeen and 11/100 (117.11) feet; and

EASTERLY: by said Hudson land and a 25-foot Right of Way - Ninety One and 94/100 (91.94) feet.

Containing 6,696 square feet of land according to said plan.

ARTICLE 14. On motion of Mr. Peter Gorshel, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to authorize and instruct the Board of Selectmen to take such action as they may deem necessary or convenient to the creation of a trust fund to be used to provide financial assistance to eligible occupants of the housing provided by Lynnfield Institute for the Elderly including, without limitation, the filing of legislation.

ARTICLE 15. On motion of Mr. John Legasy, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to amend Chapter 3 of the Bylaws of the Town, entitled "Classification of Employment", by establishing all hourly and annual pay rates and classifications and certain part-time annual salaries in accordance with fiscal 1983 figures subject to amendment at the October, 1983 Town Meeting.

ARTICLE 16. On motion of Mr. Joseph Moran, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to raise in the tax levy the sums of money for the necessary town charges and expenses, except for those which are to be transferred from Available Funds, and to give authority to credit the value of old equipment to be turned in toward the purchase price of new equipment; said sums of money to be expended under the direction of the respective boards, committees, or officers of the Town in the amounts and limited to the purposes as recommended in the 1983 recommendations of the Finance Committee as amended by the following changes:

Item 4B — Office of Selectmen — Salary and Benefit Contingency (excluding schools)
Amended to \$71,900.00.

Item 18 — Division of Finance and Administration — Treasurer Expenses
Amended to \$1,995.00.
Division of Finance and Administration — Town Clerk Expenses
Amended to \$2,375.00.
Division of Finance and Administration — Tax Title Proceedings
Amended to \$6,000.00.

Item 25 — Division of Public Works — Truck Leasing
Amended to \$60,704.00.

Item 26 — Division of Public Works — Snow and Ice Removal
Amended to \$60,000.00.

- Item 27** — Division of Public Works — Rubbish Collection
Amended to \$178,500.00.
- Item 28** — Division of Public Works — Road Maintenance & Construction
Amended to \$164,777.00.
- Item 31** — Division of Zoning Enforcement and Inspection — Salaries: Wire Inspector Deleted.
- Item 32** — Division of Zoning Enforcement and Inspection — Drawing Accounts.
Amended to include Wiring Inspector — \$1,368.00.
- Item 35** — Police Department — Salaries (including Holidays). The amount of \$479,557.00 to be appropriated as follows:
\$130,000.00 to be transferred from Federal Revenue Sharing Funds.
\$349,557.00 to be raised in the Tax Levy.
- Item 36A** — Police Department — Captain's Salary (including Holidays).
Amend to \$26,346.00.
- Item 37** — Police Department — Accumulated Time and Intermittent Officer Salaries
Amend to \$156,070.00.
- Item 38** — Police Department — School Credits, Longevity and EMT
Amend to \$29,950.00.
- Item 39** — Police Department — Expenses
Amend to \$56,426.00.
- Item 39B** — Police Department — Ambulance Expense
Amend to \$2,600.00.
- Item 44** — Fire Department — Call Department Salaries
Amend to \$80,450.00.
- Item 82** — General and Administrative — General Town Insurance
Amend to \$75,669.00 to be appropriated as follows:
\$6,407.00 to be transferred from the Receipts Reserved for Appropriation Account.
\$69,262.00 to be raised in the Tax Levy.
- Item 83** — General and Administrative — Group Insurance
Amend to \$210,000.00 to be appropriated as follows:
\$15,472.00 to be transferred from the Receipts Reserved for Appropriation Account.
\$194,528.00 to be raised in the Tax Levy.

- Item 87** — General and Administrative — Medical Bills
Amend to \$2,000.00.
- Item 89** — School Committee — Net Salaries and Expenses
Amend to \$6,239,999.00.
- Item 100** — Library — Expenses
The amount of \$54,596.00 to be met as follows:
\$627.28 to be transferred from Article 4 — Dog License Refund;
\$5,633.50 to be transferred from State Aid to Libraries;
\$48,335.22 to be raised in the Tax Levy.

With the completion of action on all items of Article 16, on motion of Mr. Roger Eastman, duly seconded, it was VOTED to appropriate \$10,035,538.00 for Article 16.

NOTE: A list of appropriations by item may be found at the end of this report.

ARTICLE 17. On motion of Mr. Joseph Moran, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to appropriate in the Tax Levy the sum of \$176,250.00 for the purchase of various equipment and items in the nature of capital expenditures except for those which are to be transferred from Available Funds and to give authority to credit the value of various old equipment to be turned in toward the purchase price of said items, said sums of money to be expended under the direction of various Town boards, committees, or officers in the amounts and limited to the purposes as recommended in the 1983 recommendations of the Finance Committee.

NOTE: A list of appropriations by item may be found at the end of this report.

ARTICLE 18. On motion of Mrs. Judith Meltzer, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to **INDEFINITELY POSTPONE** action on this article, noted below:

“To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, appropriate by transfer from available funds, or by borrowing, or from any or all of such sources, a sum of money to be used for the replacement of 15,000 square feet of existing roof at the Middle School, or what action it will take thereon.

Submitted by SCHOOL COMMITTEE”

With the completion of all articles of the Town Meeting Warrant, on motion of Mr. Joseph Moran, duly seconded, it was VOTED to ADJOURN SINE DIE.

Adjourned at 10:35 p.m.

Leonard A. Marshall
Town Clerk

**APPROPRIATIONS TO BE RAISED IN THE TAX LEVY
FOR THE FISCAL YEAR
JULY 1, 1983 TO JUNE 30, 1984
VOTED AT THE ANNUAL TOWN MEETING
HELD APRIL 25, 1983**

ARTICLE 9. To pay the Town's assessment for the cost
of operating the North Shore Regional
Vocational School.
\$ 57,094.00

ARTICLE 16. OFFICE OF SELECTMEN

Item	1.	Selectmen's Salaries	\$ 2,250.00
	2.	Other Salaries	26,452.00
	3.	Expenses	3,997.00
	4.	Surveys & Consulting	1.00
	4A.	Safety Commission	500.00
	4B.	Salary & Benefit Contingency (excluding schools)	71,900.00

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Item	5.	Accountant's Salary	11,084.00
	6.	Other Salaries	13,264.00
	7.	Expenses	2,700.00

TOWN COUNSEL

Item	8.	Counsel's Salary	8,900.00
	9.	Expenses	1,300.00
	10.	Damages & Legal Fees	13,000.00

CIVIL DEFENSE

Item	11.	Director's Salary	750.00
	12.	Expenses	2,250.00

DOG OFFICER

Item	13.	Dog Officer's Salary	6,500.00
	13A.	Drawing Account	1,000.00
	14.	Expenses	2,600.00

**DIVISION OF FINANCE
AND ADMINISTRATION**

Item	15.	Director's Salary	26,149.00
	16.	Veterans Director's Salary ..	960.00
	17.	Other Salaries	
		Tax Collector	24,344.00
		Treasurer	22,734.00
		Town Clerk	16,946.00
	18.	Expenses	
		Tax Collector	26,275.00
		Treasurer	1,995.00
		Town Clerk	2,375.00
		Veterans Benefits	375.00
	19.	Tax Title Proceedings	6,000.00
	20.	Election Expense	5,100.00
	21.	Veterans Benefits	10,000.00

DIVISION OF PUBLIC WORKS

Item	22.	Director's Salary	27,200.00
	22A.	Asst. Director	21,500.00
	23.	Other Salaries	

	Highway Department	111,324.00
	Municipal Buildings	50,855.00
	Cemetery —	
	Park Department	55,394.00
	Tree Department — Insect	
	Pest Control	45,727.00
	D.P.W. Office	11,408.00
24.	Expenses	
	Highway Department	16,225.00
	Municipal Buildings	66,400.00
	Cemetery —	
	Park Department	10,267.00
	Tree Department — Insect	
	Pest Control	21,100.00
	D.P.W. Office	550.00
25.	Truck Leasing	60,704.00
26.	Snow & Ice Removal	60,000.00
27.	Rubbish Collection	178,500.00
28.	Road Maintenance &	
	Construction	164,777.00
29.	Sidewalk Construction	10,000.00
30.	Storm Drains	8,000.00
30A.	Maintenance of School	
	Grounds	28,000.00

**DIVISION OF ZONING ENFORCEMENT
AND INSPECTION**

Item	31.	Salaries	
		Director's Salary	22,678.00
		Assistant to the Director....	3,100.00
Item	32.	Drawing Accounts	
		Sealer of Weights &	
		Measures	370.00
		Plumbing Inspector	800.00
		Gas Inspector	400.00
		Wire Inspector	1,368.00
33.	Other Salaries	6,268.00	
34.	Expenses		
		Building Inspector	1,380.00
		Septic System Inspector....	200.00
		Sealer of Weights &	
		Measures	110.00
		Wire Inspector	738.00
		Plumbing Inspector	40.00
		Gas Inspector	40.00

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Item	35.	Salaries (including Holidays)	349,557.00
	36.	Chief's Salary (including	
		Holidays)	33,120.00
	36A.	Captain's Salary (including	
		Holidays)	26,346.00
	37.	Accumulated Time and	
		Intermittent Officer	
		Salaries	156,070.00
	38.	School Credits & Longevity	
		and EMT	29,950.00

	39.	Expenses	56,426.00
	39A.	Vehicle Leasing or Maintenance	—
	39B.	Ambulance Expense	2,600.00
	40.	Out-of-State Travel	—
	FIRE DEPARTMENT		
Item	41.	Full-time Salaries (including Holidays)	120,140.00
	42.	Accumulated Time	12,000.00
	43.	Chief's Salary (including Holidays)	6,624.00
	44.	Call Department Salaries ...	80,450.00
	45.	Fire Alarm Salaries	5,062.00
	46.	Fire Department Expenses ..	26,723.00
	47.	Fire Alarm Expenses	4,000.00
	48.	Out-of-State Travel	—
	BOARD OF APPEALS		
Item	49.	Salaries	2,040.00
	50.	Expenses	760.00
	BOARD OF HEALTH		
Item	51.	Board — Salaries	—
	52.	Health Officer's Salary	400.00
	53.	Sanitarian's Salary	1,820.00
	54.	Animal Inspector's Salary ...	425.00
	55.	Other Salaries	7,191.00
	56.	Expenses	
		Board Expenses	1,763.00
		Sanitarian Expenses	1,350.00
		Animal Inspector Expenses .	50.00
	BOARD OF REGISTRARS		
Item	57.	Board Salaries	—
	58.	Other Salaries	15,298.00
	59.	Expenses	4,302.00
	60.	Canvassing	2,400.00
	PERSONNEL BOARD		
Item	61.	Salaries	1,742.00
	62.	Expenses	780.00
	RECREATION COMMISSION		
Item	63.	Salaries	29,692.00
	64.	Expenses	10,308.00
	HISTORICAL COMMISSION		
Item	65.	Expenses	500.00
	CONSERVATION COMMISSION		
Item	66.	Salaries	2,567.00
	67.	Expenses	928.00
	67A.	Surveys & Consultants	7,000.00
	COUNCIL ON AGING		
Item	68.	Expenses	5,940.00
	FINANCE COMMITTEE		
Item	69.	Salaries	3,249.00
	70.	Expenses	250.00
	71.	Surveys	1.00
	72.	Reserve Fund	35,000.00
	DEBT AND INTEREST		
Item	73.	Maturing Debt	165,000.00

	74.	Interest on Debt	16,148.00
	75.	Interest on Temporary Loans	34,852.00
	PENSIONS		
Item	76.	Firemen's Pension	3,485.00
	77.	Essex County Retirement ...	315,032.00
	78.	Non-Contributory Retirement	9,483.00
	79.	Police — Disability	—
	79A.	Unemployment Compensation	5,000.00
	GENERAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE		
Item	80.	Memorial Day Observance ...	900.00
	81.	Town and Finance Committee Reports	8,000.00
	82.	General Town Insurance	69,262.00
	83.	Group Insurance	194,528.00
	84.	Street Lighting	140,000.00
	85.	Motor Fuel and Oil	70,000.00
	86.	Hydrant Rental	16,430.00
	87.	Medical Bills	2,000.00
	88.	Out-of-State Travel	1.00
	SCHOOL COMMITTEE		
Item	89.	Net Salaries and Expenses ...	6,239,999.00
	90.	Out-of-State Travel	1.00
	PLANNING BOARD		
Item	91.	Salaries	9,503.00
	92.	Expenses	1,000.00
	93.	Surveys and Consultants	5,497.00
	BOARD OF ASSESSORS		
Item	94.	Board Salaries	11,000.00
	95.	Other Salaries	27,790.00
	96.	Expenses	9,800.00
	97.	Professional Consultants	7,000.00
	97A.	Appellate Tax Board Cases ...	—
	LIBRARY DEPARTMENT		
Item	98.	Librarian's Salary	22,423.00
	98A.	Assistant Librarian	14,952.00
	98B.	Child Services Librarian	13,377.00
	99.	Other Salaries	74,652.00
	100.	Expenses	48,335.22
	101.	Computer Maintenance	—
	ARTICLE 17. CAPITAL OUTLAY		
	FIRE DEPARTMENT		
	1.	Breathing Equipment	9,000.00
	2.	Disc Saw	800.00
	3.	Portable Pump	1,500.00
	4.	Sump Pump	800.00
	5.	SCBA Cylinders	3,000.00
	6.	Attack Nozzles	1,500.00
	7.	Chain Saw	450.00
	8.	Ground Ladders	3,500.00
	POLICE DEPARTMENT		
	1.	Three Cruisers	30,000.00
	2.	Breathalyzer	4,200.00
	3.	Radar	2,000.00
	4.	Cruiser Radio	4,000.00

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

1. Reroof Garage	15,000.00
2. Sander	4,500.00
3. Sidewalk Plow	30,000.00
4. Paint Cupola	5,000.00
5. South Hall Septic System ...	4,000.00

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT**Operation/Maintenance****Double Set Front Doors -**

Middle School	8,300.00
---------------------	----------

3/4 Ton Pickup Truck -

Grounds (Lease)	4,800.00
-----------------------	----------

Senior High School**3 Metal Storage Cabinets -**

Social Studies	900.00
----------------------	--------

2 Map Racks - Social Studies**Set of Maps - Social Studies****4-drawer File - Guidance****Venetian Blinds - Library****Middle School****Copy Machine****Room Shades****Music****Music Stands - Middle School****Risers - Middle School****Classroom Equipment & Orff**

Equipment - Middle School	500.00
--------------------------------	--------

Piccolos - Marching Band**Athletics****Soccer Bleachers****Central Office****Typewriter - Long Carriage****Micro-Computer/Monitor/Printer .****Word Processor****Computer Committee****2 Micro-Computers/Monitors -**

Summer Street School	3,800.00
----------------------------	----------

2 Micro-Computers/Monitors -

Huckleberry Hill School	3,800.00
-------------------------------	----------

2 Micro-Computers/Monitors -

Middle School	3,800.00
---------------------	----------

Computer Graphic Equipment -

C.T.A. (Eng.) Sr. High	5,250.00
------------------------------	----------

Audio Visual**Cassette Recorder - Foreign**

Language - Sr. High School	141.00
---------------------------------	--------

Music System - Summer Street

School	600.00
--------------	--------

Cassette Recorder - Social

Studies - Sr. High School	141.00
---------------------------------	--------

Filmstrip Projector - Social

Studies - Sr. High School	150.00
---------------------------------	--------

Microphones - Music - Sr. High

School	450.00
--------------	--------

Music System - Sr. High School ...**Cable T.V.****Classroom T.V./2 Monitors -**

Sr. High School	818.00
-----------------------	--------

LIBRARY

1. Carpet	1,000.00
-----------------	----------

2. Book Stacks	2,000.00
----------------------	----------

TOTAL AMOUNT TO BE RAISED

IN THE TAX LEVY	\$10,110,742.22
-----------------------	-----------------

**APPROPRIATIONS BY TRANSFER VOTED AT
THE ANNUAL TOWN MEETING
HELD APRIL 25, 1983****FROM ARTICLE 4 — DOG LICENSE****REFUND TO:**

Article 16 — Item 100 — Expenses of Library Department	\$ 627.28
---	-----------

FROM PERPETUAL CARE FUND TO:

Article 5 — To be used for cemetery improvements	14,000.00
---	-----------

FROM SALE OF LOTS AND GRAVES TO:

Article 6 — To be used for cemetery improvements	6,000.00
---	----------

FROM REVENUE SHARING FUNDS TO:

Article 16 — Item 35 — Police Depart- ment Salaries (including Holidays) ..	130,000.00
--	------------

FROM RECEIPTS RESERVED FOR**APPROPRIATION ACCOUNT TO:**

Article 16 — Item 82 — General and Administrative — General Town Insurance	6,407.00
--	----------

Article 16 — Item 83 — General and Administrative — Group Insurance .	15,472.00
--	-----------

FROM CHAPTER 506 METCO FUNDS TO:

Article 16 — Item 89 — School Depart- ment — Net Salaries and Expenses .	16,400.00
---	-----------

FROM STATE AID TO LIBRARIES TO:

Article 16 — Item 100 — Library Expenses	5,633.50
---	----------

TOTAL TRANSFERS VOTED	\$194,539.78
------------------------------------	---------------------

TOTAL OF ALL APPROPRIATIONS

VOTED	\$10,305,282.00
--------------------	------------------------

FROM AVAILABLE SURPLUS FUNDS TO:

Article 8 — To be used by the Board of Assessors in computing the tax rate for fiscal year 1984	\$ 150,000.00
--	---------------

Leonard A. Marshall
Town Clerk

**APPROPRIATIONS VOTED AT THE
SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
OF APRIL 25, 1983**

TRANSFER FROM SURPLUS REVENUE TO:

Article 1. — Police Accumulated Time .	\$10,000.00
Article 1. — Police Expense	7,500.00
Article 1. — Fire Department —	
Call Salaries Account	23,000.00

**TRANSFER FROM CONSERVATION
COMMISSION (Surveys & Consultants)
TO:**

Article 1. — Selectmen's Expense	600.00
--	--------

**TRANSFER FROM UNEMPLOYMENT
COMPENSATION TO:**

Article 1. — General and Administrative — Group Insurance .	8,900.00
--	----------

**TRANSFER FROM ARTICLE 2 (11/22/82
S.T.M.) INTEREST ON TEMPORARY
LOANS TO:**

Article 1. — General and Administrative — Group Insurance .	2,600.00
--	----------

**TRANSFER FROM GENERAL AND
ADMINISTRATIVE — GAS AND OIL
TO:**

Article 1. — Town and Finance Committee Reports	400.00
Article 1. — Town Accountant's Expense	450.00

**TRANSFER FROM TOWN ACCOUNTANT
— OTHER SALARIES TO:**

Article 1. — Town and Finance Committee Reports	1,000.00
--	----------

**TRANSFER FROM PERSONNEL BOARD
— SALARIES TO:**

Article 1. — General and Administrative — Medical Bills	300.00
--	--------

**TRANSFER FROM TREASURER —
OTHER SALARIES TO:**

Article 1. — Public Works — Municipal Buildings	2,000.00
Article 1. — Tax Collector — Other Salaries	350.00
Article 1. — Tax Collector — Other Expense	2,000.00

**TRANSFER FROM PUBLIC WORKS —
HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT SALARIES TO:**

Article 1. — Public Works — Municipal Buildings Capital Outlay	1,000.00
---	----------

TRANSFER FROM BOARD OF

REGISTRARS EXPENSE ACCOUNT TO:

Article 1. — Board of Registrars —	
Salary Account	275.00

**TRANSFER FROM POLICE REGULAR
SALARIES TO:**

Article 1. — Police Accumulated Time .	<u>20,000.00</u>
--	------------------

**TOTAL AMOUNT OF TRANSFERS
VOTED \$80,375.00**

Leonard A. Marshall
Town Clerk



*Clerks in the Assessors Office (l to r): Connie Flanagan
and Dodie Strout. Fred Kline Photo*

**RECORD OF ACTION TAKEN AT THE
ANNUAL TOWN MEETING HELD
MONDAY, OCTOBER 17, 1983
IN THE MIDDLE SCHOOL AUDITORIUM**

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant, the legal voters of the Town of Lynnfield met in the Middle School Auditorium on Monday, October 17, 1983. A quorum being present (227 present — 206 required) the meeting was called to order by Mr. H. Joseph Maney, Moderator, at 8:20 p.m.

Prior to the reading of the warrant, non-registered voters were given permission to attend the meeting as spectators and were seated on the stage and in the first row of the auditorium.

The Moderator read that part of the warrant preceding the articles and with the consent of the voters, omitted the reading of the articles which would be read at the time they were taken up for action. The close of the warrant was read, including the names of the Board of Selectmen as was the constable's return of service.

On motion of Mr. Joseph F. Moran, duly seconded, it was VOTED that this Town Meeting be adjourned to Thursday, October 20, 1983 at 8:00 P.M., in the Middle School Auditorium and Gymnasium, if need be, should the business of the meeting not be completed.

ARTICLE 1. On motion of Mr. Joseph F. Moran, duly seconded, it was

VOTED UNANIMOUSLY to transfer from Article 16, Line Item 87 - Medical Bills, the sum of \$165.75 to pay overdue medical bills.

ARTICLE 2. On motion of Mr. John Legasey, Chairman of the Personnel Board, it was

VOTED to amend Chapter 3 of the By-Laws of the Town entitled "CLASSIFICATION OF EMPLOYMENT" by establishing all hourly and annual pay rates and classifications and certain part-time annual salaries in accordance with the schedule recommended by the Personnel Board, the same to be effective as of July 1, 1983, as follows:

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS CLASSIFICATION & PAY PLAN

Grade	Classification/ Effective Date	Hourly Rate						
		Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5	Step 6	Step 7
	Entry Level							
	Laborer							
	Part Time Help							
	7/1/83-6/30/84	4.25	4.92	5.53				
	7/1/84-6/30/85	4.51	5.22	5.86				
1.	Motor Equipment Custodian							
	7/1/83-6/30/84	6.02	6.22	6.42	6.62	6.88	7.01	7.21
	7/1/84-6/30/85	6.38	6.59	6.81	7.02	7.29	7.43	7.64
2.	Heavy Equipment Operator							
	Equipment Maint. Head Custodian							
	7/1/83-6/30/84	6.69	6.91	7.14	7.36	7.58	7.80	8.02
	7/1/84-6/30/85	7.09	7.32	7.57	7.80	8.03	8.27	8.50
3.	Crew Supervisor/ Tree Climber/ Skilled Craftsman							
	7/1/83-6/30/84	7.58	7.81	8.05	8.28	8.52	8.75	8.99
	7/1/84-6/30/85	8.03	8.23	8.53	8.78	9.03	9.28	9.53
4.	Working Foreman							
	7/1/83-6/30/84	8.05	8.28	8.52	8.75	8.99	9.22	9.45
	7/1/84-6/30/85	8.53	8.78	9.03	9.28	9.53	9.77	10.02

Merit increases from Step 1 through Step 4 are not given sooner than one (1) per year. Longevity increases from Step 4 to Step 5 and from Step 5 to Step 6 and from Step 6 to Step 7 are automatic after one (1) year in each instance.

POLICE DEPARTMENT CLASSIFICATION & PAY PLAN

	Effective 7/1/83 - 6/30/84			
	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4
Patrolman	16,380.00	17,472.00	18,443.25	19,598.00
Sergeant	18,837.00	20,091.75	21,210.00	22,538.25
	Effective 7/1/84 - 6/30/84			
	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4
Patrolman	17,362.80	18,520.32	19,549.85	20,774.15
Sergeant	19,967.22	21,297.26	22,482.60	23,890.55
	Effective 7/1/85 - 6/30/86			
	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4
Patrolman	18,404.57	19,631.54	20,722.84	22,020.60
Sergeant	21,165.25	22,575.10	23,831.56	25,323.98

Merit increases from Step 1 to Step 2 are not given sooner than one (1) per year. Longevity increases from Step 2 to Step 3 and from Step 3 to Step 4 are automatic after one (1) year in each instance.

FIRE DEPARTMENT CLASSIFICATION & PAY PLAN

	Effective 7/1/83 - 6/30/84				
	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5
Firefighter	15,807.75	16,684.50	17,603.25	18,569.25	19,598.25
Firefighter/ Mechanic	—	—	—	—	22,538.25
Captain	—	20,690.25	21,829.50	23,021.25	24,297.00
Deputy	—	—	—	—	—
Chief	—	22,753.50	24,013.50	25,320.75	26,118.75
	Effective 7/1/84 - 6/30/85				
	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5
Firefighter	16,756.22	17,685.57	18,659.44	19,683.40	20,774.14
Firefighter/ Mechanic	—	—	—	—	23,890.54
Captain	—	21,931.66	23,139.27	24,402.52	25,754.82
Deputy	—	—	—	—	—
Chief	—	24,118.71	25,454.31	26,840.00	27,685.87

Merit increases from Step 1 through Step 3 are not given sooner than one (1) per year. Longevity increases from Step 3 to Step 4 and from Step 4 to Step 5 are automatic after one (1) year in each instance.

LIBRARY DEPARTMENT CLASSIFICATION & PAY PLAN

Grade	Classification	Effective 7/1/83 - 6/30/84						
		Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5	Step 6	Step 7
1.	Junior Assistant	5.15	5.41	5.62	5.83	6.09	6.30	6.51
2.	Library Assistant	5.78	5.99	6.25	6.46	6.67	6.93	7.19
3.	Sr. Library Asst.	6.56	6.77	7.04	7.25	7.51	7.82	8.09
4.	Administrative Clerk	7.51	7.77	7.98	8.24	8.56	8.82	9.08

Merit increases from Step 1 through Step 5 are not given sooner than one (1) per year. Longevity increases from Step 4 to Step 5 and from Step 5 to Step 6 and from Step 6 to Step 7 are automatic after one (1) year in each instance.

**CLERICAL PERSONNEL
CLASSIFICATION & PAY PLAN**

Grade	Classification/ Effective Date	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5	Step 6	Step 7
1.	Junior Clerk							
	7/1/83-6/30/84	5.15	5.41	5.62	5.83	6.09	6.30	6.51
	7/1/84-6/30/85	5.41	5.68	5.90	6.12	6.39	6.62	6.84
2.	Senior Clerk							
	7/1/83-6/30/84	5.78	5.99	6.25	6.46	6.67	6.93	7.19
	7/1/84-6/30/85	6.07	6.29	6.56	6.78	7.00	7.28	7.55
3.	Principal Clerk							
	7/1/83-6/30/84	6.56	6.77	7.04	7.26	7.51	7.82	8.09
	7/1/84-6/30/85	6.89	7.11	7.39	7.61	7.89	8.21	8.49
4.	Administrative Clerk							
	7/1/83-6/30/84	7.51	7.77	7.98	8.24	8.56	8.82	9.08
	7/1/84-6/30/85	7.89	8.16	8.38	8.65	8.99	9.26	9.53

Merit increases from Step 1 through Step 5 are not given sooner than one (1) per year. Longevity increases from Step 5 to Step 6 and from Step 6 to Step 7 are automatic after one (1) year in each instance.

NEWLY INSTITUTED LONGEVITY PROGRAMS

Effective July 1, 1983, permanent full-time and permanent part-time (21 hours per week or more) employees will be entitled to payments based on years of continuous service in the Town of Lynnfield per the following schedule. Longevity payments will be made at the end of the first full pay period of each fiscal year.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

YEARS OF SERVICE	LONGEVITY PAYMENT
5 Years	\$100
10 Years	\$150
15 Years	\$200
20 Years	\$250

LYNNFIELD TOWN HALL CLERICAL EMPLOYEES

YEARS OF SERVICE	LONGEVITY PAYMENT
5 Years	\$100
10 Years	\$150
15 Years	\$200
20 Years	\$250
25 Years	\$300

ARTICLE 3. On motion of Mr. Joseph F. Moran, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to Transfer from Article 16, Line Item 4B, Salary and Benefit Contingency (A.T.M. 4.25.83) the following sum of money to supplement various salary/personnel accounts within the current Fiscal 1984 Operating Budget, as follows:

TO: **OFFICE OF SELECTMEN**

Line Item 2A- Other Salaries \$ 1,414.89

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Line Item 5 - Accountant's Salary 554.34
 **** 6 - Other Salaries 667.05

DOG OFFICER

Line Item 13 - Dog Officer's Salary 325.00

DIVISION OF FINANCE & ADMINISTRATION

Line Item 15 - Director's Salary 1,306.78
 16 - Veterans Director Salary 48.00
 17 - Tax Collector - Other Salaries 1,039.50
 17 - Treasurer - Other Salaries 925.60
 17 - Town Clerk - Other Salaries 1,077.65

**** **TOWN COUNSEL**

Line Item 8 - Town Counsel's Salary 25.00

DIVISION OF PUBLIC WORKS

Line Item 22 - Director's Salary 1,909.19
 22A- Asst. Director's Salary 1,508.89
 23 - Highway Dept. - Other Salaries 6,156.80
 23 - Municipal Buildings - Other Salaries 3,277.20
 23 - Park & Cemetery Department - Other Salaries 2,503.20
 23 - Tree & Insect Pest Control Dept. - Other Salaries 2,315.60
 23 - D.P.W. Office 760.80

DIVISION OF ZONING ENFORCEMENT AND INSPECTIONS

Line Item 31 - Director's Salary 1,133.84
 31 - Asst. Director Salary 145.00
 33 - Other Salaries 553.74

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Line Item 35 - Salaries (including Holidays) 18,979.50
 36 - Chief's Salary (includ. Holidays) 1,656.00
 36A- Captain's Salary (includ. Holidays) 1,316.92
 38 - School Credits, Longevity & EMT 1,850.00

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Line Item 41 - Full-Time Salaries (includ. Holidays) 7,136.98

43 - Chief's Salary (includ. Holidays) . .	331.20
44 - Call Department Salaries	2,677.20

BOARD OF APPEALS

Line Item 49 Salaries	101.20
---------------------------------	--------

BOARD OF HEALTH

Line Item 55 - Other Salaries	497.67
---	--------

BOARD OF REGISTRARS

Line Item 58 - Other Salaries	1,152.20
---	----------

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Line Item 66 - Salaries	129.40
-----------------------------------	--------

PLANNING BOARD

Line Item 91 - Salaries	577.96
-----------------------------------	--------

BOARD OF ASSESSORS

Line Item 95 - Other Salaries	1,572.70
---	----------

LIBRARY DEPARTMENT

Line Item 98 - Librarian's Salary . .	1,121.00
98A- Assistant Librarian's Salary	748.00
98B- Child Services Librarian's Salary . .	669.00
99 - Other Salaries	3,735.00

TOTAL \$71,900.00

NOTE: The Moderator asked for and received unanimous approval to forego the reading of the entire motion which was not available in print to the Town Meeting voters.

ARTICLE 4. The following report of the Planning Board was read by Mr. George Meltzer prior to action being taken on this article:

"TO: TOWN OF LYNNFIELD October 17, 1983
1983 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

"SUBJECT: RECOMMENDATION OF THE LYNNFIELD
PLANNING BOARD RELATIVE TO ARTICLE
4

"In accordance with the Town Charter, the Planning Board met on Monday, October 17, 1983 and voted in favor of Article 4.

Respectfully submitted,

LYNNFIELD PLANNING BOARD

s/ Michael N. Stelman
s/ George L. Meltzer
s/ William F. Callahan
s/ Harold S. Gerard
s/ John A. Roberts "

On motion of Mr. George Meltzer, duly seconded, it was

VOTED UNANIMOUSLY to amend Section II, Chapter 6, Section 1(b) of the Town's By-Laws by deleting the present paragraph and substituting the following:

"**Location of Districts.** Said districts referred to are located and bounded as shown on a map entitled, "Zoning District Map of the Town of Lynnfield, Massachusetts, December 1953, amended through June 1982", together with all duly adopted amendments and revisions from March 1958 through April 1982, and filed in the Office of the Town Clerk, which map, together with all explanatory matter thereon is hereby incorporated in and made a part of this By-Law."

ARTICLE 5. The following report of the Planning Board was presented prior to action being taken on this article:

"TO: TOWN OF LYNNFIELD October 17, 1983
1983 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

"SUBJECT: RECOMMENDATION OF THE LYNNFIELD
PLANNING BOARD RELATIVE TO ARTICLE
5

"In accordance with the Town Charter, the Planning Board met on Monday, October 17, 1983 and voted in favor of Article 5.

Respectfully submitted,

LYNNFIELD PLANNING BOARD

s/ Michael N. Stelman
s/ George L. Meltzer
s/ William F. Callahan
s/ Harold S. Gerard
s/ John A. Roberts "

On motion of Mr. Joseph Moran, duly seconded, it was

VOTED 168 in favor, 35 opposed, to amend the Zoning By-Laws of the Town of Lynnfield and the Zoning District Map of said Town of Lynnfield, said Zoning District Map dated December 1953, and prepared for the Lynnfield Planning Board by Allen Benjamin, Municipal Planning Consultant, as amended, said map being on file with the Office of the Town Clerk of said Town of Lynnfield so as to transfer the premises hereinafter described from a Single Residence B District to a Limited Industrial District:

A parcel of land on the northwesterly side of Broadway (Route 1) and bounded

Southeasterly by said Broadway (Route 1) four hundred thirty-four and seventy-nine one hundredth (434.79) feet;

Southwesterly by land now or formerly of New England Power Co., six hundred seventy-two and three one hundredths (672.03) feet;

Northwesterly by land of the Town of Lynnfield, by land of owner unknown and by land now or formerly of Cornelius F. Burke and Kathleen M. Burke, three hundred fifty-three and fifty-six one hundredths (353.56) feet;

Northeasterly by land now or formerly of Charles F. Ro, Sr. and Ruth L. Ro, six hundred six and seventy-nine one hundredths (606.79) feet.

Said premises contain about five and seventy-three one hundredths (5.73) acres and are shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Lynnfield, Mass." dated August 29, 1983, and drawn by Hayes Engineering, Inc., Melrose, Massachusetts.

A motion by Mr. Theodore C. Regnante, duly seconded, to reconsider action on this article was DEFEATED.

ARTICLE 6. The following report of the Planning Board was read by Mr. William F. Callahan prior to action being taken on this article:

"TO: TOWN OF LYNNFIELD October 17, 1983
1983 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

"SUBJECT: RECOMMENDATION OF THE LYNNFIELD
PLANNING BOARD RELATIVE TO ARTICLE
6

"In accordance with the Town Charter, the Planning Board met on Monday, October 17, 1983 and voted in favor of Article 6.

Respectfully submitted,
LYNNFIELD PLANNING BOARD
s/ Michael N. Stelman
s/ George L. Meltzer
s/ William F. Callahan
s/ Harold S. Gerard
s/ John A. Roberts "

On motion of Mr. William F. Callahan, duly seconded, it was

VOTED UNANIMOUSLY to amend Chapter 6 of the By-Laws entitled "Planning and Zoning" by adding to Section 11 ACCESSORY USES, a new paragraph "(e) Accessory Apartments in Residence Districts." as follows:

(e) Accessory Apartments in Residence Districts.

1. Purpose and Intent. It is the specific purpose and intent of allowing accessory apartments within one-family properties, except where enforceable deed covenants prohibit the same, in all one-family residence districts to meet the special housing needs of elderly parents of families presently living in the Town of Lynnfield. To help achieve these goals and to promote the other objectives of this ordinance and of the town development plan, spe-

cific standards are set forth below for such accessory apartment uses.

2. Accessory apartments may be created only within single-family dwellings which are located on lots meeting the minimum lot area and width requirements of the applicable zone.
3. Owner Occupancy Required. The owner(s) of the one-family lot upon which the accessory apartment is located shall occupy at least one (1) of the dwelling units on the premises. The special permit shall be issued to the owner of the property. Should there be a change in ownership, a change in the residence of the owner, or the death of the surviving parent, the special permit use and the certificate of occupancy for the accessory apartment shall become null and void. Within ninety (90) days of the death of the surviving parent or prior to a change in ownership or residence the second kitchen shall be removed and the house shall revert to a single-family status. Should the new owner decide to live in the structure and desire to continue the use of the second dwelling unit, he shall apply to the Zoning Board of Appeals for a special permit. The owner applicant shall be required to file on the subject property a declaration of covenants prior to the issuance of a special permit for an accessory apartment. This declaration shall be in favor of the Town of Lynnfield and state that:
 - (i) The special permit for an accessory apartment or any renewal of said special permit shall terminate upon the death of the undersigned and the spouse of the undersigned or upon the transfer of title to said premises or upon the undersigned no longer occupying the premises as their principal residence.
 - (ii) The new owner of the premises shall have to apply to the Zoning Board of Appeals for a special permit to continue the accessory apartment.
4. The special permit shall be issued on a year-to-year basis and the Board of Appeals shall not renew any such permit where the need for such accessory use no longer exists. The Board shall require bond or surety to insure that any improvements made shall be removed at the expiration of such special permit, or the sale of premise whichever occurs first.
5. An accessory apartment must be located in the principal dwelling provided that such principal dwelling conforms to the other requirements of this ordinance unless a variance therefore shall have been granted by the Zoning Board of Appeals.
6. Apartment Size. The minimum floor size for an accessory apartment within a principal dwelling

building shall be three hundred (300) square feet but in no case shall it exceed twenty-five percent (25%) of the habitable area of the dwelling in which it is located, unless in the opinion of the Zoning Board of Appeals a greater or lesser amount of floor area is warranted by the specific circumstances of the particular building.

7. The accessory apartment shall not involve the extension or enlargement of the principal dwelling, except to provide access or egress nor shall it change the single-family characteristic of the dwelling.
8. There shall be no more than one (1) accessory apartment for a total of two (2) dwelling units permitted per lot.
9. Applications for accessory apartments shall be subject to approval solely by the Board of Appeals.
10. Applications need only contain such information to determine compliance with the regulations set forth herein.

ARTICLE 7. The following report of the Planning Board was read by Mr. John Roberts prior to action being taken on this article:

"TO: TOWN OF LYNNFIELD October 17, 1983
1983 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

"SUBJECT: RECOMMENDATION OF THE LYNNFIELD
PLANNING BOARD RELATIVE TO ARTICLE
7

"In accordance with the Town Charter, the Planning Board met on Monday, October 17, 1983 and voted in favor of Article 7.

Respectfully submitted,

LYNNFIELD PLANNING BOARD

s/ Michael N. Stelman
s/ George L. Meltzer
s/ William F. Callahan
s/ Harold S. Gerard
s/ John A. Roberts "

On motion of Mr. John A. Glennon, duly seconded, it was

VOTED UNANIMOUSLY to amend the Zoning By-Laws of the Town of Lynnfield and Zoning District Map of said Town of Lynnfield, said Zoning District Map dated December, 1953, as amended, and prepared for the Lynnfield Planning Board by Allen Benjamin, Municipal Planning Consultant, said map being on file with the Office of the Town Clerk of said Town of Lynnfield, so as to rezone from RC to RA the following parcel of land as described herein:

A certain parcel of land situated in the Town of Lynnfield, Essex County, and described as follows:

BEGINNING: at the northeast corner of the property herein described;

THENCE: running southeasterly 480 + ft. along the City limits of Peabody to a point on Suntaug Lake.

THENCE: Southwesterly 2620+ ft. along the existing zone line for residence A. to a point on the northerly sideline of Archer Lane.

THENCE: Northeasterly 110+ ft. along residence A district to a point on the southerly sideline of Edgemere Road.

THENCE: Northeasterly 120+ ft. along Edgemere Road to a point.

THENCE: Easterly 50.35 ft. along land of Gilman to a point.

THENCE: Easterly 110+ ft. along residence A district to a point on the southerly sideline of Edgemere Road.

THENCE: Northerly 61 ft. along land of Gilman to a point.

THENCE: Easterly 200 ft. along land of Gilman and across Robin Road to a point on the easterly sideline of Robin Road.

THENCE: Northerly 100+ ft. along the easterly sideline of Robin Road to a point.

THENCE: Easterly 44.15 ft. along land of Scannell to a point.

THENCE: Easterly 115.90 ft. along land of Scannell to a point.

THENCE: Southerly 12.60 ft. along lands of Scannell and Henken to a point.

THENCE: Northeasterly 342.45 ft. along lands of Scannell and Henken to a point.

THENCE: Southeasterly 100.19 ft. along land of Henken to a point.

THENCE: Northeasterly 196+ ft. along land of Henken to a point and across Bishop's Lane to a point on the Northeasterly sideline of Bishop's Lane.

THENCE: Northwesterly 20+ ft. along the northeasterly sideline of Bishop's Lane to a point.

THENCE: Northeasterly 142.73 ft. along land of Sulis to a point.

THENCE: Northeasterly 240.00 ft. along land of Sulis to a point.

THENCE: Northeasterly 179.14 ft. along land of Wills to a point.

THENCE: Easterly 344.73 ft. along land of Wills to a point.

THENCE: Southeasterly 167.21 ft. along land of Mastrangelo to a point.

THENCE: Southeasterly 100 ft. along land of Mastrangelo to a point.

THENCE: Northeasterly 171.80 ft. along land of Mastrangelo to a point.

THENCE: Northwesterly 204.35 ft. along land of Mastrangelo to a point.

THENCE: Northeasterly 316+ ft. along land of Mastrangelo, across Locksley Road and along land of Goldberg to a point of beginning.

Meaning and intending to describe a certain parcel of land as shown on a plan by Hayes Engineering, Inc., dated May 13, 1983.

ARTICLE 8. On the motion of Mr. Peter Pesa, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to accept Chapter 258 of the Acts of 1982 which amends G.L. C.59 S5 by adding thereto clause 37A which increases the sum to \$500.00 of the taxable valuation of real property taxes due of a blind person.

ARTICLE 9. On motion of Mr. Peter Pesa, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to adopt Chapter 653, S5 of the Acts of 1982 which amends G.L. C59, S5 by adding thereto clause forty-first B which increases the permitted amount of income of such owners 70 years or older; if single, to less than \$10,000; if married, combined gross receipts with spouse, to less than \$12,000.

ARTICLE 10. On motion of Mr. Peter Pesa, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to accept Chapter 597 of the Acts of 1982 which amends G.L. C.60A by exempting from the payment of excise tax on a motor vehicle owned and registered to a former member of the U.S. Military who was a prisoner of war. The exemption is only available for one motor vehicle owned and registered for the personal non-commercial use of the veteran.

ARTICLE 11. On motion of Mr. Joseph F. Moran, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to adopt the following resolution:

RESOLVED, that it is the sense and intent of this Town Meeting that should the property known as the South School not on or before April 1, 1984 be leased to John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Co. for any reason, that the Board of Selectmen submit and sup-

port an article in the Warrant for the 1984 April Annual Town Meeting, or in the Warrant for a Special Town Meeting to be held within said Annual Meeting, requesting the rezoning of said property from General Business District back to Single Residence B district, and further that the property in question not be leased under any authority granted by this Town Meeting to any party other than the John Hancock Mutual Insurance Co., or such of its assigns as may in the future be approved by the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 12. The following report of the Planning Board was read by Mr. George Meltzer prior to action being taken on this article:

"TO: TOWN OF LYNNFIELD October 17, 1983
1983 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

"SUBJECT: RECOMMENDATION OF THE LYNNFIELD PLANNING BOARD RELATIVE TO ARTICLE 12

"In accordance with the Town Charter, the Planning Board met on Monday, October 17, 1983 and voted in favor of Article 12.

Respectfully submitted,

LYNNFIELD PLANNING BOARD

s/ Michael N. Stelman
s/ George L. Meltzer
s/ William F. Callahan
s/ Harold S. Gerard
s/ John A. Roberts "

On motion of Mr. Joseph Moran, duly seconded, it was

VOTED UNANIMOUSLY to amend the Town of Lynnfield's Zoning By-Laws and its Zoning District Map, said Zoning District Map being dated December, 1953, prepared for the Lynnfield Planning Board by Allen Benjamin, Municipal Planning Consultant, as amended, and being on file with the Office of the Lynnfield Town Clerk, so as to transfer the premises hereinafter described from a Single Residence B District to a General Business District:

A portion of a certain parcel of land known as the South School site located on the southerly side of Salem Street, Lynnfield, said portion containing 5.988 acres more or less, and being shown as "Proposed Lease Area" on a plan of land entitled "Plan of Land in Lynnfield, Mass.", dated September 7, 1983 by Hayes Engineering, Inc. and being bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point on the northeasterly corner of the premises herein described on the southerly sideline of

Salem Street.

THENCE: S 04 55' 31" E 360.00' to a point.
THENCE: S 40 04' 29" W 90.00' to a point.
THENCE: N 65 50' 00" W 264.49' to a point.
THENCE: N 59 29' 10" W 103.13' to a point.
THENCE: S 32 53' 13" W 81.82' to a point.
THENCE: N 75 19' 31" W 265.19' to a point.
THENCE: N 34 25' 50" W 172.42' to a point.
THENCE: N 55 59' 00" E 57.87' along the northerly boundary of the property of the inhabitants of the Town of Lynnfield to a point.
THENCE: N 55 34' 10" E 265.40' along the northerly boundary of said property of the Town of Lynnfield to a point.
THENCE: N 53 17' 30" E 77.22' along the northerly boundary of said property of the Town of Lynnfield to a point on the southerly sideline of Salem Street.
THENCE: S 76 30' 50" E 463.97' along the southerly sideline of Salem Street to the point of beginning, or however the same may be more accurately described.

ARTICLE 13. On motion of Mr. Joseph Moran, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to authorize and instruct the Board of Selectmen to file and support in the Legislature of the Commonwealth, a bill which will authorize the Town through and by its Board of Selectmen to lease the John Hancock Mutal Life Insurance Company for a term of not more than twenty-five years the South School and a portion of the parcel of land on which said school is located on such further terms and conditions as may to the Selectmen seem to be in the best interests of the Town, and further to authorize and instruct the Board of Selectmen, upon passage of such legislation, to enter into such lease on behalf of the Town on such terms and conditions as may to the Selectmen seem to be in the best interests of the Town.

ARTICLE 14. On motion of Mr. S. Peter Gorshel, duly seconded, it was

VOTED that the Town amend Chapter 5 of its by-laws entitled "Regulations Governing Persons and Property" by adding the following as Section 24 thereof, with the following amendment:

Delete the word "constructed" from Section 24 — Regulation of Newsracks, Paragraph C, Sec. 5 and insert the word "construed".

"Section 24. Regulation of Newsracks

A. Legislative Declaration

The unregulated installation, use or maintenance of newsracks in public streets and private streets to which the public has a right of access will result in the obstruction of sidewalks that will interfere with the public's right to unhampered passage thereon, will create traffic congestion or illegal parking or stopping by motorists in order to purchase newspapers, will damage municipal property because of the chaining of newsracks to poles, traffic standards or other fixtures, will interfere with the performance of required municipal services, will create unsightly conditions and will endanger the safety and welfare of the inhabitants of the Town of Lynnfield.

B. Word usage; definitions.

1. When not inconsistent with the context, words used in the present tense include the future; words in the plural include the singular; and words in the singular include the plural.

2. For the purposes of this Article, the following words and phrases shall have the meanings given herein.

DISTRIBUTOR — Any person responsible for the installation, use or maintenance of a newsrack in a public street.

NEWSRACK — Any self-service or coin-operated box, container, storage unit or other dispenser installed, used or maintained for the display and sale of newspapers, periodicals or other printed matter.

ROADWAY — That portion of a highway, street or way improved, designed or ordinarily used for vehicular travel, exclusive of the berm or shoulder.

SIDEWALK — That portion of a street between the curblines or lateral lines of a roadway and the adjacent property lines, intended for use by pedestrians, including any grass or unpaved strip between the roadway and the said portion intended for use by pedestrians.

STREET — The Entire width between the boundary lines of every way publicly maintained and private way to which the public has a right of access when any part thereof is open to the use of the public or purposes of vehicular travel, and it includes any alley or public grounds in the Town of Lynnfield.

C. Permits Required; Requirements

1. No person, firm, corporation or other entity shall install, use or maintain any newsrack without first obtaining a written permit therefor from the Board of Selectmen.

2. No such permit shall be issued until after receipt by the Board of Selectmen of a written application therefore made on forms provided by the

Selectmen and signed by the applicant or his authorized representative.

3. No such permit shall be issued until after the applicant has filed with the Town a certificate of insurance in the amount of One Million Dollars (\$1,000,000.00) conditioned substantially that the applicant shall indemnify and save harmless the Town of Lynnfield and its officers from all suits and actions of every kind brought against said Town and its officers for or on account of any injuries or damages received or sustained by any person or damages suffered by the Town in consequence of, or resulting from, the installation, use or maintenance of each such newsrack, or the failure of any applicant to conform to the requirements of this Section 24 of Chapter 5 of the Town's by-laws.

4. No permit shall be issued for a newsrack unless all requirements of this Section 24 of this Chapter 5 as well as all other applicable provisions of the Town's By-Laws are fully met by the proposed newsrack and its location. Any issued permit may be revoked by the Selectmen upon their determination that the newsrack to which it applies as installed or maintained violates any provisions of the Town's By-Laws.

5. Nothing herein contained shall be construed to relieve any applicant from any obligations or liabilities to the Town of Lynnfield.

D. Prohibitions; standards

1. No person shall install, use or maintain any newsrack which projects onto, into or over any part of the roadway of any public street.

2. No person shall install, use or maintain any newsrack in any location which is zoned only for residential use.

3. No person shall install, use or maintain any newsrack which in whole or in part rests upon, in or over any sidewalk or other public place when such installation, use or maintenance endangers the safety of persons or property or when such site or location is used for public utility purposes, public transportation purposes or government use or when such newsrack unreasonably interferes with or impedes the flow of pedestrian or vehicular traffic, sidewalk or street cleaning and/or snow removal, the ingress into or egress from any residence, place of business or any legally parked or stopped vehicle or the use of poles, posts, traffic signs or signals, hydrants, mailboxes or other objects permitted at or near said location.

4. Any newsrack which in whole or in part rests upon, in or over any sidewalk or other public place shall comply with the following standards:

- (a) No newsrack shall exceed four (4) feet in height, thirty (30) inches in width or two (2) feet in depth.
- (b) No newsrack shall be chained, bolted or otherwise attached to any property owned or maintained by the Town of Lynnfield, except that it may be bolted to a sidewalk, in which case, upon its removal, the Distributor shall restore the sidewalk to its condition prior to such installation.
- (c) No newsrack shall be placed, installed, used or maintained:
 - (i) within three (3) feet of any crosswalk.
 - (ii) within fifteen (15) feet of any fire hydrant.
 - (iii) within five (5) feet of any fire or police call box or other emergency facility.
 - (iv) within five (5) feet of any driveway, public or private.
 - (v) within three (3) feet ahead or fifteen feet to the rear of any designated bus stop, taxi stand or place marked for handicapped parking.
 - (vi) within three (3) feet of any bus bench or shelter.
 - (vii) at any location whereby the clear space for the passageway of pedestrians is reduced to less than four (4) feet.
 - (viii) within three (3) feet of any display window of any building abutting the sidewalk or other public place in such a manner as to impede or interfere with the reasonable use of such window for display purposes.
 - (xi) no newsrack shall be used for advertising signs or publicity purposes other than that which is essential to identity on no more than two (2) sides of the newsrack, the newspaper, periodical or other printed matter offered for sale therein. No letter thereon shall exceed two (2) square inches in size. Advertising signs, promotional decorations, banners and moving signs shall not be permitted on the newsrack, except as otherwise provided in this subsection.
 - (x) each newsrack shall be maintained in a clean and neat condition and in good repair at all times, and it shall be of one (1) color that does not unnecessarily contrast with the immediate surroundings except that the lettering permitted in Subsection 4(c)(ix) and (xi) of this

section may contrast with such one (1) color. Neither such one (1) color nor any of the permitted lettering shall employ reflectorized paint, day-glo, fluorescent or scotchlite reflective materials or materials of like nature.

- (xi) every person who places or maintains a newsrack on the streets of the Town of Lynnfield shall have his name, address and telephone number affixed thereto in a place where such information may easily be seen.

E. Applicability; time limit for compliance.

The provisions of this Article shall apply to existing newsracks within the Town of Lynnfield, except that the distributors thereof shall have thirty (30) days within which to comply with the said provisions or within such additional time as may be allowed in the discretion of the Board of Selectmen.

1. If any distributor violates any provisions of this Article, it shall be the duty of the Chief of Police to determine whether or not such a violation has occurred and thereafter to notify the distributor to correct the violation within three (3) days thereafter. Such notification and direction shall be in writing; it shall specify the nature of the violation and whether or not it warrants removal of the newsrack if not corrected within three (3) days, and it shall direct correction; it shall be served upon the distributor in the same manner as a summons; or it shall be telephoned to the distributor at the telephone number designated by the distributor as provided in §D 4(c)(xi) above and confirmed in a written notice, mailed by certified mail with return receipt requested to the address designated by the distributor as provided in §D 4(c)(xi) above. During such three-day period, the distributor shall have a right to a hearing before the Chief of Police or his duly designated representative to determine whether or not such violation warrants removal prior to final determination. At such hearing the distributor shall have the right to examine the evidence upon which the Chief of Police acted, to cross-examine any witnesses who may have appeared before him and to offer any evidence which may tend to show that the subject newsrack does not violate any provisions of this Article and that the claimed violation is not of a nature which warrants removal prior to final determination. The hearing officer shall promptly review such evidence, notify the distributor of his decision with respect thereto, and if necessary, afford the distributor a reasonable opportunity to comply with such determination.

2. If said violation is not corrected within such three-day period or such further reasonable period as may be contained in a superseding notice by the Chief of Police, the Department of Public Works shall be directed by the Chief of Police to remove such newsrack and place it in storage in a secure place. The cost of removal and storage shall be billed to the distributor, and in the event of nonpayment, a civil suit for money damages may be brought by the Town Counsel in the name of the Town.

3. If such newsrack is not claimed within thirty (30) days, it shall be treated as abandoned property and disposed of as provided by law.

4. Any distributor who, having been notified and directed as provided herein to correct a violation of the provisions of this Article, fails to correct such violation as provided in such notice shall be guilty of a violation and shall be subject to punishment as provided in Chapter 8 of the By-Laws of the Town of Lynnfield.

5. Any distributor or other person aggrieved by a finding, determination, notice, or action taken under the provisions of this Section may appeal to the Board of Selectmen. An appeal shall be made in writing, and it must be filed within three (3) days after the receipt of written notice of any protested decision or action with the Office of the Board of Selectmen by a letter of appeal briefly stating therein the basis for such appeal. A hearing thereon shall be scheduled to be held on a date no more than fifteen (15) days after receipt of such letter. The appellant shall be given at least five (5) days' notice of the time and place of hearing. The Board of Selectmen shall give the appellant or any other interested person a reasonable opportunity to be heard in order to show cause why the determination or action appealed from should not be upheld. The Board of Selectmen shall make a final determination at the conclusion of the hearing or as soon thereafter as is practicable. In the event that a distributor is successful in reversing a determination that the claimed violation was of a nature which warranted removal pending a final determination, no fee shall be imposed for the removal and storage of the newsrack which was the subject of the appeal, and failure to comply with such determination shall not serve as a basis for prosecution under Subsection 4 of this section.

6. Nothing contained in this Article shall be interpreted to limit or impair the exercise by the Town of Lynnfield of its police power in the event of an emergency to remove any newsrack which presents a clear and present danger of imminent personal injury or property damage to users of the public streets of this Town.

F. Severability

In the event that any provisions of this Section 24 of Chapter 5 of the Town's By-Laws shall be held invalid, such invalidity shall not affect the validity of any other provision thereof.

G. Repeal of Conflicting Regulations

All by-laws or regulations in apparent conflict with this Section 24 of Chapter 5 of the Town's By-Laws shall be construed in a manner which renders the same compatible, but if such construction is impossible, the portions of said conflicting by-laws or regulations are hereby repealed.

With the completion of all articles of the Town Meeting Warrant, on motion of Mr. Joseph Moran, duly seconded, it was VOTED to ADJOURN SINE DIE.

Leonard A. Marshall
Town Clerk

APPROPRIATIONS BY TRANSFER VOTED AT THE ANNUAL TOWN MEETING HELD ON OCTOBER 17, 1983

FROM ARTICLE 16 (A.T.M. 4/25/83) -

Line Item 87 - Medical Bills to:

ARTICLE 1 - Overdue Medical Bills \$ 165.75

FROM ARTICLE 16 (A.T.M. 4/25/83) -

Line Item 4B - Salary and Benefit
Contingency to:

ARTICLE 3 - OFFICE OF SELECTMEN

Line Item 2 - Other Salaries \$ 1,414.89

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Line Item 5 - Accountant's Salary . 554.34

6 - Other Salaries 667.05

TOWN COUNSEL

Line Item 8 - Town Counsel's
Salary 25.00

DOG OFFICER

Line Item 13 - Dog Officer's Salary 325.00

DIVISION OF FINANCE & ADMINISTRATION

Line Item 15 - Director's Salary . . . 1,306.78

16 - Veterans Director
Salary 48.00

17 - Tax Collector -
Other Salaries 1,039.50

17 - Treasurer -
Other Salaries 925.60

17 - Town Clerk -
Other Salaries 1,077.65

DIVISION OF PUBLIC WORKS

Line Item 22 - Director's Salary . . . 1,909.19

22A- Asst. Director's
Salary 1,508.89

23 - Highway Dept. -
Other Salaries 6,156.80

23 - Municipal Buildings -

Other Salaries 3,277.20

23 - Park & Cemetery
Department - Other
Salaries 2,503.20

23 - Tree & Insect Pest
Control Dept. - Other
Salaries 2,315.60

23 - D.P.W. Office 760.80

DIVISION OF ZONING ENFORCEMENT AND INSPECTIONS

Line Item 31 - Director's Salary . . . 1,133.84

31 - Asst. Director Salary 145.00

33 - Other Salaries 553.74

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Line Item 35 - Salaries (including
Holidays) 18,979.50

36 - Chief's Salary
(includ. Holidays) . . 1,656.00

36A- Captain's Salary
(includ. Holidays) . . 1,316.92

38 - School Credits,
Longevity & EMT . . . 1,850.00

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Line Item 41 - Full-Time Salaries
(includ. Holidays) . . 7,136.98

43 - Chief's Salary
(includ. Holidays) . . 331.20

44 - Call Department
Salaries 2,677.20

BOARD OF APPEALS

Line Item 49 Salaries 101.20

BOARD OF HEALTH

Line Item 55 - Other Salaries 497.67

BOARD OF REGISTRARS

Line Item 58 - Other Salaries 1,152.20

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Line Item 66 - Salaries 129.40

PLANNING BOARD

Line Item 91 - Salaries 577.96

BOARD OF ASSESSORS

Line Item 95 - Other Salaries 1,572.70

LIBRARY DEPARTMENT

Line Item 98 - Librarian's Salary . . 1,121.00

98A- Assistant Librarian's
Salary 748.00

98B- Child Services
Librarian's Salary . . 669.00

99 - Other Salaries 3,735.00

TOTAL \$72,065.75

**REPORT OF THE
TOWN ACCOUNTANT
for the 12 month period
July 1, 1982 — June 30, 1983**

Accountant's Certificate

I have received the income from the various Trust Funds in the hands of the Treasurer and it has been credited to the proper accounts. The income in the hands of others has also been received for the Fiscal Period and credited to the proper accounts. The receipts, as reported by the Treasurer agree with the books, these and record of payments by the Town correctly present the Financial Status as of June 30, 1983.

I wish to thank the Board of Selectmen and all Town Officers and Employees, and all others who have contributed to the compiling of this report.

Jeffrey T. Zager
Town Accountant



*Jeffrey T. Zager
Executive Assistant/Town Accountant*

TOWN OF LYNNFIELD
BALANCE SHEET
JUNE 30, 1983
GENERAL ACCOUNTS
ASSETS

CASH			
General Cash		\$	751,693.60
Federal Revenue Sharing Funds			30,885.14
General Cash Invested			627,162.87
Advances for Petty Cash			
Collector			50.00
School			100.00
Accounts Receivable			
Levy of 1973-74			
Personal	\$	11.40	
Levy of 1975			
Personal		245.00	
Levy of 1976			
Personal		975.52	
Levy of 1977			
Personal		562.91	
Levy of 1978			
Personal		474.02	
Levy of 1979			
Personal		5,026.00	
Levy of 1980			
Personal		1,028.19	
Levy of 1981			
Personal		606.04	
Levy of 1982			
Real Estate		13,560.69	
Personal		556.29	
Levy of 1983			
Real Estate		258,578.10	
Personal		517.78	282,141.94
Motor Vehicle & Trailer Excise			
Levy of 1974		482.12	
Levy of 1976		6,443.10	
Levy of 1977		10,581.52	
Levy of 1978		13,431.27	
Levy of 1979		22,113.93	
Levy of 1980		19,932.35	
Levy of 1981		4,857.44	
Levy of 1982		7,321.20	
Levy of 1983		86,743.44	171,906.37
Boat Excise			
Levy of 1980			25.00
Electrical Liens Added to Taxes - 1983			2,331.31
Tax Titles & Possessions			
Tax Titles		178,164.78	
Tax Possessions		13,979.64	192,144.42
Deferred Real Estate Memo Account			64,244.26
Departmental			
Veterans Benefits			1,217.81
Revenue for Fiscal 1984			9,960,742.22
Transfers Voted for Fiscal 1984			194,539.78

Underestimates		
Special Ed. Chapter 766	3,832.00	3,832.00
Deficit Revolving Funds, Etc.		
Snow & Ice Account	48,187.87	
Extra Work Details	16,177.23	
Transfer Kuestenmacher Scholarship Trust Fund	4,700.00	
Reserved For Water District	62.19	69,127.29
		<u>\$12,352,144.01</u>

LIABILITIES & RESERVES

Electric Liens Receivable - 1983	\$ 510.75	\$ 510.75
Warrants Payable		528,657.39
Receipts Reserved for Appropriations		
State Aid to Libraries		
Essex County Dog Refund		
Group Insurance Refund		11,619.92
Treasurer's & Collector's Tax Title		4,088.25
Deferred Real Estate Tax Memo Account		
Real Estate Tax — 1976	1,865.28	
Real Estate Tax — 1977	1,874.40	
Real Estate Tax — 1978	6,589.70	
Real Estate Tax — 1979	9,827.14	
Real Estate Tax — 1980	8,033.20	
Real Estate Tax — 1981	9,630.40	
Real Estate Tax — 1982	12,937.60	
Real Estate Tax — 1983	13,486.54	64,244.26
Overlay — Reserved for Abatements		
Levy of 1973-74	11.40	
Levy of 1979	3,997.00	
Levy of 1980	4,269.79	
Levy of 1981	97.66	
Levy of 1982	96,374.72	
Levy of 1983	173,131.46	277,882.03
Tax Title & Possession Revenue		192,204.42
Federal Revenue Sharing Funds		30,885.14
Reserve Fund — Overlay Surplus		363.10
Reserve for Petty Cash		150.00
Departmental — Revenue		1,217.81
Boat Excise Tax — Revenue		25.00
Motor Vehicle & Trailer Excise Revenue		171,906.37
Cemetery — Sale of Lots & Graves		24,522.25
Tailings		1,249.78
Over Estimates — 1981		
State Parks	3,756.54	
Metropolitan Air Pollution Control	337.92	
Health Insurance — Retired Teachers .....	.01	
Ipswich River Watershed	28.22	
Essex County Mosquito Control	739.07	
M.B.T.A.	2,900.40	
Metro Planning Council	10.81	7,772.97
Payroll Deductions		
Union Dues	193.90	
Teachers' Retirement	224.91	
Teachers' Annuities	25,987.73	
Group Insurance	38,851.25	65,257.79

Non-Contributory Retirement		16,684.86
Unemployment Compensation		33.00
Appropriation Balances		
Revenue — General	288,386.80	
Non-Revenue-Elementary School Additions	12,188.87	300,575.67
Revolving Funds & School Titles		
Title II PL 95-35	5,434.00	
Athletic Fund	12,565.20	
Metco Public Law 506	21,473.12	
Council on Aging Grants	2,907.00	
Community Service Programs	2,009.18	
Title VI — Handicapped	11,997.26	
	13.20	
Funds Recovered — Chapter 88	3,020.35	
School Lunch Program	9,173.82	
Adult Education	513.60	69,106.73
Gift Fund — Town Meeting Comm. Equip.....		70.39
Appropriation Control Account — 1984		10,110,742.22
Transfers Voted — 1983		194,539.78
Surplus Revenue		277,834.13
		<u>\$12,352,144.01</u>

RECEIPTS

CASH ON HAND — JULY 1, 1982		
Treasurer	\$ 682,749.76	
Collector Cash Advance	50.00	
School Cash Advance	100.00	
Federal Revenue Sharing Funds	15,168.94	\$ 698,068.70
TAXES		
Current Year		
Real Estate	7,274,364.16	
Personal	61,235.90	
Previous Year		
Real Estate	122,908.59	
Personal	337.73	
Tax Title Redemptions	61,594.43	
Payment in Lieu of Taxes	54,820.38	
Electric Liens Added to R.E. Taxes	(163.36)	\$7,575,097.83
LICENSES		
Liquor	40,110.00	
All Other	12,578.00	
Total Licenses		52,688.00
FINES & FORFEITS		
Court Fines & Settlements	66,828.50	66,828.50
GRANTS FROM FEDERAL GOVERNMENT		
School Lunch Program	21,064.89	
Revenue Sharing PL 91-512	126,602.00	
GLSS to Council on Aging	1,517.00	

GRANTS FROM THE STATE

Bridge & Highway Improvements	7,358.00
Chapter 506 METCO	40,260.00
Highway Fund Chapter 497	48,469.00
M.B.T.A. Reimbursement	155,729.00
Local Aid Fund — Chpt. 58-186	394,332.00
Reimbursement Taxes Abated	4,665.31
Secretary Elder Affairs (Council on Aging)	2,500.00
Mass. D.P.W. Emergency Employment	19,178.19
Consolidation of Certain Ed. Programs	1,873.00
Reimbursement State Retirement Board	1,501.60
Special Education — PL 97-35 — Title II	10,539.00
Handicapped Children Title VI	97,990.00
Children Low Income, Title I ESEA	15,097.00
Pupil Transportation, Chpts. 71 — (A&B)	110,009.00
Reimbursement Public Owned Land	55,909.57
School Building Assistance	85,817.82
School Aid Chapter 70	994,980.00
Libraries	5,633.50
Highway Funds Chapter 283	25,000.00
Arts Lottery Council	264.00
Word Processing Instruction	4,575.00
Special Ed. Assessment (C-S-I)	(14,120.00)
Blind Persons Property Tax	5,835.94

FROM OTHER TOWNS

Redmond Pensions	8,267.35
------------------------	----------

GRANTS FROM THE COUNTY

Care & Feeding of Dogs	627.28
------------------------------	--------

FROM INDIVIDUALS 70.39

Total Grants & Gifts

2,231,545.84

Total General Revenue

9,926,160.17

COMMERCIAL REVENUE

Motor Vehicle — 1973	412.50
Motor Vehicle — 1974	4.40
Motor Vehicle — 1975	13.20
Motor Vehicle — 1976	394.63
Motor Vehicle — 1977	483.74
Motor Vehicle — 1978	956.91
Motor Vehicle — 1979	3,128.15
Motor Vehicle — 1980	3,777.87
Motor Vehicle — 1981	3,367.71
Motor Vehicle — 1982	125,741.78
Motor Vehicle — 1983	290,276.81
Boat Excise — 1980	93.00

428,650.70

428,650.70

DEPARTMENTAL REVENUE**General Government**

Treasurer	971.65
Collector	12,794.17
Appeal Board	1,620.00
Town Clerk	5,774.35
Planning Board	1,029.93
Board of Registrars	936.25
Assessors	394.00
Conservation Commission	228.20
Town Hall Rentals	10,332.83
Historical Commission	100.00

Total General Government

34,181.38

PROTECTION OF PERSONS & PROPERTY

Police	3,269.67	
Ambulance Fees	25,758.42	
Fire	4,931.00	
Board of Health	1,069.50	
Sealer of Weights & Measures	256.40	
Building Inspector	28,562.00	
Wire Inspector	2,473.00	
Septic System Inspector	4,000.00	
Plumbing Inspector	1,748.00	
Gas Inspector	368.00	
Dog Officer Administrative Fees	112.00	
Installers Permits	625.00	
Miscellaneous Fees	150.00	
Animal Inspector	132.00	73,454.99

DPW — HIGHWAY

Misc. Sales, Etc.	1,303.40	
------------------------	----------	--

DPW — CEMETERIES

Sale of Lots	5,290.00	
Burials	4,365.00	
Sale of Materials	572.50	
Recording Fees	95.00	
Overtime Fees	120.00	
Total DPW		11,745.90

PUBLIC WELFARE

Veterans' Benefits — From Commonwealth ...	7,919.39	
Total Welfare		7,919.39

SCHOOLS

Material & Book Reimbursement	3,819.28	
School Tuition	11,184.00	
School Rentals	3,980.00	
Sale of Lunches	135,762.75	
Adult Education	6,655.00	
Athletic Receipts	15,183.35	
Non-Resident Tuition	3,674.00	
Community Service Programs	11,494.60	
All Other	495.21	
Total Schools		192,248.19

LIBRARIES

Fines & Sales	7,088.61	
Total Libraries		7,088.61

RECREATION COMMISSION

Fees, etc.	2,438.30	
Total Recreation		2,438.30

Total Department Revenue 329,076.76

INTEREST

On Federal Revenue Sharing	240.10	
On Tax Anticipation Notes	843.28	
On Deferred Taxes	20,713.96	
On General Cash Invested	43,298.12	
On Motor Vehicle Excise	3,754.97	
On Trust Funds	58.95	
On Tax Title Redemption	10,823.94	
On Savings & Vendor	7,030.33	
On Tax Collector Account	9,886.61	
Total Interest		96,650.26

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Temporary Loans	4,750,000.00	
Total Indebtedness		4,750,000.00

AGENCY TRUST & INVESTMENTS

Revenue Cash Invested	9,082,862.71	
State Withholding Tax	346,864.34	
Federal Withholding Tax	1,064,479.50	
Teacher Retirement	214,876.27	
Essex County Retirement	104,170.70	
Group Insurance & Blue Cross	196,350.40	
Teacher Annuity	189,595.83	
Union Dues	31,663.35	
Dog, Hunting, Fishing License Fees	4,636.00	
Cemetery Perpetual Care	6,144.50	
Municipal Worker Annuity	300.00	
Extra Work Detail — Police, Etc.	94,057.69	
Credit Union	201,427.97	
Total Trust & Investment		11,537,429.26

WITHDRAWALS

From Perpetual Care	13,550.00	
From Library Fund	3,000.00	
From Library Trust/Dividend Transfer Fund	62,921.45	
Total Withdrawals		79,471.45

REFUNDS

General Departments	39,373.26	
Total Refunds		39,373.26

GRAND TOTAL RECEIPTS AND

JULY 1, 1982 CASH ON HAND		\$27,884,880.56
---------------------------------	--	-----------------

EXPENDITURES**SELECTMEN**

1. Selectmen's Salaries	\$ 2,250.00	
2. Other Salaries	25,412.00	
3. Expenses	4,749.57	
4. Surveys & Consulting	202.61	
4A Safety Commission	252.01	\$ 32,866.19

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

5. Accountant's Salary	10,875.00	
6. Other Salaries	14,410.03	
7. Expenses	2,521.71	27,806.74

TOWN COUNSEL

8. Counsel's Salary	8,500.00	
9. Expenses	1,220.50	
10. Damages & Legal Fees	11,552.87	21,273.37

CIVIL DEFENSE

11. Director's Salary	750.00	
12. Expenses	2,245.65	2,995.65

DOG OFFICER

13. Dog Officer's Salary	6,500.00	
14. Drawing Account	212.89	
15. Expenses	2,563.33	9,276.22

DIVISION OF FINANCE & ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES

16. Salary of Director	25,655.00	
17. Veterans Director's Salary	960.00	
18. Other Salaries		
Collector	21,891.76	
Treasurer	19,452.63	
Town Clerk	16,074.90	
19. Expenses		
Collector	26,376.53	
Treasurer	1,610.00	
Town Clerk	1,825.20	
Veterans Director	375.00	
20. Tax Title Proceedings	3,500.00	
21. Election Expense	6,462.99	
22. Veterans' Benefits	8,262.19	132,446.20

DIVISION OF PUBLIC WORKS

23. Director's Salary	27,200.00	
24. Assistant Director's Salary	21,500.00	
25. Other Salaries		
Highway	128,125.73	
Municipal Buildings	41,029.72	
Park & Cemetery	44,802.44	
Tree & Insect Pest Control	38,695.73	
D.P.W. Office	10,754.75	
26. Expenses		
Highway	16,050.28	
Municipal Buildings	66,616.85	
Park & Cemetery	10,146.53	
Tree & Insect Pest Control	22,291.07	
D.P.W. Office	496.47	
27. Truck Leasing	42,000.00	
28. Snow & Ice Removal	98,187.87	
29. Rubbish Collection	169,885.92	
30. Road Maintenance & Construction	152,407.05	
31. Sidewalk Construction	13,999.56	
32. Storm Drains	9,499.19	
33. Maintenance of School Grounds	27,984.82	941,673.98
34. D.P.W. 1982 Bridge & Hwy Improvements	7,357.66	7,357.66

DIVISION OF ZONING ENFORCEMENT & INSPECTIONS

35. Salaries:		
Director's Salary	22,250.00	
Asst. to Director's Salary	2,823.55	
Sealer of Weights & Measures Salary	253.40	
36. Drawing Accounts:		
Wire Inspector	1,368.00	
Plumbing Inspector	1,283.50	
Gas Inspector	327.00	
37. Other Salaries	5,941.95	
Building Inspector	1,255.00	
Septic System Inspector	150.00	
Sealer of Weights & Measures	100.00	
Wire Inspector	707.13	
Plumbing Inspector	40.00	
Gas Inspector	38.44	36,537.97

POLICE DEPARTMENT

38. Salaries (Including Holidays)	357,065.39	
Salaries (Revenue Sharing)	112,500.00	
39. Chief's Salary (Including Holidays)	32,434.00	
40. Accumulated Time & Intermittent Offs. Sals. ..	168,645.98	
41. School Credits, Longevity & EMT	22,100.00	
42. Expenses	67,111.53	
43. Vehicle Leasing/Maintenance	-0-	759,856.90

FIRE DEPARTMENT

44. Salaries (Including Holidays)	118,803.25	
45. Accumulated Time	11,995.19	
46. Chief's Salary (Including Holidays)	6,493.00	
47. Call Department Salaries	98,464.83	
48. Fire Alarm Salaries	2,586.00	
49. Fire Expenses	26,721.13	
50. Fire Alarm Expenses	3,959.51	269,022.91

BOARD OF APPEALS

51. Salaries	1,743.33	
52. Expenses	795.75	2,539.08

BOARD OF HEALTH

53. Health Officer's Salary	400.00	
54. Sanitarian's Salary	1,686.00	
55. Animal Inspector's Salary	400.00	
56. Other Salaries	6,518.40	
57. Expenses		
Board of Health	1,052.62	
Sanitarian	1,350.00	
Animal Inspector	25.50	11,432.52

BOARD OF REGISTRARS

58. Other Salaries	14,778.53	
59. Expenses	4,489.63	
60. Canvassing	2,400.00	21,668.16

PERSONNEL BOARD

61. Salaries	798.10	
62. Expenses	65.31	863.41

RECREATION COMMISSION

63. Salaries	27,307.40	
64. Expenses	7,358.09	34,665.49

HISTORICAL COMMISSION

65. Expenses	494.09	494.09
--------------------	--------	--------

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

66. Salaries	1,978.20	
67. Expenses	584.22	
68. Surveys & Consultants	-0-	2,562.42

COUNCIL ON AGING

69. Expenses	5,022.91	5,022.91
--------------------	----------	----------

FINANCE COMMITTEE

70. Salaries	2,025.00	
71. Expenses	235.59	2,260.59

DEBT AND INTEREST		
72. Maturing Debt	165,000.00	
73. Interest on Debt	22,042.50	
74. Interest on Temporary Loans	36,850.46	223,892.96
PENSIONS		
75. Firemen's Pension	3,383.00	
76. Essex County Retirement	286,346.50	
77. Non-Contributory Retirement	15,131.76	
78. Unemployment Compensation	-0-	304,861.26
GENERAL & ADMINISTRATIVE		
79. Memorial Day Observance	894.94	
80. Town & Finance Committee Reports	8,922.95	
81. General Town Insurance	74,115.00	
82. Group Insurance	182,315.69	
83. Street Lighting	138,182.00	
84. Motor Fuel & Oil	78,864.14	
85. Hydrant Rental	16,255.00	
86. Medical Bills	4,246.28	
87. Out-of-State Travel	-0-	503,796.00
TOTAL EXECUTIVE AND ADMINISTRATIVE		3,355,172.68
SCHOOL		
88. Salaries & Expenses	6,075,430.63	6,075,430.63
SCHOOL ATHLETIC FUND		18,350.18
ADULT EDUCATION		6,488.00
CHAPTER #506 METCO		41,720.85
TITLE I		14,792.00
TITLE II		5,105.00
TITLE IV		174.60
SUMMER SCHOOL		9,900.00
RENTAL OF MIDDLE SCHOOL TO N.E. UNIVERSITY ..		3,427.03
SPECIAL PROJECT - CLASSROOM OBSERVATION ..		806.25
SCHOOL CLIMATE		1,873.00
SPECIAL PROJECT - WORD PROCESSING		4,575.00
SCHOOL LUNCH		147,984.30
CHAPTER #88		2,547.03
COMMUNITY SERVICES		10,769.42
SCHOOL PROJECT MIDDLE SCHOOL STUDY SKILLS		858.00
TITLE VI		90,991.28
		6,435,792.57
PLANNING BOARD		
89. Salaries	8,846.95	
90. Expenses	967.25	9,814.20
BOARD OF ASSESSORS		
91. Board Salaries	10,799.92	
92. Other Salaries	26,545.23	
93. Expenses	9,785.47	
94. Professional Consultants	9,677.50	56,808.12
LIBRARY		
95. Librarian's Salary	22,000.00	
96. Assistant Librarian's Salary	14,670.00	
97. Other Salaries	88,051.29	

98. Expenses	52,999.09	
99. Computer Maintenance	4,177.01	181,897.39
TOWN MEETING ARTICLES		
Art. # 1-82 Town Revaluation Program	11,599.46	
Art. # 2-82 Interest On Temporary Loans	7,324.61	
Art. # 5-82 Cemetery Improvements	2,694.00	
Art. # 6-82 Cemetery Improvements	5,650.00	
Art. #10-82 Town Charter & Bylaw Printing.....	689.25	
Art. #11-82 Town Audit	11,500.00	
Art. #11-78 Bylaw Revision Committee	525.30	
Art. #12-82 N.S.R.V.S.	79,235.00	
Art. #12-79 Safety Committee	233.18	
Art. #18-82 Renovation Sr. High School	140,863.63	
Art. #22-82 Conservation Fund	2,000.00	262,314.43
UNCLASSIFIED		
Credit Union	205,759.97	
Union Dues	35,098.20	
Group Insurance Employee Deductions	183,502.67	
Dog Licenses to County	2,388.75	
Trust Fund Investments (New 83)	62,921.45	
Fish & Game	2,351.75	
Perpetual Care	6,665.00	
Agency Trust Funds Income (Brown & Reed)	193.03	
Kuestenmacher Trust Funds	4,700.00	
Essex County Retirement	104,170.70	
Teacher Retirement	214,876.27	
Teacher Annuities	183,794.45	
Town Annuities	300.00	
Federal Withholding Tax	1,064,479.50	
State Withholding Tax	346,864.34	
Police, Fire & School Extra Detail	100,147.48	
Temporary Loans	4,750,000.00	
Metropolitan Area Planning Council	1,909.43	
Metropolitan Air Pollution Control	1,856.37	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Bills	1,646.40	
Ipswich River Watershed	4.75	
State Recreation Areas	71,283.75	
Elderly Gov't. Retiree Insurance	-0-	
Group Insurance - Retired Teachers	13,210.17	
M.B.T.A.	171,999.59	
County Tax	262,735.28	
Payments to Water Districts	1,054.71	
Estimated Receipts	371.57	
Essex County Mosquito Control	12,873.73	
Treasurer & Collectors Tax Title	635.00	
Council on Aging - Grant Trans.	1,110.00	
Arts & Lottery Grant	250.80	
Electric Liens Recv. '83	1,657.20	
Electric Liens Added to R.E. Taxes '83	2,474.92	7,813,287.23
REFUNDS		
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	8,295.58	
Real Estate Tax	26,563.18	
Personal Property Tax	15.00	34,873.76

CAPITAL OUTLAY

Police Department	39,799.00	
Tree Department	250.00	
Municipal Buildings	15,387.70	
Highway Department	6,285.00	
Fire Department	26,689.62	
School Department	45,398.60	
School Grounds	4,445.00	138,254.92

INVESTMENT OF GENERAL CASH 8,727,900.00

TOTAL EXPENDITURES 27,016,115.30

BALANCE CASH ON HAND JUNE 30, 1983

Federal Revenue Sharing Funds	30,885.14	
Treasurer General Cash	751,693.60	
Collector Cash Advance	50.00	
School Cash Advance	100.00	782,728.74

GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND CASH ON HAND \$27,798,844.04

Add Fiscal 1982 Warrants Payable	614,693.91
Deduct Fiscal 1983 Warrants Payable	528,657.39

GRAND TOTAL \$27,884,880.56

ANALYSIS OF ACCOUNTS AS OF JUNE 30, 1983

	AVAILABLE FUNDS	TRANSFERS IN	TRANSFERS OUT	EXPENDITURES	BALANCE
Selectmen	\$ 32,313.00	\$ 802.61	\$	\$ 32,866.19	\$ 249.42
Town Accountant	29,081.73	450.00	1,000.00	27,806.74	724.99
Town Counsel	72,755.50		50,000.00	21,273.37	1,482.13
Civil Defense	3,000.00			2,995.65	4.35
Dog Officer	10,100.00			9,276.22	823.78
Division of Finance & Administration					
Director's Salary	25,655.00			25,655.00	
Tax Collector	48,288.00	2,350.00		48,268.29	2,369.71
Treasurer	25,650.00		4,350.00	21,062.63	237.37
Town Clerk	18,263.00			17,900.10	362.90
Veterans' Director	1,335.00			1,335.00	
Veterans' Benefits	5,000.00	3,620.00		8,262.19	357.81
Tax Title Proceedings	3,500.00			3,500.00	
Election Expense	6,511.00			6,462.99	48.01
Division of Department of Public Works					
Director's Salary	27,200.00			27,200.00	
Assistant Director	21,500.00			21,500.00	
Highway Department	145,216.67		1,000.00	144,176.01	40.66
Municipal Buildings	107,151.59	2,000.00		107,646.57	1,505.02
Cemetery & Parks	54,953.00			54,948.97	4.03
Tree & Insect Pest	61,043.00			60,986.80	56.20
Truck Leasing	50,000.00			42,000.00	8,000.00
D.P.W. Office	11,329.00			11,251.22	77.78
Rubbish Collection	170,000.00			169,885.92	114.08
Snow & Ice Removal	50,000.00			98,187.87	(48,187.87)
Road Maintenance & Construction	152,509.40			152,407.05	102.35

Sidewalk Construction	14,000.00			13,999.56	.44
Storm Drains	9,500.00			9,499.19	.81
Maint. School Ground	28,000.00			27,984.82	15.18
'82 Bridge & Highway Improve.	7,358.00			7,357.66	.34
Division of Zoning					
& Inspections					
Director's Salary	22,250.00			22,250.00	
Salary of Asst. to Director	3,000.00			2,823.55	176.45
Building Inspector	1,255.00			1,255.00	
Septic System Inspector	150.00			150.00	
Sealer of Weights & Measures	470.00			353.40	116.60
Wire Inspector	2,106.00			2,075.13	30.87
Plumbing Inspector	840.00	500.00		1,323.50	16.50
Gas Inspector	440.00			365.44	74.56
Other Salaries	5,988.00			5,941.95	46.05
Police Department	759,242.40	37,900.00	20,000.00	759,856.90	17,285.50
Fire Department	248,000.00	25,982.00		269,022.91	4,959.09
Board of Appeals	2,737.00			2,539.08	197.92
Board of Health	9,260.00			7,971.02	1,288.98
Sanitarian	3,036.00			3,036.00	
Animal Inspector	450.00			425.50	24.50
Board of Registrars	21,669.00	275.00	275.00	21,668.16	.84
Personnel Board	2,522.00		300.00	863.41	1,358.59
Recreation Commission	39,952.00			34,665.49	5,286.51
Historical Commission	500.00			494.09	5.91
Council on Aging	5,040.00			5,022.91	17.09
Council on Aging Trans. Grant	1,517.00			1,110.00	407.00
Council on Aging Kitchen Grant	2,500.00				2,500.00
Conservation Commission	5,961.00		600.00	2,562.42	2,798.58
Finance Committee	3,349.00			2,260.59	1,088.41
Arts Lottery Grant	264.00			250.80	13.20
Reserve Fund	35,000.00			31,292.96	3,707.04
Maturing Debt	165,000.00			165,000.00	
Interest on Maturing Debt	22,043.00			22,042.50	.50
Interest on Temporary Loans	36,918.67			36,850.46	68.21
Memorial Day Observance	900.00			894.94	5.06
Town & Finance Committee Reports .	7,500.00	1,422.95		8,922.95	
General Town Insurance	68,644.00	5,471.00		74,115.00	
Appropriation for Group Insurance. .	109,236.02	74,763.98		182,315.69	1,684.31
Hydrant Rental	16,255.00			16,255.00	
Street Lighting	138,182.00			138,182.00	
Gas & Oil	80,000.00		850.00	78,864.14	285.86
Medical Bills	2,000.00	2,904.00		4,246.28	657.72
Out of State Travel	1.00				1.00
School Department	6,253,248.04	128,404.22	166,880.13	6,094,226.98	120,545.15
Adult Education	346.50	6,655.00		6,488.00	513.60
Rental Middle School N.E.		3,570.00		3,427.03	142.97
Athletic Fund	15,396.31	15,519.07		18,350.18	12,565.20
Elementary School Additions	12,188.87				12,188.87
ESEA Title I		15,097.00	305.00	14,792.00	
ESEA Title II		10,539.00		5,105.00	5,434.00
ESEA Title VI	14,317.08	88,671.46		90,991.28	11,997.26
Community Services		11,494.60		10,769.42	725.18
School Lunch Fund	173.73	156,984.39		147,984.30	9,173.82

Funds Recovered Chapter 88	1,748.10	3,819.28	2,547.03	3,020.35
ESEA Title IV	174.60		174.60	
Summer School		11,184.00	9,900.00	1,284.00
School Climate		1,873.00	1,873.00	
Classroom Observation	806.25			
Chapter 506 METCO	22,933.97	40,260.00	41,720.85	21,473.12
Middle School Skills		858.00	858.00	
Word Processing		4,575.00	4,575.00	
Planning Board	10,730.00		9,814.20	915.80
Deposits Forfeited	561.78			561.78
Board of Assessors	57,081.00		56,808.12	272.88
Library	172,030.72	9,869.28	181,897.39	2.61
Transfers — Kuestenmacher Fund . .			4,700.00	(4,700.00)
Transfer — Library Trust Fund		62,921.45	62,921.45	
Agency Trust Fund Income	134.08	58.95	193.03	
State Aid to Libraries	5,633.50		5,633.50	
Firemen's Pension	3,383.00		3,383.00	
Non-Contributory Retirement	22,905.67	8,910.95	15,131.76	16,684.86)
Police, Etc. Extra Work Detail	(10,087.44)	94,057.69	100,147.48	(16,177.23)
Unemployment Compensation	8,933.00		8,900.00	33.00
Art. 1. Town Reval.	70,400.00	50,000.00	11,599.46	108,800.54
Art. 2. Int. Temp. Loans	16,000.00		8,675.39	7,324.61
Art. 10. Town Charter & Bylaw Printing	700.00		689.25	10.75
Art. 11. Town Audit	11,500.00		11,500.00	
Art. 11. Pillings Pond	2,964.48			2,964.48
Art. 12. Safety Comm.	233.18		233.18	
Art. 12. N.S.R.V.S.	79,967.00		79,235.00	732.00
Art. 5 & 6 Forest Hill Cemetery Extensions	17,550.00		8,344.00	9,206.00
Art. 18 Forest Hill	344.61			344.61
Art. 18 High S. Fire Renovations	148,741.00		140,863.63	7,877.37
Art. 19 Reconst. School Roofs	4,723.45			4,723.45
Art. 20 Forest Hill Ex.	6,000.00			6,000.00
Art. 22 Aerial Ladder	3.52			3.52
Art. 22 Conservation Fund	2,000.00		2,000.00	
By-Law Rev. Committee	525.30		525.30	
War Memorial	400.00			400.00
State & County Assess. State Parks	5,499.44	75,040.29	76,783.19	3,756.54
Motor Vehicle Excise Bills	1,646.40		1,646.40	
Metropolitan Area Planning	10.81	1,909.43	1,909.43	10.81
Retired Teacher Health Ins. . . . .	.01	13,210.17	13,210.17	.01
MBTA	(2,383.70)	179,667.39	174,383.29	2,900.40
Met. Air Pollution	42.70	2,151.59	1,856.37	337.92
State Audit Munic. Accounts				
Ipswich River Water Shed	28.36	4.61	4.75	28.22
County Tax	(720.88)	264,206.31	750.15	262,735.28
Mosquito Control	93.50	13,612.80	93.50	12,873.73
Essex County Retirement	286,347.00		286,347.00	.50
Sp. Ed. Chapter 766	89.14		3,921.14	(3,832.00)
Perpetual Care	625.00	6,040.00	6,665.00	
Federal Withholding Taxes		1,064,479.50	1,064,479.50	
State Withholding Taxes		346,864.34	346,864.34	

Town Employee Annuities	25.00	275.00		300.00	
Teacher's Retirement	224.91	214,876.27		214,876.27	224.91
Teacher's Annuity	20,186.35	189,595.83		183,794.45	25,987.73
Essex County Retirement	(224.34)	104,395.04		104,170.70	
Blue Cross & Group Ins.		222,353.92		183,502.67	38,851.25
Union Dues		35,292.10		35,098.20	193.90
Dog Licenses for County		2,388.75		2,388.75	
Credit Union		205,759.97		205,759.97	
Hunting & Fishing Licenses		2,351.75		2,351.75	
Trust Fund Income	134.08	58.95		193.03	
Capital Outlay					
D.P.W.	7,000.00			6,285.00	715.00
Municipal Buildings	12,987.70	2,400.00		15,387.70	
School Grounds	4,500.00			4,445.00	55.00
Police Dept.	39,800.00			39,799.00	1.00
Fire Dept.	8,000.00	20,974.30		26,689.62	2,284.68
School Dept.	17,719.00	40,000.00		45,398.60	12,320.40
Tree Dept.	300.00			250.00	50.00
TOTALS	\$ 10,372,012.86	\$3,891,672.19	\$269,612.67	\$13,559,235.26	\$434,837.12

RECAPITULATION OF DEBT ACCOUNT

PURPOSE OF LOAN	OUTSTANDING 6-30-82	PAID FY83	OUTSTANDING 6-30-83	PRINCIPAL DUE FY84	INTEREST DUE Due FY84
Senior High School					
1964-1984	210,000.00	105,000.00	105,000.00	105,000.00	1,628.00
Elementary School Addition					
1969-1988	420,000.00	60,000.00	360,000.00	60,000.00	14,520.00
TOTALS:	\$630,000.00	\$165,000.00	\$465,000.00	\$165,000.00	\$16,148.00

TRUST & INVESTMENT ACCOUNTS

Trust & Investment Funds		M. A. Nash Fund — Library	1,309.00
Cash & Securities		H. P. Emerson Fund — Library	7,147.07
In Custody of Town Treasurer	\$357,004.11	Mary U. Nash Fund — Improvements	
In Custody of State Treasurer	1,000.00	Fund	4,893.60
In Custody of East Boston		Cemetery Trust Fund	148,263.84
Savings Bank	839.60	Stabilization Fund	24,586.75
	\$358,843.71	Conservation Fund	16,289.68
		Walter & Elizabeth Kuestenmacher	
In Custody of Treasurer		Scholarship Fund	113,198.40
E. Gray Fund — Library	\$ 10,432.11	Emily Gray — (Peabody Memorial)	16,563.77
G. Blake Fund — Library	5,235.30	Bicentennial Commission Surplus	
A. Clough Fund — Library	392.56	for Town Celebration in 2004	814.49
G. Hawkes Fund — Library	654.28	Surplus War Bonds	5,914.26
M. C. Ward Fund — Library	1,309.00	In Custody of Trustees	1,839.60
		TOTAL	\$358,843.71



*Leonard A. Marshall, Director
Division of Finance & Administrative Services*

**COLLECTOR OF TAXES
YEAR ENDING 06/30/83**

Personal Property Taxes	Outstanding Balance 06/30/82	Commitments	Refunds	Collections	Abatements	Tax Title Liens	Outstanding Balance 06/30/83
1974	\$ 11.40						\$ 11.40
1975	245.00						245.00
1976	975.52						975.52
1977	562.91						562.91
1978	474.02						474.02
1979	5,026.00						5,026.00
1980	1,028.19						1,028.19
1981	606.04						606.04
1982	894.02			337.73			556.29
1983		61,781.16	8.59	61,235.90	42.48		511.37
Real Estate							
1982	183,467.10		9,956.71	122,908.59	820.14	56,134.39	13,560.69
1983		7,608,083.04	15,445.84	7,274,364.16	90,586.62		258,578.10
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes							
1973	0			412.50	(412.50)		0
1974	482.12						482.12
1975	(65.45)		65.45				0
1976	6,837.73			394.63			6,443.10
1977	10,960.20			483.74			10,476.46
1978	14,395.88		15.40	956.91			13,454.37
1979	25,456.30		783.75	3,128.15	997.97		22,113.93
1980	24,088.60	23.10	657.52	3,777.87	1,059.30		19,932.05
1981	9,638.62	120.16	384.20	3,367.71	1,917.83		4,857.44
1982	35,705.41	102,203.69	5,311.38	125,741.78	10,157.50		7,321.20
1983		393,082.85	1,143.33	290,276.81	17,205.93		86,743.44

MARRIAGES

January 1, 1983 to December 31, 1983

Date Groom — Bride Residence

January

8 Lawrence Donald Black Puerto Rico
Debra Marie Duggan Lynnfield

February

26 Bryce Anthony Cleveland Lynnfield
Janet Lynne Moore Lynnfield

March

12 Jack F. Newton Lynnfield
Vicki A. Williams Winthrop
13 Paul E. Haven Lynn
Nancy Hicks Lynnfield
20 Frederick S. Atherton III Lynnfield
Maryann Cecelia Shaffer Lynnfield
20 Edmond Louis Costanza Lynnfield
Grace Louise Coggsell Malden
20 Patrick Kennedy Malden
Robin Lerman Lynnfield
26 Ralph Caruso, Jr. Lynnfield
Bonnie L. Gall Lynnfield

April

16 Mark Jeanmarie Waketfield
Claudia Jean Panarese Lynnfield
23 David A. DiFillippo Wilbraham
Doreen Richard Lynnfield
23 Andrew John Kaeding Virginia
Diane Elisabeth Plante Lynnfield
24 Albert Mutascio Lynnfield
Lisa Gail Murphy Lynnfield
30 David Bruce Sanderson Lynnfield
Olivia June Robinson Lynnfield

May

21 Richard E. Blair, Jr. Lynnfield
Karen S. Nesbitt Saugus
21 Stephan Laidlaw California
Linda Ellen Murray Lynnfield
27 Yau Yun Tam Lynnfield
Wai Yan Sun Lynnfield
28 Freddy A. Cicerchia Topsfield
Sandra J. Howland Lynnfield
29 David M. Mangini Connecticut
Lisa A. Mainiero Lynnfield
29 Robert M. Walters II Beverly
Ellen S. Drozek Lynnfield

June

4 Chris Roumeliotis Lynnfield
Gina M. Leoncello Reading
5 Frank Celani Lynnfield
Grace M. Collura Saugus
10 Stephen H. Montgomery Woburn
Janice C. Tremblay Lynnfield
12 Richard Oliva Lynn
Susan Musker Lynnfield
19 Joseph M. Corcoran Milton
Marianne Anzuoni Lynnfield
19 Gerard Michael Doherty Pennsylvania
Faith Elizabeth Cuenin Lynnfield
25 Raymond F. Primini Connecticut
Cynthia Lunt Richardson Lynnfield

July

9 Robert L. Pote Lynnfield
Bertha M. Stead Lynn
16 Eric John Schultz Missouri
Julie Ann Guscott Lynnfield
17 David B. Smith Saugus
Barbara J. O'Neil Lynnfield
30 Kenneth Dean Grade, Jr. Reading
Ellen Dischino Lynnfield
30 Thomas Harry Weiss Pennsylvania
Holly Marker Flickinger Lynnfield

August

7 Daniel Wallace Lynn
Diane DiOrio Lynnfield
13 Gregory C. Galvin Reading
Jean Marie Hollis Lynnfield
13 Thomas P. Hall West Peabody
Sherry L. Maddison Lynnfield
20 Gerald A. Archambault III Lynnfield
Janet E. Herlihy Lynnfield
20 Steven Merrill Lynnfield
Susan J. Adams Lynnfield
20 James E. Needham Maine
Diane C. Hubert Lynnfield
21 Brandon Richard Hoar Lynnfield
Robin Ann Young Lynn
21 Dana Greenwood Linn New Hampshire
Marilyn Emma Dolbeare Lynnfield
27 John E. Ryan Lynn
Karen R. Hogan Lynnfield
28 Jeffrey S. Ropes West Yarmouth
Allison Taylor Lee Lynnfield

September

3 Andrew Martin Chabra III Lynnfield
Paula Jean Palumbo Lynnfield
3 Paul R. Jodoin Lynnfield
Karen Fraser Lynnfield
4 James S. Alexander Lynnfield
Kathi Psarros Canton
9 Donald G. Veino Lynnfield
Patricia A. McDonough Woburn
10 Michael Patrick Eagan North Reading
Jane Elizabeth Sykes Lynnfield
11 Michael S. Brown Wisconsin
Jane E. Klein Lynnfield
11 William Timothy MacDonald Winchester
Donna Jean Serio Lynnfield
17 Thomas L. Maxwell Lynnfield
Suzanne Marie Anderson Lynn
17 Charles Arthur McCoubrey Methuen
Ann Finnerty Lynnfield
18 Jeffrey Scott Bullock Bedford
Julianne Manganaro Lynnfield
24 Steven Edward Coffill Lynnfield
Terri Lee Veloudis Lynn
24 David M. Greeley Lynnfield
Jeanne Ricker Lynnfield
25 Irwin Barkan Lynnfield
Lindsay Smith Lynnfield
25 Thomas R. DiBenedetto Nahant
Linda M. Tibaud Lynnfield
25 David E. Wonoski Lynnfield
Linda L. Lemieux Lynnfield

October

1	Robert C. Macullar	Lynn
	Johanna Kilpinen	Lynnfield
8	David Joseph Erickson	Lynnfield
	Alex Barnett	Lynnfield
9	Steven M. Cohen	Saugus
	Laurel A. Sharaf	Lynnfield
14	Michael Cotter	Lynnfield
	Joanne Savelo	Wakefield
15	Jonathan Holmes	Lynnfield
	Cheryl Macneil	Lynnfield
16	Robert G. Fraser, Jr.	Lynnfield
	Anne M. Stella	Saugus
22	Barry Wayne Armstrong	Peabody
	Linda Jean Newhall	Lynnfield
28	George Mirecki	Illinois
	Jozefa Jablonska	Lynnfield

November

3	Robert Rollins	Lynnfield
	Renee Sparks	Lynnfield
12	Thomas E. Williams	Lynnfield
	Marion Pogson	Lynnfield
19	Scott Alan Brewer	North Carolina
	Nancy D. Burns	Lynnfield
26	Bobby Glenn Shaffer	Tennessee
	Jody Ann Kochilaris	Lynnfield

December

2	Richard Roger Morin	Lawrence
	Anne Theresa Lospennato	Lynnfield
17	Glenn A. Smith, Jr.	Lynnfield
	Barbara J. Cleary	Lynnfield
22	Hang-Yen Fang	Texas
	Pi-Fei Hsiah	Lynnfield
30	Steven Zygmunt Kolenda	Lynn
	Brenda Jayne Atkins	Lynnfield
30	Stephen P. Robbiano	Florida
	Gretchen E. Holt	Lynnfield

BIRTHS

1982 Births Reported in 1983

Date	Name	Parents
November		
3	Jaime Lee Becker	Robert Craig Becker Angela Catherine Cafasso
17	Andrew James Stern	David Gennet Stern Carole Ann Sitts
21	Lauren Melissa Dubee	Robert Louis Dubee, Jr. Elaine Virginia Michaels
21	Michael Patrick Geary	Edward Francis Geary Virginia Ann Sullivan
December		
4	Anthony Lawrence Mondello	Paul Anthony Mondello Cynthia Gay Brindley
13	Kerri Lynn Furlong	Thomas Joseph Furlong, Jr. Paula Josephine Romano
17	Brent Randall Lucia	Anthony Francis Lucia Judith Elana Doodlesack
23	Joseph Paul Caron	Michael William Caron Kathleen Ellen Rogers
27	Katrina Marie Manning	Michael Forrest Manning Suzanne Marie Boudreau

1983

January

1	Steven Thomas Amanti	Thomas Alan Amanti Dorothea Mary Lyons
14	Bryan Foley Rae	Peter Stephen Rae Nancy Foley
15	Michael Patrick Foley	Walter Patrick Foley Diane Mary Danisiewicz
19	Gregory Haines Bruno	Joseph Anthony Bruno Andrea Mae O'Connor
20	Kathleen Kerry Davis	James Edward Davis, Jr. Catherine Louisa DiPietro
22	Michael Anthony Mastrangelo	Paul Mark Mastrangelo Marianne Devereux
23	Eric Michael Conway	Bruce Robert Conway Ellen Ann McGovern
31	Andrew Richard Paonessa	John Joseph Paonessa Elizabeth Bannister

February

1	Jessica Marie Harper	Michael Weston Harper Diana Marie Coleman
1	Evelyn Joy Naval Magararu	Florente Manalo Magararu Nena Naval Gallardo
3	Adam Paul Russo McKeever	Philip P. McKeever Paula A. Russo
5	Patrick Anthony Maresco	Anthony Joseph Maresco, Jr. Denise Marie Keefe
6	Christina Thompson Brown	Gerald Louis Brown Betsy Bradford Thompson
15	Stephen James Kausek	James Harold Kausek Donna Marie Shields
24	Marisa Iacopino	Vito Paolo Iacopino Sheila Elizabeth Clark
27	Ian Matthew Fish	Matthew Stoney Fish Barbara Stuart Smith
27	Brianne Mae Martin	Dana Robert Martin Janice Ann Demeule

March

6	Kristen Leigh Bianchi	Joseph Michael Bianchi Marilyn Edith Mottolo
8	Kimberly Lynn Cochrane	James Robert Cochrane, Jr. Vicki Lynn Edleman
12	Jessica Lyn Marsh	Kevin Richard Marsh Kathleen Lee King
14	Jacob Jadis Frizzell	Robert William Frizzell, Jr. Renee Marie Jadis
15	Todd Richard Tremblay	Richard Adelard Tremblay Suzanne Marie Saindon
21	Nichole Rubie Sturgeon	Craig Guy Sturgeon Cheryl Ann Fraser
26	Melanie Marie Metropolis	William Craig Metropolis Marilyn Joyce Johnson
29	Elisabeth Howes Everson	William Parker Everson Janet Markham

April

7	Kathryn Elizabeth Traill	Paul James Traill Jayne Anne Sullivan
7	Christina Anastasia Warfield	George Richard Warfield III Carol Anastasia
10	Elliot Julius Schmiedl	Kurt Alan Schmiedl Beryl Renee Peiser
12	Ryan Scott Stewart	Mark Scott Stewart Martha Louise Flynn

13 Marissa Jean Nesbitt Stephen Edward Nesbitt
Karen Denise Trigilio
13 Mark Stephen Puppo Stephen Joseph Puppo
Ruth Ann Williamson
18 Devin Matthew Anno John Thomas Anno
Kathleen Masterson
21 Jonathan James Champoux .. James Joseph Champoux
Joanne Marie Zizza
22 Brian Clifford Ross John Mason Ross
Janet Whitney Hough
25 Brendon Leo Reed Vincent Paul Reed, Jr.
Anita Margaret Swart
26 Joshua Arthur Moll Michael Moll
Gail Sandra Janis
28 Kerriann Marie Doherty Theodore John Doherty, Jr.
Diana Mary DiCastro

May

2 Timothy James Gravelese Alana James Gravelese
Millicent Cooke
8 Taylor Leigh Blando Paul Russell Blando
Ursula Elizabeth Scott-Robson
9 Megan Fitzgerald Hulsken David Arthur Hulsken
Nancy Gail Navas
12 Emily Sigrid Doe William A. Doe III
Julie Marie Ulwick
20 Julie Ann Cadogan Richard Paul Cadogan, Jr.
Susan Ann Pawlowski
21 John Henry Schnelle, III John Henry Schnell, Jr.
Marylou McCarrick
22 Leianne Genevieve Breton Stephen Jonathan Breton
Jean Reynolds deGrasse
22 Marc Alfred Fraumeni Alfred Vincent Fraumeni, Jr.
Judith Louise Falite
26 Lauren Michelle Nickerson John Richard Nickerson
Terri Beth Azer
26 Richard Anthony Pesce Richard Louis Pesce
Lorraine Scotina
30 Jared Nathan Rodham Paul Norman Rodham
Patricia Ann Denehy

June

2 Elizabeth Marie Nelson Herman Christopher Nelson
Roberta Marie Munce
3 Douglas Stephen Cleary Stephen George Cleary
Donna Lee Alexander
13 Brian Michael McBride Joseph Bernard McBride, Jr.
Mary Theresa Cerretani
15 Joseph Cerra Ronald Cerra
Sandra Ann Erbafina
16 Timothy Stephen
DeGuglielmo Stephen Joseph DeGuglielmo
Meredith Ann Campbell
20 Alexandra Felicia Vallis Charles Peter Vallis
Linda Christine Diminico
24 Chris Lampropoulos Demetrious Lampropoulos
Pauline Rose Bossi
24 Alexis Pacelli Gerald Joseph Pacelli
Callie Kitis
27 Lisa Marie Kalimon Glenn Allen Kalimon
Kathy Marie Barnes

July

20 Nicole Marie Paglia Robert Francis Paglia
Patricia Anne Morash
24 Mary Ellen Walters Robert Merlin Walters
Ellen Su Lin Drozek

26 Sarah Michelle Koplow Harold Stanley Koplow
Eleanor Lee Rosenthal
26 Jared David Solomon David Philip Solomon
Janice Gale Rossborough

August

4 Andrew Hayden Schenkel Roger Lee Schenkel
Margaret Mary Wilson
9 Mark Douglas Wilson Douglas James Wilson
Linda Lee Washburn
13 Jennifer Ann Brickett Eliot Russell Brickett
Patricia Ann Ronan
15 Erin Moira Dineen William Michael Dineen
Joanne Lucy Cellucci
16 Joseph William Pelletier Gene William Pelletier
Elisabeth Mary LeBrun
16 Casey Patricia Strzempek Daniel Peter Strzempek
Gail Patricia Tremblay
26 Georgia Chronos Christos Chronos
Kelly Kansovzidou
31 Paul Edward Haven, Jr. Paul Edward Haven
Nancy Susanne Hicks

September

2 Michael John Mitchell, III Michael John Mitchell, Jr.
Valerie Maglaras
7 Andrew James Patriquin Douglas Alan Patriquin
Anne Hurton
8 Leah Bernadette McCourt Douglas Edward McCourt
Jean Bernadette DiChristoforo
23 Jordan Lapointe Guy Lapointe
Louise Plante
30 Jennifer Phyllis Williams John Thomas Williams
Lorena Marie O'Neill

October

4 Susan Elizabeth Ricker David Owen Ricker
Linda Louise Morris
10 Kristine Janet DeAngelis ... Joseph Anthony DeAngelis
Faith Bunting Rothwell
12 Nicole Renee Serino Richard A. Serino
Frances Neale
14 Cory Adam Granger Malcolm Dunbar Granger
Sheryl Ann Movsesian
17 Lillian Rose D'Agnese Louis Anthony D'Agnese
Stephanie Julia Tsetsilas
19 Ryan Marie Croke Timothy James Croke
Deborah Ann Higgins
22 Marc Louis Kaufman Ira Alan Kaufman
Susan Frances Chesnoff
28 Stefanie May-Ling Tam Yau Yun Tam
Wai-Yan Sun

November

5 Alena Jenny Groopman John Davis Groopman
Hilary Ann Reece
9 Kevin Michael Canty, Jr. Kevin Michael Canty
Louise Anne Croke
9 Courtney Anne Finos William Ralph Finos
Gail Anne Shannon
15 Brandon James Russo James David Russo
Pamela Suzanne Spence
16 Samantha Brangiforte Richard Brangiforte
Patricia Louise Brown

December

5 Kathleen Marie Sheehan James Michael Sheehan
Donna Sharon St. Pierre

5	John Michael Gosselin	
	Mahoney James Martin Mahoney	
		Mary Elizabeth Gosselin
6	Katie Rose Tracia William Frederick Tracia	
		Pamela Jean Hurlbert
20	Joseph Paul Devaney Paul Robert Devaney	
		Jo Ann Ragone
26	Bradford Paul Romano Paul Nicholas Romano	
		Jeanne Alice Peterson
26	Caitlin Petersen Walsh John Gerard Walsh	
		Kathleen Frances Petersen

DEATHS

1982 Deaths Recorded in 1983

Date	Name	Yrs.
November		
13	Hector Francis Doucet	85
14	Philip Lehner	84
20	Judith Gerard	55
1983		
January		
2	Thomas Joseph Ahern	75
4	Gertrude Irene Campbell	74
6	Esther Metzinger	43
7	Carol Ann Estrella	39
8	John Jay Round, Jr.	59
9	Zella Idella Anthony	80
17	Esther Anna Hagfelt	80
20	Guiseppe Renda	98
30	Eleanor Ruth Tereshkow	64
February		
3	Thomas Francis O'Leary	84
15	Paul Herman Townsend	75
18	Marion E. Kaler	90
21	Barbara Teare	55
24	Anna Rachael Harriss	89
26	Henry F. Campbell	80
March		
6	Susan Leigh Cooney	16
6	Gerald Albert Lane	55
7	Eunice E. Murray	61
16	Thomas F. Coleman	90
19	Clarence Merle Bodge	77
22	Albert Raymond Caproni	67
27	Elva Myrtle Heald	87
28	Valmore Antonio Savoie	80
April		
8	Cornelius M. Sullivan	57
16	Harriet G. Paine	93
17	Augusta Ida deLangle	85
18	Dante Joseph Tammara	76
22	Dorothy Staples	75
27	Lois Donovan	55
May		
2	Richard O. Courtois, Jr.	19
8	Ralph Francis Lincoln	74
13	Bernard August Schnurbush	64
15	Arthur Kelley Smith	84
30	Albert Varricchio	66
31	Marion Louise Whitley	76

June		
3	Henry F. Philips	40
30	Marguerite H. Needham	86
July		
4	Gladys Derby Attwill	81
7	James F. Quinn	59
10	James William Braunhardt	65
13	Irene Louise Hayward	85
20	George Robert Goudreau	56
31	Clifford Boothby Salt	64
August		
3	Shirley Vallis	54
5	John A. Rouse	83
8	Kenneth J. Farnsworth	69
14	Harry E. Peddle	72
19	Lauchlin John MacKenzie	92
21	Walter Henry Fraser	69
22	Alba Tavilla	54
23	Earl Parker Macdonald	81
31	Richard Butman Tyacke	63
September		
1	Arthur Joseph Bartlett, Jr.	66
6	Arvinie Bakoian	81
10	Elizabeth Gray	57
14	Florence Eileen Nystedt	65
15	Andrea Bartlett	29
24	Arthur Edwin Bodge	73
25	Alice Elizabeth Ward	75
30	Mabel M. Towne	60
October		
4	Alice Linnea Peterkin	81
18	Paul F. Jensen	54
30	Barbara A. Cox	51
November		
1	Ralph Gray	86
5	Margaret Alice Beck	89
6	William V. Loughlin	69
11	Frederick Wyrwas	93
12	Jessie Sullivan	95
15	George Pierce Harrison	72
29	Helen Effie Koban	74
December		
2	Marion H. Lawrence	91
16	Clifton Edward Hodgdon	79
26	Kenneth Brackett Robinson, Sr.	79

25 Years Ago . . . the State completed acquisition of much of the land in "Lynnfield Square" for a new highway construction, with many stores and other buildings to be torn down to make room for the Route 1 underpass.

JURY LIST

1982-1983

Date

1.	Amanti, John J. E. Amanti & Sons, Inc.	19 Alexandra Road 392 Highland Avenue	Pres./Treas. Salem	1982
2.	Amirault, Marie I.	7 Jensen Street	Retired	1982
3.	Andelman, Judith R.	27 Grey Lane	Housewife	1982
4.	Babine, Joseph R. Sears Roebuck Company	59 Edward Avenue 115 Cambridge Street	Supervisor Allston	1980
5.	Barbaro, Lyanne Nissen Bakery	25 Edward Avenue	Key Punch Operator	1982
6.	Barker, Robert A. General Electric Co.	66 Perry Avenue 50 Fordham Road	Sr. Engineer Wilmington	1980
7.	Becker, Barbara A.	3 Abbey Lane	Homemaker	1982
8.	Beesley, George Beesley Assoc., Inc.	10 Keniston Road 441 Statler Off Bldg	President Boston	1982
9.	Bogden, Alexander C.	327 Lowell Street	Retired	1982
10.	Bolger, Robert M. Daniel's Printing Co.	81 Bourque Road	Lithographer	1982
11.	Bonzagni, Angela R.	32 Chatham Way	Housewife	1982
12.	Brown, Peter R. Lab Products, Inc.	1 Sylvan Circle 365 W. Passaic Street	Sales Rep. Rochelle Park N.J.	1980
13.	Brown, Shirley I. Hilltop Nursery & Kind.	4 Coleman Avenue Box 215	Director No. Reading	1982
14.	Burnham, Waldo H. General Electric Co.	13 Ashwood Road 40 Federal Street	Design Engineer Lynn	1982
15.	Calvani, William Mar-Cal, Inc.	3 Barnsley Road 452 Massachusetts Avenue	Owner Arlington	1980
16.	Campbell, Kenneth W.	16 Ryan Road	Retired	1982
17.	Camuso, Stephen F. Unemployment Serv. Corp.	19 Edward Avenue P.O. Box 346	President Wakefield	1982
18.	Carter, Chester L. General Electric Co.	50 Edward Avenue 62 Tremont Street	Supervisor Everett	1982
19.	Cherney, Alvin G. Auto-Kool Service Co., Inc.	6 Cortland Lane 471A Western Avenue	Pres./Owner Lynn	1982
20.	Clafin, Doris D. The Valkevich Agency	480 Essex Street Chestnut Street	Real Estate Broker Lynnfield	1980
21.	Colombo, Rita J.	22 Chatham Way	Homemaker	1982
22.	Conley, Richard E.	21 Green Street	Retired	1982
23.	Connolly, Andrew P. American Mutual	1 Dewing Road Quannapowitt Pwky	Computer Programmer Wakefield	1980
24.	Cook, Gerald H. Polaroid Corp.	347 Essex Street	Sr. Engineer Cambridge	1982
25.	Cordova, Margaret E.	915 Summer Street	Retired	1982
26.	Corson, Judith Self-employed	4 Baldwin Lane	Ins. Broker	1982
27.	Davis, Robert W.	35 Carter Road	Retired	1980
28.	Davis, Virginia W.	35 Carter Road	Retired	1982
29.	DeSalvo, Joseph A. Delta Tire Co., Inc.	60 Chestnut Street 90 Albany Street	Vice President Cambridge	1980
30.	Dilts, Ira J., Jr.	6 Richards Road	Retired	1982
31.	Dolbeare, Kendall M. Wakefield Item Co.	15 Phillips Road 26 Albion Street	Managing Editor Wakefield	1980

32.	Donovan, Glenn B. Self-employed	29 Locust Street	Landscape Designer Lynnfield	1982
33.	Dwan, Thomas S. Beringer Co., Inc.	21 Fernway P.O. Box 485	Gen. Mgr. Marblehead	1982
34.	Dwight, Ralph E.	3 Carpenter Road	Retired	1982
35.	Engel, Regina M. Karl's Sausage Kitchen	8 robin Road Broadway - Route 1	Store Manager Saugus	1980
36.	Farmer, Elaine A. Town of Lynnfield	16 Grey Lane	Nurse Lynnfield	1980
37.	Fiantaca, Joseph S. Stone & Webster	20 Lovell Road 245 Summer Street	Cons. Engr. Boston	1982
38.	Finkel, Henry Office Furniture Center	2 Pocahontas Way 411 Waverly Oaks Road	Salesman Waltham	1980
39.	Forbes, Lester E.	34 Homestead Road	Retired	1982
40.	Frazier, Marjorie L. Marshalls, Inc.	787 Main Street 82 Commerce Way	Stylist Woburn	1982
41.	Fulton, Steven J. Creare Innovations, Inc.	19 Melch Road P.O. Box 68	Engineer Hanover, N.H.	1980
42.	Fusco, Vincent P. Mordecai-Chase Assoc.	25 Clark Road 40 Grove Street	Salesman Wellesley	1982
43.	Gerry, Roger H.	120 Essex Street	Retired	1982
44.	Graziano, Michele A. Lesley College	13 Carpenter Road 29 Everett Street	Asst. Phy. Plnt. Director Cambridge	1980
45.	Greer, F. Wade, Jr. Wire Belt Co. of America	41 Grey Lane 19 River Street	President Winchester	1980
46.	Grimes, Bernice D. Internal Revenue Service	47 Grove Street JFK Building	Time Clerk Boston	1980
47.	Hanson, Mary J. H & H Industrial Ser.	3 Michaels Road 10 Everbery Road	Secretary Woburn	1980
48.	Harbour, Arlene Tower Day School	6 Drury Lane Centre Cong. Church	Nursery Teacher Lynnfield	1980
49.	Hepworth, Derek G. John Hancock Mutual Life Ins.	8 Willowby Way P.O. Box 111	Administrative Dir. Boston	1980
50.	Hesler, Carl, Jr. Addison & Wesley Publ Co.	45 Pine Hill Road Jacob Way	Division Manager Reading	1980
51.	Hicks, Ronald M., Sr. Canada Dry Corp.	44 Locust Street 80 2nd Avenue	Tr.-Tr'l Driver Waltham	1980
52.	Hopkins, E. Mady	7 Maiden Lane	Housewife	1982
53.	Hurlbert, Paul E. Hurlbert Motors	18 Cortland Lane 399 Washington Street	Auto Dealer Woburn	1980
54.	Ilgenfritz, Arlene J.	11 Olde Towne Road	Homemaker	1982
55.	Johnson, Ross S. Docket Pet Centers Inc.	161 Essex Street Dundee Park	Sr. Manager Andover	1982
56.	Jordan, Harold J.	758 Main Street	Retired	1982
57.	Kaplan, George Dentek Dental Lab.	4 Putney Lane 649 Broadway	Salesman Malden	1982
58.	Kaplan, Marilyn H.	11 Russett Lane	Housewife	1980
59.	Karlyn, William M. Autoroll Dennison Corp.	7 Cider Mill Road 11 River Street	President Middleton	1980
60.	Kennedy, James H	17 Canterbury Road	Unemployed	1982
61.	Keohane, Daniel F. Raytheon Corp.	5 Putney Lane 300 Unicorn Park Drive	Manager Woburn	1980
62.	Keough, Paul G. JF Kennedy Federal Bldg	24 North Hill Drive Room 2203	Dir. -Public Affairs Boston	1980

63.	Klapes, Elaine M.	83 Chestnut Street	Housewife	1980
64.	Knapp, Malcolm H. General Electric Co.	145 Forest Hill Avenue 1000 Western Avenue	Engineer Lynn	1982
65.	Koniares, John H. Kernwood Restaurant	12 Apple Hill Lane 55 Salem Street	Manager Lynnfield	1980
66.	Kress, Priscilla J.	5 Carol Ann Road	Housewife	1982
67.	Ledonne, Anthony J. W.R. Grace Co.	21 Pine Street P.O. Box 464	Sales Rep. Duncan, S.C.	1980
68.	Lees, Elizabeth A. Wakefield Coop. Bank	4 Williams Road P.O. Box 192	Cust. Service Rep. Wakefield	1982
69.	Lioz, Michael Film Microelectronics	2 Cooks Farm Lane 17 A Street	President Burlington	1982
70.	Lundstedt, Ann M.	2 Westover Drive	Housewife	1980
71.	MacDonald, Roger N. Melrose YMCA	850 Main Street 497 Main Street	Main. Super. Melrose	198-
72.	Manganaro, Sarah A.	16 Cider Mill Road	Homemaker	1982
73.	McGee, Robert J. United Parcel Service	11 Carpenter Road 1 Kimball Lane	Driver Lynnfield	1982
74.	Meltzer, George L. Sun Life of Canada	3 Baldwin Lane Executive Park	Sr. Vice Pres. Wellesley Hills	1982
75.	Miedico, Joseph R. Computervision Corp.	8 Shady Nook Lane Burlington Road	Marketing Support Bedford	1982
76.	Miller, Helen M.	8 New Meadow Road	Homemaker	1982
77.	Mintz, Maurice	30 Lockwood Road	Retired	1982
78.	Murray, Mark Palmer & Palmer	196 Essex Street 910 East Street	Inspector Tewksbury	1982
79.	Mosher, William F. General Electric Co.	3 Wing Road 1000 Western Avenue	Sr. Engineer Lynn	1980
80.	Navas, Deborah A. General Electric	55 Mansfield Road Federal Street	Operator Lynn	1982
81.	Payne, William G.	12 Archer Lane	Retired	1982
82.	Peluso, Bertram A. Self-employed	3 Willard Lane	Constr. Estimator Lynnfield	1980
83.	Phillips, George W. Boston Safe Deposit & Trust	12 Tophet Road 1 Boston Place	President Boston	1982
84.	Perkins, John R. Robert LaBonte	3 Maddison Lane 326 Lowell Street	Appr. Elect. Lynnfield	1982
85.	Poretsky, Sheldon M. Mass. General Hospital	85 Pine Hill Road	Pharmacist Boston	1980
86.	Rawlins, Joe T. Stone & Webster	915 Main Street 245 Summer Street	Technician Boston	1982
87.	Rodgers, John B. Genalco, Inc.	191 Essex Street 322 Reservoir Street	Sales Rep. Needham	1982
88.	Saxon, John E. N.F.P.A.	29 Pillings Pond Road Batterymarch Park	Coordinator Quincy	1982
89.	Silverman, Robert A. Merchandising Assoc.	3 New Meadow Road Box 67	Sales Rep. Wakefield	1980
90.	Simons, Judith A. Colonial	25 Fernway Walnut Street	Instructor Lynnfield	1982
91.	Sirois, Mary Ellen	3 Daventry Court	Housewife	1980
92.	Strickland, Margaret A.	3 Willowby Way	Housewife	1982
93.	Swenson, Alice L. Town of Lynnfield	49 Homestead Road	Cook Lynnfield	1982

94. Tremblay, Kevin Wang	154 Chestnut Street	Finance Tewksbury	1982
95. Tibbetts, Ethel H.	95 Beaver Avenue	Housewife	1982
96. Valkevich, Dorothy T. Part Owner	177 Chestnut Street	Real Est. Broker Lynnfield	1980
97. Van Winter, Joan T.	5 Apple Hill Lane	Housewife	1982
98. Van Winter, Robert D. Van Winter Assoc. Inc.	5 Apple Hill Lane P.O. Box 206	President Lynnfield	1980
99. Velander, June S.	18 North Hill Drive	Homemaker	1982
100. Vozella, Stephen J. Universal Software Assoc.	19 Heritage Lane 100 Summer Street	Vice Pres. Boston	1982
101. Wang, Allan T. GTE	5 Cooks Farm Lane 10 Hutchinson Drive	Vice Pres. Danvers	1980
102. Wolfe, Gloria H.	11 Gerry Road	Homemaker	1982
103. Wolsky, Barbara Wakefield Co-op Bank	12 Heritage Lane 596 Main Street	Bank Teller Lynnfield	1980
104. Zizza, Louis R. General Birch Services	16 Bancroft Street 395 Concord Avenue	Circulation Mgr. Belmont	1980

THE JURY SYSTEM: WHAT'S CHANGING?

Starting in January 1984, the **One Day/One Trial Jury System** will be implemented in all courts utilizing jurors in Middlesex, Essex and Suffolk counties. Within the next few years, the entire Commonwealth of Massachusetts will use the One Day/One Trial Jury System. This means that new jurors will arrive at the Court each day. For many, this will be the first experience with the Court. The following overview should help familiarize you with some basic aspects of the system.

In order to provide the courts with juries consisting of fair cross-sections of our community and in order to reduce the burden of jury duty on certain classes of citizens, M.G.L. 234A has shortened the term of jury duty from one month to one day, or the length of one trial. Because the term is so short, there are no exemptions from jury duty in those counties so designated by the Supreme Judicial Court to participate in this system. Every person who meets the basic requirements as listed in C.234A is eligible to serve. There are no exemptions for professionals, for homemakers with minor children, for law enforcement officials or for students.

Generally, every citizen 18 years of age or older who can speak and understand the English language and is physically fit must serve (citizens 70 years of age or older may choose not to serve). It should be noted that juror service is required by any person who is **a resident OR an inhabitant for six months or more during the year in the county in which summoned.** This includes students from other states who are attending college here, whether or not they vote and legally reside in another state. This also includes students who are legal residents here, but go to school in another state.

Jurors are **selected randomly** by computer from an annual census list which is provided to the Office of Jury Commissioner by each participating city and town. Our data processing facilities and staff provide us with the means to summon thousands of jurors each year, in order to accommodate the jury needs in all Courts utilizing jurors.

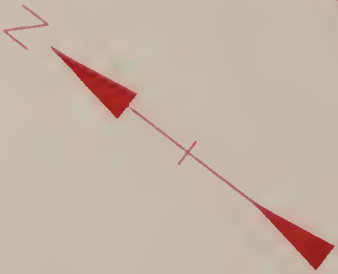
READING

MIDDLETON

PEABO

NORTH

READING



LYNNFIELD Annual Report 1984

LYNNFIELD PUBLIC LIBRARY
LYNNFIELD, MA 01940-1837





This photo shows a section of the crowd attending the Common lighting, which took place at 6:00 p.m. Sunday, December 1st.

Julie Hallenborg's hardwork and "Holiday Spirit" and the wonderful response from Townspeople resulted in the Lighting of the Town Common this Christmas Season.

Town of Lynnfield

Essex County

Commonwealth of Massachusetts



LYNNFIELD PUBLIC LIBRARY
LYNNFIELD, MA 01940-1837

annual report

for

the year ending December 31, 1984

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Arts Council	23
Births	72
Board of Appeals	19
Board of Assessors	12
Board of Health	16
Board of Registrars	21
Board of Selectmen	7
Center Village — L.I.F.E.	18
Civil Defense	22
Collector of Taxes	69
Conservation Commission	17
Council on Aging	18
Deaths	74
Department of Public Works	13
Division of Zoning Enforcement & Inspections	16
Dog Officer	19
Drainage Committee	23
Elected Officials	6
Essex County Mosquito Control	17
Finance Committee	8
Fire Department	9
Historical Commission	11
Housing Authority	13
Insurance Advisory Committee	22
Jury System	70
Law Department	13
Library Department	20
Lynnfield at a Glance	3
Marriages	71
Memorial Day Parade Committee	23
Personnel Board	22
Planning Board	21
Police Department	8
Presidential Primary	38
School Department	24
State Election	54
State Primary	50
Town Accountant	56
Town Election	40
Town Government	4
Town Meetings, Action of	41
Town Report Committee	75
Veterans' Services	22

LYNNFIELD AT A GLANCE

Town of Lynnfield, Essex County, Massachusetts

Incorporated: July 3, 1782

Governor: Michael S. Dukakis

Sixth Senatorial District

U.S. Senators: Edward M. Kennedy, D., John Kerry, D.

Sixth Congressional District

U.S. Representative: Nicholas Mavroules

First Essex District

Massachusetts State Senator: Walter J. Boverini

Twenty-Second Middlesex District

Massachusetts State Representative: Richard A. Tisei

Government:	Three member Board of Selectmen. New England Open Town Meeting.		
Location:	12 miles north of Boston, bordered by North Reading on the north and northwest, by Reading on the west, Middleton, Peabody and Lynn on the east, and Saugus and Wakefield on the south.		
Area:	10.22 square miles.		
Elevation of Town Hall:	Approximately 98 feet above mean sea level.		
Population:	11,680		
Tax Rate:	17.60. All homes are assessed at 100% fair market value.		
Total Assessed Value:	1984 Real Estate and Personal Property \$465,883,333.00.		
Miles of Roads:	Approximately 76.		
Water:	Two water districts. Lynnfield Center Water District and Lynnfield Water District.		
Sewer:	No Town sewage.		
Electricity:	Reading Municipal Electric and Peabody Municipal Light.		
Gas:	Available to 60% of the Town.		
Recreational Facilities:	Playgrounds, Tennis Courts, Golf Courses, Active Recreation Commission and 40 Active Clubs and Organizations.		
Zoning:	Protection by comprehensive zoning and planning regulations to insure controlled growth of residential and commercial areas.		
Churches:	Assembly of God, Baptist, Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, Episcopal, Lutheran, 2 Roman Catholic and 2 United Church of Christ (Congregational).		
Shopping:	Two Shopping Centers — Colonial at Center Court & Currier Plaza at Post Office Square, which include Apparel Stores - Banks - Barber Shops & Hair Stylists - Hardware Stores - Cleaners - Gift Shops - Grocery Stores - Jewelers - Pharmacies - Restaurants - Real Estate - Travel Agencies - Service Stations and others.		
Registered Voters: As of October, 1984	Precinct 1	4,342	
	Precinct 2	3,198	
		<hr/>	
		7,540	
	Democrats 2,307	Republicans 1,790	Independents 3,443

Dog License:	Due April 1 of each year.
Tax Bills:	Due May 1 and November 1 of each year — 6 months due each time.
Motor Excise:	Due 60 days after receipt.
Committee Meetings: (except Summer schedules)	<p>SELECTMEN meet every Monday at 7:30 p.m. at Town Hall.</p> <p>SCHOOL COMMITTEE meets first and third Monday at Senior High School Library.</p> <p>PLANNING BOARD meets first and third Monday at 7:30 p.m. at Town Hall.</p> <p>FINANCE COMMITTEE meets first Monday at 7:30 p.m. at Town Hall.</p> <p>BOARD OF APPEALS meets first Tuesday at 7:30 p.m. at Town Hall.</p> <p>BOARD OF ASSESSORS meets Monday at 7:00 p.m. at Town Hall.</p> <p>BOARD OF HEALTH meets second and fourth Tuesday at 8:00 p.m. at Town Hall.</p> <p>PERSONNEL BOARD meets first Thursday at 7:30 p.m. at Town Hall.</p> <p>CONSERVATION COMMISSION meets first and third Tuesday at 7:30 p.m. at Town Hall.</p> <p>LYNNFIELD HISTORICAL COMMISSION meets fourth Thursday at 2:30 p.m. at Library.</p> <p>RECREATION COMMITTEE meets first Monday at 7:30 p.m. at Town Hall.</p> <p>COUNCIL ON AGING meets second Thursday at 8:00 p.m. at Town Hall.</p> <p>HOUSING AUTHORITY meets first Wednesday at 7:30 p.m. at 600 Ross Drive.</p> <p>BOARD OF LIBRARY TRUSTEES meets first Tuesday at 8:00 p.m. at Library.</p>
Office Hours:	<p>TOWN HALL: Monday - Thursday 8:00 a.m. to 4:30 p.m., Friday 8:00 a.m. to 1:00 p.m.</p> <p>BUILDING INSPECTOR: 8:30 a.m. to 9:30 a.m.</p> <p>SEPTIC SYSTEM INSPECTOR: 8:30 a.m. to 9:30 a.m.</p> <p>GAS INSPECTOR: Monday, Wednesday and Friday 5:00 p.m. to 6:00 p.m.</p> <p>PLUMBING INSPECTOR: Monday, Wednesday and Friday 5:00 p.m. to 6:00 p.m.</p> <p>WIRE INSPECTOR: Tuesday, Wednesday and Friday 4:30 p.m. to 5:30 p.m.</p> <p>SEALER OF WEIGHTS & MEASURES: During office hours.</p> <p>SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT: 8:30 a.m. to 4:30 p.m.</p> <p>LIBRARY: Main Library — Monday - Thursday 9:00 a.m. to 9:00 p.m., Friday and Saturday 9:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m., Sunday, 2:00 p.m. to 5:00 p.m.</p> <p>Closed Saturday and Sunday during school summer vacation.</p> <p>Branch Library — Monday 2:00 p.m. to 5:00 p.m., Wednesday 2:00 p.m. to 5:00 p.m. and 6:00 p.m. to 9:00 p.m., Saturday (September through June) 2:00 p.m. to 5:00 p.m. Friday (July and August) 10:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m.</p>
Town Election:	2nd Monday in April
Town Meetings:	<p>Last Monday in April and Third Monday in October.</p> <p>Special Town Meetings may be called with 200 signatures of registered votes.</p>

TOWN GOVERNMENT

Office	Appointed	Location	Expires
Executive Assistant			
Town Accountant	Thomas D. Flaherty, Jr.	Town Hall	6/30/85
Town Counsel	S. Peter Gorshel	P.O. Box 2195 484 Lowell St., Peabody	6/30/85
Director of Civil Defense	Lawrence E. Austin	21 Heritage Lane	6/30/85
Dog Officer	Charles J. Cavallaro	350 Edgemere Rd.	6/30/85
Assistant Dog Officer	Eileen Cavallaro	350 Edgemere Rd.	6/30/85
Division of Finance & Administrative Services	Noel F. Simpson	Town Hall	Indefinite
Veterans' Benefit Agent			
Soldiers' Relief Agent			
Veterans' Graves Registration	Kenneth W. Campbell	Town Hall	6/30/85
Director of Division of Public Works	A. David Rodham	Town Hall	Indefinite

Director of Division of Zoning Enforcement and Inspections	John A. Glennon	Town Hall	Indefinite
Sealer of Weights & Measures	Edward J. Michalski	Town Hall	(Civil Service)
Wire Inspector	Steven Furey	Town Hall	Indefinite
Plumbing Inspector	Forrest W. Howard	245 Main St.	(Civil Service)
Gas Inspector	Martin S. Katz	4 Roundy Rd.	6/30/85
Chief of Police	Paul N. Romano	Police Dept.	Indefinite
Lock Up Keeper	Paul N. Romano	Police Dept.	6/30/85
Constables	Charles J. Cavallaro	350 Edgemere Rd.	6/30/85
	David T. Donegan	562 Salem St.	6/30/85
	David H. Janes	Janes & Norman	
		56 Central Ave., Lynn	6/30/85
	Joseph H. Kukas	Janes & Norman	
		56 Central Ave., Lynn	6/30/85
Fire Chief	Paul N. Romano	Fire Department	Indefinite
Animal Inspector	Charles Cavallaro	(appt. by Board of Health)	3/1/85
Finance Committee	M. Claire Kline, Chm.	14 Carpenter Rd.	1985
	Robert L. Ashton	11 E. Huckleberry Rd.	1985
	John E. Redman	8 Windsor Rd.	1985
	Marvin T. Silverstein	16 Huntingdon Rd.	1985
	Fred J. Boling, Jr.	24 Tophet Rd.	1986
	David G. Burns	10 Sparhawk Dr.	1986
	Arnold J. Levin	16 Orchard Lane	1986
	Roger A. Eastman	16 Tophet Rd.	1987
	Philip M. Buchek	7 Olde Town Rd.	1987
	Norman F. Lazarus	40 Wildwood Dr.	1987
	Gayle Richardson	12 Keniston Rd.	1987
Board of Registrars	John Valkevich, Chm.	177 Chestnut St.	6/30/86
	Jessie J. Gutowski	Town Hall	6/30/85
	Sander H. Stephen	82 Summer St.	3/31/86
	Charles H. Bowser	27 Merrow Rd.	6/30/87
Board of Health	Henry A. Salem, Chm.	8 Williams Rd.	1986
	Patricia Markarian	12 Winchester Dr.	1987
	Dr. Mayer R. Mintz	22 Heritage Lane	1985
	Edward P. Sirois, M.D. (Health Officer)	18 Wing Rd.	



NEW LOOK FOR OLD SOUTH SCHOOL Selectman Joseph Moran celebrates the opening of the group claims and underwriting sales offices of John Hancock with Kenneth Haley, Dir. of Group Field Property Management.

LIST OF ELECTED TOWN OFFICIALS

Office	Elected	Location	Term Expires
Board of Selectmen	John F. Donegan	49 Mansfield Rd.	1986
	David E. Miller, Chm.	32 Cortland Lane	1985
	Joseph F. Moran	5 Huntingdon Rd.	1987
Board of Assessors	Leo M. Flynn	4 Wirthmore Lane	1986
	Peter Pesa, Chm.	2 Homestead Rd.	1987
	Arthur S. Tewksbury	447 Main St.	1985
Library Trustees	E. Seavey Bowdoin, Chm.	468 Main St.	1985
	Arthur J. Frawley, Jr.	2 Smith Farm Trail	1986
	John F. Leonard	15 Mitchell Rd.	1987
Moderator	Ernestine June Rose	6 Saunders Rd.	1986
	Barbara L. Spear	300 Main St.	1985
	H. Joseph Maney	5 Wymon Way	1985
Planning Board	William F. Callahan	2 Stoneway	1985
	Harold S. Gerard, Chm.	1 Beaver Ave.	1987
	George L. Meltzer	3 Baldwin Lane	1989
School Committee	John A. Roberts	463 Lowell St.	1988
	Michael N. Stelman	14 Pocahontas Way	1986
	Ruth E. Follansbee	3 Lander Rd.	1987
	Stanley Kazerman	7 Sparkhawk Dr.	1985
	Barry N. Koslow	29 Apple Hill Lane	1985
	Judith Meltzer	3 Baldwin Lane	1986
Appointed by School Committee:	Carol Suleski, Chm.	19 Apple Hill Lane	1986
	Dr. Sally Dias		
	Donald E. Whitehouse		
Superintendent of Schools	Joan Gilchrist, Chm.	24 Wing Rd.	1987
Business Manager	Helen C. Healy	508 Ross Dr.	1989
Housing Authority	John Vernalia	80 Perry Ave.	2/7/86
		(State Appt.)	
	Francis Andrew Walsh	924 Summer St.	1985
	Edith Wendt	33 Thomas Rd.	1988



Lynnfield Villager

Lining up for Flu Shots. Mary Ward was one of 250 residents to receive the vaccination administered at the Board of Health.



Joseph F. Moran



David E. Miller, Chairman



John F. Donegan

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

STABILITY. If there is one word to describe 1984, stability would be the most appropriate.

Lynnfield has successfully learned to live with Proposition 2 ½ — not that we were ever far from its philosophy — and this was reflected in a year with few disruptions and a continuing, steady application of Town resources to Town needs. The Board of Selectmen believe that the Town is in excellent shape, able to cope with foreseeable problems in a calm and studied manner.

As in all such cases, good progress is only possible with the commitment and effort of people. We are fortunate in Lynnfield to have excellent department heads and support personnel who have these characteristics which make our well being possible. "Volunteer" citizens who dedicate their time and effort, usually without visible reward of any kind, also contribute to keeping our unique form of Town Government working and viable. We thank them all — full time and volunteer — on behalf of the Town for their time, effort, expertise and hard work.

One aspect that we feel could be improved is attendance by citizens at Town Meetings. While we may be complimented that the town citizens generally trust us and approve our actions, we firmly believe that public interest and input is essential to continuation of a healthy government in Lynnfield. We urge all to attend Town Meetings and participate.

We are very optimistic for our future. The good management the Town has experienced for many years through the tenure of many Boards of Selectmen and other major Town Boards has positioned us well to cope with the inevitable complexities that will confront Lynnfield. We will deal with them in the same honest, forthright and expeditious manner as in the past, with we believe, the same good results.

David E. Miller, Chairman
Joseph F. Moran
John F. Donegan



Lee Fanikos

Finance Committee (l to r): Seated — Gayle Richardson, Norman F. Lazarus, M. Claire Kline (Chairman), David G. Burns. Standing — Diane A. Benoit (Secretary), Philip M. Buchek, John E. Redman, Robert L. Ashton and Marvin T. Silverstein. Missing from picture — Roger A. Eastman (Vice-Chairman), Fred J. Boling, Jr. and Arnold J. Levin.

FINANCE COMMITTEE

At the April Town Meeting voters approved a budget of \$11,860,000 of which \$8,300,000 was raised through taxes. The restraints of limited taxation have been especially felt in the area of Capital Outlay. With a view to alleviating this problem the Town voted to lease/purchase needed Fire Department vehicles. Two of the small trucks (squads) arrived late in 1984. The Finance Committee is aware of the needs of other departments and is planning future budgets with these requirements in mind.

In the Fall two Finance Committee members attended the annual meeting of the Association of Town Finance Committees. Members were given an opportunity to learn of efforts to deal with the increasing problems of all Finance Committees who must operate under mandated tax limitations. Most towns, Lynnfield included, have discovered that, with increased vigilance on the part of the Town's financial officials and continued cooperation from every department involved, we have been able to manage very well.

Congratulations go to our former chairman, Robert Ashton, on his election as President of the Association of Town Finance Committees for the coming year.

We note with regret the resignation of Dr. John Keefe and wish to express our gratitude for John's dedication and service to the duties of our committee. He is missed.

A new appointment to the Finance Committee is Gayle Richardson. We welcome her and look forward to her participation.

We wish to thank the department heads who have, as always, continued their full cooperation with us. In closing, we remind Townspeople of their welcome at

our meetings at Town Hall. Participation is a vital ingredient in our form of government. Please come and share your ideas and thoughts with us.

M. Claire Kline, Chairman
 Roger A. Eastman, Vice-Chairman
 Robert L. Ashton
 Fred J. Boling, Jr.
 Philip M. Buchek
 David G. Burns
 Norman F. Lazarus
 Arnold J. Levin
 John E. Redman
 Gayle Richardson
 Marvin T. Silverstein
 Diane A. Benoit, Secretary

POLICE DEPARTMENT

The year 1984 saw moderate increases in almost all record categories maintained by the Department. The Department continued its aggressive enforcement of the driving under the influence statutes. One result of this increased enforcement has been an increase in the amount of court time required for prosecution purposes, especially in alcohol related offenses. During 1984, the District Court of Peabody returned the sum of \$111,797.00 to the Town of Lynnfield for an increase of \$34,655.00 over 1983.

The Department purchased a new breath testing instrument which is a great improvement over our old Breathalyzer, being completely automatic and not requiring the handling of chemicals such as sulphuric acid for testing operations.

The major equipment concern is that of the radio communication system. Our present system has serious deficiencies; and due to the age of the system, we cannot obtain parts needed to repair unoperable equipment. I am hopeful that this issue will be addressed in the coming year and allow us to make use of the available modern technology.

The Department wishes to thank all other Town departments for their continued cooperation and assistance.

Paul N. Romano
 Chief of Police

ROSTER

CHIEF OF POLICE

Paul N. Romano

CAPTAIN

Stephen L. Garland

SERGEANTS

Paul A. Madden
 Joseph A. Dunn

Edward G. Cleary
 Douglas O. Coonrod

PATROLMEN

Hartley Boudreau	Leonard F. Rothwell
John A. McGonnell	Edward H. Suckley
David R. O'Hara	Anthony P. Giannetti
Gordon F. Pepper	David L. Mayerson
David T. Donegan	Vincent J. Macchia, Jr.
Charles Peabody	Richard M. Lamusta
John E. Conley	Kevin F. Coppinger
Thomas N. Reddy	

SPECIAL OFFICERS

Albert J. Caproni	Mark G. Spencer
Denis Bourque	John O'Hara

ADMINISTRATIVE CLERK

Robert L. Weiner

CIVILIAN DISPATCHERS

Maura P. O'Brien	Margaret Cassidy
Carol A. Bibbo	Kenneth Savage
Thomas Brown	Michael St. Pierre

MATRONS

Carol A. Bibbo	Carol Kilroy
Maura P. O'Brien	

SCHOOL TRAFFIC SUPERVISORS

Doris Gaythwaite	Eunice Carter
June Reinstein	Charlotte Peterson
Evelyn Gardner	Carol Kilroy

TOTAL COMPLAINTS RECEIVED — 6,925

CHARGES FILED BY ARREST OR WARRANT

Breaking and entering	6
Attempted breaking and entering	1
Capias/warrant arrest	226
Possession of a controlled substance	21
Possession of burglarious implements	5
Receiving stolen property	11
Disorderly conduct	20
Trespassing after notice	13
Larceny	9
Larceny of motor vehicle	5
Assault and battery on a police officer	9
Assault and battery	2
Assault and battery with a dangerous weapon	2
Possession of a dangerous weapon	2
Failure to disperse	1
Violation of alcoholic beverage laws	19
Malicious damage of personal property	19
Using a motor vehicle without authority	4
Leaving the scene of an accident	4
Operating a motor vehicle so as to endanger	22
Operating under the influence of alcoholic beverages	142
Operating under the influence of Class C drug	1
Operating under the influence of Class D drug	6
Operating after revocation of license	8
Operating after suspension of license	14
Other motor vehicle violations	255

Providing false name and address	2
Possession of an altered license	13
Breaking and entering a motor vehicle	3
Possession of a counterfeit inspection sticker	1
Assault with intent to murder	1
Littering	1

TOTAL CHARGES FILED BY ARREST AND WARRANTS

848

OTHER ACTIVITIES

Accidents	503
Ambulance cases	319
Auto thefts	55
Breaks and attempts	119
Burglar alarms answered	927
Court appearances	978
Fire alarms answered	197
Persons taken into protective custody	258



*Chief Paul N. Romano
Police/Fire Departments*

FIRE DEPARTMENT

The statistics for the year 1984 showed an increase of 142 incidents over 1983 or an increase of 17.4%. Total fires increased from 304 in 1983 to 378 in 1984 or an increase of 24.3%.

The ISO Commercial Risk Services Inc. evaluated the fire insurance classification for the Town during 1984. The rating is derived from a number of factors, the two most important of which are the Fire Department and the water supply system. After the evaluation, the Town's insurance classification was upgraded from a grade 6 to grade 4. This improvement could improve rates for residential occupancies insured under homeowners type policies as well as mercantile and commercial occupancies. Both water districts are to be commended for their recent improvement in the water supply system which directly affected the rating change.

During 1984, the Town signed a lease/purchase agreement for the purchase of two pumpers and two pickup trucks. This equipment represents a great improvement in the Department's apparatus and was a significant factor in the improvement of the Town's fire insurance rating. This acquisition of apparatus could not have been accomplished without the tremendous amount of effort expended by the Board of Selectmen and the Finance Committee, both of whom spent a great deal of time in working out the myriad details required for this type of transaction. Delivery of the equipment is expected early in 1985.

Members of the Department contributed their time and skills to accomplish a number of improvements in the Department's buildings at a minimal cost to the Town. This work included painting the apparatus floor ceiling at Headquarters, converting an unused room to garage space at the South station and painting the walls and ceilings of the apparatus floor at the South station. It is estimated that this work would have cost approximately \$20,000 had the work been done by an outside contractor. I wish to thank Director Rodham of the DPW, without whose assistance the projects would not have been completed. The DPW and the Center Water District both donated use of equipment, and the DPW provided many of the materials used in the projects.

The Department has instituted a comprehensive training program for all members with over fifty hours of firefighting drill hours scheduled. This program proved very successful, and will be expanded upon in the future.

The Department worked closely with the Building Inspector John Glennon on the many large commercial buildings being built in Town. Also, in conjunction with the Police Department, an enforcement inspection program for vehicles transporting flammable liquids in Town was begun. This program is to ensure that these vehicles comply with all regulations to minimize the risk of spills and other accidents.

The Fire Department wishes to thank all other Town agencies and all residents for their continued support and assistance.

Paul N. Romano
Chief of Department

90 years ago . . . September 26, 1894. The most destructive fire in Lynnfield Center in many years destroyed two buildings — the new home of Frank Butman and Benjamin Brawn's paint shop, which years earlier had been the Methodist Meeting House.



Lynnfield Villager

The former two-story woodframe office building at 628 Salem Street went up in flames for the second time in May, when Chief, Chief received permission to use the building for a live drill after it was given to the Town by owner, Josiah Morrill, for the purpose of training.

ROSTER

*Romano, Paul N. Chief of Department
Murray, Rev. Robin G. Chaplain

PERMANENT FIREFIGHTERS

*Lennon, Francis J. Deputy Chief
*MacKendrick, Robert P. Captain
*Henderson, Robert J.
Burnham, Allan W. Mechanic/Fire Alarm Supt.
*Allison, Steven C.

CALL FIREFIGHTERS

COMPANY 1 (HEADQUARTERS)

*Richardson, Dana S. Captain
Burham, Kenneth H. Lieutenant
*Hall, Harold G. Lieutenant

COMPANY 2 (SOUTH)

*Lingel, F. Joseph Captain
Procurot, Jon A. Lieutenant

PRIVATEES

*Conley, John E.	Angus, Alexander M.
*Davis, Carl W.	Anzuoni, John F.
DiOrio, Thomas M.	Bartlett, Philip C.
*Furey, Steven W.	Bourque, Denis
Kilroy, Arthur W.	Carter, Kenneth R.
McMahon, Stephen M.	Hammerbeck, Keith A.
Otis, Gordon A.	*Kline, Frederick L.
Perkins, John R.	*Kline, James M., Jr.
Rawcliffe, John C.	MacDonald, Alan R.
Robey, Keith E.	*McGonnell, John A.
*Vangelder, James	McGonnell, Richard P.
*Walsh, John H.	Melanson, Alan C.
*Spencer, Mark G.	Nutile, Thomas A.
	Pyburn, Gregory S.

SUBSTITUTES

*Corbett, Paul F. (MIL/LV)	Alexander, James S.
Coukos, Harry C.	Gage, Wesley A.
DiOrio, Kim M.	Gibbons, Kevin J.
Gauvreau, Keith E.	Shechtman, I. Stanley
Hall, James K.	

(*Denotes Registered Emergency Medical Technician.)

FIRE PREVENTION

65 oil burner permits	109 oil burner inspections
8 L.P. gas permits	8 L.P. gas inspections
20 blasting permits	163 fire prevention inspections
3 model rocket permits	444 home fire alarm inspections
2 Gun powder permits	
856 burning permits	
954 total permits issued	724 total inspections
234 Fire alarm certificates issued	

APPARATUS

- * Engine 1 — 1985 Mack pumper (to be delivered early 85)
- * Engine 2 — 1976 Mack pumper
- * Engine 3 — 1960 FWD pumper
- * Engine 4 — 1985 Ford pumper (to be delivered early 85)
- * Engine 5 — 1962 Mack pumper
- Engine 6 — 1965 Ford pumper (brush truck only)
- * Ladder 1 — 1956 Amer.-La France 75' Aerial
- Squad 1 — 1984 Chevrolet 4 wd utility/brush truck
- Squad 2 — 1984 Chevrolet utility/Fire alarm
- Car 2 — 1983 Chevrolet Sedan
- Antique Chemical 1914 Model T
- Antique Engine 5 — 1936 Maxim

* Indicates Diesel powered

During the year 1984, the Lynnfield Fire Department responded to a total of 958 alarms, as follows:

Box alarms	33	Brush/outside fires	118
Still alarms	625	Fires in buildings	114
Total	958	All other fires	146
		False alarms	67
		Other emergencies	513

FIRES

Brush fires	101
Stove fires	47
Vehicles fires	42
Mutual aid	37
Electrical fires	25
Smoke investigations	21
Illegal burning	20
Outside fires	17
Chimney fires	12
Oil burner fires	12
Arcing wires	8
Trash fires	6
Dumpster fires	4
Appliance fires	4

EMERGENCIES

Medical aids	147
Alarm malfunctions	77
False alarms	67
Service calls	55
Lockouts	51
Auto accidents	50
Accidental alarms	49
Wires down	22
Gas spills	10
Investigations	9
Gas odor	7
Needless	5
Animal rescues	5
Equipment malfunctions	5

Smoke in building	4	Assist occupant	3
Inside fires	4	Tree on house	3
Lightning strikes	3	Hazardous material spills	3
Gas heater fires	3	Gas leak	2
House fires	3	Mutual aid (drowning)	2
Kitchen fires	2	Assist Police	2
Gas grill fire	1	Steam for smoke	2
Second alarm	1	Rescue	1
Third alarm	1	Bomb scare	1
		Ice rescue	1
		Lost child search	1
Total Fires	378	Total Emergencies	580

COMPARISON WITH PREVIOUS YEARS

1983 —	816
1982 —	1,004
1981 —	931
1980 —	954
1979 —	1,001
1978 —	973

HISTORICAL COMMISSION

The Lynnfield Historical Commission is continuing to preserve, protect and develop the historical assets of the Town.

Inventories of historic houses were completed pending further information from the State Historical Commission.

Mr. Worten Hathaway is working on identifying stones and mapping the Town's cemeteries.

Mr. Warren Falls has done a superb job of detailing the history of Center Village with pictures and cassettes. These are artfully displayed in albums for future use.

We were fortunate to be able to purchase eight original deeds from a bookseller. These have original signatures and concern some of our historic properties.

The work of classifying and filing material has continued. Gifts were received of books, pictures, bench seats from the old Town Hall and programs of events. Any such items would be welcome and may be left at the Main Library for the Historical Commission.

Meetings are held on the fourth Wednesday of the month at 2:30 at the Lynnfield Library. Interested persons are invited to attend.

Celeste D. Devaney, Chairman
Beatrice Dalton
Worten Hathaway
Shirley T. Northrup
Robert C. Rourke

70 years ago . . . Lynnfield celebrated its centenary, marking one hundred years since the district of Lynnfield became a Town.



Board of Assessors (l to r): Peter Pesa (Chairman), Leo M. Flynn and Arthur S. Tewksbury, Jr.

BOARD OF ASSESSORS

The consulting firm of MMC retained by the Board to carry out the Revaluation Program has completed its work.

The Department of Revenue approved its methodology and in early October notified the Board that it could set the Fiscal 1985 tax rate.

On November 9th, 1984 tax bills were mailed by the Collector of Taxes.

BOARD OF ASSESSORS

Total Amount to be Raised	\$ 11,526,630.66
Estimated Receipts and Available Funds	<u>3,522,754.99</u>
Net Amount to be Raised by Taxation	\$ 8,003,875.67
Real Property Valuation	\$460,138,400.00
Personal Property Valuation	<u>5,744,933.00</u>
Total Assessed Real Estate and Personal Property Valuation ...	\$465,883,333.00

FISCAL 1984 TAX RATE: \$17.18

Real Estate Property Tax	\$ 7,905,177.72
Personal Property Tax	<u>98,697.95</u>
Total Taxes Levied on Property ..	\$ 8,003,875.67

Abatements Issued in Fiscal 1984

Fiscal 1984 Exemptions on Real Estate	\$ 69,561.47
Fiscal 1984 in Fiscal 1985 Exemptions	9,615.66
Real Estate Abatements Fiscal 1984 ..	1,319.25
Real Estate Abatements Fiscal 1984 in Fiscal 1985 11/30/84	64,063.14
Personal Property Fiscal 1984 in Fiscal 1985	<u>171.80</u>
	\$ 144,731.32

June 16, 1954 — The Historical Society was officially formed with Louis Tuck being elected president and 128 charter members registered.

LYNNFIELD WATER DISTRICT

Total Amount to be Raised	\$ 246,156.02
Total Estimated Receipts and Available Funds	<u>180,505.00</u>
Net Amount to be Raised by Taxation	\$ 65,651.02
Real Property Valuation	\$145,718,700.00
Personal Property Valuation	<u>3,488,177.00</u>
Total Assessed Real Estate and Personal Property Valuation ...	\$149,206,877.00

FISCAL 1984 TAX RATE: \$.44

Real Estate Property Tax	\$ 64,116.22
Personal Property Tax	<u>1,534.80</u>
Total Taxes Levied on Property ..	\$ 65,651.02

Abatements issued in Fiscal 1984

Fiscal 1984 Real Estate in Fiscal 1984	\$ 32.03
Fiscal 1984 Real Estate in Fiscal 1985 11/30/84	256.06
Personal Property Fiscal 1984 in Fiscal 1985 11/30/84	<u>1.32</u>
	\$ 289.41

LYNNFIELD CENTER WATER DISTRICT

Total Amount to be Raised	\$ 608,680.85
Estimated Receipts and Available Funds	<u>399,016.00</u>
Net Amount to be Raised by Taxation	\$ 209,664.85
Real Property Valuation	\$306,211,500.00
Personal Property Valuation	<u>2,119,157.00</u>
Total Assessed Real Estate and Personal Property Valuation ...	\$308,330,657.00

FISCAL 1984 TAX RATE: \$.68

Real Estate Property Tax	\$ 208,223.82
Personal Property Tax	<u>1,441.03</u>
Total Taxes Levied on Property	\$ 209,664.85

Abatements issued in Fiscal 1984

Fiscal 1984 Real Estate in Fiscal 1984	\$ 114.75
Fiscal 1984 Real Estate in Fiscal 1985	1,370.49
Fiscal 1984 Personal Property in Fiscal 1985	<u>4.08</u>
	\$ 1,489.32

MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE COMMITMENTS

Levy of 1983 in 1984	\$ 13,116.26
Levy of 1984 in 1984	<u>615,109.11</u>
	\$ 628,225.37

Motor Vehicle Excise Abatements

Levy of 1979 in 1984	\$ 47.85
Levy of 1980 in 1984	135.85
Levy of 1982 in 1984	30.04
Levy of 1983 in 1984	3,859.24
Levy of 1984 in 1984	41,784.75
	<hr/>
	\$ 45,857.73

Peter Pesa, Chairman
Leo M. Flynn
Arthur S. Tewksbury, Jr.

LAW DEPARTMENT

The Town continues to benefit from "preventative law." Department heads confer with me before embarking on any unusual projects and legal entanglements are thereby avoided. As a result, the litigation level of Lynnfield remains lower than that of similar Towns.

The issue of the liability of municipalities for jail-cell suicide has been addressed by new legislation and funding has been promised by the State. The long dispute over the land known as Broad Meadows was successfully terminated in favor of the Town. At this time, it is not known whether the Town's adversary will appeal. The cooperation of the citizens and employees and officers of the Town remains excellent.

S. Peter Gorshel
Town Counsel of Lynnfield

HOUSING AUTHORITY

On Monday, March 5, 1973 the late Christopher McCarthy of the State Department of Community Affairs came to Lynnfield to the first official meeting of the Lynnfield Housing Authority. He came for the purpose of officiating at the organization of the Authority and first election of officers. Present at that historic event were William A. Durell, Joan E. Gilchrist, George L. Meltzer, Jack T. Turner and Edith C. Wendt. The Authority was charged then, as now, to provide housing for elderly of low income and no other. Suffice it to say, we've come a long way in the past eleven years.

The sixty-four units at Colonial Gardens have been continuously occupied since their opening in September 1977 with an on-going waiting list.

The Authority Board would like to thank our Director of Maintenance Richard Trow for overseeing the residents' vegetable garden again this year and for his overall concern and excellence.

The Kitchen Angels (volunteer family members) have continued to provide special suppers for the enjoyment of the residents and their guests. It was possible this year to replace the house-style kitchen stove, through State funding, with a commercial model which provides a greater and more efficient area for food preparation.

In September Janet Ricci assumed the duties of Executive director. Former Director Jean Galvin accepted another position. The Authority wishes to thank Jean for her efforts on their behalf and to wish her well in her new endeavor.

All who knew her were greatly saddened by the death of Doris Dersch. Doris was the first Executive Director of the Authority. She was an exceptional organizer and a true gentlewoman.

The year closed with a well attended, scrumptious Christmas brunch.

As in the past, the members of the Housing Authority Board would like to thank the officials and residents of Lynnfield for their continued interest, cooperation and support.

Joan E. Gilchrist
Helen C. Healy
John L. Vernalia
Francis A. Walsh
Edith C. Wendt



A. David Rodham

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

I would like to take this opportunity to thank many of our citizens for donations and help in the areas under the responsibility of the Department of Public Works. With all the money raised by Lynnfield students in the Run For Health, coordinated by Coach Robert Lesser, we were able to construct two (2) basketball courts at the Middle School at a cost of \$12,000. This addition to the athletic facilities of the Town is especially appreciated. The benches in front of the basketball courts were donated by Scout Jeffrey Silva as a part of his Eagle Scout Project. The Garden Club donated another Holly tree which is between the parking lots at the Town Hall and also donated a number of bulbs and flowers for in front of the Cultural Center. This year, during the Christmas Season the Common was a beautiful sight with the lights in the trees. There were many citizens in the Town that contributed to this, but the one whose idea it was and with untiring efforts, saw to its completion, is Julie Hallenborg. Ron Levaggi, the new owner

of the Colonial Shopping Center, donated a barn to the Department of Public Works, which was moved here on December 27, 1984 and will be a tremendous addition to our Department, enabling us to keep a lot of equipment under cover that has been traditionally left out in all kinds of weather. The barn will be used to house the grounds equipment and supplies that are used to maintain the Parks, Cemeteries, and School grounds. The members of the Fire Department enlarged the bay at the South Fire Station in order to be able to house new fire apparatus and they also painted the ceiling in the Center Headquarters, which had not been done since the building was built about twenty years ago. I would also like to take this opportunity to thank all the other Departments in Town and the citizens that have been so cooperative and helpful throughout the year. Also a special thanks to our own crew who give selflessly of themselves through all kinds of weather to keep the Town attractive.

The Department has had a very active road construction schedule:

Location	Cost	Applied to the State for Reim- bursement*
Lowell Street	\$ 62,126	\$ 27,184
Longbow Road	\$ 8,292	\$ 6,219
Robin Road	\$ 9,686	\$ 7,265
Fletcher Road	\$ 3,140	\$ 2,355
Melch Road	\$ 640	\$ 480
Old Towne Road,		
New Meadow Road	\$ 23,808	\$ 17,856
Totals:	\$107,692	\$ 61,359*
Net Cost to Town:		\$ 46,333 -

We also resurfaced sidewalks on Main Street from the Center to Phillips Rd., Grey Lane and Huntingdon Rd. We constructed 32 catch basins and have continued our effort to keep our roads from deteriorating by extensive crack sealing and infra-red patching.

We continued our pruning of trees along main streets and have now done the whole Town once during the past five years. There is obviously more that needs to be done, as many of our older trees are dying due to age, construction and compaction around the roots accelerated by the drought of two to three years ago. They have still not recovered from that, and the summer of 1983 was extremely dry, although the year was wet. It has been my policy to keep these trees as long as possible and to prune out dead wood on a yearly basis vs. just taking them down, as it takes hundreds of years to replace them. We are responsible for 12,000 trees, consisting of 67 varieties that are worth thirteen million dollars.

Due to a vigorous catch basin cleaning and drainage maintenance program, we have again gone through a very wet year with 8 inches of rain in one week in May without having any major problem in the Town's drainage system. The water level last Spring was at an all time high, as many of you can attest to, having had water in your basements. We hired a brook cleaning machine and cleaned 3/4 mile of our brooks, including a section that had not been done in over

twenty-five years. We will be looking forward to getting together with the Essex County Mosquito Control on a five year dredging project for the Town of Lynnfield.

The Department of Public Works received and turned over to the Town the following income:

South Hall Rent	\$ 9,726.08
Cemetery - sale of lots, graves and interments	\$28,377.50
Misc. Receipts	\$ 1,296.96
Total:	\$39,400.54

Our most time consuming and largest task has been strictly the maintenance of Town grounds. We have 128 acres of school grounds and athletic facilities: 19 acres of Town Parks and Playgrounds and 20 acres of Cemeteries. We have 1,100 shrubs to be trimmed. The following is a list of the fields that we maintained with the number of games held at each field.

11 Ballfields	1125 games*
3 Soccer Fields	56 games*
3 Football Fields	75 games*
2 Field Hockey Fields	12 games*
1 Track	19

*This number represents only the number of formally scheduled games and does not include practices and make-up games. Obviously, our Town fields get a great deal of use.

The Winter of 1983-1984 was an exhibition of extremes. The first half of the month of October was very warm and wet while the second half was cool and dry. November was very cloudy, rather mild and very wet. We had the wettest November since 1878, most of it being in the form of rain. We did have some plowable snow on the 25th and 26th of November. December was a stormy and cold month, with temperature ranging below normal. Again, most of the precipitation was in the form of rain. January was a cold, dry month with a normal snowfall over the region. The month was generally 2-4 degrees below normal, as the temperature did not rise above 32 degrees from the 10th to the 24th, a period of two weeks, which was the longest such period in 14 years. Finishing up a very cold January, we went right into a sharp reversal in February with very warm temperatures and heavy precipitation, but very little snowfall. The temperatures average 5-10 degrees above normal. Precipitation averaged about 200% above normal with 7.81 inches at Boston being the greatest February total there. The wettest points were Eastern Massachusetts with Ipswich receiving 10.26 inches of rainfall. Obviously, Lynnfield fell somewhere in between those two. March again represented a reversal of extremes from February, being one of the coldest of the century and featuring several major storms, the worst of which was from the 29th to the 30th. This storm produced high winds and heavy wet snow, and is considered to have caused the most tree damage of any storm since Hurricane Donna in 1960. Boston's average wind for the 29th was 31.4 miles per hour, the highest of any day since 1971, and above that of the Blizzard of 1978. Snowfall was 10-16 inches across Eastern and Central Mass. We had 20 inches more snow than during 1982-1983 and 8 inches above normal for the winter.

Snowfall Statistics

Location:	82-83 Total Snow	10 yr. Mean Snow	Days 1" or Less	Days 3" or Less	Days 6" or Less
Lynnfield	72.3	64.2	19	10	4

Greatest
Snowstorm
Amount/Date
13.5" March 29-30

A. David Rodham, Director



Al Caproni
Assistant Director — D.P.W.

A DAY IN THE LIFE OF A MOBILE BARN



STARTING OUT by the strength of a 1940 Ford truck, the barn begins its move from Main Street at the shopping center.



TIGHT CORNER. Barn rounds the corner from the shopping center onto Main Street as Reading Light workers cover their downed cables with planks as the barn prepares to cross.



UTILITY CREWS GALOR were on hand in 17 degree weather to take down and move their lines.



HOME AT LAST the barn donated to the Town arrived at the rear of Town Hall. It will be used for much-needed storage by the D.P.W. The cost was \$7,600.



Division of Zoning Enforcement and Inspections (l to r): Seated — Mary McGlaulin (Secretary), John Glennon (Director). Standing — Steven Furey (Wire Inspector), Anthony Coletta (Assistant Director).

DIVISION OF ZONING ENFORCEMENT & INSPECTIONS

Residential building continues to dominate the construction in Lynnfield with the erection of many luxurious homes, followed by commercial construction, with office space the major factor, in the \$7,750,000.00 increase over 1982 and \$6,000.00 over 1983.

	No.	Evaluation
New Homes	40	\$ 6,078,520.00
Center Village	6	400,000.00
Remodel & Repair	199	1,723,242.00
Swimming Pools	27	170,775.00
Tool & Garden	18	70,890.00
Demolish	11	18,925.00
Signs	2	4,200.00
Commercial	17	4,498,400.00
Energy Conservation	18	22,425.00
	338	\$12,987,377.00

Although there were 48 more permits issued in 1984 than in 1982, there was only a slight increase above 1983 due to the drop in permits for tool and garden houses, signs, energy conservation and pools.

1984 saw the completion of the Center Village Housing complex and Pinewood Office Park on Kimball Lane; the near completion of Lynnfield Place office building at Post Office Square, Lynnfield Woods Office Condominium Phase 1 on Boardway and the start of Phase 2; also, the start of the new Johnson Controls facilities on Kimball Lane.

There were 24 permits issued for new septic systems, 66 for repairs and 39 revised and renewals. A picture is taken for future reference upon completion and an as-built plan of each new system is filed with the Board of Health by the design engineer. When replacing subsurface disposal systems, every effort is made with the support of the Board of Health, to meet today's standard with regard to longevity and safety of the public and protection of our water supply.

There were 260 wiring permits issued by Wire Inspector Steven Furey compared to 192 in 1983 and 164 in 1982. Plumbing Inspector Forrest Howard issued 123 plumbing permits, an increase of 17 over over 1983. 86 gas permits were issued by Inspector Martin Katz, a sharp increase from 51 permits issued during 1983 and 16 in 1982. Equipment at 15 business establishments were checked and sealed by Sealer of Weights and Measures, Edward Michalski. The Inspection Department continues to be self supported. Fees collected in 1984 were in excess of the 1984-1985 budget.

John A. Glennon, Director
Anthony Coletta, Assistant
Mary McGlaulin, Secretary

BOARD OF HEALTH

The Board of Health continues to meet regularly twice a month on the second and fourth Tuesdays at 7:30 p.m. in the Board of Health office on the first floor of Town Hall. All meetings are open to the public and your attendance is welcome and cordially invited. The Board also holds special meetings when necessary and these are posted on the Town Hall bulletin board and announced through local newspapers.



Board of Health (l to r): Mary McGlaulin (Admin. Assistant), Patricia Markarian, Henry Salem (Chairman), Mayer Mintz, M.D.

The major areas of concern continue to be the proper maintenance and construction of individual septic systems, the safeguarding and monitoring of our water supply and the continual monitoring of all establishments preparing, selling and serving food. There is constant liaison with the State Department of Public Health on many matters including communicable diseases, immunological clinics, licensing of animals, discharge of responsibilities in the regulation of subdivision and individual building lots. There is also continuous contact with school health personnel.

The Board annually conducts a clinic, which is well attended, for the administration of influenza and pneumococcal vaccines for senior citizens of our community.

Henry A. Salem, Chairman
Mayer R. Mintz, M.D.
Patricia A. Markarian
Edward P. Sirois, M.D. Health Officer
Mary A. McGlaulin, Administrative Assistant

ESSEX COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT

On July 1, 1984, (entering fiscal 1985) we find that we are still level funded as we were back in 1979. We are trying to operate efficiently with an annual budget of \$49,000.00, exactly what we had six years ago. Everyone knows that the cost of things six years ago was considerably less than today. Prices for everything have drastically increased — while our operating budget has remained at the 1979 rate.

We are fortunate to be able to operate one of our two ditching machines. We can not hire badly needed help, have been forced to reduce our summer employees' hours, and have not been able to put on any additional summer employees.

During the height of the salt marsh mosquito infestation last July/August, our spraying operations to control the adult mosquito populations came to an abrupt end and did not resume to any degree for the remainder of the 1984 summer season. The Annual State Budget was late in being passed, too small an allotment was made so there was no money for the purchase of Malathion, and the wrong "vendor's code" was used when the order was placed.

Reasonable sensible funding for our Project, which is trying to render a service to a total of twenty-two (22) communities throughout Essex County, is absolutely imperative. If we remain level funded for another year (with spiraling costs for everything) and continue under restrictive regulations and bureaucracy, we seriously hesitate to think of the consequences and overall effect such limitations will have on our operations.

In any event, we shall endeavor to assist our supportive communities in any way we possibly can. Our situation is a serious one requiring understanding and support from all of the communities that we service.

Lynnfield — Spray Days: 1984

June 4, 11

July 9, 16, 23

Larviciding — 73 acres

Maintenance of streams & brooks — 2,934 feet

Total regional efforts:

Upland — 5,663 feet

Open marsh water management — 8,148 cu. ft.

Maintenance — 24,928 feet

Brushing — 4,821 feet

Larviciding — 1,196 acres

Norman R. Dobson
Superintendent

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

The Conservation Commission's role in Town Government is the enforcement of the Wetlands Protection Act which aids in the promotion and conservation of natural resources, such as meadows, creeks, ponds, and land subject to flooding. These duties will again be the main focus in the upcoming year. The constraints of Proposition 2 ½ and the high value of vacant land in Lynnfield mandates that the Commission balance the equities between conserving the natural beauty and importance of the wetlands and the individual rights of existing property owners. It is the Conservation Commission's duty to see that development does not create environmental problems which will be uncovered in the future generation.

As the year drew to a close, the effects of poor planning in dealing with the wetlands became apparent in the constant flooding of cellars in the housing surrounding Reedy Meadow. In this instance, the development in the early 1960's prior to the passage of the Wetlands Act has created an excessively high water table in this area. This type of a problem emphasizes the cooperation that must take place amongst Town officials in order to ensure a better quality of environmental life in Lynnfield.

This year the Commission met on the first and third Tuesday of each month and handled all notices of intent that were brought before the Commission on an amicable basis without any appeal to the Department of Environmental Quality Engineering. The Commission continued to attend outside educational and informational seminars to update its knowledge of the most recent environmental laws and statutes. In each hearing, and in insuring compliance with outstanding Conservation Commission orders, members of the Commission personally inspected the site of the wetlands problem. This duty was usually the task of John Roberts and the outgoing Chairman Harold Kress, both of whom deserve a debt of gratitude from the Commission.

The Commission personally wishes to thank Sandra Mitchell, a long-time and dedicated member. The Commission also wishes to acknowledge the gifts of land to the Town for conservation purposes from Paul F. Donovan and Salvatore and Carol Rizzari.

The Conservation Commission welcomes the input and suggestions from any of the Town's people on conservation issues and programs. With your support we can continue to retain and protect the natural beauty that is Lynnfield.

Joseph F. Dalton, Chairman
Irving E. Kane, Vice Chairman
Harold W. Kress
John A. Roberts
John W. Bartlett
G. Shepard Bingham



Conservation Commission (l to r): Seated — John A. Roberts, Joseph F. Dalton (Chairman). Standing — Harold W. Kress and Irving E. Kane (Vice Chairman). Missing from picture — John W. Bartlett and G. Shepard Bingham.

COUNCIL ON AGING

Under the chairmanship of Edith Farrar another of the long range plans of the Council of Aging came to fruition: the opening of an office at the Knights of Columbus Hall in Post Office Square with Sally Ross being hired as a part-time director of senior citizens activities. The office is open from 10 a.m. until 2 p.m. and any Lynnfield senior having any questions about services offered, fuel assistance, programs available, transportation or distribution of surplus foods has only to call 592-3745, Monday through Friday.

The Hot Lunch Program participation has risen dramatically with a site manager provided by Greater Lynn Senior Services and four Lynnfield seniors volunteering daily. With the quality food being served and the pleasant surroundings there is no reason that this program should not continue to expand.

With the surprise resignation of Edith Farrar from the Council, Annah L. Ganley took over chairing the group and Herbert Watt was appointed to fill the vacancy. There is still a vacancy on the Council created by the resignation of Marcia Poretsky.

Another unanticipated resignation was that of Annah L. Ganley as director of the Drop-In Center thereby putting direct responsibility for the Tuesday gathering in the office of Sally Ross, with Rita Baggeroer as chairman.

None of the progress that is happening on behalf of our elders could have taken place without the cooperation of the Board of Selectmen, Department of Public Works, Knights of Columbus organization and more importantly you the taxpayers.

The Council is hopeful that the number of senior citizens being served will continue to escalate as more beneficial programming and better utilization of the space available is developed. The van fund continues to grow and the Council is confident that better transportation will be available to Lynnfield seniors by the time this report is next written.

Annah L. Ganley, Chairman and GLSS Board Member
Gail Atherton, Budget Director
Margaret Lynch, Vice Chairman and Correspondent to GLSS Newsletter
Norman Peterson, Housing Authority Liason
Priscilla Zimmerman, Advisory Council Member to GLSS
Herbert Watt, GLSS Board Member



Drop-In Center, Chairman Edith Farrar, was honored in April for her many years of service. Shown being presented with an award from the Center's Acting-Chairman, Mrs. Annah Ganley (r).

CENTER VILLAGE

1984 saw the completion of Center Village, a private cooperative housing development on the site of the Center School. Now home to seventy-four enthusiastic residents, Center Village is serving the purpose for which it was intended: an alternative lifestyle for the community's senior population.

The demand for this type of housing continues to exceed the supply in many Northshore towns. Similar projects are underway, or planned, in Boxford, Danvers, Hamilton and Wenham, all designed to meet the need first perceived in Lynnfield in 1979. A growing waiting list for Center Village units indicates that additional planning is required in our community, as well.

The successful completion of a project as unique and complex as Center Village would not have been possible without the close cooperation and partnership of town government; the Board of Selectmen, School Committee, Housing Authority, Planning Board, Board of Health, Conservation Commission, Board of Health and Town Counsel all participated in this endeavor. From the original suggestion by the Council on Aging, through several years of work by a committee that included Tom Ganley, Margaret Hunt, George and Judy Meltzer, and John Vernalia, to the past year's efforts by Josephine Buchanan, Roger Harbour and the Board of Director of L.I.F.E., Inc., Center Village has been a community-wide effort.

The Board would also like to express its appreciation to Ken Burnham, John Glennon, Dave Rodham, Paul Romano and everyone in Town Hall for their guidance and assistance, and to the neighbors of Center Village for their patience and understanding.

James Callahan
Herbert Deitcher
Charles MacDonald
Michael Pulling
Robert Weiss



Center Village — 1984

BOARD OF APPEALS

The Board of Appeals acts under the zoning bylaws on requests for variance, special permit or site plan approval. The Board currently meets in the public hearing room of the Town Hall on the first Tuesday of each month to act on all cases submitted four weeks or more prior to the hearing date.

The Board acted on thirty-nine (39) cases in 1984, disposing of them as follows:

GRANTED	24
GRANTED with conditions	8
WITHDRAWN without prejudice .	2
DENIED	5

The procedural rules and all decisions of the Board are a matter of public record on file with the Town Clerk. Any person aggrieved by a decision of the Board is entitled to appeal to the Superior Court within twenty (20) days of the filing of the decision.

Josiah B. Morrill, Chairman
Francis J. Malone, Member
John C. Smith, Member
Robert G. Fraser, Alternate
Gene V. Santeusanio, Alternate
Harry B. Silverman, Alternate



Board of Appeals (l to r): Francis J. Malone, Josiah B. Morrill (Chairman) and John C. Smith. Missing from picture — Robert G. Fraser, Gene V. Santeusanio and Harry B. Silverman.

DOG OFFICER

The business of dogs has always been a "BONE" of contention between Fido and his neighbors. The best method for controlling the situation is to have delinquent dog owners live up to their responsibilities. Neighborhoods need the full cooperation of its residents in order to provide a harmonious relationship between Fido, its master and the neighbors. Please obey the dog control laws!

"No person shall permit a dog owned or kept by him beyond the confines of the property of the owner or keeper unless the dog is held firmly on a leash or is under the control of its owner, keeper, or his agent. As used in this Section the term 'control' shall include, but shall not be limited to oral or visual commands to which the dog is obedient." This quote is from the Town Bylaws concerning our canine pets. Please obey the dog control laws, and license all dogs on April 1st of each year.

In closing I take this opportunity to thank the Board of Selectmen and the various Municipal Departments who have helped me regularly during the past year.

Dogs places in new homes	7
Injured dogs taken to vets	8
Dogs killed in traffic	14

DOG LICENSES

Male Dogs	389
Female Dogs	38
Spayed Female Dogs	382
TOTAL	809

Charles J. Cavallaro
Dog Officer

1904 — The "New Lynnfield," also known as Fitch's Hotel, burned down.



Board of Library Trustees (l to r): Seated — Marcia Wiswall Lindberg (Library Director), Arthur J. Frawley, Jr. and Barbara Spear. Standing — John E. Leonard, E. Seavey Bowdoin (Chairman) and Ernestine June Rose.

LIBRARY DEPARTMENT

1984 saw continued expansion of library service for the Town of Lynnfield through its computer-linked network, which now has a data base of one-half million titles. Gloucester and Melrose have joined the NOBLE network, and Stoneham will join in 1985, which brings the total to 12 public libraries. Six college and special libraries also belong to the NOBLE Consortium, but have a separate processor. Networking has changed the face of library service and has brought with it a great many benefits to library patrons. It does, however, involve cooperation with other libraries in other towns, and that means many meetings at all levels. Lynnfield's Director meets monthly with the Directors of the other eighteen NOBLE libraries to discuss policies and future enhancements. The Technical Services Librarians meet monthly to iron out mutual cataloging and bibliographic problems. Reference Librarians meet monthly to consider cooperative purchasing and collection development.

The NOBLE network operates under the guidance of, and with financial assistance from the Massachusetts Board of Library Commissioners at 648 Beacon Street, Boston. Their Director of Computer Services for Massachusetts keeps NOBLE abreast of new developments in this rapidly changing technology. CLSI, the computer software vendor, also holds regular seminars for the Eastern Massachusetts CLSI Users Group. These seminars are attended by Lynnfield staff members. Also in 1984, the library's professional staff attended conferences of the Massachusetts Library Association, the New England Library Association and the Greater Boston Public Library Administrator's Group.

The SCHOOL/LIBRARY LIAISON COMMITTEE held two meetings during the year. This is the 20th year of continuing cooperative meetings between these two town departments. In September, the Library Director, with the assistance of Principal Kevin Plotzik, met with every class at the Middle School to explain library rules and regulations. Mr. Robert Cox brought all six grade students to the library for orientation and research sessions.

The reclassification of the library's collection to the Library of Congress system is now three-quarters completed. This tedious but important task would not be possible without the assistance of twenty-seven loyal VOLUNTEERS, under the able direction of Mrs. Helen Ogilvie. These volunteers contributed 2,471 hours during the year. Mrs. Ogilvie entertained the volunteers with a luncheon at her home in February at which time each volunteer was presented with a complimentary ticket to the Friend's popular lecture series.

THE CHILDREN'S DEPARTMENT had a busy year under the direction of JoAnne Kwiecinski, assisted by Mrs. Marjorie Potter. Awnings and quilted wall hangings, financed by the FRIENDS OF THE LIBRARY, now brighten the children's room. STORY HOUR remained a popular program, and also popular was the new toddler's story hour for the younger children. THE SUMMER READING PROGRAM, "Readings Jogs Your Mind," was so well received that more than 400 children read over 8,000 books for the program. This was double the number of the previous year. Nursery School through Middle School children made their annual visits to the library.

THE BRANCH LIBRARY, under the direction of Mrs. Jayne Fraser, continued its uninterrupted service to the south end of Town.

THE FRIENDS OF THE LIBRARY continued with their many fine programs under the leadership of Peg DiNanno (83/84) and Judi Andelman (84/85), and the CENTER GARDEN CLUB once again decorated the library for the holiday season.

Plans for 1985 include the addition of an Apple IIe computer for public use. The computer will be housed in the new glass-walled room, which was constructed by students from the North Shore Regional Vocational School. Also in 1985, video cassettes will be added to the collection, as Lynnfield Library continues to respond to the needs and wishes of its patrons and to the changing technology of the times.

BOARD OF LIBRARY TRUSTEES

E. Seavey Bowdoin, Chairman
John F. Leonard
Ernestine June Rose
Barbara Spear
Arthur J. Frawley, Jr.
Marcia Wiswall/Lindberg, Director

June 28, 1964 — Ground was broken for a new Lutheran church on Lowell Street at Chestnut Street.



Planning Board (l to r): Seated — John A. Roberts (Vice-Chairman), Michael N. Stelman and Harold S. Gerard, D.M.D. (Chairman). Standing — George L. Meltzer (Clerk) and William F. Callahan.

PLANNING BOARD

The Planning Board met 19 times during the year, on the first and third Mondays of the month at 7:30 p.m. In addition, there was one public hearing. There was also a joint meeting with the Board of Appeals to discuss zoning decisions in the Edgemere/Oakridge Terrace area and recommendations for site plan reviews from the Planning Board to the Board of Appeals.

During the year, Downe & Wells Associates have submitted an analysis and proposals for the Route 1 corridor with anticipated zoning changes for 1985.

In addition, one definite plan, Green Meadow Drive, is currently under consideration.

Eight site plans were reviewed with recommendations given to the Board of Appeals.

Two zoning articles were submitted to Town Meeting requiring review and recommendations by the Planning Board. One was the Daley Drug property which received a negative recommendation. This failed to pass at the Town Meeting. The other was a five acre parcel on Route 1, the Baizen office condominium, which was recommended by the Board and passed at Town Meeting.

Townpeople are urged to attend our open meetings.

- Harold S. Gerard, D.M.D., Chairman
- John A. Roberts, Vice Chairman
- George L. Meltzer, Clerk
- Michael N. Stelman
- William F. Callahan

The Lions Club of Lynnfield, Inc. was founded 30 years ago, to serve the community especially in the area of eye care. The first president is listed as Walter D. Wilkinson.

BOARD OF REGISTRARS

Registration of voters, conducting the Annual Town Census, issuance of voter lists, plus the compilation and publication of street listings are some of the more important responsibilities of the Board of Registrars. In 1984 there were four elections including a presidential election. As a result, registration of new voters constituted a major portion of the Registrars' duties.

After the September State Primary, a recount was held for contested State Representative seat. By law, recounts are conducted by the Board of Registrars.

Due to the elections, and the number of petitions in the area of rules reform, etc., there were a great many nomination and related papers to be certified.

Present voter registration figures by party and precinct are as follows:

	Dem.	Rep.	Ind.	Total
Precinct 1	1,193	1,112	2,037	4,342
Precinct 2	<u>1,114</u>	<u>678</u>	<u>1,406</u>	<u>3,198</u>
	2,307	1,790	3,443	7,540

All residents 18 years of age or older are entitled and encouraged to register as voters. Registration must be accomplished by personally visiting the Registrars' Office, Monday through Thursday between the hours of 8:00 a.m. and 4:30 p.m., and on Friday from 8:00 a.m. to 1:00 p.m. Special registration sessions for elections and Town Meetings are scheduled periodically and the information is published in the local papers and posted on the bulletin boards throughout Town.

- John A. Valkevich, Chairman
- Charles H. Bowser
- Sanders H. Stephen
- Jessie J. Gutowski, Asst. Town Clerk



Board of Registrars (l to r): Seated — Betty J. Hayter, John A. Valkevich (Chairman) and Jessie J. Gutowski (Assistant Town Clerk). Standing — Charles H. Bowser and Sanders H. Stephen.

VETERANS' SERVICES

In 1984 I was quite busy helping Veterans with their various problems, such as hospitalization, service connected disability, schooling, and nonservice connected pensions.

Hospitalization has become one of the bigger problems facing Veterans of WWI through Vietnam. As of the last census there were 1,515 Veterans in the Town of Lynnfield.

All Veterans' graves known by this office were inspected, found in very good shape, and were decorated with an American Flag and flowers for Memorial Day.

My thanks to the people of the Park and Cemetery Department under the supervision of Lenny Lilly, and the head of the D.P.W. A. David Rodham, and to all the other people who helped me make life a little better for the Veterans in Town and also in the V.A. Hospital.

Kenneth Campbell
Director of Veterans' Services

CIVIL DEFENSE

As Director, I attended the monthly Area I Community Directors' meetings each month. Topics of current interest in Emergency Management, handling of hazardous materials, and other emergency related topics are the discussion at these monthly meetings.

Each month in addition to the above meeting, attendance at the North Shore Civil Defense Council is made. Discussions at these meetings include mutual availability of equipment and manpower at declared emergency situations. A noted speaker of authority on a related emergency condition is present at the meeting as the feature speaker.

Under a State Hazard Analysis Research Team, I am presently participating in the development of a Hazard Analysis Study of the Town of Lynnfield. The study identifies the Disaster-Causing Hazards to which Lynnfield is vulnerable.

On behalf of the Town of Lynnfield, appreciation is extended for the time and effort extended in attending the drills and tests by the Auxiliary Fire Department and the Communications Personnel.

Lawrence E. Austin, Director

INSURANCE ADVISORY COMMITTEE

New ideas were put to work during 1984 that afforded the Town the opportunity, through its agent, to join a group with other towns called Massachusetts Interlocal Insurance Association (MIIA). MIIA allowed the Town to enjoy a group purchasing discount rate for all general Town insurance as well as workman's compensation.

In an effort to find an alternative to the continuing rise in Blue Cross/Blue Shield premiums, and determine areas where claims can be reduced by better plan management, your committee has proceeded head-to-head with group life and health personnel studying numerous computer-loss runs. On a community base, Blue Cross/Blue Shield is still the only carrier that will underwrite all Town employees.

Presentations were conducted at the Town Hall by Health Maintenance Organizations (HMOs) on planned health care as an alternative for those employees wishing to take advantage of such plans. Selectmen, after hearing the presentations, made no recommendation.

The committee welcomes any and all suggestions that would allow it to make sound effective insurance recommendations.

Allan Burnham, Chairman
George W. Perkins, II, C.F.P.
Barry N. Koslow, J.D.
Arthur E. Douglas
Charles McCain



Personnel Board (l to r): John Legasey (Chairman), Peter Harrigan, Fred Santangelo and Joseph Cotter.

PERSONNEL BOARD

The Personnel Board of the Town of Lynnfield acts as the representative of the Selectmen in negotiations with labor unions and employees concerning wages and other employment benefits. Additionally, the Board acts generally as the Town's personnel department and as an arbitrator in certain Town-Employee disputes. In 1985, the Board will be meeting with representatives of most of the Town's employee groups in an effort to negotiate new contracts for the next fiscal year.

John Legasey, Chairman
Joseph Cotter
Peter Harrigan
Fred J. Santangelo

DRAINAGE COMMITTEE

The Drainage Committee in 1984 responded to requests from the Planning Board, Board of Appeals, and individual citizens, for investigation and advice or opinion on existing drainage problems or potential problems in new construction development.

The Committee has continued to work closely with the Department of Public Works to resolve complaints.

The notable investigations included proposed Green Meadow Drive, rehabilitation of South School, Parsons Avenue, Center Village, Newhall Road, CRES Office Park on Salem Street, and contribution to a study committee on Reedy Meadow flooding.

William A. Yahn, Chairman
Paul F. Howard
Robert G. Baker



Drainage Committee (l to r): Paul F. Howard, William A. Yahn (Chairman) and Robert G. Baker.

MEMORIAL DAY PARADE COMMITTEE

Once again on Memorial Day, Monday, May 28, Lynnfield remembered those who served their country with a parade and services at the five cemeteries within the Town's boundaries.

Serving as Marshal of the annual event was the Rev. Robin J. Murray of St. Paul's Episcopal Church. He was followed by the Police and Fire Departments, the Board of Selectmen, the High School Band, Legion Post #131 and it's Auxiliary, the Firing Squad, Boy Scouts, Girl Scouts, Cub Scouts, Brownies and Camp Fire Girls. Parade perennial, Palmer Hutchinson, who for many years carried the flag, rode this one along with Legion Commander Edward Maxwell and Herbert Buttrick. Selectman David Miller was the Keynote speaker at the services.

More than 300 flags and geraniums were placed on the graves of Veterans of all wars. Special wreaths were placed at Jordan Park, the Honor Roll and Forest Hill and Willow Cemeteries. Flags were also placed on the Honor Roll.

Following the parade, refreshments were served to the marchers at the rear of the Town Hall, courtesy of a committee headed by Mrs. Edith M. Farrar and David Donegan.

Richard Weeks, Chairman
Edith M. Farrar, Secretary
Kenneth Campbell, Coordinator
David Donegan, Refreshments

ARTS COUNCIL

In May, 1980, the Lynnfield Arts Council was established for the purpose of distributing funding made available to the Town from the State run Arts Lottery. The first form of the Lottery failed, but in 1983 a new game came into being; and it became a really popular form of Lottery. Arts Lottery money comes from the sales of MEGABUCKS! Unfortunately, there is a \$3,000,000 cap on the state-wide distribution, but Lynnfield receives \$1400 twice yearly. The Council meets regularly to award these monies to deserving applicants.

In 1983 the Lynnfield Cultural Center received funds to help them with repairs on their building; an alumni vocal jazz group called After Dark received money for needed sound equipment; a local rock band named Sound on Sound was granted expense money to perform free of charge at the Art Guild's 20th anniversary event in June; the High School Marching Band was able to reduce the overall cost of their annual Band camp by a few dollars thanks to a grant from the Council; and the Art Guild received help for their 20th anniversary display with money for the rental of a tent.

The second distribution in 1984 will actually be spent in 1985. Those awards were funding for Ron Porter to help him pursue a photographic project regarding color film and the use of filters to create different results, money to defray expenses for the Lynnfield Spotlighters Organizations in their efforts to establish a little theatre group for intimate shows and for competition, an allocation to Pro Musica to fund a concert featuring alumni who have become well known in the field of music, and, finally, a grant to the Art Guild for a seminar on painting. Look for these events in the future.

The Arts Council welcomes applications from any interested and qualified parties. The application period runs from March to early April and again from September to mid-October. Both individuals and organizations may apply. All phases of performing arts, literature, poetry, and crafts are eligible. Additionally, we ask that the people of Lynnfield have some benefit from these grants either by audience or by actual participation in the event or activity to be supplemented.

We have a dedicated membership and there are openings for new members. Qualifications for membership are that you be a Town resident and have a deep appreciation for the arts.

M. Claire Kline, Chairman
Ronnie Caruso, Treasurer
Judith Berkal
James M. Kline
Gloria Maifeld
Lynne Perkins
Brian Snell

LYNNFIELD SCHOOL COMMITTEE

The Lynnfield School System strives to "... provide opportunities and experiences for students in order that each individual may reach his/her full potential..." The School Committee once again accepted the challenge to provide quality education although faced with increased operational costs, contractual agreements, declining enrollment and fiscal constraints.

A major accomplishment was the completion and adoption of our **Statement of Goals** under the leadership of Barry N. Koslow, Vice-Chairman. We are confident these goals combined with our **Mission Statement** will provide future direction for the Lynnfield School System.

The formal opening of John Hancock Insurance Company at South Intermediate School was the fruition of School Committee efforts to ensure future classrooms, if needed, while enhancing town owned property and providing annual income to the town.

Several programs which continue to be cost effective as well as beneficial to the town include our participation in IVIS with Digital Equipment Corporation and Lexington Public Schools; Lynnfield Community Schools Programs which grows each year and is totally self-supporting; the Northeastern University Extension Program rental of the Middle School; Project SEEM; and increased efforts to program share unique and advanced class offerings with neighboring high schools.

We welcome Peter Holland, Director of Curriculum and Instructional Services, and wish Godspeed to Stanley Robinson, High School Principal, who retires in June 1985. We acknowledge his years of dedication and service to Lynnfield students. The selection of his successor is one of the most important duties facing the School Committee this year.



School Committee (l to r): Seated — Dr. Sally Dias (Superintendent) and Carol A. Suleski (Chairperson). Standing — Ruth E. Follansbee, Stanley Kazerman, Barry N. Koslow (Vice-Chairman), Judith H. Meltzer and Ethel Bisacre (Secretary).

The positive tone of this report is intentional and yet this committee is concerned about our ability to continue to offer excellent education, maintained school property and attract qualified candidates to Lynnfield School positions with limited funding. When budget cuts are necessary decisions are based on preserving class size and core curriculum programs. In the future it may be impossible for towns and cities to fund public education solely from property tax. It is time for citizens to share their concerns with State Legislators.

We appreciate your past interest and support and urge all citizens to attend and participate in School Committee Meetings.

Carol A. Suleski, Chairperson
Barry N. Koslow, Vice-Chairman
Ruth E. Follansbee
Stanley Kazerman
Judith H. Meltzer
Ethel Bisacre, Secretary

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

Education continues as an issue at the forefront of national and state-wide concern and debate. However, as all small communities know, meaningful improvement and constructive changes start, evolve, and prove themselves in individual communities, schools, and classrooms. Lynnfield Public Schools in 1984, with the strong direction and support of the School Committee, continued its systematic and school based approach to improvements in curriculum, instruction and community involvement. Our overall plan has been to build stable systems for continual self-evaluation and renewal, systems that will ensure that our schools maintain and improve current successful programs and move in new directions necessary for Lynnfield students to succeed in a changing world. These systems are in place to establish short and long-range objectives for the school district, monitor student progress, and provide an environment that fosters open communication, creative ideas and innovation.

In 1984 we completed the monitoring of our music and physical education curriculum with results reported to the School Committee at the beginning of the year. This year's program will monitor Lynnfield student achievement in mathematics, reading, and other language arts areas at grades 3, 5, 7, and 11. Curriculum development work continues in the areas of writing, science and social studies. This fall marked the beginning of a new health curriculum at the elementary level and a revised approach to health education at both the Middle School and the High School. In addition, we have expanded programs in the direct teaching of thinking skills and continue to study the effects of these programs.

The growing world of technology has brought unique challenges to the school system. In order to ensure a thoughtful and productive approach to increasing the utilization of computers within our schools, a three year plan was developed by staff members and approved by the School Committee in the spring. This

plan presents a systematic approach for integrating computer use into educational programs and for realistically evaluating software and hardware for its quality and its applicability to our curriculum. Lynnfield has also been engaged with Digital Equipment Corporation and the Lexington Public Schools in an exciting project to develop, test and disseminate an interactive computer video based curriculum unit. The courseware has been finalized and holds much promise for helping students understand the problem solving process and improve their skills in analyzing and solving problems particularly in the physical sciences. This courseware will be tested at the 8th and 9th grade levels in Lynnfield in the spring.

Another exciting opportunity for Lynnfield became a reality in September with the expansion of our MET-CO program and the introduction of 12 new students from Boston to Summer Street School. The benefits of this program for our students and for Boston students continue to instill enthusiasm for the program in all involved. Important student awareness of the multicultural, multi-racial world in which we live was also enhanced recently when all schools and all children participated in an educational endeavor to foster understanding of the devastation in Africa caused by famine and drought. A fund raising tied to this educational effort was extremely successful and we were most proud of the students' sensitivity, concern and generosity.

Community involvement in 1984 was, again, a most important priority for the school system. Our School Volunteer Program continued its successful pattern with hundreds of Lynnfield citizens giving of their time and energy to help with the educational process. The Understanding Handicaps Program, which involves many Lynnfield residents, has assisted not only in student academic understanding of physical and mental handicaps but has greatly improved student sensitivity to people who may have differences but share in our common humanity. The Community Schools Program, under the direction of a citizen board, again improved and expanded educational opportunities for the entire community. Programs include: ARTWORKS, after school sports, summer school, computer sports camp, adult education and special short term courses. These programs highlight the nature of education as a life long activity and bring all of us together in the pursuit of learning.

We continue to appreciate the good will and support of the Lynnfield community and to enjoy immensely the students with whom we work. Their achievements and outstanding performance are a source of great pride to us all. Education is one of the most important endeavors any society can undertake and one that deserves the attention of every Lynnfield citizen. We are grateful in particular for the attention given to the schools by members of the newly formed Lynnfield Education Advisory Council. Through this medium and other community and advisory groups, we hope to work productively together to further increase the quality of services we provide for the community, parents, and most importantly, the students.

Dr. Sally Dias
Superintendent of Schools

CURRICULUM AND INSTRUCTIONAL SERVICES (K-12)

Peter Holland, Director

The past year marked both a transition and a continuity within the office of the Director of Curriculum and Instructional Services. Gil Bulley, after serving so energetically in this capacity for the past 16 years, retired in June. As the new Director, I am focusing on the curriculum renewal process, curriculum monitoring and testing programs, and staff development, in order to coordinate these functions with the Educational Improvement Plan. This annual plan, developed by teachers and administrators and approved by the School Committee, details and the goals and objectives of the school system, integrating the efforts of the 159 staff and 1943 students. The prominence of this plan provides continuity with the past.

Curriculum Coordination Committees. The 1984-85 Educational Improvement Plan outlines standing committees in all areas of curriculum as well as other special programs. In addition to setting goals, priorities, and deadlines for reporting to the Superintendent and School Committee, the Educational Improvement Plan provides standards by which the committees can determine the successful completion of their tasks. Most of the teachers and administrators participated in at least one curriculum committee.

During the current year, curriculum coordination committees reviewed and revised course objectives at each grade level, and designed test items which measured these objectives. Curriculum coordination committees met regularly in these areas: reading, mathematics, writing, social studies, science, foreign language, physical education/health, and the arts. Additional system-wide committees included these groups: Academically Talented, Computer Plan Monitoring, Computer Hardware and Software, Kindergarten, Honors Selection, Staff Development, and Guidance and Counseling.

Testing Programs. The Lynnfield Public Schools utilized three kinds of testing: basic skills, standardized, and criterion-referenced. The basic skills tests, mandated by the state, involve the components of listening, writing, reading, language arts, and mathematics, and are designed to insure minimum competency in these areas. These tests are administered annually at the elementary and middle schools. Last year, after remediation, 99 percent of the students passed these tests.

Standardized testing, in the form of the Educational Records Bureau (ERB) tests for grades 3, 5, 7, and 11, is used to assess student performance relative to larger populations of students. Results from these standardized test provide another measure of the effectiveness of curriculum and instruction in Lynnfield. The schools have replaced the Iowa Test of Basic Skills with the ERBs on a trial basis this year. The reasons for the change were the suburban norms which ERBs provide and, given their more comprehensive nature, these tests enabled us to consolidate our testing program.

Criterion-referenced testing is used to assess student mastery of key curriculum objectives at appropriate grade levels. These tests are administered in the areas of mathematics, reading, writing, and language usage once or twice a year, depending on the grade levels and tests. The results are used for placement and selection decisions, for district-wide assessment of progress toward instructional goals, and for program evaluation.

Staff Development. The quality of the instructional program depends not only on the curriculum but also on the continuous growth and professional development of teachers. The staff development program is three-tiered: release day activities, course work, and special programs. This year, the release day programs focused on conferencing for writing in the classroom, adolescent stress, adolescent depression, and adult expectations of children. The release day activities also included meetings between the faculties of the various schools to encourage communication in curriculum across grade levels which, in turn, assisted students' transition across school boundaries.

The second part of staff development is the in-service credit program offered by Lynnfield staff and local educators. This year's courses included word processing, elementary science workshop, game boards and vocabulary development, writing proposals for mini-grants, reports on American high schools, school law and legal rights, instructional design, applications of the microcomputer in the classroom, special education and computers, children's literature, issues on substance abuse, literature on the teaching of writing as a process, and questioning techniques in literature. The 14 courses have attracted a large majority of Lynnfield teachers.

Six administrators participated in a special program conducted by Dr. Jonathan Saphier on observing and analyzing teaching. Dr. Saphier's materials have been particularly helpful in assisting administrators to focus on the various aspects of instruction and to develop a consistent vocabulary and concept system. In addition, twelve Lynnfield teachers have received training in Instrumental Enrichment, a curriculum intervention for developing thinking and learning skills for adolescents. This international curriculum is currently being used in grades six and seven in the Middle School.

Summer Curriculum Workshops. These workshops provided opportunities for teachers to work together in developing curriculum that is tailored to the needs of Lynnfield students. Last summer, 52 faculty members were involved in 17 projects funded by the School Committee: staff development planning (grades K-12), media curriculum (grades K-8), health curriculum (grades 1-8), elementary science workshop (grades K-5), Middle School interdisciplinary teams (grades 6-7), Middle School interdisciplinary teams (grade 8), home economics (grades 6-8), mathematics curriculum (grade 6), introduction to foreign languages (grade 7), consumerism: an interdisciplinary unit (grade 7), computer use in the guidance department (grades 9-12), home economics (grades 9-12), wood technology I (grades 9-12), word processing (grades 10-12), United

States history team teaching curriculum (grade 11), English criterion-referenced testing (grades 11-12), and human physiology (grades 11-12).

Current planning for the 1985 workshops includes a stronger coordination of the workshops with the Educational Improvement Plan and the standardization of the reporting procedures. These refinements will result in a more unified thrust for the curriculum revisions and a greater capacity to share workshop results across all schools and grade levels.

Special Education. The Lynnfield Public Schools special education programs, coordinated by Ms. Denise Christian, service students with special needs in accordance with the Massachusetts State Law Chapter 766 and the Federal Public Law 94-142. Supportive educational services provide an opportunity for each special needs youngster to participate successfully in school experiences where they are mainstreamed as much as possible.

Resource Learning and Diagnostic Centers are centrally located in each of the four schools for the purpose of providing diagnostic, supportive, academic, and remedial assistance to students whenever necessary. Individual educational plans are developed by generic teacher specialists, classroom teachers and parents in order to establish goals and objectives according to the needs of each child. Modification of regular classroom programs, provision of alternative instructional materials, monitoring of daily classroom work, and working with students in the classroom assist in insuring a quality program. Evaluations conducted in the Resource Learning and Diagnostic Centers include: academic and perceptual assessments, psychological testing and profiles and projective components. During the evaluation process, ongoing communication among parents, teachers and specialists is maintained. Itinerant ancillary services are provided, as necessary, and include: speech and language therapy, physical therapy and occupational therapy.

Lynnfield is a member of the Special Education of Education Mutual (SEEM) collaborative, a consortium of seven communities providing for low incidence special needs students. By joint agreement of the seven school committees, this collaborative administers substantially separate programs for children who are intellectually handicapped, physically disabled and learning disabled. There are two substantially separate SEEM classes in Lynnfield. Primary age children who are severely intellectually handicapped attend a class at Huckleberry Hill School, and students in grades seven through nine who are intellectually handicapped are provided with a program at the Middle School.

Each year, Lynnfield receives a federal entitlement by which special needs programs are supplemented. Currently, by means of this federal funding, we are able to employ instructional aides within the Resource Learning and Diagnostic Centers, two teachers who staff an indoor suspension program at the High School, a moderate special needs teacher at the High School, and a part time specialist to insure services for students within the SEEM collaborative.

During the Spring of each year, the Special Education department conducts kindergarten screening for those children who will be entering school the following September. The purpose of this screening is to identify any developmental difficulties in children that would qualify them for immediate or future services.

SCHOOL EXPENDITURES AND SCHOOL GENERATED INCOME/REIMBURSEMENTS

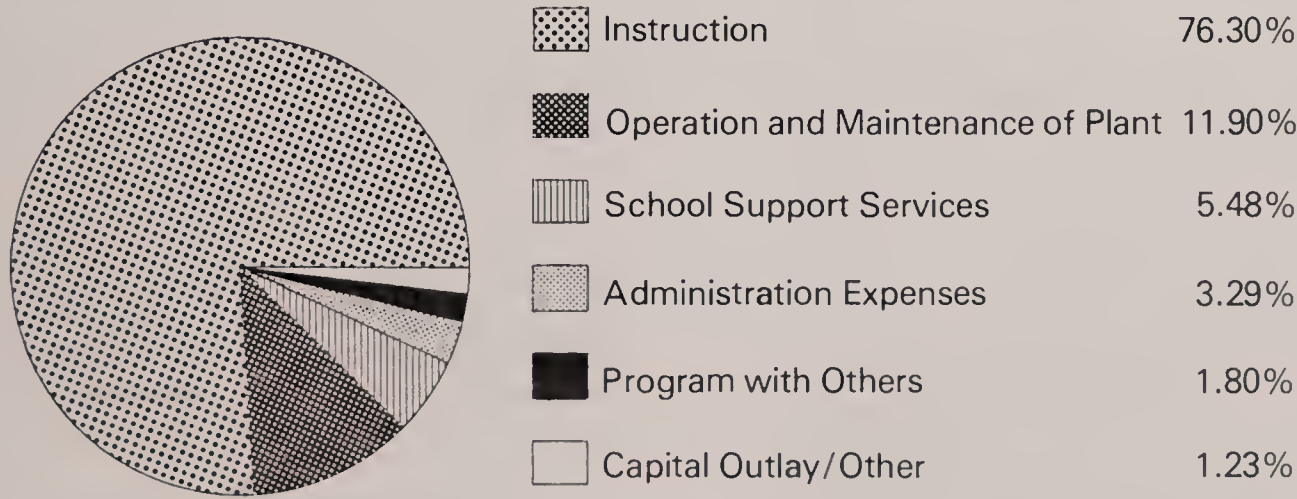
A. School Expenditures

Appropriations at Town Meeting	\$6,294,000.00
Transfer from chapter 506	16,400.00
	<u>\$6,310,400.00</u>
Salaries carried over FY-83	120,543.47
Expenses carried over FY-83	12,320.40
	<u>\$6,443,263.87</u>
Check Adjustments	49.73
	<u>\$6,443,313.60</u>
Less: Encumbered Amount	152,522.35
Unexpended Balance	1.00
	<u><u>\$6,290,790.25</u></u>

B. School Generated Income/Reimbursements

Local	<u>\$ 6,896.08</u>
School Tuition	4,599.00
Materials & Books	1,295.40
School Rentals	710.00
Other	291.68
State	<u>\$1,156,570.19</u>
Chapter 70 - School Aid	895,482.00
Chapter 71-s7A - Transportation ..	102,546.00
Chapter 506 - Metco	38,877.00
School Bldg. Reimbursement	85,661.19
Commonwealth In-Service Grants .	3,391.00
Tuition - State Wards	6,430.00
Residential School Programs	24,183.00
Federal	<u>\$ 237,004.00</u>
ECIA, Chapter I	11,363.00
ECIA, Chapter II	8,722.00
P.L. 94-142 - Title VI	97,650.00
P.L. 95-166	1,125.00
Occupational Ed. - P.L. 94-482	5,644.00
IVIS Grant	112,500.00
	<u><u>\$1,400,470.27</u></u>

ANALYSIS OF SCHOOL BUDGET FISCAL YEAR 1984



EXPLANATION OF ABOVE GRAPH

1. Instruction

Salaries of teachers, principals, specialists, coaches, substitute teachers, and office personnel, as well as textbooks, supplies, testing and various instructional materials.

2. Operation and Maintenance of Plant

Custodial salaries and supplies, fuel, light and power, gas, telephones, and the maintenance and reconditioning of equipment.

3. School Support Services

Transportation costs, athletics, and salaries of the school doctor, nurse, athletic coordinator, and bus drivers.

4. Administration Expenses

The business and educational administration of the schools, including central office expenses and salaries.

5. Programs with Others

Special Education Tuition.

6. Capital Outlay and Unemployment Compensation.



HUCKLEBERRY HILL SCHOOL

Lower left

Elementary Academically Talented Class at the computer

Upper left

Parents at breakfast in Mrs. Restani's first grade.

Lower right

Colonial craftsmen, cabinet makers and blacksmith as part of a social studies project.

Upper right

Grade 5 A.T. students producing student newspaper

HUCKLEBERRY HILL SCHOOL

Charles A. Wolski, Principal

School is but a part of the learning environment. Other aspects of the environment influence learning such as the home, which is a primary contributor, as well as all other social structures with which a child has contact. But school is still the formal instrument created for the explicit task of educating our young, and in many ways it is the most important educator.

Massive change lies ahead. In a brief fifteen years children will be entering the twenty-first century and our task is to prepare children for that century. Other generations had the luxury of preparing their children to live in a society similar to their own. Thus the aim of education was to transmit the present culture to the young. To some extent, we still do just that, but ours is the first generation that cannot truly envision the range of demands the twenty-first century will impose on people. All we can predict is that they will be living in a mass technological society. As a result of this uncertainty, all schools can do is keep close watch on these

changes and keep pace with them by a continuous evaluation of our curriculum and educational offerings. Reforms are on-going and constant. To this end, the Huckleberry faculty dedicates itself to be actively involved in and watchful of needed change.

During the past year, with this in mind, a new science curriculum has been introduced into the elementary grades. This program moves away from the emphasis on the retention of facts to an emphasis on the process of inquiry, comparison, interpretation, and synthesis. The program provides experiences which help children develop and apply critical thinking process skills.

Two years of research and work culminated in the Lynnfield Elementary School Writing Project. This writing program is a skill-based approach to writing and its instruction. The technique isolates the major skills which students need to master in order to produce successful written communications. The four skills identified are: narration, description, exposition, and persuasion. All four skills are continuing skills which means

that elementary students beginning to learn about composition are introduced to the same skills they will use later as they advance through the grades. In addition to this comprehensive teaching guide, grade level objectives have been set for composition and for the mechanics of language to assure smooth progression of the skills.

A student who develops efficient study methods has, in a true sense, learned how to study. Although the skills of locating and of studying have been taught, they have never been articulated between the grade levels. To this end, a Study Skills Committee developed a scope and sequence and a master list of basic study skills for grades four through high school.

Modern technology will hopefully help us realize our goals for the future. The profound importance of the computer, when properly used in learning, is that it introduces an entirely new source of energy into the educational process. Certainly we are in the rudimentary stages of tapping the computer as a source of learning, but it's a beginning. Formal instruction for the use of the computer is offered fourth and fifth graders. We are currently experimenting with learning packages to aid classroom instruction as in social studies. We need to engage in broader experimentation with computer and electronic education.

We are further finding that curricula which help a child deal with his/her feelings and emotions and which teach principles of self-control are also needed. During the last school year two studies were undertaken by the faculties. The first, to codify and articulate discipline rules and regulations for grades K through 12. Second, to institute a training session for teachers and to implement the Assertive Discipline program in our school.

The cooperative effort of kindergarten teachers and parents resulted in a recommendation to the School Committee for an extended day for these children which hopefully will be implemented for the next school year.

These are some of the highlights of our efforts to keep updated. However, none of this would be attainable without faculty commitment. Huckleberry Hill School is gifted with an active and concerned faculty and parent support group.

SUMMER STREET SCHOOL

Nancy Santeusano, Principal

Yes, the staff at Summer Street School does believe that the school can make a difference! The teachers care about academic performance, and their goal is to increase time spent on active teaching. They know that children **CAN** master their academic work, they expect them to do so, and they are committed to helping children learn to read and write and to do mathematics. However, underlying all instruction a major goal of the staff is creating "a place called school" where children feel they belong, they matter and they can learn.

In this climate of positive expectations with its emphasis on student performance, three hundred eighty-nine children in kindergarten through grade five receive instruction from their teachers at Summer Street School.

These elementary classrooms are largely self-contained. However, the three fifth grades have been organized, for the first time, in a team structure. This means that each fifth grade student works with three academic teachers and these teachers plan their academic day together. The purpose of this decision is to recognize the developmental characteristics of these students and to ease them into a more comfortable transition into the middle school. The staff believes that the closeness between home and school is an essential element to a good school. Opportunities for home-school cooperation have been increasing. The Parent Teacher Organization has participated actively in school affairs and supported school projects. They demonstrated this vividly and spontaneously when they donated their proceeds from the 1984 Holiday Mall to the total school contribution to Ethiopian famine relief. Their teacher recognition luncheon and teachers' discretionary fund indicate school support. Another facet of parent support for the school is the Volunteer Program. These volunteers help in the preparation of instructional materials and staff the Understanding Handicaps Program.

Another vehicle for a closer liaison between home and school has been the organization of a Parent Advisory Council with joint planning between a committee of parents and school staff in order to present such pertinent topics as "How to motivate children to read" and "Teacher concerns."

For the first time this past September a Lynnfield Elementary Schools Handbook was distributed to students. This included important information about the school, and both teachers and parents were asked to talk about its contents with the children.

On a regular basis, parents are being informed about the school through a monthly one-page Summer Street School Newsletter mailed to each home. Here parents learn about classroom activities such as "Marketing a Product" — spin-off from a third grade social studies unit, and "Is It Living or Nonliving?" part of a hands-on approach to science in second grade.

LEARNING is EXCITING at Summer Street School! Under the direction of the Academically Talented Specialist **ALL** third grades are, for the first time, participating in a weekly mini-enrichment program. Through the process of creative problem solving, students are learning how to brainstorm, how to categorize ideas and to develop criteria to evaluate their ideas.

All fourth and fifth graders are speaking LOGO! The electronic media specialist is utilizing this powerful computer language based on "turtle graphics" to teach procedural thinking and other needed skills to communicate with a computer.

An integral part of the school is its Student Council with classroom representatives from grades three through five. Council members, with their Advisor, examine school issues and inform their classmates of existing problems. An example of Student Council action has been the playground litter problem. Specific ideas have been generated through the Council to help solve the problem, and an ongoing stop-the-litter campaign has been started.

New insights and perspectives have been brought to the students at Summer Street School through the METCO program. Last September the placement of twelve black children from Boston into the Summer

Street School classrooms in grades two through four required careful planning and invaluable support from Lynnfield's METCO Coordinator. At Summer Street School METCO is viewed as an opportunity for all children to learn from each other in a secure school settings.

Mutual and common goals of the total staff, working together as a unified school team, offer the children at Summer Street School a successful learning experience in a conducive learning climate. A good school that can be transformed into a great one is the ongoing quest of Summer Street School.



SUMMER STREET SCHOOL

Upper left
Working on a Martin Luther King, Jr. display for January.

Upper right
Student Council sponsors a "Stop the Litter" Campaign.

Lower left
Kindergarten children building with inch-blocks.

Lower right
"Hot lunch is best!", report these students.



LYNNFIELD MIDDLE SCHOOL

Upper left

7th grade science students work on a class assignment.

Upper right

"Six-day cycle" and "LMS Stars" are commonplace vocabulary.

Lower left

Volunteering for office duties is a service open to some student.

Lower right

Students learn stitching in a sixth grade home economics class.

LYNNFIELD MIDDLE SCHOOL

Kevin T. Plodzick, Principal

The Lynnfield Middle School continues its growth and development. The 1984-1985 academic year opened with teachers and students grouped into this year's instructional teams, each carrying the name of a space project: Challenger, Voyager, Columbia, Discovery, Enterprise and Viking. This organizational pattern permits teachers to know students well and to plan cooperatively the instructional program for the students on the team. Certainly, teaming gives students a sense of belonging to a smaller unit in the building; parents take advantage of the meeting with teams to discuss students' academic and social growth. The administrative team of principal and housemaster models collaboration in the cooperative management of the resources of the building.

Refining and fine-tuning of curriculum objectives continue to be a goal of the middle school. Monitoring takes place via criterion and norm referenced testing

which enable the progress of individual students and classes to be checked by teachers.

The middle school strives to provide a caring, respectful and challenging educational environment where excellence is stressed. Students are encouraged in making responsible decisions regarding their conduct; clear and consistent guidelines are found in the **Student-Parent Handbook**. Student pride in the recently painted building is highly evident.

The core strength of any school is its staff: teaching and support personnel who share their expertise, their concern for young people, and their willingness to work cooperatively. Such are the hallmarks of the professionals associated with the middle school. Teachers prepared curriculum in summer workshops; teaching teams met before the school year opened to organize team activities and make plans for the year.

In addition to the varied academic and special area programs, stressing skill development and exploration of interests, opportunities exist for students to par-

ticipate in intramurals, yearbook, and drama productions. These help students learn more about themselves and their world. Students can earn recognition for service, scholarship and positive school citizenship by being chosen as STAR of the Week. Students recognized in this way are invited to a special luncheon with the principal and housemaster; notation of the recognition becomes part of the student's record. Honor roll assemblies are held following each marking period; end-of-year awards for achievement and effort are goals toward which students work.

Parent involvement in and support of the middle school come through the Parent-Teacher Organization, the Parent Advisory Council and membership on school

and system-wide committees. The PTO supports the multi-faceted student recognition program as well as the Mini-Grant funding for teacher-generated curriculum projects. A monthly newsletter is mailed to the home of each middle school family. The principal and housemaster initiated informal morning coffees with parents; these included the opportunity to visit team and instructional areas.

The community of Lynnfield Middle School continues to grow stronger and more effective. It is our goal to offer the best program and supportive environment to our students through the maximum utilization of our human and material resources.



INDOOR AND OUTSIDE ACTIVITIES AT THE SENIOR HIGH

SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Stanley I. Robinson, Principal

The **Town Report** serves basically as a history of the community and its authors become, at least briefly, historians. In this year of 1984, this writer will exercise the privilege of historically reflecting on two major milestones — the 25th anniversary of Lynnfield High School and the transfer of the principalship. This writer (the 7th principal of Lynnfield High School) will be completing his sixteenth year of administration, a significant slice of the school's life.

Researching previous Town Reports, one is impressed by a common thread running through the High School reports — the concern about enrollment. Probably for good reasons no other factor is referred to so regularly.

The original Junior-Senior High School, now the Middle School, was briefly opened when Town planners recognized that it was too small. In 1963 planning began for a new school to be built on Essex Street. Meanwhile, double sessions were held in the Main Street building.

In 1965, the new High School opened and within five years a committee was appointed to plan its expansion. Coincidentally, the 1970 **Town Report** contained a subtle hint of what was to come, "... for the first time in many years there was no enrollment increase at the elementary level."

This alert was evidently not taken too seriously because six months later the Town appropriated \$140,000 for the plans for a High School addition. But the School Committee was watchful and in November 1971 recommended that all plans be held in abeyance because enrollments were declining!

The High School, designed for 800 students, endured some tight quarters for a few years then had a temporary respite only to reorganize as a 4-year school in 1982, and once again to stretch its walls as the classes of 1985 and 1986 entered together.

Future reports from the High School are certain to focus on the problems of declining enrollment. As the school drops from 800 students to 500, or less, radical changes will take place in curriculum, faculty, and plant utilization. Meanwhile, one watches the new Kindergarten enrollements with curiosity wondering whether or not Lynnfield will once again dust off those unused plans for a High School addition.

The first quarter century for Lynnfield High School has reflected a number of social issues which have had a direct bearing on its educational program and students. Drug abuse, Vietnam, school desegregation, the Information Age, and equality of opportunity have all left their marks.

During the middle 1960's near hysteria was caused by the recognition of a sudden upswing in the use of illicit drugs by high school students. There was cause for serious concern as many students, in an effort to emulate the campus scene and to adopt a hippie life style, began to experiment with unknown substances in an uncontrolled manner. The results were often extremely damaging. A gauge of the problem was the number of parents who noted with relief that their children were only involved with alcohol.

The drug problem initiated a major thrust in Lynnfield. Drug information programs for parents were well attended. Teachers and counselors seriously pursued workshops and seminars on drug abuse. Drug abuse was reflected in the curriculum particularly with a K-12 Health program and mandatory health course for the High School.

Though drug abuse subsided and we placed it in perspective, a new required course was instituted at the High School this year, specifically titled, "Substance Use and Abuse."

Coinciding with the emerging drug culture and perhaps contributing to it was the national trauma of Vietnam. The divisive nature of this conflict reached into the High School and was seriously exacerbated by the tragedy at Kent State.

Students were stunned and puzzled by such violence and frightened about their futures. Parents and students became emotional about the importance of college as a means of deferment of military service. Conscription and the consequences of service in Vietnam were graphically depicted in the media and a constant topic within our classrooms. These were particularly troubled years for high school principals.

The Annual Reports of 1968 and 1969 both refer to student activism associated with Vietnam and issues of students' rights. There were positive outcomes from such activism, notably the expansion of communications and the inclusion of students in the development of school rules, activities, and policies. Today, we have regular participation in School Committee meetings by a Student Advisory Council.

The 1973 Report observed that students were focusing more on normal youthful interests, concern for fellow humans, and their high school studies. Perhaps the High School's first (and only) incidence of "streaking" was symbolic of this change in attitude.

The Information Age has been very influential on the High School environment. From one minor reference about computer assisted scheduling in 1970, we have reached a point where computers have been elevated to a top priority for both management and instruction.

At the High School, computer programs are used for attendance, mark reporting, scheduling and related tasks. At present, computer facilities are utilized for instruction in computer programming, word processing, accounting and engineering drawing. Electronics have also contributed to course work in foreign language instruction, synthesizing of music, computer technology and television production through the availability of the community's fully equipped cable television studio.

During the early 1970's we saw our educational program and student body strongly influenced by changes in social attitudes and legal interpretations. To provide equality of educational opportunity became a major objective of the High School.

Mainstreaming of students with special needs was a mandate willingly accepted by the High School. Our established membership in the SEEM Collaborative was of great assistance in this task. However, the High School added special needs personnel to the faculty and provided facilities and materials for individualized instruction. Today, the process of identifying and meeting the needs of students has been refined and operated most efficiently. Excellent resources for evaluation and service have been provided for approximately 15% of High School students classified as students with special needs.

As the city of Boston struggled with school desegregation METCO was established and Lynnfield became a beneficiary of this program. In 1971, the first Boston students entered Lynnfield High School and most of them graduated with the Class of 1974. A transition period followed as Lynnfield enrolled METCO students in Grade 2, and in 1982 the High School once

again included a Boston contingent. These young people have established a fine record of academic achievement as well as exemplary performance in athletics, music and other activities. The Class of 1985 will include 9 METCO graduates.

Equal opportunity for women was recognized by the High School in several areas. Better balance for boys' and girls' interscholastic athletics was provided, and compensation for coaches was made equitable. Physical education classes became co-ed, sex stereotyped courses were redefined, and promotional efforts were made to enroll both boys and girls in such courses. Career education efforts were aimed at reducing student perceptions of certain occupations being appropriate for only men or women.

Efforts at providing equal educational opportunity are ongoing. The METCO program has been expanded, plans have been endorsed to add junior varsity soccer and varsity swimming for girls, and the special education resources at the High School have been increased this year.

In looking back over the past 16 years of Lynnfield High School's 25 years of existence, this writer is most impressed by the consistently high quality of the educational program. We have experienced enrollment shifts, grade reorganization, Proposition 2 1/2, faculty transfers and reductions, threats of obsolescence and State mandates to provide certain educational services. Through the struggle to provide the time, effort, skill and money to respond to these problems, the superior quality of a Lynnfield education has been sustained.

The major reasons for this achievement are the key factors in education — teachers and students. Lynnfield High School has been fortunate to attract and keep exceptional teachers and the community has steadfastly supported our programs, especially by entrusting to us exceptionally fine young men and young women.

The principal who will lead Lynnfield High School into its second quarter century will have the opportunity to enhance his/her career through the support and friendship of the students and staff at Lynnfield High.

The Lynnfield Art Guild was founded 20 years ago, at the instigation of Mrs. John Malcolm to bring together those in Lynnfield and surrounding towns interested in art and the opportunity to show their work.

**NORTH SHORE REGIONAL VOCATIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT
ENROLLMENT SUMMARY 1977-1984**

IN DISTRICT	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
BEVERLY	116	126	115	94	94	84	77	81
BOXFORD	8	3	5	6	6	9	9	6
DANVERS	89	98	99	69	61	48	71	57
ESSEX	13	21	17	30	19	15	5	5
GLOUCESTER	52	61	68	73	64	49	52	48
HAMILTON	21	20	12	22	19	17	11	11
LYNNFIELD	15	23	33	26	25	14	17	17
MANCHESTER	6	11	7	3	9	9	7	1(4)
MARBLEHEAD	45	33	20	18	18	15	21	15
MIDDLETON	33	36	33	26	19	16	11	17
NAHANT	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
ROCKPORT	14	16	13	5	10	9	9	13
SALEM	63	78	80	84	94	98	112	108
SWAMPSCOTT	38	43	41	46	41	36	33	24
TOPSFIELD	11	14	9	12	12	9	11	9
WENHAM	9	9	5	6	1(5)	3(2)	4(1)	4(1)
SUB-TOTAL	533	592	557	520	492(496)	431(433)	450(451)	429(434)
TUITIONED-IN								
LANDMARK	3	1	1	—	1	—	2	—
LYNN	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—
NAHANT	5	3	3	1	1	—	9	—
PEABODY	—	1	1	3	2	3	8	9
SAUGUS	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
BOSTON	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—
GRAND TOTAL	541	597	563	526	496(500)	436(438)	470(471)	438(443)

NORTH SHORE REGIONAL VOCATIONAL SCHOOL

The 1983-1984 school year was the twelfth year of operation for North Shore Regional and our eighth year in our present facility. It was the first year that our tenth grade students were placed as a result of their ninth grade exploratory program. All indications are that students have been assisted through our guidance department towards the most appropriate shops.

Enrollment

Our enrollment totals have stayed just about the same for the last two years despite a smaller pool of eighth graders from which to draw. The continued cooperation of our sending schools in making students available to our representatives for our recruitment program is very helpful. A new slide-tape program was professionally produced during the year and will be ready for next year. Also, a government surplus van is being modified and, when completed, will be used to bring our story to all of the communities in the District.



North Shore Regional Vocational School — Paul F. Ahern (Supt./Director) and Mrs. Ernestine J. Rose (Lynnfield Rep./Vice-Chairman).

BUILDING NEEDS SUB-COMMITTEE

This sub-committee was formed to investigate all aspects of our future housing needs. The present lease with Emhart Corporation ends in June of 1986. Although the first of two five year options can be exercised, the sub-committee recognizes the school needs a permanent solution to our facility problem. At the present time the sub-committee is looking at various options: purchasing or obtaining land on which to build a new facility; investigating the purchase and rehabilitation of an existing school, and the potential of purchasing our present building. All of these options are contingent at this time on obtaining State Aid at the 90% level. To this end, a special bill will be presented to the legislature this year requesting construction aid at 90% and interest aid at 75%. If this bill or a similar one being proposed by the State itself passes, we will be in a favorable position to take some action.

PROGRAM OFFERINGS/CURRICULUM

We continue to offer seventeen vocational-technical programs:

- Auto Body Repair
- Automobile Mechanics
- Building Maintenance
- Carpentry
- Commercial Art
- Computer Technology
- Cosmetology
- Culinary Arts (Cooking and Baking)
- Diesel Mechanics
- Distributive Education
- Fashion Design/Tailoring
- Industrial Electronics
- Machine Technology
- Masonry
- Refrigeration/Appliance Repair/Energy Systems
- Technical Drafting
- Welding/Metal Fabrication

The school also offers training in Resort Service Occupations. This is a unique program designed for low-incidence youngsters who are on an individualized educational plan under Chapter 766. The program served 11 students during the 1983-84 school year.

During the year the State's Board of Higher Education adopted more stringent entrance requirements to the schools under its aegis. Consequently, the curriculum of this school was reviewed and, with the addition of Computer Literacy, we now offer the necessary pre-requisites for our students to qualify for admission to State colleges should they so desire. Our curriculum also matches or exceeds the new standards currently being considered for adoption by the State in its educational reform legislation.

In January of 1984 the Department of Education conducted an extensive audit of all of our Chapter 74 programs. Our seventeen vocational-technical programs must conform to strict standards spelled out by the Division of Occupational Education. The results of the audit conducted by experts from other vocational-technical schools, as well as State Department personnel, was most rewarding. All of our departments were approved. Areas where recommendations for improvement were noted have been studied and changes have been made where appropriate.

NEW MEMBER

The Town of Nahant joined our District during the 1983-84 school year. In past years, Nahant students attended this school on a tuition basis. By amending the Agreement that formed North Shore Regional, Nahant became our sixteenth member. By joining the District, Nahant insures its high school age population of the opportunity to select vocational-technical education should they so desire.

ATHLETICS

A girls' softball team was added to our athletic offerings during the 1983-84 school year. We now have interscholastic teams in soccer, cross-country track, basketball, baseball and softball. Our teams are becoming more and more representative after going through the pangs of starting up. Being a member of the Commonwealth Conference allows us to compete with schools very similar to our own even though they have larger enrollments. Athletics offer our students the chance to be members of a team and to learn the necessity of being responsible to the team so it can succeed. This lesson carries over into the large arena of their lives as they continue onward after graduation.

PLACEMENT

We learned, unofficially, that this school had the highest placement rate of its June, 1984 graduates of all the Regional Vocational-Technical schools in the State. North Shore has always had a high rate of placement, and this year we came out on top. In many of the areas offered at North Shore, there were more job openings than graduates, testimony to the healthy economy that currently exists. Seniors who qualified for the Co-operative Program again had the advantage of proving to their employers that they had the types of skills that would make them valuable employees. Most of these students continued to work for their Co-operative employers after graduation.

1984 PLACEMENT INFORMATION

DEPARTMENT	# OF GRAD.	EMPLOYED	FURTHERING EDUCATION	MILITARY	OTHER
AUTO BODY	11	11			
AUTO MECHANICS	7	7			
BAKING	5	5			
BUILDING MAINTENANCE	No seniors or PGs				
CARPENTRY	9	9			
COMMERCIAL ART	5	4		1	
COSMETOLOGY	10	9			1
CULINARY ARTS	8	8			
DIESEL MECHANICS	4	2		2	
DISTRIBUTIVE EDUCATION	9	7		1	1
FASHION DESIGN/TAILORING	3	3			
INDUSTRIAL ELECTRONICS	8	5	2	1	
MACHINE TECHNOLOGY	6	6			
MASONRY	7	7			
REFRIG./APPLIANCE REPAIR	2	2			
RESORT SERVICES	3	3			
TECHNICAL DRAFTING	2	1	1		
WELDING	4	4			
TOTALS	103	93	3	5	2

GOALS and OBJECTIVES
of the
NORTH SHORE REGIONAL VOCATIONAL
SCHOOL COMMITTEE

1. To develop students who will have respect for themselves and for others and who will become participating and contributing members of society.
2. To recruit and maintain a superior instructional staff which demonstrates the capacity for flexibility and growth.
3. To establish a guidance and counseling program which will help students to get the most from their vocational school experience as well as to help them learn to meet the many challenges life has to offer.
4. To insure that course offerings are sufficiently flexible both laterally and vertically to allow each student to select a program suitable to his needs and capabilities. In addition, each student shall be encouraged to participate in those activities which will help him to develop culturally.
5. To develop programs for children with special or ex-

ceptional needs so that they may become as independent as possible.

6. To encourage the development and organization of a region-wide career education program.
7. To develop an active, working, and cooperative relationship with industry and with other educational institutions for both students and teachers. This should result in the maintenance of a high motivation for both.
8. To establish advisory committees to assure up-to-date curriculum, facilities and equipment.
9. To develop an extensive resource center, offering a wide range of reference and enrichment materials of all types for both students in the school and for those involved in any regional career education program.
10. To establish continuing education programs for adults and others interested in upgrading their skills or learning new ones.
11. To utilize school facilities fully. This would suggest evening and summer programs and would indicate study of innovative operational plans such as trimester, etc.



**T
O
W
N

O
F

L
Y
N
N
F
I
E
L
D**

ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION

MONDAY, APRIL 8, 1985

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

MONDAY, APRIL 29, 1985

LYNNFIELD PUBLIC LIBRARY
LYNNFIELD, MA 01940-1837

***Annual Town Warrant
Articles***

with the

RECOMMENDATIONS

of the

FINANCE COMMITTEE

FIRST TOWN MEETING SESSION—8:00 P.M.

LYNNFIELD MIDDLE SCHOOL

BRING THIS REPORT WITH YOU TO TOWN MEETING



Introduction

The estimate of available funds to be received by the Town for fiscal 1986 is larger than for fiscal 1985. Compared to last year, the significant specific increases are:

State receipts	\$132,000
Excise receipts	90,000
Center Village	60,000
John Hancock	35,000

Significant decrease:

Excess cash	\$140,000
-------------	-----------

As a result of increased funds, the Finance Committee is able to recommend providing funds for all departments to deliver, in the Committee's judgement, reasonably satisfactory services to the Town. However, it should be noted that almost all departments believe that each could effectively utilize additional funds.

Capital expenditures recommended for this year are larger than previous years. The Committee believes that several capital items can no longer be delayed. Specifically, repairs to the school plant, and a new police department communication network installation should be accomplished in fiscal 1986.

The largest requests for capital items are:

School Department	\$180,000
Police Department	66,600
Department of Public Works	37,000
Fire Department	11,500
Library Department	10,000

If all the recommendations contained herein for operating and capital needs are voted, the estimated impact on the tax rate for fiscal 1986 is \$.48, or a rate of \$18.08 per thousand of valuation.

Lastly, the Finance Committee acknowledges the assistance and cooperation of all Town departments in the preparation of the budget for fiscal year 1986. Each voter is encouraged to carefully consider the information in this book and to attend Town Meeting.

LYNNFIELD FINANCE COMMITTEE

M. Claire Kline, Chairman
Roger A. Eastman, Vice-Chairman
Robert L. Ashton
Fred J. Boling, Jr.
Philip M. Buchek
David G. Burns
Norman F. Lazarus
Arnold J. Levin
John E. Redman
Gayle Richardson
Marvin T. Silverstein
Diane A. Benoit, Secretary

A Town Meeting Vocabulary

TO RAISE AND APPROPRIATE	Unless otherwise specified in the motion, money appropriated is raised through taxes.
RESERVE FUND	The amount voted at an annual meeting to provide for extraordinary or unforeseen expenditures which may come up during the year. Refer to last page of this report for list of transfers from the Reserve Fund.
OVERLAY	The amount raised by the Assessors in excess of appropriations and other charges to cover abatements granted. Any balance for a given year not collected or abated is transferred to Overlay Reserve.
OVERLAY RESERVE	The accumulated amount of the overlay for various years not used or required to be held in the Overlay Account may be used for extraordinary or unforeseen purposes by vote of a town meeting.
SURPLUS REVENUE	The amount by which cash and other assets exceed the liabilities and reserves from:
(Excess and Deficiency)	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Unexpended balances of general appropriations. b. Excess of receipts from sources other than taxation over estimated receipts. c. Unexpended balance of an appropriation made for a special purpose. d. Whole or part of the profits of a business enterprise, such as electric light, gas or water.
AVAILABLE FUNDS	The amount of Surplus Revenue over and above uncollected taxes of prior years as certified by the Director of Accounts.
(Free Cash)	
ESTIMATED RECEIPTS	Amounts certified to the Assessors as receipts from State Cherry Sheet and also certain Town receipts as certified by the Town Accountant. These receipts are used by the Assessors as a credit on recap sheet in the determination of the tax levy.
RESERVED FOR APPROPRIATION	Funds received from both the State and Town which are set aside for appropriation for specific purposes. Can only be used as directed and requires a vote of Town Meeting.

- STABILIZATION FUND** This is a special reserve created for capital expenditures. The aggregate amount in this fund shall not exceed at any time 10% of the valuation in the preceding year. The Stabilization Fund may be appropriated at an Annual Town Meeting by a two-thirds vote for any purpose for which the Town would be authorized to borrow money under Section 7 or 8, Chapter 44; it may be placed in all kinds of banks; any interest earned shall be added to and become part of the Fund.
- REVENUE SHARING** Funds received from the Federal Government under PL92-512, the State and Local Fiscal Assistance Act of 1972, and may be used for capital expenditures and/or operating and maintenance costs in certain priority expenditure categories, but cannot be used to obtain Federal matching funds. Funds must be used, obligated or appropriated within 24 months of the end of the entitlement period for which received.
- CHERRY SHEET** A summary of the State and County financial charges and reimbursements to the Town as certified by the State Director of Accounts. It charges the Town with its share of expenses of running the various State agencies and County government. It credits the Town with its share of distribution from the Local Aid Fund, Reimbursements, Agency Funds, and the Sales and Use Taxes used by the Assessors as Estimated Receipts.
- FISCAL YEAR** The Town's Fiscal Year runs from July 1, 1985 to June 30, 1986.

What is the Finance Committee?

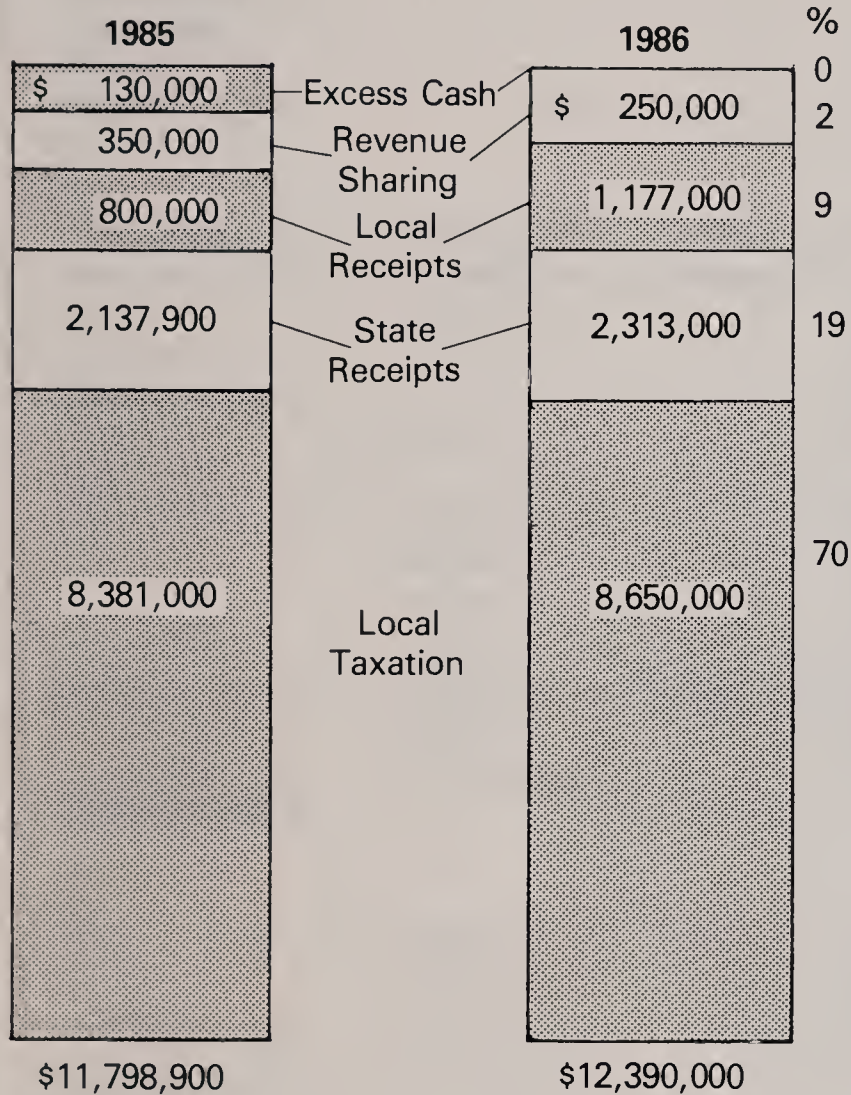
The Finance Committee, often referred to as the Advisory Committee, will consist of eleven members — five appointed by the Selectmen and six appointed by the Moderator. Finance Committee members serve for overlapping terms of three years and serve without compensation. Members must be registered voters and cannot be town officials or employees. The Committee considers all matters involving expenditures of funds, disposition of property, creation of debt and transfers from the Reserve Fund. It is not our purpose or intention to debate personalities. Our objective is to develop verification for financial requests and recommend to the taxpayer what we believe to be necessary expenditures vital to all residents.

The first session of the Annual Town Meeting will begin at 8:00 P.M., Monday April 29, 1985 at the Middle School. Normally, the meeting will be adjourned to succeeding Thursday and Monday evenings until action on the Warrant is completed.

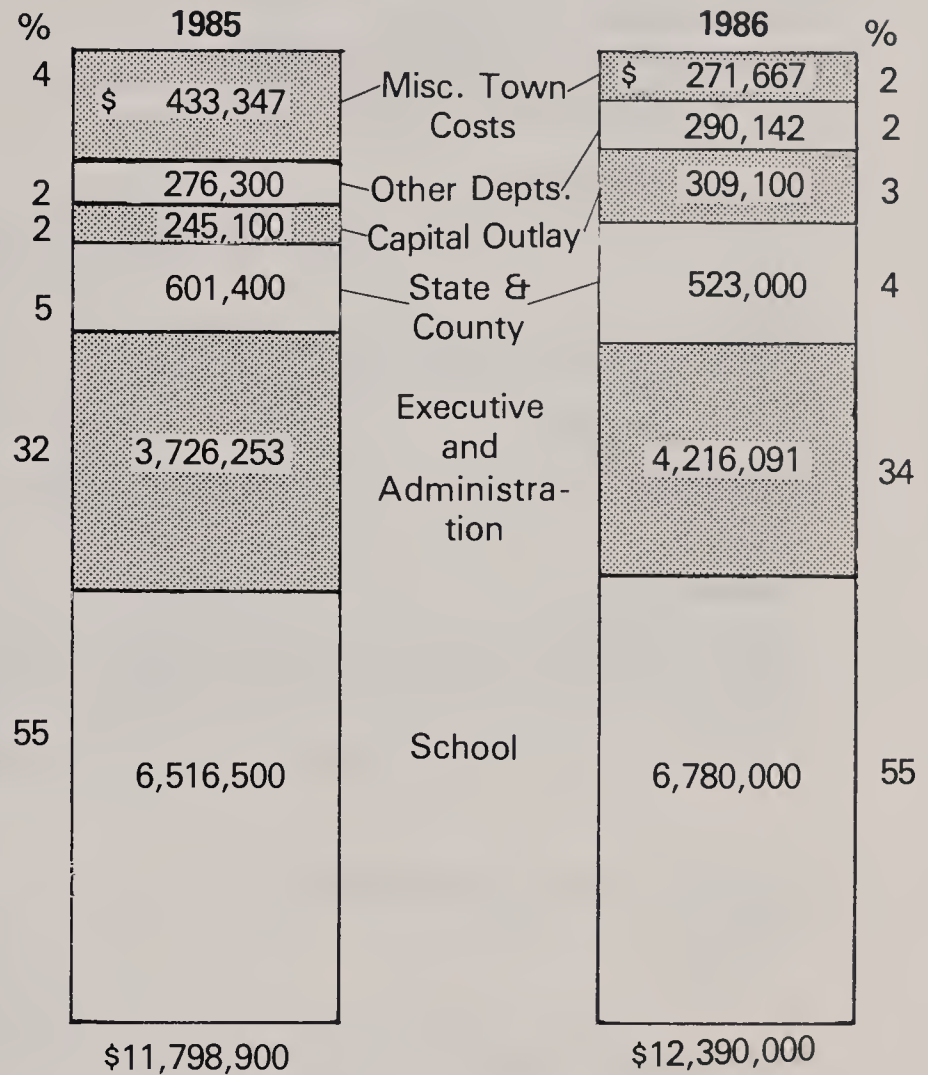
The second session of the Annual Town Meeting will be held the third Monday in October (October 21, 1985).

ESTIMATED FY86 SOURCES OF FUNDS AND DEPARTMENTAL EXPENDITURES

SOURCES OF FUNDS



EXPENDITURES



ANALYSIS OF FY86 DEPARTMENTAL BUDGETS SALARIES — EXPENSES — CAPITAL OUTLAY ARTICLES 9 AND 12 AND WARRANT ARTICLES

	FY85 Voted	FY86 Recommended	Increase (Decrease)	% of Increase (Decrease)
Executive and Administrative:				
Finance and Administration	\$ 160,199	\$ 142,277	\$ (17,922)	(12.6%)
Public Works	1,028,684	1,080,000	51,316	4.9%
Police	872,600	935,000	62,400	7.1%
Fire	362,510	407,144	44,634	12.3%
Pensions	350,000	323,206	(26,794)	(8.3%)
Debt and Interest	129,000	129,240	240	0.2%
General and Administrative	603,680	766,548	162,868	27.0%
Other Departments and Committees	301,859	432,676	130,817	43.3%
Total Executive and Administrative	\$ 3,808,532	\$ 4,216,091	\$ 407,559	10.7%
School	6,495,000	6,780,000	285,000	4.4%
Library	204,245	210,000	5,755	2.8%
Assessors	58,500	66,240	7,740	13.2%
Planning	13,593	13,902	309	2.3%
Total Article 9	\$10,579,870	\$11,286,233	\$ 706,363	6.7%
Capital Outlay (Article 12)	\$ 205,000	\$ 309,100	\$ 104,100	50.8%
Warrant Articles	\$ 67,497	\$ 71,220	\$ 3,723	5.5%

OVERALL 1986 ESTIMATE OF AVAILABLE FUNDS AND ESTIMATED EXPENDITURES

Amount raised by taxation in 1985	\$ 8,300,000
Allowable increase - 2½%	207,500
Allowable levy on increased valuation	<u>142,500</u>
Maximum taxation for 1986	\$ 8,650,000

Estimated receipts:

Source	Actual 1985	Estimate 1986	
State	\$ 2,181,000	\$ 2,313,000	
Special Funds	108,000	120,000	
Excess Cash	140,000	0	
Revenue Sharing	133,000	130,000	
Local Receipts			
Excise	510,000	600,000	
Fines	98,000	100,000	
Interest	109,000	90,000	
Center Village	—	60,000	
John Hancock	—	35,000	
Other	281,000	292,000	
	<u>\$ 3,560,000</u>	<u>\$ 3,740,000</u>	<u>\$ 3,740,000</u>
			\$ 12,390,000

State and County Assessments:

State	\$ 312,000	\$ 269,000	
County	<u>266,000</u>	<u>254,000</u>	
	<u>\$ 578,000</u>	<u>\$ 523,000</u>	<u>\$ 523,000</u>

Available for Expenditures in 1986 \$ 11,867,000

Finance Committee Recommendations (Articles 9 and 12)	\$ 11,595,333
Warrant Articles	71,220
Estimated Other Local Expenses	80,000
Estimated Overlay	<u>120,447</u>
Estimated Monies to be Expended	<u>\$ 11,867,000</u>

CALCULATION FOR FY'86 ESTIMATED TAX RATE

ESTIMATED MONIES TO BE EXPENDED	\$ 11,867,000
ESTIMATED RECEIPTS	\$ 3,740,000
Less State and County Assessments	<u>523,000</u>
	<u>3,217,000</u>
ESTIMATED MONIES TO BE RAISED BY TAXATION	<u>\$ 8,650,000</u>
ESTIMATED TAXABLE PROPERTY	<u>\$478,000,000*</u>
TAX RATE COMPUTED ON ABOVE	<u>\$ 18.08*</u>
ESTIMATED INCREASE FROM FY'85	<u>\$.48*</u>
ESTIMATED % INCREASE FROM FY'85	<u>2.7%*</u>

*Estimate only — 1986 revaluation required.

When completed, the total taxable property and tax rate will change, however the total taxes raised will not increase.

Article 1: To act on Reports of Town Officers and special committees, as published.

Submitted by BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Recommended

Article 2: To choose all Town officers not required to be chosen by ballot: viz; three field drivers, one pound keeper and three wood measurers.

Submitted by BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Recommended

Article 3: To see if the Town will vote to FIX THE COMPENSATION of each of the Elective Officers of the Town as required by General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 108, as amended.

Submitted by BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Recommended

Article 4: To see how the Town will vote to dispose of the DOG LICENSE MONEY refunded by the County of Essex of 1985.

Submitted by BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Recommended that the Dog License money refunded by the County of Essex be transferred to Article 9, Item 100, Expenses of the Library.

Article 5: To see if the Town will vote to appropriate by transfer from the SALE OF LOTS AND GRAVES ACCOUNT, a sum of money to be used for cemetery improvements, or what action it will take thereon.

Submitted by DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC WORKS

Recommended

Article 6: To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 3 of the Bylaws of the Town entitled "CLASSIFICATION OF EMPLOYMENT", by establishing all hourly and annual PAY RATES AND CLASSIFICATIONS and certain Part-Time Annual Salaries in accordance with the schedule recommended in 1985-1986 by the Personnel Board, or what action it will take thereon.

Submitted by PERSONNEL BOARD

Recommended

**CLERICAL PERSONNEL
CLASSIFICATION & PAY PLAN**

Grade	Classification	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5	Step 6	Step 7
1	Junior Clerk							
2	Senior Clerk							
3	Principal Clerk							
4	Administrative Clerk							

NOT AVAILABLE
AT TIME OF PRINTING

**LIBRARY PERSONNEL
CLASSIFICATION & PAY PLAN**

Grade	Classification	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5	Step 6	Step 7
1	Junior Assistant							
2	Library Assistant							
3	Sr. Library Assistant							
4	Administrative Clerk							

NOT AVAILABLE
AT TIME OF PRINTING

**POLICE DEPARTMENT
CLASSIFICATION & PAY PLAN**

	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4
Patrolman	\$17,362.80	\$18,520.32	\$19,549.85	\$20,774.15
Sergeant	19,967.22	21,297.26	22,482.60	23,890.55

**FIRE DEPARTMENT
CLASSIFICATION & PAY PLAN**

	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5
Firefighter					
Firefighter/Mechanic					
Captain					
Deputy Chief					

NOT AVAILABLE
AT TIME OF PRINTING

**DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS
CLASSIFICATION & PAY PLAN**

Grade	Classification	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5	Step 6	Step 7
	Entry Level Laborer							
	Part Time Help							
1	Motor Equipment Custodian							
2	Heavy Equipment Operator							
	Equipment Maintenance Head Custodian							
3	Crew Supervisor							
	Tree Climber							
	Skilled Craftsman							
4	Working Foreman							

NOT AVAILABLE
AT TIME OF PRINTING

Article 7: To see if the Town will vote to appropriate by transfer from the PERPETUAL CARE FUND, a sum of money for cemetery improvements, or what action it will take thereon.

Submitted by DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC WORKS

Recommended

Article 8. To see if the Town will vote, under the provisions of G.L.C. 59 App., Sec. 1-12A, to exempt a certain amount of free cash from the provisions of said Chapter 59 App., Sec. 1-12A, and to vote to authorize the Board of Assessors to use the remaining free cash in computing the tax rate for the Fiscal Year 1986, or what action it will take thereon.

Submitted by BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Recommended

Article 9. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or appropriate from available funds in the Treasury, or otherwise, a sum of money for the necessary TOWN CHARGES AND EXPENSES, or what action it will take thereon.

Submitted by BOARD OF SELECTMEN

EXECUTIVE & ADMINISTRATIVE

	Spent Fiscal 1983	Spent Fiscal 1984	Appropriated Fiscal 1985	Recomm. Fiscal 1986	VOTED
Office of Selectmen					
1. Selectmen's Salaries	\$ 2,250	\$ 2,250	\$ 2,250	\$ 2,250	
2. Other Salaries	25,412	25,564	30,703	28,194	
3. Expenses	4,749	4,527	5,500	5,774	
4. Surveys & Consulting	203	—	1	15,001	
4A. Safety Commission	252	100	500	500	
4B. Contingency Fund	—	—	—	95,000	
	<u>\$ 32,866</u>	<u>\$ 32,441</u>	<u>\$ 38,954</u>	<u>\$ 146,719</u>	
Town Accountant					
5. Accountant's Salary	\$ 10,875	\$ 11,613	\$ 13,500	\$ 10,500	
6. Other Salaries	14,410	13,931	15,051	12,740	
7. Expenses	2,522	2,635	2,835	1,760	
7A. Computer Lease/Purchase	—	—	—	22,291	
	<u>\$ 27,807</u>	<u>\$ 28,179</u>	<u>\$ 31,386</u>	<u>\$ 47,291</u>	
Town Counsel					
8. Counsel's Salary	\$ 8,500	\$ 8,925	\$ 8,925	\$ 8,925	
9. Expenses	1,220	1,192	1,513	1,500	
10. Damages & Legal Fees	11,553	21,276	16,400	16,500	
	<u>\$ 21,273</u>	<u>\$ 31,393</u>	<u>\$ 26,838</u>	<u>\$ 26,925</u>	
Civil Defense					
11. Director's Salary	\$ 750	\$ 750	\$ 750	\$ 750	
12. Expenses	2,246	2,226	2,250	2,330	
	<u>\$ 2,996</u>	<u>\$ 2,976</u>	<u>\$ 3,000</u>	<u>\$ 3,080</u>	
Dog Officer					
13. Dog Officer's Salary	\$ 6,500	\$ 6,825	\$ 7,166	\$ 7,166	
13A. Drawing Account	213	—	1,000	—	
14. Expenses	2,563	2,599	2,700	4,050	
	<u>\$ 9,276</u>	<u>\$ 9,424</u>	<u>\$ 10,866</u>	<u>\$ 11,216</u>	
Division of Finance and Administration					
15. Director's Salary	\$ 25,655	\$ 27,456	\$ 31,000	\$ 32,000	
16. Veterans Director's Salary	960	1,008	1,060	1,060	
17. Other Salaries:					
Tax Collector	21,892	22,306	27,295	27,240	
Treasurer	19,452	16,682	26,012	24,972	
Town Clerk	16,075	17,880	18,755	18,755	
18. Expenses:					
Tax Collector	26,377	27,590	29,187	13,800	
Treasurer	1,610	2,542	2,095	2,225	
Town Clerk	1,825	1,789	2,494	2,800	
Veterans Benefits	375	500	400	425	
19. Tax Title Proceedings	3,500	5,863	6,000	6,000	
20. Election Expense	6,463	3,468	7,930	3,000	
21. Veterans Benefits	8,262	7,029	10,000	10,000	
	<u>\$ 132,446</u>	<u>\$ 134,113</u>	<u>\$ 162,228</u>	<u>\$ 142,277</u>	

- Item 1. Board Salaries — Chairman — Annual Rate \$850; Member (2) \$700.
- Item 2. Voted Salaries.
- Item 3. Includes Office Supplies, Town Meetings, Licenses-Hearings, Perambulations, Expense of Moderator, Association Dues and Other.
- Item 4A. To be used by the Safety Commission.
- Item 4B. To be used for Mandated Audit and Contract Negotiations

- Item 5. Voted Salary.
- Item 6. Voted Salaries.
- Item 7. Includes Office Supplies, Machine Maintenance, And Other.
- Item 7B. To cover this year's payment toward the Lease/Purchase of a Computer.

- Item 8. Annual Retainer.
- Item 9. Includes Clerical \$400; Recording \$400; All Other \$700.
- Item 10. This fund covers litigation expenses for the budgetary year, and a part-time law student.

- Item 11. As recommended by Board of Selectmen and Finance Committee.
- Item 12. Includes Auxiliary Fire Department Equipment, Maintenance of Communication Equipment, Telephone Expense and Miscellaneous Expense.

- Item 13. Salary as recommended by the Selectmen and Finance Committee.
- Item 13A. Drawing account as approved by the Selectmen.
- Item 14. Includes Care of Dogs \$800; Postage, Notice and Typing Costs \$550; Travel \$400; Heat and Electricity \$250; Disposition of Animals \$1,375; Vehicle Maintenance/Replacement \$675.

- Item 15. Salary as recommended by the Selectmen and Finance Committee.
- Item 16. Salary as recommended by the Selectmen and Finance Committee.
- Item 17. Salaries as recommended by the Selectmen and Finance Committee.

- Item 18. TAX COLLECTOR — Includes Postage, Equipment Maintenance, Travel and Dues, Supplies and Miscellaneous, and Tax-Receiveable System.
TREASURER — Includes Equipment Maintenance, Office Supplies, Transportation, Certification, Meeting-Association Dues, and Book Binding.
TOWN CLERK — Includes Office Supplies, Printing and Advertising, Transportation, Dues and Meetings, Binding Records, Record Preservation, Machine Maintenance, and Miscellaneous.
- Item 19. Includes tax title expense of Treasurer and Tax Collector.
- Item 20. Estimate based on elections in this fiscal year.
- Item 21. Represents best estimate of veterans assistance claims and expenses.

	Spent Fiscal 1983	Spent Fiscal 1984	Appropriated Fiscal 1985	Recomm. Fiscal 1986	VOTED
Division of Public Works					
22. Director's Salary	\$ 27,200	\$ 29,109	\$ 32,000	\$ 32,000	
22A. Asst. Director	21,500	23,009	23,930	23,930	
23. Other Salaries:					
Highway Dept.	128,126	114,762	125,882	132,151	
Municipal Bldgs.	41,030	52,039	56,562	57,261	
Cemetery & Park Dept.	44,802	55,885	62,046	60,262	
Tree & Insect Pest Control Dept.	38,695	46,371	50,564	51,214	
D.P.W. Office	10,755	12,169	12,940	13,450	
24. Expenses:					
Highway Dept.	16,050	16,192	16,500	17,075	
Municipal Bldgs.	66,617	67,858	70,200	73,800	
Cemetery & Park Depts.	10,147	10,483	10,500	11,000	
Tree & Insect Pest Control Dept.	22,291	21,094	20,900	21,750	
D.P.W. Office	496	550	550	600	
25. Truck Leasing	42,000	68,704	79,450	80,500	
26. Snow & Ice Removal	98,187	99,705	75,000	75,000	
27. Rubbish Collection	169,886	146,344	214,056	185,900	
28. Road Maint. & Construction	152,407	164,758	159,545	180,000	
29. Sidewalk Construction	13,999	9,987	14,000	15,000	
30. Storm Drains	9,499	7,878	9,000	14,000	
30A. Maintenance of School Grounds	27,985	28,000	29,400	30,900	
	<u>\$ 941,673</u>	<u>\$ 974,897</u>	<u>\$1,063,025</u>	<u>\$1,080,000</u>	
Division of Zoning Enforcement and Inspection					
31. Salaries:					
Director's Salary	\$ 22,250	\$ 23,812	\$ 24,764	\$ 24,764	
Asst. to the Director	2,824	3,214	3,417	3,417	
32. Drawing Accounts:					
Wire Inspector	1,368	5,683	4,900	5,000	
Sealer of Weights & Measures	253	266	400	350	
Plumbing Inspector	1,283	2,342	1,400	2,400	
Gas Inspector	327	877	500	750	
33. Other Salaries	5,942	6,727	7,383	7,383	
34. Expenses:					
Building Inspector	1,255	1,380	1,480	1,800	
Septic System Insp.	150	200	210	275	
Sealer of Weights & Measures	100	79	120	120	
Wire Inspector	707	734	875	850	
Plumbing Inspector	40	15	50	90	
Gas Inspector	38	40	50	90	
	<u>\$ 36,537</u>	<u>\$ 45,369</u>	<u>\$ 45,549</u>	<u>\$ 47,289</u>	
Police Department					
35. Salaries					
(including Holidays)	\$ 469,565	\$ 498,528	\$ 535,013	\$ 563,321	
36. Chief's Salary					
(including Holidays)	32,434	34,776	36,167	36,167	
36A. Captain's Salary					
(including Holidays)	—	27,663	28,769	28,769	
37. Over Time and					
Intermittent Officer Salaries	164,646	180,066	165,485	194,000	
38. School Credits & Longevity					
and EMT	22,100	31,800	37,800	40,900	

- Item 22. Salary as recommended by Selectmen and Finance Committee.
- Item 22A. Salary as recommended by Selectmen and Finance Committee.
- Item 23. Salaries as recommended by Selectmen and Finance Committee.
- Item 24. HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT — Includes Small Tools and Rain Gear \$1,750; Vehicle Maintenance \$9,275; Uniform Rental \$4,200; Weather Service \$1,100; Engineering Service \$550; Advertising \$200.
MUNICIPAL BUILDINGS — Includes Supplies \$4,750; Utilities \$58,950; Repairs to Buildings \$9,800; Mileage \$300.
CEMETERY AND PARK DEPARTMENT — Includes Hired Equipment \$3,000; Maintenance of Equipment, Grounds and Supplies \$3,500; Small Tools \$1,200; Conservation Area Maintenance \$1,000; Materials, Water and Light \$2,300.
TREE AND INSECT PEST CONTROL DEPARTMENT — Includes Equipment Rental \$6,800; Equipment Repairs \$2,900; Small Tools and Rain Gear \$1,300; Materials \$9,000; Dutch Elm Treatment \$1,500; Licenses \$250.
DPW OFFICE — Includes Dues and Office Supplies.
- Item 25. Truck Leasing — Continuation of leasing vs. purchasing program for DPW vehicles.
- Item 26. Snow and Ice Removal — conservative estimate agreed upon by the Finance Committee and the DPW.
- Item 27. Rubbish Collection — Contract price.
- Item 30A. Transferred maintenance responsibilities from School Department.
- Item 31. Salaries as recommended by the Selectmen and Finance Committee.
- Item 32. Plumbing and Gas Inspectors are paid 75% of fees. Sealer of Weights and Measures is paid 100% of fees. Fees are paid to the Town, and estimated amounts paid to inspectors must be appropriated.
- Item 33. Salaries as recommended by Selectmen and Finance Committee.
- Item 34. Expenses include printing, office supplies, travel, dues, meetings, miscellaneous.
- Items 35-38. Negotiated Salary amounts.
Funds from TITLE II of the Public Works Employment Act of 1976 as well as Federal Revenue Sharing Funds will be used for a portion of this appropriation.

	Spent Fiscal 1983	Spent Fiscal 1984	Appropriated Fiscal 1985	Recomm. Fiscal 1986	VOTED
Police Department — continued					
39. Expenses	67,111	65,419	66,766	69,243	
39A. Vehicle Leasing or Maintenance	—	—	—	—	
39B. Ambulance Expense	—	2,595	2,600	2,600	
40. Out-of-State Travel	—	—	—	—	
	<u>\$ 759,856</u>	<u>\$ 840,847</u>	<u>\$ 872,600</u>	<u>\$ 935,000</u>	
Fire Department					
41. Full-time Salaries (including Holidays)	\$ 118,803	\$ 127,275	\$ 132,936	\$ 132,936	
42. Over Time	11,995	12,762	12,720	17,720	
43. Chief's Salary (including Holidays)	6,493	6,955	7,233	7,233	
44. Call Department Salaries	98,465	111,127	100,117	123,117	
45. Fire Alarm Salaries	2,586	4,637	6,360	6,360	
46. Fire Dept. Expenses	26,721	27,209	28,059	33,865	
47. Fire Alarm Expenses	3,960	4,835	5,085	6,620	
48. Out-of-State Travel	—	—	—	—	
48A. Fire Apparatus Lease/Purchase	—	—	70,000	79,293	
	<u>\$ 269,023</u>	<u>\$ 294,800</u>	<u>\$ 362,510</u>	<u>\$ 407,144</u>	
Board of Appeals					
49. Salaries	\$ 1,743	\$ 2,132	\$ 2,240	\$ 2,870	
50. Expenses	796	1,124	760	1,130	
	<u>\$ 2,539</u>	<u>\$ 3,256</u>	<u>\$ 3,000</u>	<u>\$ 4,000</u>	
Board of Health					
51. Board Salaries	\$ —	\$ —	\$ —	\$ —	
52. Health Officer's Salary	400	400	400	400	
53. Sanitation Salary	1,686	1,820	1,820	1,820	
54. Animal Inspector's Salary	400	425	425	425	
55. Other Salaries	6,518	7,495	7,883	7,883	
56. Expenses:					
Board Expenses	1,053	1,372	1,763	1,763	
Sanitation Expenses	1,350	1,350	1,350	1,350	
Animal Inspector Expenses	25	0	50	50	
	<u>\$ 11,432</u>	<u>\$ 12,862</u>	<u>\$ 13,691</u>	<u>\$ 13,691</u>	
Board of Registrars					
57. Board Salaries	\$ —	\$ —	\$ —	\$ —	
58. Other Salaries	14,778	16,329	17,094	17,481	
59. Expenses	4,490	4,145	4,356	4,969	
60. Canvassing	2,400	2,400	2,550	2,550	
	<u>\$ 21,668</u>	<u>\$ 22,874</u>	<u>\$ 24,000</u>	<u>\$ 25,000</u>	
Personnel Board					
61. Salaries	\$ 798	\$ 746	\$ 1,500	\$ 1,500	
62. Expenses	65	699	500	500	
	<u>\$ 863</u>	<u>\$ 1,445</u>	<u>\$ 2,000</u>	<u>\$ 2,000</u>	
Recreation Commission					
63. Salaries	\$ 27,307	\$ 28,291	\$ 29,089	\$ 29,508	
64. Expenses	7,358	9,993	10,308	10,308	
	<u>\$ 34,665</u>	<u>\$ 38,284</u>	<u>\$ 39,397</u>	<u>\$ 39,816</u>	

Item 39. Expenses include Vehicle Maintenance, Radio Maintenance, Telephone and Teletype, Uniforms, Training, Ambulance Supplies, Office Supplies and misc., Tires, and Photo/I.D.

Items 41-45. Recommended Salary amounts.

Item 49. Salaries as recommended by Finance Committee.

Item 50. Covers office supplies and advertising in the local papers.

Item 52. No increase in salary of Health Officer.

Item 53. Salary as recommended by Selectmen and Finance Committee.

Item 54. Salary as recommended by Selectmen and Finance Committee.

Item 55. Salaries as recommended by Selectmen and Finance Committee.

Item 58. Salaries as recommended by Selectmen and Finance Committee.

Item 59. Includes Data Processing, Office Supplies, Advertising and Binding.

Item 60. Annual January street listing including payment and transportation for 6 Canvassers.

Item 61. Salary as recommended by Selectmen and Finance Committee.

Item 62. Computer Services and Miscellaneous.

Item 63. Salaries as recommended by Selectmen and Finance Committee.

Item 64. Includes Contractual Programs \$1,628; Advertising and Printing \$600; Gas Mileage \$200; Summer Equipment \$500; Arts and Crafts \$1,000; Winter Equipment \$500; Bus Transportation \$1,500; Basketball Referees \$630; Tennis Tournament \$400; Soccer Equipment \$450; Softball Equipment and Umpires \$450; Lights \$2,000; Office Supplies \$50; Summer Series \$400; Contractual programs are partially self-supporting and fees collected in recreation programs are returned to the Town.

	Spent Fiscal 1983	Spent Fiscal 1984	Appropriated Fiscal 1985	Recomm. Fiscal 1986	VOTED
Historical Commission					
65. Expenses	\$ 500	\$ 497	\$ 500	\$ 500	
	\$ 500	\$ 497	\$ 500	\$ 500	
Conservation Commission					
66. Salaries	\$ 1,978	\$ 2,268	\$ 2,971	\$ 3,054	
67. Expenses	584	327	1,279	1,000	
67A. Surveys & Consultants	—	1,000	2,000	2,000	
67B. Ground Water Protection Safety Committee	—	—	5,000	5,000	
	\$ 2,562	\$ 3,595	\$ 11,250	\$ 11,054	
Council on Aging					
68A. Salaries	\$ —	\$ —	\$ 4,870	\$ —	
68. Expenses	5,023	5,270	7,592	7,270	
68B. Professional Consultant	—	—	—	6,825	
	\$ 5,023	\$ 5,270	\$ 12,462	\$ 14,095	
Finance Committee					
69. Salaries	\$ 2,025	\$ 3,249	\$ 4,000	\$ 4,649	
70. Expenses	236	655	250	250	
71. Surveys & Consultants	—	—	1	1	
72. Reserve Fund	35,000	24,082	35,000	35,000	
	\$ 37,261	\$ 27,986	\$ 39,251	\$ 40,000	
Debt and Interest					
73. Maturing Debt	\$ 165,000	\$ 165,000	\$ 60,000	\$ 60,000	
74. Interest on Debt	22,043	16,147	11,000	9,240	
75. Interest on Temporary Loans	36,850	57,950	58,000	60,000	
	\$ 223,893	\$ 239,097	\$ 129,000	\$ 129,240	
Pensions					
76. Firemen's Pension	\$ 3,383	\$ 3,485	\$ 3,659	\$ 3,805	
77. Essex County Retirement	286,346	314,998	331,418	304,089	
78. Non-Contributory Retirement	15,132	15,573	27,624	10,317	
79. Police — Disability	—	—	—	—	
79A. Unemployment Compensation	—	—	5,000	5,000	
	\$ 304,861	\$ 334,055	\$ 367,701	\$ 323,206	
General and Administrative					
80. Memorial Day Observance	\$ 895	\$ 900	\$ 900	\$ 900	
81. Town and Finance Committee Reports	8,923	8,944	8,500	9,500	
82. General Town Insurance	74,115	114,884	101,694	118,423	
83. Group Insurance	182,316	219,494	231,001	371,000	
84. Street Lighting	138,182	168,257	168,730	175,000	
85. Motor Fuel and Oil	78,864	64,358	72,500	72,500	
86. Hydrant Rental	16,255	16,430	16,585	16,725	
87. Medical Bills	4,246	2,790	2,632	2,500	
88. Out-of-State Travel	—	—	1	1	
TOTAL EXECUTIVE AND ADMINISTRATIVE	\$ 503,796	\$ 596,057	\$ 602,543	\$ 766,548	
	\$ 3,382,816	\$ 3,679,717	\$ 3,861,751	\$ 4,216,091	

Item 65. Includes postage and paper; film, tapes, processing repairs, printing; money to obtain articles of significance to Lynnfield in danger of being lost.

Item 66. Salaries as recommended by Selectmen and Finance Committee.

Item 67. Covers Operational expense of the Department.

Item 67A. Principally for wetlands mapping.

Item 68A. Salary as recommended by the Finance Committee.

Item 68. Includes Printing \$150; New and Existing Programs \$2,150; Greater Lynn Transportation Program \$3,220; Drop-In Center Maintenance \$1,750.

Item 69. Salary as recommended by the Selectmen and Finance Committee.

Item 70. Paper, postage and supplies.

Item 71. To retain account in open status for emergency.

Item 72. This is a contingency fund which permits the Finance Committee to transfer funds to various departments for unforeseen and emergency situations which may arise during the fiscal year.

Item 73. Debt Retirement.

	Principal	Interest
Huckleberry-Summer Additions (1988)	\$ 60,000.00	9.240

Item 75. Estimated cost of temporary borrowing during FY86.

Item 76. Paid to Fireman's Widow.

Item 77. Required payment to Essex County Retirement Board.

Item 78. Paid to Dr. John Redmond, former Superintendent of Schools. Costs are shared by towns of Hingham, Princeton and West Springfield.

Item 79A. For unemployment compensation. This amount represents estimate for FY86.

Item 80. Funds for Memorial Day Activities.

Item 81. Estimate cost of printing of Annual Town Report.

Item 82. Includes Fire and Casualty Insurance, Vehicle Liability, Workers compensation and Firefighters' Indemnity Insurance.

Item 83. One-half of the health and accident insurance for Town Employees. Employee payroll deductions pay for the remaining one-half.

Item 84. Amounts paid to the two electric utilities serving the Town.

Item 85. Fuel for Town-owned vehicles. Reflects the best estimate possible.

Item 86. Amounts paid to the two water utilities serving the Town.

Item 87. Contingency fund to cover medical and hospital expenses of Police and Fire Department personnel not covered by insurance.

Item 88. Expenditures, if any, to be approved by the Board of Selectmen.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

	Spent Fiscal 1983	Spent Fiscal 1984	Appropriated Fiscal 1985	Recomm. Fiscal 1986	VOTED
Salaries					
Administrative					
Instruction					
Supportive Service					
Operation & Maintenance of Plant					
Total Salaries					
Expenses					
Administration					
Instruction					
Supportive Services					
Operation & Maintenance of Plant					
Programs with Others					
Fixed Charges — Insurance					
Total Expenses					
TOTAL SALARIES & EXPENSES	\$ 6,091,831	\$ 6,239,623	\$ 6,511,171	\$ 6,796,399	
LESS:					
Public Law 874 Ch. 506 — Metco	<u>16,400</u>	<u>16,400</u>	<u>16,400</u>	<u>16,400</u>	
89. NET SALARIES & EXPENSES	\$ 6,075,431	\$ 6,223,223	\$ 6,494,771	\$ 6,779,999	
90. Out-of-State Travel	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	
TOTALS	\$ 6,075,431	\$ 6,223,223	\$ 6,494,772	\$ 6,780,000	

PLANNING BOARD

	Spent Fiscal 1983	Spent Fiscal 1984	Appropriated Fiscal 1985	Recomm. Fiscal 1986	VOTED
91. Salaries	\$ 8,847	\$ 10,081	\$ 10,593	\$ 10,902	
92. Expenses	967	759	1,000	1,000	
93. Surveys and Consultants	<u>—</u>	<u>3,375</u>	<u>4,122</u>	<u>2,000</u>	
	\$ 9,814	\$ 14,215	\$ 15,715	\$ 13,902	

— FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES ONLY —

<i>Year</i>	<i>Population</i>	<i>No. of Homes</i>	<i>School Year</i>	<i>Enrollment</i>	<i>Teachers/ Specialists/ Dept. Heads</i>	<i>Special Ed. Teachers/ Psychologists</i>	<i>Support Positions **</i>	<i>Cafeteria Pers. ***</i>	<i>Admini- strative/ Supervision</i>
1980	11,945	3,456	1980-81	2,409	151.7	18.5	64.6	23	20
1981	11,829	3,471	1981-82	2,230	138.1	16	57.3	12	17
1982	11,727	3,489	1982-83	2,136	134.9	15	50.3	12	16
1983			1983-84	2,022	133.9	15	50.3	14	14
1984			1984-85	1,941	130.0	14.5	50.8	15	14
1985*			1985-86	1,835*	126.5*	14.5*	51.3*	15*	14*

*projected

**includes Secretaries, Custodians, Bus Drivers, Nurses, and School and Instructional Aides

***Cafeteria Personnel costs are not budgeted with local funds. Program is self sufficient.

ENROLLMENT PROJECTION SCHOOL YEAR 1985-1986

	<i>1984-85</i>	<i>Projected 1985-86</i>	<i>Difference</i>	<i>% Change</i>
Kindergarten	121	107	— 14	—13%
Grades 1-5	576	576	0	0%
Grades 6-8	477	414	— 63	—15%
Grades 9-12	754	723	— 31	— 4%
Special	13	15	+ 2	+13%
TOTALS	1,941	1,835	—106	— 5%

VOTED SCHOOL BUDGET

<i>Year</i>	<i>Salaries and Expenses</i>	<i>Out-of-State Travel</i>	<i>Capital Outlay</i>	<i>Total</i>
FY81	5,941,332	3,600	29,637	5,974,569
FY82	5,951,812	1	20,475	5,972,288
FY83	6,044,280	1	17,719	6,062,000
FY84	6,239,999	1	54,000	6,294,000
FY85	6,494,771	1	81,728	6,576,500

Item 91. Salaries as recommended by the Selectmen and Finance Committee.

Item 92. Covers Supplies, Advertising, Printing Rules and Regulations, Zoning Bylaws and Maps.

Item 93. Estimated cost of employing consultants to perform surveys and long-range planning.

BOARD OF ASSESSORS

		Spent Fiscal 1983	Spent Fiscal 1984	Appropriated Fiscal 1985	Recomm. Fiscal 1986	VOTED
94.	Board Salaries	\$ 10,800	\$ 11,000	\$ 11,000	\$ 11,000	
95.	Other Salaries	26,545	29,494	30,635	31,239	
96.	Expenses	9,785	7,303	12,560	12,000	
97.	Professional Consultants	9,678	3,800	10,200	7,000	
97A.	Appellate Tax Board Cases	—	—	1	1	
97B.	Assessment Up-Date	—	—	—	5,000	
		<u>\$ 56,808</u>	<u>\$ 51,597</u>	<u>\$ 64,396</u>	<u>\$ 66,240</u>	

LIBRARY

98.	Librarian's Salary	\$ 22,000	\$ 23,544	\$ 24,486	\$ 24,486	
98A.	Assistant Librarian	14,670	15,700	16,329	16,329	
98B.	Child Services Librarian	—	14,046	15,608	15,608	
99.	Other Salaries	88,051	78,267	87,766	87,766	
100.	Expenses	57,176	59,164	60,056	65,811	
101.	Computer Maintenance	—	—	—	—	
		<u>\$ 181,897</u>	<u>\$ 190,721</u>	<u>\$ 204,245</u>	<u>\$ 210,000</u>	
TOTAL		<u>\$9,706,766</u>	<u>\$10,159,473</u>	<u>\$10,640,879</u>	<u>\$11,286,233</u>	

-
- Item 94. Salaries as recommended by Selectmen and Finance Committee.
Item 95. Salaries as recommended by the Selectmen and Finance Committee.
Item 96. Includes Supplies, Deeds and Probates, Transportation, Data Tabulation, File Maintenance, Map Maintenance & Reproduction, and Memberships.
Item 97. Includes Personal Property Review; Commercial and Industrial Up-Date and Residential Property Up-Date.
- Item 98. Recommended Salaries.
Item 98A. Recommended Salaries.
Item 98B. Recommended Salary.
Item 99. Recommended Salaries.
Item 100. Includes Books and Related Materials, Binding, Telephone, Supplies, Machine Rental and Service, and Misc.
Item 101. Estimated Cost of Maintenance of Library Computer.
-

Article 10: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or appropriate by transfer from available funds, or by borrowing, a sum of money to be used for the construction of sidewalks from the beginning of Evans Road to Pillings Pond Road on Essex Street, or what action it will take thereon.

Submitted by PETITION

Recommendation deferred until Town Meeting.

Article 11: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the lease/purchases of certain equipment by various Town departments in accordance with the provisions of C. 307 of the Acts of 1981 and with applicable Town Bylaws, such lease/purchases to be subject to annual appropriation, or what action it will take thereon.

Submitted by DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC WORKS

Recommended

Article 12: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, appropriate by transfer from available funds or by borrowing, or from any or all of such sources, sums of money for the purchase of various equipment and items in the nature of capital expenditure and to give authority to credit the value of the various old equipment to be turned in toward the purchase price of said items, said sums of money to be expended under the direction of various Town boards, committees or officers, or what action it will take thereon.

Submitted by BOARD OF SELECTMEN

CAPITAL OUTLAY

Division of Finance and Administration		
Postage Meter		\$ 4,000
D.P.W.		
Municipal Buildings		
Re-roof	\$ 5,000	
Garage foundation	8,000	
Handicap lavatory	8,000	
Underground storage tanks	6,000	
Highway Department		
Plow replacement	7,500	
48" Bobcat	2,500	
		37,000
Police Department		
Cruiser replacement (3)	\$ 35,000	
Axle scales	6,600	
Dispatch area — part 2	25,000	
(\$35,000 approp. in FY'85)		
		66,600
Fire Department		
Hose and small equipment replacement	5,000	
Fire Alarm control panel	6,500	
		11,500
Library		
Computer terminals (2)	\$ 6,000	
Book stacks	2,000	
Carpet	1,000	
Furniture	860	
Fire extinguishers	140	
		10,000
School Department		180,000
		\$ 309,100

Article 13: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning July 1, 1984, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to issue a note or notes therefore, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17, or what action it will take thereon.

Submitted by BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Recommended

Article 14: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, appropriate by transfer from available funds, or by borrowing, or from any and all of said sources, a sum of money to pay the Town's assessment for the cost of operating the North Shore Regional Vocational School District, or what action it will take thereon.

Submitted by BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Recommend an appropriation of \$71,220.

Article 15: To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 4, A1 of its Bylaws entitled "Breaking, Obstructing, Digging Up of Streets" by adding the following as the second paragraph of Section 1 thereof:

"The Selectmen may promulgate and adopt rules and regulations concerning the issuance hereunder of the permits and the requirements for the satisfactory performance of the work authorized under each such permit, together with such other matters reasonably related thereto and to implementation and enforcement of the provisions of this Bylaw. Prior to adoption of the same, the Selectmen shall hold at least one public hearing on the same, which hearing shall be duly advertised in any newspaper of general circulation in the Town. Copies of the regulations shall be published and made available for sale to the public at a price reasonably calculated by the Selectmen to recover all of the costs of preparing and distributing the same. The regulations shall be included in Section III of the Town's booklet containing its Bylaws, Charter, Rules and Regulations, etc., and to amend said Chapter 4A by deleting the words "Road Commissioner" wherein the same may appear therein and substituting therefore the words "Director of Public Works,"

or what action it will take thereon.

Submitted by BOARD OF SELECTMEN

No recommendation required.

Article 16: To see if the Town will vote to accept as Public Ways the following streets as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and approved by the Planning Board and as shown on a plan filed with the Southern Essex Registry District in the Land Registration Office as plan numbered 19113-2, drawn by John W. Parsons, Engineer and dated May 17, 1956:

1. The entire length and breadth of Longbow Circle;
2. The entire length and breadth of the portion of Longbow Road which begins at the intersection of its southerly terminus with the northerly sideline of Robin Road and ends at the intersection of its northerly terminus with the southerly sideline of Longbow Circle; and
3. The entire length and breadth of Abbey Lane, or however the same may be more accurately described,

or what action it will take thereon.

Submitted by BOARD OF SELECTMEN

No recommendation required.

Article 17: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to transfer the land hereinafter described by private sale for a sum of money and upon such other terms and conditions as the Board of Selectmen shall determine:

The land shown as Lots A and D on "Plan of Land in Lynnfield, Massachusetts, Scale 1" = 40' dated August 27, 1984 and drawn by Hayes Engineering, Inc., Wakefield, Massachusetts. Lot A contains 1,901 square feet, and Lot D contains 3,750 square feet, all as shown on said Plan. Reference is hereby made to said Plan for a more particular description of said parcels.",

or what action it will take thereon.

Submitted by BOARD OF SELECTMEN

No recommendation required.

Article 18: To see if the Town will vote to accept as a public way Magnolia Drive as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and approved by the Planning Board and as shown on a plan entitled "Definitive Plan of Wildewood, Sect. II," Lynnfield, Mass., drawn by Hayes Engineering, Inc. dated November 29, 1972 and recorded with Essex South District Registry of Deeds, Plan Book 127, Plan 63 and bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point of curvature to the southerly rounding of Magnolia Drive on the easterly sideline of Wildewood Drive; thence:

NORTH: 08° 10' 00" West, 90.00 feet along the Easterly sideline of Wildewood Drive to a point of curvature to the northerly rounding of Magnolia Drive; thence
 EASTERLY: 39.27 feet along a curve to the left having a radius of 25.00 feet to a point of tangency; thence
 NORTH: 81° 50' 00" East, 75.00 feet along the northerly sideline of Magnolia Drive to a point of curvature; thence
 EASTERLY: 289.86 feet along a curve to the right having a radius of 365.00 feet to a point of tangency; thence
 SOUTH: 52° 40' 00" East, 240.00 feet to a point of curvature; thence
 EASTERLY: 141.08 feet along a curve to the left having a radius of 170.00 feet to a point of compound curvature; thence
 NORTHEASTERLY: 87.21 feet along a curve to the left having a radius of 60.00 feet to a point of reverse curvature; thence
 NORTHEASTERLY: 124.99 feet along a curve to the right having a radius of 60.00 feet to a point; thence
 NORTH: 46° 20' 00" East, 8.43 feet to a point; thence
 SOUTH: 44° 39' 59" East, 40 feet along land now or formerly of Margaret J. and Thomas E. Kiely to a point; thence
 SOUTH: 45° 20' 00" West, 8.43 feet along the southerly sideline to a point; thence
 SOUTHWESTERLY: 107.98 feet along a curve to the right having a radius of 60.00 feet to a point of reverse curvature; thence
 WESTERLY: 38.03 feet along a curve to the left having a radius of 100.00 feet to a point of reverse curvature; thence
 WESTERLY: 260.97 feet along a curve to the right having a radius of 210.00 feet to a point of tangency; thence
 NORTH: 52° 40' 00" West, 240.00 feet to a point of curvature; thence
 WESTERLY: 258.09 feet along a curve to the left having a radius of 325.00 feet to a point of tangency; thence
 SOUTH: 81° 50' 00" West, 75.00 feet to a point of curvature; thence
 WESTERLY: 39.27 feet along a curve to the left having a radius of 25.00 feet to the point of beginning.

Meaning to describe a 40.00 foot wide roadway layout as shown on "Definitive Plan of Wildewood Sect. II," Lynnfield, Mass., drawn by Hayes Engineering, Inc. dated November 29, 1972 and recorded with Essex South District Registry of Deeds, Plan Book 127, Plan 63.",

or what action it will take thereon.

Submitted by BOARD OF SELECTMEN

No recommendation required.

Article 19: To see if the Town will vote to accept as a public way Shady Nook Lane as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and approved by the Planning Board and as shown on a plan entitled "Definitive Plan of Wildewood, Sect. II," Lynnfield, Mass., drawn by Hayes Engineering, Inc. dated November 29, 1972 and recorded with Essex South District Registry of Deeds, Plan Book 127, Plan 63 and bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point on the westerly sideline of Wildewood Drive; thence:

SOUTHERLY: 97.93 feet along the westerly sideline of Wildewood drive by a curve having a radius of 500.00 feet to a point; thence
 WESTERLY: 47.97 feet along a curve to the left having a radius of 25.00 feet to a point of tangency; thence
 SOUTH: 50° 30' 00" West, 317.84 feet along the southerly sideline of Shady Nook Lane to a point of curvature; thence
 SOUTHWESTERLY: 55.68 feet along a curve to the right having a radius of 600.00 feet to a point of tangency; thence
 SOUTH: 55° 49' 00" West, 84.71 feet to a point of curvature; thence
 SOUTHERLY: 25.32 feet along a curve to the left, having a radius of 25.00 feet to a point of reverse curvature; thence
 WESTERLY AND
 NORTHERLY: 310.04 feet along a curve to the right having a radius of 60.00 feet to a point of reverse curvature; thence
 EASTERLY: 25.32 feet along a curve to the left having a radius of 25.00 feet to a point of tangency; thence
 NORTH: 55° 49' 00" East, 84.71 feet along the northerly sideline of Shady Nook Lane to a point of curvature; thence
 NORTHEASTERLY: 51.96 feet along a curve to the left having a radius of 560.00 feet to a point of tangency; thence
 NORTH: 59° 30' 00" East, 340.81 feet to a point of curvature; thence
 NORTHERLY: 35.47 feet along a curve to the left having a radius of 25.00 feet to the point of beginning.

Meaning to describe a 40.00 foot wide roadway layout as shown on "Definitive Plan of Wildewood, Sect. II," Lynnfield, Mass., drawn by Hayes Engineering, Inc. dated November 29, 1972 and recorded with Essex South District Registry of Deeds, Plan Book 127, Plan 63.",
 or what action it will take thereon.

Submitted by BOARD OF SELECTMEN

No recommendation required.

Article 20: To see if the Town will vote to accept as a public way Driftwood Lane as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and approved by the Planning Board and as shown on a plan entitled "Definitive Plan of Wildewood, Sect. II," Lynnfield, Mass., drawn by Hayes Engineering, Inc. dated November 29, 1972 and recorded with Essex South District Registry of Deeds, Plan Book 127, Plan 63 and bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point on the westerly sideline of Wildwood Drive; thence

SOUTH: 37° 12' 14" East, 90.00 feet along the Westerly sideline of Wildewood Drive to a point; thence
 WESTERLY: 39.27 feet along a curve to the left having a radius of 25.00 feet to a point of tangency; thence
 SOUTH: 52° 47' 46" West, 145.00 feet along the Southerly sideline of Driftwood Lane to a point of curvature; thence
 SOUTHWESTERLY: 73.03 feet along a curve to the right having a radius of 600.00 feet to a point of tangency; thence
 SOUTH: 59° 46' 13" West, 391.10 feet to a point of curvature; thence
 SOUTHERLY: 180.38 feet along a curve to the left having a radius of 110.00 feet to a point of tangency; thence
 SOUTH: 34° 11' 00" East, 43.41 feet to a point; thence
 SOUTH: 55° 49' 00" West, 40.00 feet to a point; thence
 NORTH: 34° 11' 00" West, 43.41 feet along the "Northerly" sideline of Driftwood Lane to a point of curvature; thence
 NORTHWESTERLY: 36.49 feet along a curve to the left having a radius of 35.00 feet to a point of reverse curvature; thence
 NORTHERLY: 80.43 feet along a curve to the right having a radius of 50.00 feet to a point of tangency; thence
 NORTH: 01° 45' 13" West, 28.54 feet to a point of curvature; thence
 NORTHEASTERLY: 68.16 feet along a curve to the right having a radius of 50.00 feet to a point of reverse curvature; thence
 NORTHEASTERLY: 36.49 feet along a curve to the left having a radius of 35.00 feet to a point of reverse curvature; thence
 EASTERLY: 76.17 feet along a curve to the right having a radius of 150.00 feet to a point of tangency; thence
 NORTH: 59° 46' 13" East, 391.10 feet, still along the northerly sideline of Driftwood Lane, to a point of curvature; thence
 NORTHEASTERLY: 68.16 feet along a curve to the left having a radius of 560.00 feet to a point of tangency; thence
 NORTH: 52° 47' 46" East, 145.00 feet to a point of curvature; thence
 NORTHERLY: 39.27 feet along a curve to the left having a radius of 25.00 feet to the point of beginning.

Meaning to describe a 40.00 wide roadway layout as shown on "Definitive Plan of Wildewood, Sect. II," Lynnfield, Mass., drawn by Hayes Engineering, Inc. dated November 29, 1972 and recorded with Essex South District Registry of Deeds, Plan Book 127, Plan 63.", or what action it will take thereon.

Submitted by BOARD OF SELECTMEN

No recommendation required.

Article 21: "This is a request of the Lowell Street Area residents to our town government officers, to place on the agenda, at the next Town Meeting in April, a discussion of the Mental Health Care Facility. Which is to be constructed in 1986, and has brought about some major concerns in our community.", or what action it will take thereon.

Submitted by PETITION

No recommendation required.

RESERVE FUND TRANSFERS**July 1, 1984 to March 31, 1985**

Beginning Balance \$ 35,000.00

Department	Purpose	Amount	
Plumbing Inspector	Drawing Account	\$ 500.00	
Bd. of Registrars	Expenses	1,940.00	
Fire Department	Call Salaries	10,000.00	
Fire Department	Expenses	4,000.00	
Gas Inspector	Drawing Account	150.00	
Plumbing Inspector	Drawing Account	500.00	
			<u>\$17,090.00</u>
			<u>\$17,910.00</u>

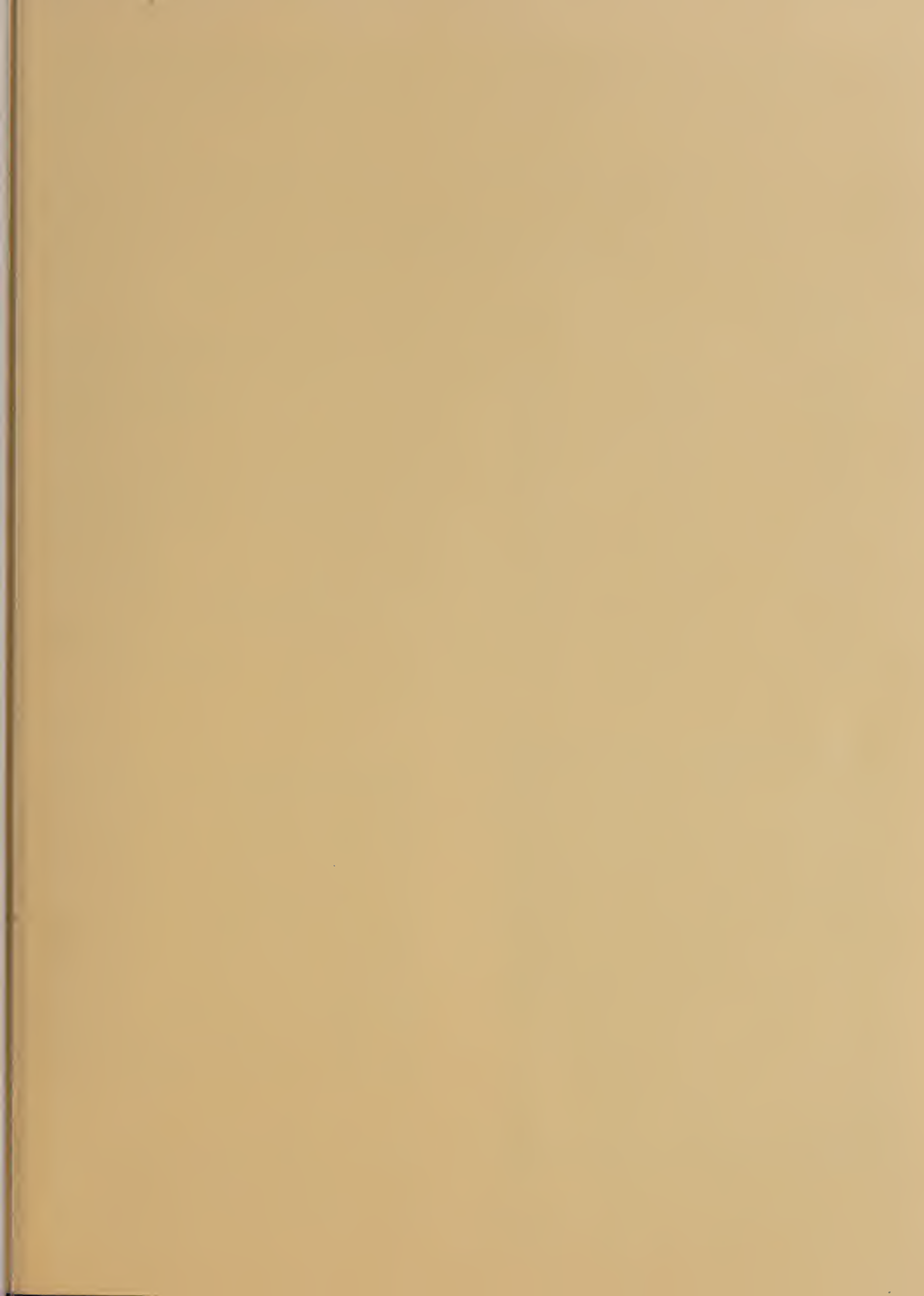
In Memoriam



Marvin T. Silverstein
1928-1985

There are no words to adequately express the great sorrow that is felt at the loss of a friend, colleague, peer, or family member, except to say

He is missed.



12. To work closely with existing vocational schools in developing a composit curriculum which is of maximum benefit to the students of all cities and towns in the district.
13. To establish, maintain, and foster close and open relationships with the cities and towns for the benefit of all the citizens of the region.

NORTH SHORE REGIONAL VOCATIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT
 STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES — BUDGET AND ACTUAL
 GENERAL FUND
 FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1984

	Budget	Actual	Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
General Operating Expenditures:			
School Committee	\$ 39,880	\$ 57,856	\$ (17,976)
Office of Superintendent	90,868	104,693	(13,825)
Supervisory Services	93,108	95,335	(2,227)
Teaching Services	919,426	1,094,142	(174,716)
Books	31,464	30,478	986
Library Services	30,087	25,728	4,359
Guidance Services	102,112	104,095	(1,983)
Psychological Services	138,795	93,906	44,889
Attendance Services	6,495	6,070	425
Health Services	26,108	31,394	(5,286)
Transportation	268,940	207,083	61,857
Food Services	34,100	39,735	(5,635)
Athletic Program	20,881	8,195	12,686
Operation & Maintenance of Plant	407,350	364,713	42,637
Fixed Charges	841,346	770,728	70,618
Acquisition of Fixed Assets	223,943	226,512	(2,569)
Total Expenditures	<u>\$3,274,903</u>	<u>\$3,260,663</u>	<u>\$ 14,240</u>

SUMMARY

North Shore Regional offers seventeen vocational-technical pursuits plus an exemplary special needs program entitled Resort Services. Students in our sixteen community district have available to them the opportunity to select a first-class vocational-technical program in a variety of offerings that no single community could offer on their own. Our academic and related curricula complement the shop offerings to produce a well-rounded program that allows graduates who prepared properly the option of immediate job placement, further education, or a combination of both. To insure that our programs remain current in terms of the needs of employers, the school continues to use the expertise of the community through its Advisory Committees. These groups, plus the various sub-committees of the School Committee and the internal administrative and faculty committees, will continue to monitor our offerings as we go forward into the future.

20 years ago . . . June 12, 13, 14, 1964. The 150th anniversary of the District of Lynnfield becoming a Town was marked by a sesquicentennial celebration held on the weekend, with dedication of Lynnfield's new Town Hall. Among the dignitaries present was Secretary of the Commonwealth Kevin White.



Principal of Summer St. School George Caswell and wife Marion, say their goodbyes after his having served the community for twenty-six years.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
TOWN OF LYNNFIELD

PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY
MARCH 13, 1984

Election Officers Serving:

PRECINCT 1

John B. Rodgers	Warden
Roger Gerry	Deputy Warden
George Meltzer	Clerk
Rita Callahan	Deputy Clerk
Barbara Rodgers	Inspector
Rosemarie Turino	Deputy Inspector

Elizabeth Gerry
Jeanette Bengston
Mildred Fletcher
Helen Prokop
Lillian LaCross
Linda LaGreca
Carol Maddison
Constance Capone
Dorothy A. Sieckert
Judith Meltzer
Barbara Fletcher
Alberta McMahon
Janice Argeros
Brenda Carey
Richard Doremus
Mildred Doremus

Edward Clery	Police
David Mayerson	Officers
Thomas Reddy	

PRECINCT 2

Josephine Boushell	Warden
Evelyn Gardner	Deputy Warden
Dorsey Holappa	Clerk
Elaine Atkinson	Deputy Clerk
Gloria Wolfe	Inspector
Ruth Hockenbury	Deputy Inspector

Loretta Gibbons
Winifred Bankoff
Frances Soderberg
Margaret Nuccio
Helen Ogilvie
Elizabeth Roma
Eileen Moran
Walter Moran
Harry Wendt
Edith Wendt
Kendall Hopkins
Roberta Guinasso
Dorothy Bowser
Carol Kalman
Carol Suleski
Elaine Lowey
Pamela Thomas
Susan Jodice
Maureen Chamian

John McGonnell	Police
Kevin Coppinger	Officers
Vincent Macchia	

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Total
TOTAL VOTE			
Republican Party	378	213	591
Democratic Party	623	550	1,173
	1,001	763	1,764*

* Includes absentee ballots

Republican Party	16	4	20
Democratic Party	19	10	29

REPUBLICAN PARTY

PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE

Ronald W. Reagan	341	191	532
NO PREFERENCE	13	8	21
George McGovern	3	2	5
John Glenn	3	2	5
Gary Hart	3	2	5
Jesse Jackson	1	—	1
George Bush	—	1	1
Walter Mondale	—	2	2
BLANKS	14	5	19

STATE COMMITTEE MAN — First Essex District

Stephen M. Zykofsky, 192 Eastern Ave., Lynn ...	252	131	383
BLANKS	126	82	208

STATE COMMITTEE WOMAN — First Essex District

Jacqueline M. Williams 50 Turner Rd., Marblehead	22	26	48
June S. Velandar 18 North Hill Dr., Lynnfield	353	178	531
BLANKS	3	9	12

TOWN COMMITTEE (35)

John B. Rogers 191 Essex St.	304	147	451
Elaine M. Atkinson 10 Winchester Dr.	285	142	427
Ann S. Bishop 4 Tappan Way	295	138	433
Kendall G. Hopkins 7 Maiden Ln.	290	133	423
June S. Velandar 18 North Hill Dr.	336	162	498
Harry C. Wendt 33 Thomas Rd.	318	168	486
Dorsey A. Holappa 9 Hart Rd.	301	132	433
Douglas G. Soderberg 5 Smith Farm Trail	315	151	466
Della A. Smith 163 Lowell St.	312	149	461
June T. Crumrine 658 Main St.	311	151	462
Frederick T. Golder 25 Daventry Ct.	287	129	416
H. S. Holappa 9 Hart Rd.	296	131	427
Berger Velandar 18 North Hill Dr.	307	145	452
Ruth L. Hockenbury 39 Forest Hill Ave.	297	143	440

John C. Smith			
531 Lowell St.	303	139	442
Julia F. Lee			
6 Glen Dr.	288	141	429
Virginia Brewer			
5 Lovell Rd.	293	136	429
John A. Valkevich			
177 Chestnut St.	314	152	466
Dorothy A. Sieckert			
1 Meadow Ln.	287	137	424
A. David Rodham			
500 Lowell St.	334	162	496
Kenneth Crumrine			
658 Main St.	298	145	443
Ethel Leonard			
15 Mitchell Rd.	294	140	434
Beverly Tisei			
448 Lowell St.	301	140	441
Rafik R. Attia			
25 Wildewood Dr.	279	130	409
Frances A. Soderberg			
5 Smith Farm Trail	306	149	455
Allston V. Farnsworth			
58 Perry Ave.	288	136	424
Frank R. Debar			
2 Sylvan Ter.	281	132	413
Lillian M. LaCross			
44 Summer St.	300	140	440
Jean E. Heald			
23 Cortland Ln.	284	131	415
Roger O. Heald			
23 Cortland Ln.	285	130	415
Margaret B. Markham			
852 Summer St.	303	152	455
Pamela N. Thomas			
560 Summer St.	282	136	418
Doris V. LeMay			
5 Ivanhoe Dr.	286	132	418
Carl A. Wold, Jr.			
20 Stanley Rd.	289	131	420
Owen J. McGarrahan, Jr.			
28 Brancroft St.	280	135	415
BLANKS	2,801	2,508	5,309

DEMOCRATIC PARTY

PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE

Jesse Jackson	15	10	25
Gary Hart	255	216	471
Reubin Askew	13	—	13
George McGovern	146	130	276
Walter F. Mondale	105	126	231
Ernest F. Hollings	—	—	—
Alan Cranston	1	—	1
John Glenn	68	57	125
NO PREFERENCE	3	2	5
Reagan	15	8	23
Kennedy	—	1	1
BLANKS	2	—	2

STATE COMMITTEE MAN — First Essex District

Thomas M. McGee			
9 Pine Rd., Lynn	220	222	442

Albert V. DiVirgilio			
40 Copeland Rd., Lynn ...	120	121	241
Richard William Doherty			
508 Walnut St., Lynn	169	127	296
BLANKS	114	80	194

STATE COMMITTEE WOMAN — First Essex District

Anna R. Loughlin			
41 Dona St., Lynn	390	389	779
BLANKS	233	161	394

TOWN COMMITTEE (35)

Earle A. Bengtson, Jr.			
945 Main St.	350	326	676
Jeanette B. Bengtson			
945 Main St.	348	328	676
John P. Callahan			
701 Main St.	366	352	718
Rita Callahan			
701 Main St.	356	349	705
Emily F. Jacobs			
150 Walnut St.	366	337	703
John McGivney			
12 Nottingham Rd.	343	349	692
Rose Marie Turino			
348 Lowell St.	364	333	697
Carole Kalman			
182 Locksley Rd.	363	338	701
Charles H. Bowser			
27 Merrow Rd.	355	332	687
Judith H. Meltzer			
3 Baldwin Ln.	391	359	701
George L. Meltzer			
3 Baldwin Ln.	378	349	727
Joanne M. Pesa			
2 Homestead Rd.	405	348	753
Peter Pesa			
2 Homestead Rd.	413	350	763
John B. Kennedy, Jr.			
8 Homestead Rd.	420	389	809
Sanders H. Stephen			
82 Summer St.	344	324	668
Josephine N. Boushell			
19 Dunstan Rd.	358	355	713
Marilyn H. Kaplan			
11 Russet Ln.	372	334	706
John Paul Callahan			
701 Main St.	354	343	697
William P. Doyle, Jr.			
19 Westover Dr.	362	347	709
Elisa M. Doyle			
19 Westover Dr.	361	338	699
Mary A. Cohen			
12 Nottingham Rd.	348	324	672
Susan Kalman			
182 Locksley Rd.	27	14	41
June Robinson			
40 Parons Ave.	27	12	39
Dorothy Bowser			
27 Merrow Rd.	27	13	40
Mildred Hall Mason			
15 Lakeview Ave.	27	13	40
John Vernalia			
80 Perry Ave.	27	13	40

Harriet Doctor 6 Tedford Ln.	27	13	40
Lewis Doctor 6 Tedford Ln.	27	13	40
John Brodbine 10 Carol Ann Rd.	27	13	40
James Frontero 2 Tappen Way	27	13	40
Constance Capone 40 West Huckleberry Rd. .	27	15	42
Elaine O'Brien 8 Lovell Rd.	27	13	40
Robert Weiss 3 Rourke Ln.	27	12	39
Brenda Carey 22 Tophet Rd.	27	13	40
Leo Flynn 4 Wirthmore Ln.	28	13	41
Elsa N. Fitzgerald 17 Grey Ln.	29	92	121
Arthur C. Fitzgerald 17 Grey Ln.	28	92	120
Jeanine L. White 960 Main St.	27	90	117
Joseph E. White 960 Main St.	28	91	119
Nancy K. McGuire 844 Main St.	25	91	116
John F. Donegan 49 Mansfield Rd.	25	94	119
Margaret Rose Nuccio 44 Vokes Ter.	25	90	115
Phillip Caso 348 Lowell St.	25	94	119
Roberta R. Guinasso 20 Temple Rd.	25	91	116
Michael J. Stapleton 6 Strout Ave.	25	91	116
Harriet A. Mercuri 686 Main St.	26	89	115
Eileen D. Donegan 569 Salem St.	25	91	116
Joseph P. Turino 348 Lowell St.	25	91	116
Kevin Mahar 33 Rockwood Rd.	25	93	118
All Other	10	9	19
BLANKS	13,336	10,574	23,910

Leonard A. Marshall
Town Clerk

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
TOWN OF LYNNFIELD**

**Election of Town Officers
held Monday, April 9, 1984:**

Election Officers serving:

PRECINCT 1

John B. Rodgers	Warden
Roger Gerry	Deputy Warden
Jeannette Bengtson	Clerk

Rita Callahan	Deputy Clerk
Elizabeth Gerry	Inspector
Constance Capone	Deputy Inspector
Lillian LaCross	
Mildred Fletcher	
Helen Prokop	
David Mayerson	Police
Thomas Reddy	Officers
John Conley	

PRECINCT 2

Josephine Boushell	Warden
Evelyn Gardner	Deputy Warden
Dorsey Holappa	Clerk
Elaine Atkinson	Deputy Clerk
Gloria Wolfe	Inspector
June Velandar	Deputy Inspector
Loretta Gibbons	
Winifred Bankoff	
Margaret Nuccio	
Susanne Jodice	
Kendall Hopkins	
Dorothy Bowser	
Paul Madden	Police
Kevin Coppinger	Officers
Anthony Giannetti	

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Total
TOTAL VOTE	345	201	546*
*Includes Absentee ballots			
	2	2	4

**BOARD OF SELECTMEN for three years — Vote
for one**

Joseph F. Moran 5 Huntingdon Rd.	290	164	454
Kenneth R. Nielsen 17 Apple Hill Ln.	54	31	85
Blanks	1	6	7

**BOARD OF ASSESSORS for three years — Vote
for one**

Peter Pesa 2 Homestead Rd.	291	144	435
Blanks	54	57	111

PLANNING BOARD for five years — Vote for one

George L. Meltzer 3 Baldwin Ln.	268	134	402
Blanks	77	67	144

**SCHOOL COMMITTEE for three years — Vote for
one**

Ruth E. Follansbee 3 Lander Rd.	251	128	379
Blanks	94	73	167

LIBRARY TRUSTEE for three years — Vote for one

John F. Leonard 15 Mitchell Rd.	270	141	411
Blanks	75	60	135

HOUSING AUTHORITY for five years — Vote for one

Helen C. Healy			
500 Ross Drive	267	164	431
Blanks	78	37	115

MODERATOR for one year — Vote for one

H. Joseph Maney			
5 Wymon Way	291	149	440
Blanks	54	52	106

Leonard A. Marshall
Town Clerk



Lynnfield Villager
Ted Foley — 1984 Safety Award



Lynnfield Villager
1984 saw several signs stolen from Town Properties. The Library's sign was recovered badly damaged in the woods near the Thomson Club in North Reading. The High School was not as fortunate.



Lee Fanikos
JUNIOR POWDER PUFF CHEERLEADERS



Lynnfield Villager



Lynnfield Villager
April Town Meeting — 1984

**RECORD OF ACTION TAKEN AT THE
ANNUAL TOWN MEETING HELD
APRIL 30, 1984
IN THE MIDDLE SCHOOL AUDITORIUM**

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant, the legal voters of the Town of Lynnfield met in the Middle School Auditorium on Monday, April 30, 1984. The quorum being presented (239 present - 199 required) the meeting was called to order by Mr. H. Joseph Maney, Moderator, at 8:20 p.m.

Prior to the reading of the warrant, non-registered voters were given permission to attend the meeting as spectators and were seated on the stage.

The moderator read that part of the warrant preceding the articles and with the consent of the voters, omitted the reading of the articles which would be read at the time they were taken up for action. The close of the warrant was read including the names of the Board of Selectmen as was the constable's return of service.

On motion of Mr. John Donegan, duly seconded, it was VOTED that this Town Meeting be adjourned to Thursday, May 3, 1984 at 8:00 p.m. in the Middle School Auditorium and Gymnasium, if need be, should the business of the meeting not be completed.

ARTICLE 1. On motion of Mr. Joseph F. Moran, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to accept the reports of the Town Officers and Special Committees as published.

ARTICLE 2. On motion of Mr. John F. Donegan, duly seconded, it was

VOTED that Robert Davis, Robert Rourke and Raymond Hayward be appointed Field Drivers; that Charles Cavallaro be appointed Pound Keeper and that Frank Piccolo, Ralph E. Dwight and Raymond Hayward be appointed Wood Measurers.

ARTICLE 3. On motion of Mr. John F. Donegan, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to fix the annual compensation of each of the elective officers of the Town as required by General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 108, as amended, as follows:



*H. Joseph Maney
Town Moderator*

BOARD OF SELECTMEN:

Chairman \$850.00
Member \$700.00

BOARD OF ASSESSORS:

Not including additional compensation paid in recognition of attaining a certified Massachusetts Assessors Certificate.

Chairman \$3,900.00
Member \$3,400.00

Said compensation to be paid in installments so long as said office holders hold office and perform the duties of their office.

ARTICLE 4. On motion of Mr. Joseph F. Moran, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to dispose of the dog license money refunded by the County of Essex by transferring the sum of \$572.56 to Line Item 100 of Article 9 of this Town Meeting entitled "Expenses of Library Department."

ARTICLE 5. On motion of Mr. A. David Rodham, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to appropriate by transfer from the Sale of Lots and Graves Account, the sum of \$4,000.00 to be used for cemetery improvements.

ARTICLE 6. On motion of Mr. A. David Rodham, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to appropriate by transfer from the Perpetual Care Fund, the sum of \$9,000.00 for cemetery improvements.

ARTICLE 7. On motion of Mr. John Legasy, as amended to include 6% increase for Library Personnel, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to amend Chapter 3 of the Bylaws of the Town, entitled "Classification of Employment," by establishing all hourly and annual pay rates and classifications and certain part-time annual salaries in accordance with schedule recommended in 1984-1985 by the Personnel Board.

CLERICAL PERSONNEL CLASSIFICATION & PAY PLAN

Grade	Classification	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5	Step 6	Step 7
1	Junior Clerk	\$5.41	\$5.68	\$5.90	\$6.12	\$6.39	\$6.62	\$6.84
2	Senior Clerk	6.07	6.29	6.56	6.78	7.00	7.28	7.55
3	Principal Clerk	6.89	7.11	7.39	7.61	7.89	8.21	8.49
	Administrative							
4	Clerk	7.89	8.16	8.38	8.65	8.99	9.26	9.53

Merit increases from Step 1 through Step 5 are not given sooner than one (1) year. Longevity increases from Step 5 to Step 6 and from Step 6 and Step 7 are automatic after one (1) year in each instance.

LIBRARY PERSONNEL CLASSIFICATION & PAY PLAN

Grade	Classification	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5	Step 6	Step 7
1	Junior Assistant	\$5.46	\$5.73	\$5.96	\$6.18	\$6.46	\$6.68	\$6.90
2	Library Assistant	6.13	6.35	6.63	6.85	7.07	7.35	7.62
3	Sr. Library Asst. Administrative	6.95	7.18	7.46	7.69	7.96	8.29	8.58
4	Clerk	7.96	8.24	8.46	8.73	9.07	9.35	9.62

Merit increases from Step 1 through Step 5 are not given sooner than one (1) year. Longevity increases from Step 5 to Step 6 and from Step 6 to Step 7 are automatic after one (1) year in each instance.

POLICE DEPARTMENT CLASSIFICATION & PAY PLAN

	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4
Patrolman	\$17,362.80	\$18,520.32	\$19,549.85	\$20,774.15
Sergeant	19,967.22	21,297.26	22,482.60	23,890.55

Merit increases from Step 1 to Step 2 are not given sooner than one (1) per year. Longevity increases from Step 2 to Step 3 and from Step 3 to Step 4 are automatic after one (1) year in each instance.

FIRE DEPARTMENT CLASSIFICATION & PAY PLAN

	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5
Firefighter	\$16,756.22	\$17,685.57	\$18,659.44	\$19,683.40	\$20,774.14
Firefighter/ Mechanic	—	—	—	—	23,890.54
Captain	—	21,931.66	23,139.27	24,402.52	25,754.82
Deputy Chief	—	24,118.71	25,454.31	26,840.00	27,685.87

Merit increases from Step 1 through Step 3 are not given sooner than one (1) per year. Longevity increases from Step 3 to Step 4 and from Step 4 to Step 5 are automatic after one (1) year in each instance.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS CLASSIFICATION & PAY PLAN

Grade	Classification	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5	Step 6	Step 7
	Entry Level							
	Laborer							
	Part Time Help	\$4.51	\$5.22	\$5.86	—	—	—	—
1	Motor Equipment							
	Custodian	\$6.38	\$6.59	\$6.81	\$7.02	\$7.29	\$7.43	\$7.64
2	Heavy Equipment							
	Operator							
	Equipment Maint.							
	Head Custodian	7.09	7.32	7.57	7.80	8.03	8.27	8.50
3	Crew Supervisor							
	Tree Climber							
	Skilled Craftsman	8.03	8.23	8.53	8.78	9.03	9.28	9.53
4	Working Foreman	8.53	8.78	9.03	9.28	9.53	9.77	10.02

Merit increases from Step 1 through Step 4 are not given sooner than one (1) per year. Longevity increases from Step 4 to Step 5 and from Step 5 to Step 6 and from Step 6 to Step 7 are automatic after one (1) year in each instance.

ARTICLE 8. On motion of Mr. Joseph Moran, duly seconded, it was

VOTED, under the provisions of G.L. C. 59 App., to exempt \$166.86 in certified Free Cash from the provisions of said G.L. C. 59 App., and to authorize the Board of

Assessors to use \$140,000 of said Free Cash in computing the tax rate for fiscal year 1985. State approval for this amount must be received prior to June 30, 1984.

At 8:45 p.m., after completion of Article 8, the Moderator read the call for the Special Town Meeting.

ARTICLE 1 On motion of Mr. John Donegan, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to transfer from available funds the following sums of money to supplement certain accounts in the current 1984 fiscal year:

From Selectmen's — Other Salaries

\$1,000.00 — to General Town Insurance

From Veterans' Benefits

\$2,000.00 — to General Town Insurance

From Election Expense

\$1,000.00 — to General Town Insurance

From Group Insurance

\$3,000.00 — to General Town Insurance

From Article 11 — ATM 4/30/79

\$2,964.48 — to General Town Insurance

From Personnel Board — Salaries

\$700.00 — to General Town Insurance

From Safety Comm. — Line Item 4A

\$300.00 — to General Town Insurance

From Article 19 — ATM 4/24/78

\$4,723.45 — to General Town Insurance

From Surplus Revenue

\$21,912.07 — to General Town Insurance

From Surplus Revenue

\$24,000.00 — to Police — Overtime

From Surplus Revenue

\$8,000.00 — to Police — Expenses

From Surplus Revenue

\$11,921.07 — to Fire — Call Salaries

From Federal Revenue Sharing

\$10,078.93 — to Fire — Call Salaries

From Federal Revenue Sharing

\$3,000.00 — to Fire — Call Salaries

From Gas & Oil

\$4,000.00 — to Street Lighting

From Unemployment Compensation

\$5,000.00 — to Street Lighting

From Surplus Revenue

\$2,000.00 — to Street Lighting

From Surplus Revenue

\$14,000.00 — to Street Lighting

From Surplus Revenue

\$350.00 — to Selectmen's Expense

From Treasurer — Other Salaries

\$1,000.00 — to Treasurer — Other Expense

From Treasurer — Other Salaries

\$2,000.00 — Tax Collector — Expense

From Treasurer — Other Salaries

\$365.00 — to Board of Appeals — Expense

From Treasurer — Other Salaries

\$2,500.00 — to Treasurer — Capital Outlay

From Board of Registrars — Expense

\$150.00 — to Board of Registrars — Other Salaries

TRANSFERS FROM SURPLUS REVENUE REQUIRE
CERTIFICATION OF FREE CASH PRIOR TO
JUNE 30, 1984.

At 8:53 p.m., with the completion of action on Article 1 of the Special Town Meeting on motion of Mr. John Donegan, duly seconded, it was **VOTED TO ADJOURN** the Special Town Meeting.

The next order of business was to take action on the balance of the articles of the Annual Town Meeting.

ARTICLE 9. On motion of Mr. John F. Donegan, duly second, it was

VOTED to raise in the tax levy the sums of money for the necessary town charges and expenses, except for those which are to be transferred from Available Funds, and to give authority to credit the value of old equipment to be turned in toward the purchase price of new equipment: said sums of money to be expended under the direction of the respective Boards, Committees, or officers of the Town in the amounts and limited to the purposes as recommended in the 1984 recommendations of the Finance Committee as amended by the following changes:

- Item 3A — Office of Selectmen — Expenses
Amended to \$5,500.00
- Item 18 — Division of Finance and Administration — Expenses: Tax Collector
Amended to \$27,588.00
Division of Finance and Administration — Expenses: Treasurer
Amended to \$2,095.00
Division of Finance and Administration — Expenses: Town Clerk
Amended to \$2,494.00
- Item 35 — Police Department — Salaries (including Holidays). The amount of \$535,013.00 to be appropriated as follows:
\$130,000.00 to be transferred from Federal Revenue Sharing Funds
\$405,013.00 to be raised in the Tax Levy
- Item 37 — Police Department — Overtime and Intermittent Officer Salaries
Amended to \$165,485.00
- Item 46A — Fire Department — Fire Apparatus Lease/Purchase
Amended to \$70,000.00
- Item 75 — Debt and Interest — Interest on Temporary Loans
Amended to \$58,000.00
- Item 82 — General and Administrative — General Town Insurance. The amount of \$101,694.00 to be appropriated as follows:
\$6,407.00 to be transferred from Receipts Reserved for Appropriation
\$95,287.00 to be raised in the Tax Levy
- Item 83 — General and Administrative — Group Insurance. The amount of \$231,000.00 to

be appropriated as follows:
\$2,919.00 to be transferred from Receipts Reserved for Appropriation
\$228,081.00 to be raised in the Tax Levy

- Item 89 — School Committee — Net Salaries and Expenses
Amended to \$6,494,771.00
- Item 97A — Board of Assessors — Appellate Tax Board Cases
Amended to \$1.00
- Item 100 — Library — Expenses. The amount of \$60,056.00 to be appropriated as follows:
\$572.56 to be transferred from Article 4 — Dog License refund
\$5,633.50 to be transferred from State Aid to Libraries
\$53,849.94 to be raised in the Tax levy

With the completion of action on all items of Article 9, on motion of Mr. Roger Eastman, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to appropriate \$10,578,758.00 for Article 9.

NOTE: A list of appropriations by item may be found at the end of this report.

ARTICLE 10. On motion of Mr. Joseph F. Moran, duly seconded, it was

VOTED UNANIMOUSLY to authorize the lease/purchase of the following described municipal equipment by the respective Town Department(s) as budgeted by them and as hereinafter set forth, provided that such lease/purchases be made in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 307 of the Acts of 1981 (Chapter 40, Section 4 of the General Laws) and with applicable Town bylaws, and that said lease/purchases be subject to annual appropriation. Fiscal 1985 appropriation not to exceed the budgeted amount of \$12,830. for the Department of Public Works; fiscal 1985 appropriation not to exceed the budgeted amount of \$70,000. for the Fire Department; fiscal 1985 appropriation not to exceed the budgeted amount of \$19,000. for the Town Accountant's Department.

Department of Public Works
One — 4 x 4 Stake Body Truck
One — 4 x 4 Dump Truck
Fire Department
One — 1500 gpm Class A Pumper
One — 1000 gpm Brush/pumper
One — 4 x 4 Utility body pickup truck 1 ton
One — 2 x 4 cab & chassis — ¾ ton
Town Accountant
Computer system and software

ARTICLE 11. On motion of Mr. Joseph F. Moran, as amended, and duly seconded, it was

VOTED to raise and appropriate in the Tax Levy the sums of money for the purchase of various equipment and items in the nature of capital expenditures except

for those which are to be transferred from Available Funds and to give authority to credit the value of various old equipment to be turned in toward the purchase price of said items, said sums of money to be expended under the direction of various Town Boards, Committees, or officers in the amounts and limited to the purposes as recommended in the 1984 Recommendations of the Finance Committee.

Following are the amendments voted:

Delete the following:

Fire Apparatus	
Class A Pumper (lease/purchase)	\$36,000
Brush/Pumper (lease/purchase)	24,000
Squad/Pick Up (lease/purchase)	7,000

Amend the following:

Fire Apparatus	
Equipment for apparatus — amend to	\$ 5,000
School Department — amend to	81,728

Add the following:

Library Department	
Multiplexer	\$ 6,800

NOTE: A list of appropriations by item may be found at the end of this report.

ARTICLE 12. On motion of Mr. Paul Romano, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to **INDEFINITELY POSTPONE** this article, noted below:

“To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, appropriate by transfer from available funds or by borrowing, or from any or all of such sources, a sum of money to be used by the Fire Department for the purchase of fire apparatus and equipment,

or what action it will take thereon.

Submitted by FIRE CHIEF”

ARTICLE 13. On motion of Mr. John F. Donegan, duly seconded, it was

VOTED that the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning July 1, 1984, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

ARTICLE 14. On motion of Mr. S. Peter Gorshel, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to raise and appropriate the sum of \$750.00 to be spent by the Selectmen for the purpose of printing revisions to the Town’s bylaws.

ARTICLE 15. On motion of Mr. Joseph F. Moran, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to accept an amendment to the District Agreement providing for admission of the Town of Nahant as proposed by vote of the North Shore Vocational Regional School Committee by vote adopted on February 16, 1984. The amendment provides in substance

- (1) that Nahant shall be admitted to the North Shore Vocational Regional School District (“District”);
- (2) that Nahant shall appoint an initial representative to the District’s Committee for a term of office ending on the second Thursday in January 1986, and that that representative and his or her successors shall otherwise have the same rights and duties as representatives have from other member municipalities under the District Agreement;
- (3) that within thirty days of its admission to the District, Nahant shall pay the District \$9,639.90 toward the District’s incurred long-term costs;
- (4) that in determining Nahant’s proportionate share of the District’s fiscal year 1985 budget under the terms of the District Agreement, Nahant shall be deemed to have fifteen full-time students enrolled in the District’s school;
- (5) that in all years following fiscal year 1985, the determination of Nahant’s proportionate share of the District’s budget shall be governed by the District Agreement; and
- (6) that upon adoption of this Amendment by a majority of the District’s present member municipalities, acceptance of it by Nahant shall be by a majority vote taken at a town meeting by June 30, 1985, at the latest.

ARTICLE 16. On motion of Mrs. June Rose, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to raise and appropriate the sum of \$67,497 to pay the Town’s assessment for the cost of operating the North Shore Regional Vocational School District.

ARTICLE 17. On motion of Mr. S. Peter Gorshel, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to amend Chapter 5 of the Town bylaws entitled “REGULATIONS GOVERNING PERSONS AND PROPERTY” by amending the section thereof enacted on October 17, 1983 as

“Section 24. Regulation of Newsracks” as follows:

1. To change the number of the Section from 24 to 25;
2. To delete Subsection D2 and renumber Subsection D3 to Subsection D2 and Subsection D4 to D3;
3. To delete the words “three days” wherever they appear in Subsection E and substitute therefor in each instance the words “five days”; and
4. To add the words “publicly owned” before the word “alley” in that part of Section B2 which defines “SIDEWALK.”

ARTICLE 18. The following report of the Planning Board was presented prior to the action being taken on this article:

"TO: TOWN OF LYNNFIELD April 30, 1984
1984 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

SUBJECT: RECOMMENDATION OF THE LYNNFIELD PLANNING BOARD RELATIVE TO ARTICLE 18

In accordance with the Town Charter, the Planning Board met on Monday, April 2, 1984 and unanimously voted a negative recommendation on Article 18.

Respectfully submitted,
LYNNFIELD PLANNING BOARD

s/ William F. Callahan
s/ George L. Meltzer
s/ John A. Roberts
s/ Harold S. Gerard
s/ Michael N. Stelman "

On motion of Mr. Ralph Dwight, duly seconded, it was

VOTED UNANIMOUSLY to DEFEAT this article which is noted below:

"To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws of the Town of Lynnfield and the Zoning District Map of said Town of Lynnfield, said Zoning District Map dated December 1953, and prepared for the Lynnfield Planning Board by Allen Benjamin. Municipal Planning Consultant, as amended, said map being on file with the Office of the Town Clerk of said Town of Lynnfield so as to transfer the premises hereinafter described from a Limited Industrial District to a Commercial District:

PARCEL I:

The Land in Lynnfield, bounded and described as follow:

Beginning at a point on the Westerly side of the Newburyport Turnpike (Route 1) at land now or formerly of Henry G. Levy as shown as "Plan of Land in Lynnfield, January 24, 1968 revised 2/16/68 and 4/2/68. Owner J. H. Thirkell Trust"; thence running Westerly 297 feet along said land now or formerly of Henry G. Levey to a point; thence turning and running Southerly along said land now or formerly of Henry G. Levey 200 feet and land now or formerly of Ralph and Rose Wilkinson, 95.17 feet; thence turning and running Westerly 40.23 feet along Lot B as shown on plan hereinbefore mentioned to a point and again Westerly 246.93 feet along said Lot B to a point; thence turning and running Northwesterly 660 feet along land of owners unknown to a point; thence turning and running Easterly 412.5 feet along land now or formerly of Mary L. Reynolds to a point; thence turning and running Southeasterly, Easterly and Northeasterly in eight courses 130.35 feet; 30.20 feet; 48.03 feet; 85.82 feet; 53.70 feet; 40.20 feet; 36.13 feet; 138.05 feet respectively along land now or formerly of Mary L. Reynolds to the Newburyport Turnpike; thence turning and running

Southerly 298 feet along said Newburyport Turnpike to the point of beginning. Being Lot A shown on said plan and containing 7.972 acres, more or less. Subject to a right of way in favor of Lot B as shown on said plan over the forty-foot right of way from Lot B to the Newburyport Turnpike for all purposes of which streets may now or hereafter commonly be used in the Town of Lynnfield. The grantees shall have an irrevocable license and right to drain surface water from Lot A on to Lot B as shown on the above-described plan. Being a portion of the premises described in deed of John W. Flynn, Trustee of the R & L Realty Trust to J. Harvey Thirkell, Trustee of J. H. Thirkell Trust, recorded in Essex South District Registry of Deeds, Book 5391, Page 90.

Being the same premises shown on "Lynnfield, Massachusetts Tax Map" dated Nov., 1968, revised 7/71, 3/80, prepared by Air Survey Corporation. Reston, Virginia as Lot No. 537.

PARCEL II:

The land in Lynnfield located rear 66 Broadway and being shown as Lot B on a plan entitled, "Plan of Land in Lynnfield Owner: J. H. Thirkell Trust petitioner; W. K. Smith Scale: 1" = 40' dated Jan. 24, 1968 as revised on 2/16/68 and 4/2/68 Essex Survey Service, 275 Cabot Street, Beverly," more particularly bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at the Northeasterly corner thereof and running

SOUTH 86° 24' 35" West by Lot A, as shown on said plan, 246.93 feet; thence turning and running
SOUTH 72° 56' 30" West by land of unknown owner 660.00 feet; thence turning and running
SOUTH 32° 23' 27" East by land now or formerly of the City of Lynn 379.50 feet; thence turning and running
NORTH 55° 42' 35" East 32.22 feet; thence turning and running
SOUTH 67° 19' 26" East 2.78 feet; thence turning and running
NORTH 65° 15' 50" East 19.72 feet; thence turning and running
NORTH 13° 58' 43" East 6.51 feet; thence turning and running
NORTH 54° 44' 58" East 327.26 feet; thence turning and running
NORTH 55° 10' 40" East 433.05; all of the last six bounds being by land now or formerly of DeCoste, thence turning and running
NORTH 2° 29' 39" East by land now or formerly of Ralph & Rose Wilkinson 61.77 feet to the point of beginning.

Said Lot B contains 4.613 acres, more or less according to said plan.

Being a portion of the premises described in deed of John W. Flynn, Trustee of the R & L Realty Trust to J. Harvey Thirkell, Trustee of J. H. Thirkell Trust, recorded in Essex South District Registry of Deeds, Book 5391, Page 90.

Being the same premises shown on "Lynnfield, Massachusetts Tax Map" dated Nov., 1968, revised 7/71, 3/80, prepared by Air Survey Corporation, Reston, Virginia as Lot No. 1217.

or what action it will take thereon.

Submitted by PETITION"

With the completion of all articles of the Town Meeting warrant, on motion of Mr. Joseph F. Moran, duly seconded, it was VOTED to ADJOURN SINE DIE.

Adjourned at 10:35 p.m.

Leonard A. Marshall
TOWN CLERK

APPROPRIATIONS TO BE RAISED IN THE TAX
LEVY FOR THE FISCAL YEAR
JULY 1, 1984 TO JUNE 30, 1985
VOTED AT THE ANNUAL TOWN MEETING
HELD APRIL 30, 1984

ARTICLE 9. OFFICE OF SELECTMEN

Item	1.	Selectmen's Salaries	\$ 2,250.00
	2.	Other Salaries	30,703.00
	3.	Expenses	5,500.00
	4.	Surveys & Consulting	1.00
	4A.	Safety Commission	500.00

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Item	5.	Accountant's Salary	13,500.00
	6.	Other Salaries	15,051.00
	7.	Expenses	2,835.00

TOWN COUNSEL

Item	8.	Counsel's Salary	8,925.00
	9.	Expenses	1,500.00
	10.	Damages & Legal Fees	16,400.00

CIVIL DEFENSE

Item	11.	Director's Salary	750.00
	12.	Expenses	2,250.00

DOG OFFICERS

Item	13.	Dog Officer's Salary	7,166.00
	13A.	Drawing Account	1,000.00
	14.	Expenses	2,700.00

DIVISION OF FINANCE AND
ADMINISTRATION

Item	15.	Director's Salary	31,000.00
	16.	Veterans Director's Salary	1,060.00
	17.	Other Salaries	
		Tax Collector	27,295.00
		Treasurer	26,012.00
		Town Clerk	18,755.00
	18.	Expenses	
		Tax Collector	27,588.00
		Treasurer	2,095.00
		Town Clerk	2,494.00
		Veterans Benefits	400.00

19.	Tax Title Proceedings	6,000.00
20.	Election Expense	7,500.00
21.	Veterans Benefits	10,000.00

DIVISION OF PUBLIC WORKS

Item	22.	Director's Salary	32,000.00
	22A.	Asst. Director	23,930.00
	23.	Other Salaries	
		Highway Department	125,882.00
		Municipal Buildings	56,562.00
		Cemetery - Park	
		Department	62,046.00
		Tree Department - Insect	
		Pest Control	50,564.00
		D.P.W. Office	12,940.00
	24.	Expenses	
		Highway Department	16,500.00
		Municipal Buildings	70,000.00
		Cemetery - Park	
		Department	10,500.00
		Tree Department - Insect	
		Pest Control	20,900.00
		D.P.W. Office	550.00
	25.	Truck Leasing	70,000.00
	26.	Snow & Ice Removal	75,000.00
	27.	Rubbish Collection	181,900.00
	28.	Road Maintenance &	
		Construction	167,010.00
	29.	Sidewalk Construction	14,000.00
	30.	Storm Drains	9,000.00
	30A.	Maintenance of School	
		Grounds	29,400.00

DIVISION OF ZONING ENFORCEMENT
AND INSPECTION

Item	31.	Salaries	
		Director's Salary	24,764.00
		Asst. to the Director	3,417.00
Item	32.	Drawing Accounts	
		Sealer of Weights &	
		Measures	400.00
		Plumbing Inspector	1,400.00
		Gas Inspector	500.00
		Wire Inspector	5,000.00
Item	33.	Other Salaries	7,383.00
Item	34.	Expenses	
		Building Inspector	1,480.00
		Septic System Inspector	210.00
		Sealer of Weights &	
		Measures	120.00
		Wire Inspector	775.00
		Plumbing Inspector	50.00
		Gas Inspector	50.00

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Item	35.	Salaries (including	
		Holidays)	405,013.00
	36.	Chief's Salary (including	
		Holidays)	36,167.00
	36A.	Captain's Salary (including	
		Holidays)	28,769.00
	37.	Accumulated Time and	
		Intermittent Officer	
		Salaries	165,485.00
	38.	School Credits & Longevity	
		and EMT	37,800.00

	39. Expenses	66,766.00
	39A. Vehicle Leasing or Maintenance	—
	39B. Ambulance Expense	2,600.00
	40. Out-of-State Travel	—
FIRE DEPARTMENT		
Item	41. Full-time Salaries (including Holidays)	132,936.00
	42. Accumulated Time	12,720.00
	43. Chief's Salary (including Holidays)	7,233.00
	44. Call Department Salaries ..	100,117.00
	45. Fire Alarm Salaries	6,360.00
	46. Fire Department Expenses	28,059.00
	46A. Fire Apparatus Lease/ Purchase	70,000.00
	47. Fire Alarm Expenses	4,200.00
	48. Out-of-State Travel	—
BOARD OF APPEALS		
Item	49. Salaries	2,240.00
	50. Expenses	760.00
BOARD OF HEALTH		
Item	51. Board - Salaries	—
	52. Health Officer's Salary	400.00
	53. Sanitarian's Salary	1,820.00
	54. Animal Inspector's Salary	425.00
	55. Other Salaries	7,883.00
	56. Expenses	
	Board Expenses	1,763.00
	Sanitarian Expenses	1,350.00
	Animal Inspector Expenses	50.00
BOARD OF REGISTRARS		
Item	57. Board Salaries	—
	58. Other Salaries	17,094.00
	59. Expenses	4,356.00
	60. Canvassing	2,550.00
PERSONNEL BOARD		
Item	61. Salaries	1,500.00
	62. Expenses	500.00
RECREATION COMMISSION		
Item	63. Salaries	29,089.00
	64. Expenses	10,308.00
HISTORICAL COMMISSION		
Item	65. Expenses	500.00
CONSERVATION COMMISSION		
Item	66. Salaries	2,971.00
	67. Expenses	1,029.00
	67A. Surveys & Consultants ...	2,000.00
	67B. Ground Water Protection Safety Committee	5,000.00
COUNCIL ON AGING		
Item	68. Expenses	5,940.00
	68A. Salaries	6,500.00
FINANCE COMMITTEE		
Item	69. Salaries	4,000.00
	70. Expenses	250.00
	71. Surveys	1.00
	72. Reserve Fund	35,000.00

DEBT AND INTEREST		
Item	73. Maturing Debt	60,000.00
	74. Interest on Debt	11,000.00
	75. Interest on Temporary Loans	58,000.00
PENSIONS		
Item	76. Firemen's Pension	3,659.00
	77. Essex County Retirement .	331,384.00
	78. Non-Contributory Retirement	9,957.00
	79. Police - Disability	—
	79A. Unemployment Compensa- tion	5,000.00
GENERAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE		
Item	80. Memorial Day Observance	900.00
	81. Town and Finance Committee Reports	8,500.00
	82. General Town Insurance ..	95,287.00
	83. Group Insurance	228,081.00
	84. Street Lighting	170,000.00
	85. Motor Fuel and Oil	72,500.00
	86. Hydrant Rental	16,585.00
	87. Medical Bills	2,500.00
	88. Out-of-State Travel	1.00
SCHOOL COMMITTEE		
Item	89. Net Salaries and Expenses	6,494,771.00
	90. Out-of-State Travel	1.00
PLANNING BOARD		
Item	91. Salaries	10,593.00
	92. Expenses	1,000.00
	93. Surveys and Consultants ..	2,000.00
BOARD OF ASSESSORS		
Item	94. Board Salaries	11,000.00
	95. Other Salaries	30,635.00
	96. Expenses	9,865.00
	97. Professional Consultants ..	7,000.00
	97A. Appellate Tax Board Cases	1.00
LIBRARY DEPARTMENT		
Item	98. Librarian's Salary	24,486.00
	98A. Assistant Librarian	16,329.00
	98B. Child Services Librarian ...	15,608.00
	99. Other Salaries	87,766.00
	100. Expenses	53,849.94
	101. Computer Maintenance ...	—

ARTICLE 11. CAPITAL OUTLAY

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

First year's cost of computer system	19,000.00
---	-----------

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

2 Large Plows	5,700.00
1 48" Bobcat Mower	2,800.00
1 Typewriter	1,500.00
Town Hall Roof Replacement	5,000.00

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Replace three (3) cruisers	33,000.00
Replace Radar	1,200.00
Replace console and radios in dispatch area	35,000.00

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Replace Nozzles	1,500.00
Replace Hose	3,000.00
Replace Mutual Aid Radio	1,500.00
Replace Boat Motor	900.00

FIRE APPARATUS

Equipment for Apparatus	5,000.00
-------------------------------	----------

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT**Senior High School****Creative & Technical Arts**

1 Computer Graph Equipment .	5,000.00
------------------------------	----------

Guidance

1 4-Drawer File	300.00
-----------------------	--------

Home Economics

1 Microwave Oven	400.00
------------------------	--------

Mathematics

1 Dasher Computer Terminal ..	1,950.00
-------------------------------	----------

Photo/Cr

1 Enlarger	400.00
------------------	--------

Physical Education**CPR Life Saving Course**

Resusi-Baby	250.00
-------------------	--------

Resusi-Anne	900.00
-------------------	--------

Principal/Guidance Offices

1 Copy Machine	7,500.00
----------------------	----------

Science

Photo Electric Gate	225.00
---------------------------	--------

Ray Box	98.00
---------------	-------

Magnetic Balance	125.00
------------------------	--------

Current Balance	26.00
-----------------------	-------

Social Studies

Maps	680.00
------------	--------

1 4-Drawer File	300.00
-----------------------	--------

Year Book

1 2-Drawer File w/Lock	200.00
------------------------------	--------

1 Standing Cabinet w/Lock ...	250.00
-------------------------------	--------

Audio-Visual

2 Micro/Printers	3,275.00
------------------------	----------

1 Cable Monitor	600.00
-----------------------	--------

Middle School**Audio-Visual**

2 Cassette Recorders	180.00
----------------------------	--------

Computer Committee

1 Color Monitor	500.00
-----------------------	--------

1 Printer	500.00
-----------------	--------

1 Micro Computer	1,300.00
------------------------	----------

Classrooms

Venetian Blinds	1,400.00
-----------------------	----------

Science

Bioscope	349.00
----------------	--------

Microscope & Light	420.00
--------------------------	--------

Elementary Schools**Huckleberry Hill**

2 Micro Computers	2,600.00
-------------------------	----------

Summer Street

2 Micro Computers	2,600.00
-------------------------	----------

1 Computer Program-Turtle ...	300.00
-------------------------------	--------

Maintenance/Operations

Middle School Fire Alarm	
System	22,000.00

Middle School Exterior Painting	18,000.00
---------------------------------	-----------

Huckleberry Hill Asbestos	
Removal	6,000.00

Central Office

1 Word Processing Chair	200.00
-------------------------------	--------

Custodial

3 Wet Vacuums	2,100.00
---------------------	----------

1 Floor Stripper	800.00
------------------------	--------

LIBRARY

Multiplexer	6,800.00
-------------------	----------

ARTICLE 16. To pay the Town's assessment for the cost of operating the North Shore Regional Vocational School.

67,497.00

ARTICLE 14. To pay for Revisions to the Town's Bylaws.

750.00

TOTAL AMOUNT TO BE RAISED

IN THE TAX LEVY \$10,705,100.94

**APPROPRIATIONS BY TRANSFER VOTED AT
THE ANNUAL TOWN MEETING
HELD APRIL 30, 1984**

**FROM ARTICLE 4 — DOG LICENSE
REFUND TO:**

Article 9 — Item 100 — Expenses of Library Department \$572.56

**FROM SALE OF LOTS AND GRAVES
TO:**

Article 5 — To be used for cemetery improvements 4,000.00

FROM PERPETUAL CARE FUND TO:

Article 6 — To be used for cemetery improvements 9,000.00

**FROM REVENUE SHARING FUNDS
TO:**

Article 9 — Item 35 — Police Department Salaries (Including Holidays) 130,000.00

**FROM RECEIPTS RESERVED FOR
APPROPRIATION ACCOUNT TO:**

Article 9 — Item 82 — General and Administrative — General Town Insurance 6,407.00

Article 9 — Item 83 — General and Administrative — Group Insurance 2,919.00

**FROM CHAPTER 506 METCO
FUNDS TO:**

Article 9 — Item 89 — School Department — Net Salaries and Expenses 16,400.00

**FROM STATE AID TO LIBRARIES
TO:**

Article 9 — Item 100 — Library Expenses 5,633.50

TOTAL TRANSFERS VOTED \$ 174,932.06

TOTAL OF ALL APPROPRIATIONS
VOTED \$10,880,033.00

FROM AVAILABLE SURPLUS
FUNDS TO:

Article 8 — To be used by the Board
of Assessors in computing the tax
rate for fiscal year 1985 \$ 140,000.00

Leonard A. Marshall
TOWN CLERK

APPROPRIATIONS VOTED AT THE
SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
OF APRIL 30, 1984

TRANSFER FROM SELECTMEN'S —
OTHER SALARIES TO:

Article 1 — General Town Insurance \$ 1,000.00

TRANSFER FROM VETERANS
BENEFITS TO:

Article 1 — General Town Insurance 2,000.00

TRANSFER FROM ELECTION
EXPENSE TO:

Article 1 — General Town Insurance 1,000.00

TRANSFER FROM GROUP
INSURANCE TO:

Article 1 — General Town Insurance 3,000.00

TRANSFER FROM ARTICLE 11,
A.T.M. 4/30/79 (PILLINGS POND
IMP.) TO:

Article 1 — General Town Insurance 2,964.48

TRANSFER FROM PERSONNEL
BOARD — SALARIES TO:

Article 1 — General Town Insurance 700.00

TRANSFER FROM OFFICE OF
SELECTMEN — SAFETY COMMIS-
SION (LINE ITEM 4A) TO:

Article 1 — General Town Insurance 300.00

TRANSFER FROM ARTICLE 19,
A.T.M. 4/24/78 (SCHOOL ROOF
REPAIRS) TO:

Article 1 — General Town Insurance 4,723.45

TRANSFER FROM SURPLUS
REVENUE TO:

Article 1 — General Town Insurance 21,912.07
Article 1 — Police — Overtime 24,000.00
Article 1 — Police — Expenses 8,000.00
Article 1 — Fire — Call Department
Salaries 11,921.07
Article 1 — Street Lighting 16,000.00
Article 1 — Selectmen's Expense ... 350.00

TRANSFER FROM FEDERAL
REVENUE SHARING TO:

Article 1 — Fire — Call Department
Salaries 13,078.93

TRANSFER FROM GAS & OIL TO:

Article 1 — Street Lighting 4,000.00

TRANSFER FROM UNEMPLOYMENT
COMPENSATION TO:

Article 1 — Street Lighting 5,000.00

TRANSFER FROM TREASURER —
OTHER SALARIES TO:

Article 1 — Treasurer — Other
Expense 1,000.00

Article 1 — Tax Collector — Other
Expense 2,000.00

Article 1 — Board of Appeals —
Expense 365.00

Article 1 — Treasurer — Capital
Outlay 2,500.00

TRANSFER FROM BOARD OF
REGISTRARS — EXPENSE TO:

Article 1 — Board of Registrars —
Other Salaries 150.00

TOTAL AMOUNT OF TRANSFERS
VOTED \$125,965.00

Leonard A. Marshall
TOWN CLERK

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
TOWN OF LYNNFIELD

STATE PRIMARY
SEPTEMBER 18, 1984

Election Officers Serving:

PRECINCT 1

John B. Rodgers	Warden
Roger Gerry	Deputy Warden
George Meltzer	Clerk
Jeanette Bengtson	Deputy Clerk
Barbara Rodgers	Inspector
Rosemarie Turino	Deputy Inspector
Elizabeth Gerry	
Rita Callahan	
Mildred Fletcher	
Edith Farrar	
Dorothy Sieckert	
Judith Meltzer	
Helen Prokop	
Linda LaGreca	
Frances Soderberg	
Julia Lee	
Ethel Leonard	
Carole Maddison	
Barbara Fletcher	
Nancy McGuire	
Elsa Fitzgerald	
Marcia McGivney	
Mary Stephen	
Mary Tagliamonte	
David Mayerson	Police
Richard Lamusta	Officers
Stephen Garland	

PRECINCT 2

Earle Bengtson	Warden
Eileen Reilly	Deputy Warden
Dorsey Holappa	Clerk
Margaret Markham	Deputy Clerk
Evelyn Gardner	Inspector
Susanne Jodice	Deputy Inspector
Loretta Gibbons	
Kay Boone	
Eileen Moran	
Margaret Nuccio	
Ann Bishop	
Elaine Atkinson	
Walter Moran	
Elaine Lowey	
Dorothy Bowser	
Roberta Guinasso	
Eileen Donegan	
Judith Sellers	
James Sellers	
Kendall Hopkins	
June Crumrine	
Harry Wendt	
Edith Wendt	
Patricia Sanborn	
Virginia Brewer	
Anthony Giannetti	Police
Charles Peabody	Officers
John Conley	

Prec.	Prec.	
1	2	Total

TOTAL VOTE

Republican Party	1,022	610	1,632
Democratic Party	765	668	1,433
	1,787	1,278	3,065*

* Includes absentee ballots

Republican Party	40	17	57
Democratic Party	20	9	29

REPUBLICAN PARTY

SENATOR IN CONGRESS

Elliot L. Richardson			
617 Boylston St.,			
Brookline, MA	363	198	561
Raymond Shamie			
8 Tetreault Dr.,			
Walpole, MA	652	406	1,058

REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS — Sixth Congressional District

Frederick S. Leber			
5 Proctor St.,			
Manchester, MA	743	451	1,194
Blanks	279	159	438

COUNCILLOR — Fifth District

Blanks	1,022	610	1,632
--------	-------	-----	-------

SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT

Blanks	1,022	610	1,632
--------	-------	-----	-------

REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT — Twenty-Second Middlesex District

Richard R. Tisei			
698 Main St.,			
Wakefield, MA	863	492	1,355
Blanks	159	118	277

REGISTER OF PROBATE — Essex County

Blanks	1,022	610	1,632
--------	-------	-----	-------

COUNTY COMMISSIONER — Essex County — Vote for Two

Everett C. Hudson			
92 Turnpike Rd.,			
Ipswich, MA	671	389	1,060
Blanks	1,373	831	2,204

TREASURER — Essex County

Blanks	1,022	610	1,632
--------	-------	-----	-------

DEMOCRATIC PARTY

SENATOR IN CONGRESS

David M. Bartley			
25 Hillcrest Rd.,			
Holyoke, MA	53	64	117
Michael Joseph Connolly			
42 Cerdan Ave.,			
Boston, MA	69	69	138
John F. Kerry			
216 Beacon St.,			
Boston, MA	315	270	585
James M. Shannon			
162 East Haverhill St.,			
Lawrence, MA	286	243	529
Blanks	42	22	64

REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS — Sixth Congressional District

Nicholas Mavroules			
9 Carol Ann Rd., Peabody	559	500	1,059
Blanks	206	168	374

COUNCILLOR — Fifth District

John F. Markey			
246 Turnpike St.,			
North Andover, MA	483	403	886
J. Leo McCarthy			
389 Lafayette St.,			
Salem, MA	164	167	331
Blanks	118	98	216

SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT — First Essex District

Walter J. Boverini			
18 Western Ave., Lynn, MA	523	490	1,013
Blanks	242	178	420

REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT — Twenty-Second Middlesex District

Donald B. Flanagan, Jr.			
62 Old Nahant Rd.,			
Wakefield, MA	294	315	609
J. Edward Surette, Jr.			
8 Indian Ln., Wakefield, MA	183	159	342
H. Steven Welford, Jr.			
23 Greenwood Ave.,			
Wakefield, MA	230	147	377
Blanks	58	47	105

REGISTER OF PROBATE — Essex County

John F. Burke 100 Salem St., Lawrence, MA	310	300	610
Timothy P. Driscoll 70 County St., Peabody, MA	291	252	543
Blanks	164	116	280

**COUNTY COMMISSIONER — Essex County —
Vote for Two**

Katherine M. Donovan 358 Ames St., Lawrence, MA	263	251	514
Terrence M. Breen 85 Salem St., Methuen, MA	44	39	83
J. Christopher Callahan Palmer Rd., Swampscott, MA	143	125	268
Louis A. Cersosimo 12 Sherwood Ave., Peabody, MA	132	87	219
Donald B. Cook 34 Orne St., Salem, MA ..	45	51	96
Frank A. Costanzo 16 Witch Way, Salem, MA	67	52	119
William J. Deveau 3 Atherton St., Saugus, MA	35	52	87
John F. McCarthy, Jr. 27 Jordan Rd., Peabody, MA	144	141	285
Jean Joseph Michaud 29 Lake St., Peabody, MA	100	80	180
John V. O'Brien 3 Tudor Rd., Beverly, MA	93	102	195
Blanks	464	356	820

TREASURER — Essex County

Katherine O'Leary 19 Witchcraft Rd., Salem, MA	531	473	1,004
Blanks	234	195	429

Jessie J. Gutowski
Assistant Town Clerk

Results of recount held on Friday, September 28, 1984,
at 7:00 p.m. in the Hearing Room of the Town Hall for
the office of Representative in General Court —
Twenty-Second Middlesex District — Democratic Party.

Recount Workers:

Josephine N. Boushell, 19 Dunstan Rd.
Blanche D. Settles, 651 Lowell St.
Brenda P. Carey, 22 Tophet Rd.
Carol Plaistead Tullgren, 2 Gerry Rd.
Constance D. Flanagan, 75 Salem St.
Evelyn M. Round, 25 Wing Rd.
Constance L. Capone, 40 Huckleberry Rd.
Helen J. Ogilvie, 6 Moran Rd.
Gloria H. Wolfe, 11 Gerry Rd.
Betty J. Hayter, 51 Lincoln Ave.

Police Officer:

David Mayerson

Registrars:

John A. Valkevich, Chairman
Sanders H. Stephen
Jessie J. Gutowski

RECOUNT — DEMOCRATIC PARTY

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Total
REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT — Twenty-Second Middlesex District			
Donald B. Flanagan, Jr. 62 Old Nahant Rd. Wakefield, MA	294	316	610
J. Edward Surette, Jr. 8 Indian Ln., Wakefield, MA	183	159	342
H. Steven Welford, Jr. 23 Greenwood Ave., Wakefield, MA	230	147	377
Blanks	58	46	104
TOTAL DEMOCRATIC VOTE	765	668	1,433

Jessie J. Gutowski
Assistant Town Clerk

**RECORD OF ACTION TAKEN AT THE
ANNUAL TOWN MEETING HELD
MONDAY, OCTOBER 15, 1984
IN THE MIDDLE SCHOOL AUDITORIUM**

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant, the legal voters
of the Town of Lynnfield met in the Middle School
Auditorium in said Town of Lynnfield on Monday, Oc-
tober 15, 1984.

At 8:30 p.m. the necessary quorum had not been
reached (143 present — 199 required) and on a motion
made by Mr. David Miller, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to adjourn to Monday, October 29, 1984 at 8:00
p.m. in the Middle School Auditorium.

Adjourned at 8:34 p.m.

**RECORD OF ACTION TAKEN AT THE
ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING HELD
MONDAY, OCTOBER 29, 1984
IN THE MIDDLE SCHOOL AUDITORIUM**

A quorum being present (218 present — 199 re-
quired) the meeting was called to order by the
Moderator, H. Joseph Maney, at 8:06 p.m.

Non-registered persons were given permission to
attend the meeting as spectators and were seated on
the stage.

The Moderator read that part of the warrant
preceding the articles and with the consent of the
voters, omitted the reading of the articles which would
be read at the time they were taken up for action. The
close of the warrant was read, including the names of
the Board of Selectmen as was the constable's return of
service.

ARTICLE 1. On motion of Mr. Joseph Moran, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to transfer from Available Funds the following sums of money to supplement certain accounts in the current 1985 fiscal year as follows:

FROM: Council on Aging — Salaries \$1,630.00
TO: Council on Aging — Expenses

FROM: Council on Aging — Salaries \$4,870.00
TO: Council on Aging — Professional Consultant New Line Item 68B

FROM: Estimated Receipts \$39,167.00
TO: Surplus Revenue

ARTICLE 2. On motion of Mr. A. David Rodham, duly seconded, it was

VOTED 181 in favor, 1 opposed to authorize the lease/purchase of the following described municipal equipment by the Department of Public Works as budgeted by them and as hereinafter set forth, provided that such lease/purchases be made in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 307 of the Acts of 1981 (Chapter 40, Section 4 of the General Laws) and with the applicable Town Bylaws, and that said lease/purchases be subject to annual appropriation. Fiscal 1985 appropriation not to exceed the budgeted amount of \$12,000.

- One (1) H.D. Platform Dump Truck
- One (1) Heavy Duty Diesel Dump Truck
- One (1) H.D. Dump Truck

ARTICLE 3. On motion of Mr. Noel Simpson, duly seconded, it was

VOTED UNANIMOUSLY to transfer from Article 9, Line Item 84 — Street Lighting, the sum of \$1,269.83 to pay overdue fiscal year 1984 street lighting bills.

ARTICLE 4. On motion of Mr. David A. Rodham, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to appropriate by transfer from the Road Construction Account to the Capital Outlay Account of the Department of Public Works, the sum of \$7,600 to be used by the Department of Public Works to move a barn onto Town property. (The barn is presently located at the rear of property at 580 Main Street.)

ARTICLE 5. Prior to action being taken on this article, the following report of the Planning Board was read by Dr. Harold Gerard.

"TO: TOWN OF LYNNFIELD October 10, 1984
1984 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

"SUBJECT: RECOMMENDATION OF THE LYNNFIELD PLANNING BOARD RELATIVE TO ARTICLE 5

"In accordance with the Town Charter, the Planning Board met on Wednesday, October 10, 1984 and voted unanimously to recommend approval of Article 5.

Respectfully submitted,

LYNNFIELD PLANNING BOARD

s/ William F. Callahan
s/ Michael N. Stelman
s/ George L. Meltzer
s/ Dr. Harold S. Gerard
s/ John A. Roberts"

On motion of Mr. Theodore C. Regnante, Jr., duly seconded, it was

VOTED 193 in favor, 9 opposed (2/3 vote required) to amend the zoning bylaws of the Town of Lynnfield and the Zoning District Map of said Town of Lynnfield, said Zoning District Map dated December, 1953, and prepared for the Lynnfield Planning Board by Allen Benjamin, Municipal Planning Consultant as amended, said map being on file with the office of the Town Clerk of said Town of Lynnfield so as to transfer the premises hereinafter described from a single Residence B District to a Limited Industrial District:

A parcel of land on the Northwesterly side of Broadway (Route 1) and bounded

SOUTHERLY: by said Newburyport Turnpike, Three Hundred Seventy-Five and 00/100 (375.00) Feet;

WESTERLY: by land now or formerly of Gerald Baizen, Trustee of Office Condominium Concepts Trust, Six Hundred Fourteen and 00/100 (614.00) Feet;

NORTHERLY: by land now or formerly of Corbett & Russell Realty Co., Inc. and Cornelius F. and Kathleen M. Burke, Three Hundred Seventy-Nine and 00/100 (379.00) Feet; and

EASTERLY: by land now or formerly of Corbett & Russell Realty Co., Inc., Five Hundred Thirty-Two and 00/100 (532.00) Feet.

Said premises contain 5.0 acres of land more or less and are shown on a "Plan of Land in Lynnfield, Mass.," dated August 23, 1984 and drawn by Hayes Engineering, Inc., Wakefield, Mass.

ARTICLE 6. On motion of Mr. Joseph Jacobs, duly seconded as amended, it was

VOTED to amend Chapter 5 of the Town Bylaws entitled "Regulations Regarding Persons and Property" by adding the following:

SECTION 26. LYNNFIELD CLEAN INDOOR AIR BYLAW

As used in this bylaw, "smoking" means the lighting of or the having in one's possession of any lighted cigar, cigarette, pipe or other tobacco product.

As used in this bylaw, "restaurant" means a restaurant with a seating capacity of one hundred (100) or more persons.

No persons shall smoke in any restaurant except in specifically designated smoking areas. This prohibition does not apply in cases in which an entire room or hall is used for a private social function and seating arrangements are under the control of the sponsor of the function and not of the proprietor or person in charge of the restaurant.

Smoking areas may be designated by proprietors or other persons in charge of restaurants, except in places in which smoking is prohibited by the fire marshall or by other law or regulation. Smoking areas designated by proprietors or other persons in charge of restaurants shall comprise no more than seventy-five (75) per cent of the seating capacity of the restaurant. Where smoking areas are designated, existing physical barriers and ventilation systems shall be used to minimize the toxic effect of smoke on persons in adjacent no-smoking areas. In the case of restaurants consisting of a single room, the provisions of the bylaw shall be considered met if one side of the room is reserved and posted as a no-smoking area, provided that the no-smoking area comprises no less than twenty-five (25) per cent of the seating capacity of the restaurant.

The proprietor or other person in charge of a restaurant shall make reasonable efforts to prevent smoking in the no-smoking areas of the restaurant by

- (a) posting appropriate signs;
- (b) arranging seating to provide a smoke-free area;
- (c) asking smokers to refrain from smoking upon request of a client or employee suffering discomfort from the smoke; or
- (d) any other means which may be appropriate.

The Board of Health shall adopt rules and regulations necessary and reasonable to implement the provisions of this bylaw.

Any person who smokes in a no-smoking area shall be subject to a fine of not less than ten (10) nor more than fifty (50) dollars.

The Board of Health or any person aggrieved by the willful failure of the proprietor or other person in charge of a restaurant to comply with any provision of this bylaw shall be entitled to injunctive relief in any court of competent jurisdiction against such proprietor or other person in charge of a restaurant.

Nothing in this bylaw shall make lawful smoking in any area in which smoking is or may hereafter be prohibited by law.

The amendments to this article from that printed in the warrant were:

After the words "SECTION 26. LYNNFIELD CLEAN INDOOR AIR BYLAW" add the following paragraph:

As used in this bylaw, "smoking" means the lighting of or the having in one's possession of any lighted cigar, cigarette, pipe or other tobacco product.

In the second paragraph after the words "... seating capacity of ..." changed from "forty (40)" to read "one hundred (100)", so that it reads "... with a seating capacity of one hundred (100) or more persons."

In the next to last line of paragraph 4, after the words "... comprises no less ..." changed the word "the" to the word "than", so that it reads "... comprises no less than twenty-five (25) per cent ..."

With the completion of all articles of the Annual Town Meeting Warrant, on motion duly made and seconded, it was VOTED TO ADJOURN SINE DIE.

Adjourned at 9:17 p.m.

Jessie J. Gutowski
Assistant Town Clerk

APPROPRIATIONS VOTED BY TRANSFER AT THE ANNUAL TOWN MEETING OF OCTOBER 15, 1984

TRANSFER FROM COUNCIL —

Salaries TO:

Article 1 — Council on Aging —	
Expenses	\$ 1,630.00
Article 1 — Council on Aging —	
Professional Consultant, New Line	
Item 68B	4,870.00

TRANSFER FROM ESTIMATED RECEIPTS TO:

Article 1 — Surplus Revenue	39,167.00
-----------------------------------	-----------

TRANSFER FROM ARTICLE 9, Line Item 84 — Street Lighting TO:

Article 3 — To pay overdue fiscal year 1984 street lighting bills	1,269.83
--	----------

TRANSFER FROM ROAD CON- STRUCTION ACCOUNT TO:

Article 4 — Capital Outlay Account of Department of Public Works To be used to move a barn onto Town property	7,600.00
--	----------

TOTAL TRANSFERS VOTED \$54,536.84

Jessie J. Gutowski
Assistant Town Clerk

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS TOWN OF LYNNFIELD

STATE ELECTION NOVEMBER 6, 1984

Election Officers Serving:

PRECINCT 1

John B. Rodgers	Warden
Roger Gerry	Deputy Warden
George Meltzer	Clerk
Jeanette Bengtson	Deputy Clerk
Barbara Rodgers	Inspector

Rita Callahan
 Elizabeth Gerry
 Josephine Boushell
 Mildred Doremus
 Rosemarie Turino
 Edith Farrar
 Jeanine White
 Helen Prokop
 Linda LaGreca
 Mary Tagliamonte
 Dorothy Sieckert
 Evelyn Round
 Ruth Armstrong
 Julia Lee
 Judith Meltzer
 Jay Doremus
 June Robinson
 Elizabeth Lawrence
 Thomas Colbert
 Carol Bibbo
 Joseph White
 Margaret Hartnett
 Alberta McMahan
 Brenda Carey
 Michael Stapleton
 Ethel Leonard
 Cynthia Ross
 Barbara Fletcher
 Nancy Dow
 Carolyn Andrews
 June Crumrine
 Kenneth Crumrine
 Richard Doremus
 Elizabeth Moore
 Gordon Pepper
 Kevin Coppinger
 Paul Madden

Deputy Inspector

Donna McMillan
 Kay Boone
 Carole Kalman
 Joseph Jacobs
 Gertrude Greenler
 Shirley Orr
 Judith Sellers
 James Sellers
 Constance Flanagan
 Edith Wendt
 Patricia Sanborn
 Carol Suleski
 Eva Applin
 Owen Applin
 Karen McGarrahan
 Constance Capone
 Joseph Bolino
 Anthony Giannetti
 David Mayerson
 John Conley

Police
 Officers

PRECINCT 2

Earle Bengtson
 Eileen Reilly
 Dorsey Holappa
 Elaine Atkinson
 Evelyn Gardner
 Ruth Hockenbury
 Eileen Moran
 Susan Jodice
 Loretta Gibbons
 Winifred Bankoff
 Roberta Guinasso
 Janice Argeros
 Ann Bishop
 Margaret Nuccio
 Gloria Wolfe
 Margaret Markham
 Kendall Hopkins
 Margaret Cella
 Edna Ashton
 Walter Moran
 Sandra Gebhardt
 Dorothy Bowser
 Larry Smith
 Harry Wendt

Police
 Officers
 Warden
 Deputy Warden
 Clerk
 Deputy Clerk
 Inspector
 Deputy Inspector

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Total
TOTAL VOTE	3,802	2,796	6,598*
	257	132	389

*Includes absentee ballots

ELECTORS OF PRESIDENT AND VICE PRESIDENT

Mondale and Ferraro -			
Democratic	1,134	948	2,082
Reagan and Bush - Republican	2,641	1,822	4,463*
Serrette and Ross - Mass.			
Independent Alliance	5	2	7
Blanks	22	24	46

SENATOR IN CONGRESS

John F. Kerry - Democratic			
216 Beacon St., Boston ..	1,336	1,080	2,416
Raymond Shamie - Republican			
8 Tetrault Dr., Walpole ...	2,420	1,660	4,080*
Blanks	46	56	102

REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS — Sixth Congressional District

Nicholas Mavroules -			
Democratic			
9 Carol Ann Rd., Peabody	2,017	1,650	3,667*
Frederick S. Leber -			
Republican			
5 Proctor St., Manchester	1,466	883	2,349
Donald P. Batchelder -			
Rainbow Coalition			
47 Riverside Dr.,			
North Reading	105	77	182
Blanks	214	186	400

COUNCILLOR — Fifth District

John F. Markey - Democratic			
246 Turnpike St.,			
North Andover	2,422	1,855	4,277*
Blanks	1,380	941	2,321

SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT — First Essex District

Walter J. Boverini -
Democratic
18 Western Ave., Lynn ... 2,387 1,857 4,244*
Blanks 1,415 939 2,354

REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT — Twenty-Second Middlesex District

Donald B. Flanagan, Jr. -
Democratic
62 Old Nahant Rd.,
Wakefield 866 827 1,693
Richard R. Tisei - Republican
698 Main St., Wakefield .. 2,841 1,874 4,715*
Blanks 95 95 190

REGISTER OF PROBATE — Essex County

John F. Burke - Democratic
100 Salem St., Lawrence 2,299 1,775 4,074*
Blanks 1,503 1,021 2,524

COUNTY COMMISSIONER — Essex County

Katherine M. Donovan -
Democratic
358 Ames St., Lawrence .. 1,638 1,374 3,012*
Terrence M. Breen -
Democratic
85 Salem St., Methuen ... 833 700 1,533

Everett C. Hudson -
Republican

92 Turnpike Rd., Ipswich 1,972 1,285 3,257*
Blanks 3,161 2,233 5,394

TREASURER — Essex County

Katherine O'Leary -
Democratic
19 Witchcraft Rd., Salem 2,320 1,789 4,109*
Blanks 1,482 1,007 2,489

QUESTION NO. 1 — This question is Non-Binding
Shall the representative from this district be instructed to vote in favor of an order changing the rules of the Massachusetts House of Representatives to eliminate extra pay for legislative committee chairmen, to require legislative committees to act promptly on legislation, and to permit committee chairmen to be elected rather than appointed by the Senator?

YES 3,021 2,215 5,236*
NO 366 265 631
Blanks 415 316 731

Jessie J. Gutowski
Assistant Town Clerk

**REPORT OF THE
TOWN ACCOUNTANT
for the 12 month period
July 1, 1983 - June 30, 1984**

Accountant's Certification

I have received the income from the various Trust Funds in the hands of the Treasurer and it has been credited to the proper accounts. The income in the hands of others has also been received for the fiscal period and credited to the proper accounts. The receipts, as reported by the Treasurer, agree with the books, and these and record of payments by the Town, correctly present the financial status as of June 30, 1984.

I wish to thank the Board of Selectmen, Town officers and employees, and all others who have contributed to the compiling of this report.

Noel F. Simpson
Town Accountant

**TOWN OF LYNNFIELD
BALANCE SHEET
JUNE 30, 1984
GENERAL ACCOUNTS
ASSETS**

Cash
General Cash \$ 748,244.94
Federal Revenue Sharing Funds 13,084.59
General Cash Invested 517,618.08
Advances for Petty Cash
Collector 50.00
School 100.00

Accounts Receivable			
Levy of 1973-74			
Personal	\$	11.40	
Levy of 1975			
Personal		245.00	
Levy of 1976			
Personal		975.52	
Levy of 1977			
Personal		562.91	
Levy of 1978			
Personal		474.02	
Levy of 1979			
Personal		4,092.10	
Levy of 1980			
Personal		1,014.89	
Levy of 1981			
Personal		595.64	
Levy of 1982			
Personal		431.49	
Levy of 1983			
Real Estate		25,497.37	
Personal		311.89	
Levy of 1984			
Real Estate		3,136,104.45	
Personal		98,697.95	3,269,014.63
Motor Vehicle & Trailer Excise			
Levy of 1974		482.12	
Levy of 1976		6,220.35	
Levy of 1977		10,361.24	
Levy of 1978		12,969.27	
Levy of 1979		21,349.15	
Levy of 1980		18,239.39	
Levy of 1981		3,764.90	
Levy of 1982		4,440.84	
Levy of 1983		10,809.70	
Levy of 1984		116,967.36	205,604.32
Boat Excise			
Levy of 1980			25.00
Tax Titles & Possessions			
Tax Titles		155,967.49	
Tax Possessions		15,743.12	171,710.61
Deferred Real Estate Memo Account			65,059.35
Departmental Veterans' Benefits			1,365.41
Revenue for Fiscal 1985			10,565,100.94
Transfers Voted for Fiscal 1985			174,932.06
Under Estimates			
Metropolitan Area Planning Council .....		.19	
Massachusetts Bay Transportation Authority		772.60	
Metropolitan Air Pollution Control		568.08	
Essex County Tax .....		.27	
Special Education, Chapter 766		410.00	1,751.14
Transfer From Cemetery Trust Funds			14,000.00
Prepaid Expenses			5,923.57
Deficit Revolving Funds, ETC.			
Extra Work Details		7,731.77	
Union Dues		20.25	7,752.02
Overdrawn Appropriations			
Interest Temporary Loans		10,597.91	
Group Insurance Appropriation		11,471.74	
Street Lighting		1,981.64	24,051.29
			<u>\$15,785,387.95</u>

LIABILITIES & RESERVES

Temporary Loans		\$ 2,400,000.00
Warrants Payable		601,579.36
Receipts Reserved for Appropriation		
State Aid to Libraries		
Miscellaneous		9,111.50
Treasurer's & Collector's Tax Title		7,588.25
Deferred Real Estate Tax Memo Account		
Real Estate Tax — 1976	\$ 1,865.28	
Real Estate Tax — 1977	1,874.40	
Real Estate Tax — 1978	5,548.50	
Real Estate Tax — 1979	8,751.74	
Real Estate Tax — 1980	6,796.30	
Real Estate Tax — 1981	7,737.60	
Real Estate Tax — 1982	11,044.80	
Real Estate Tax — 1983	11,553.70	
Real Estate Tax — 1984	9,887.03	65,059.35
Overlay Reserved for Abatements		
Levy of 1973-74	11.40	
Levy of 1979	3,997.00	
Levy of 1980	4,269.79	
Levy of 1981	97.66	
Levy of 1982	95,438.72	
Levy of 1983	171,952.64	
Levy of 1984	314,803.32	590,570.53
Tax Title & Possession Revenue		171,759.63
Tax Title Reserved for Water Districts		3,194.77
Federal Revenue Sharing Funds		13,084.59
Reserve Fund — Overlay Surplus		363.10
Reserved for Petty Cash		150.00
Departmental Revenue		1,365.41
Boat Excise Revenue		25.00
Agency Trust Fund Income		35.37
Motor Vehicle Trailer Excise (Levy of 1975)		118.80
Motor Vehicle & Trailer Excise Revenue		205,485.52
Cemetery — Sale of Lots & Graves		25,912.25
Cemetery — Perpetual Care		2,625.00
Tailings		1,249.78
Over Estimates —		
Health Insurance — Retired Teachers .....	.01	
Ipswich River Water Shed	26.22	
County Retirement	34.00	
Essex County Mosquito Control	571.07	
Group Insurance Elderly	30.00	
State Parks	3,238.54	3,899.84
Payroll Deductions		
Federal Withholding Tax	5,462.30	
Town Annuities	50.00	
Teachers' Retirement	226.34	
Teachers' Annuities	25,343.87	
State Withholding Tax	2,169.01	
Group Insurance	39,860.84	
Credit Union	2,535.09	75,647.45
Non-Contributory Retirement		17,615.17
Appropriation Balances		
Revenues — General	314,716.53	
Non-Revenue Elementary School Additions	12,188.87	326,905.40
Revolving Funds & School Titles		
School Lunch	16,958.18	
Chapter 88	3,423.54	
Athletic Fund	6,997.78	
Community School Programs	7,198.53	
Metco	21,524.88	

Title I	1,296.82	
Title II	4,842.11	
Title VI	15,199.24	
Northeastern Rental	684.68	
School IVIS Grant	66,259.79	144,385.55
Gift Fund — Town Meeting Equipment		70.39
Appropriation Control Account		10,705,100.94
Transfers Voted		174,932.06
Surplus Revenue		237,552.94
		<u>\$15,785,387.95</u>

RECEIPTS

CASH ON HAND — JULY 1, 1983

Treasurer	\$ 751,693.60	
Collector Cash Advance	50.00	
School Cash Advance	100.00	
Federal Revenue Sharing Funds	30,885.14	\$ 782,728.74

TAXES

Current Year		
Real Estate	4,709,906.68	
Personal		
Previous Year		
Real Estate	172,754.61	
Personal	1,288.29	
Tax Title Redemptions	103,349.14	
Payment in Lieu of Taxes	58,625.05	5,045,923.77

LICENSES

Liquor	43,560.00	
All Other	4,913.51	
Total Licenses		48,473.51

FINES AND FORFEITS

Court Fines and Settlements	97,792.50	97,792.50
-----------------------------------	-----------	-----------

GRANTS FROM FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

School Lunch Program	23,746.33
Revenue Sharing	124,821.00
School IVIS Grant	112,500.00

GRANTS FROM STATE

State Highway Aid Chapter 637	36,046.00
Highway and Bridges Chapter 825	25,000.00
Highway Fund Chapter 577	98,622.58
MBTA Reimbursement	172,000.00
Local Aid — Additional Assistance	553,834.00
Lottery, Beano, & Charity Games	91,164.94
Reimbursement — Taxes Abated	4,905.40
Reimbursement — Publicly Owned Lands	55,249.01
Executive Office of Elder Affairs	4,685.00
Retirement Reimbursement	90.02
Transportation of Pupils Chapter 71	102,546.00
Special Education — Title II	8,722.00
School Aid — Chapter 70	895,482.00
Less: Special Education Assessment	(15,520.00)
Handicapped Children — Title VI	97,650.00
METCO — Chapter 506	38,877.00
Children of Low Income — Title I	11,363.00
Residential School Program	24,183.00
Tuition State Wards	6,430.00
School Building Assistance	85,661.19
Word Processing Instruction	5,644.00
Alcohol, Tobacco, Drug Abuse Prevention	1,362.00
School Nutrition Program	1,125.00
School Climate	2,029.00

Arts Lottery	2,309.00		
State Aid to Libraries	5,633.50		
Additional Aid to Libraries	3,266.00		
FROM OTHER TOWNS			
Redmond Pensions	6,929.81		
GRANTS FROM ESSEX COUNTY			
Care and Feeding of Dogs	572.56		
TOTAL GRANTS		2,586,929.34	
TOTAL GENERAL REVENUE			7,779,119.12
COMMERCIAL REVENUE			
Motor Vehicle — 1975	118.80		
Motor Vehicle — 1976	222.75		
Motor Vehicle — 1977	220.28		
Motor Vehicle — 1978	462.00		
Motor Vehicle — 1979	693.83		
Motor Vehicle — 1980	1,703.43		
Motor Vehicle — 1981	1,203.09		
Motor Vehicle — 1982	5,150.69		
Motor Vehicle — 1983	164,443.39		
Motor Vehicle — 1984	335,294.76	509,513.02	509,513.02
DEPARTMENTAL REVENUE			
General Government			
Treasurer	807.92		
Collector	10,931.00		
Appeals Board	2,100.00		
Town Clerk	6,549.95		
Planning Board	1,425.32		
Board of Registrars	1,188.75		
Assessors	384.47		
Conservation Commission	380.25		
Town Hall Rentals	9,112.58		
Selectmen	21,012.48	53,892.72	
Protection of Persons & Property			
Police	4,666.45		
Ambulance	18,022.84		
Fire	8,506.07		
Board of Health	845.00		
Sealer of Weights & Measures	263.00		
Building Inspector	43,713.00		
Wire Inspector	7,664.00		
Sanitary Inspector	2,435.00		
Plumbing Inspector	3,294.00		
Certificate of Inspection	75.00		
Gas Inspector	1,248.00		
Dog Officers	136.00		
Installer Permits	600.00	91,468.36	
Department of Public Works — Highway			
Miscellaneous Sales	1,183.23		
Department of Public Works — Cemetery			
Sale of Lots	7,390.00		
Burials	5,370.00		
Sale of Materials	897.00		
Recording Fees	150.00		
Overtime Fees	300.00	15,290.23	
Public Welfare			
Veterans' Benefits	4,748.46	4,748.46	
Schools			
Material & Book Reimbursement	1,295.40		
Non-Resident Tuition	4,599.00		
School Rentals	4,152.50		

Athletic Receipts	15,335.04		
Sale of Lunches	132,707.96		
Community Programs	42,834.62		
Miscellaneous	291.68	201,216.20	
Library			
Fines & Sales	6,684.25	6,684.25	
Recreation Commission			
Fees	1,974.50	1,974.50	375,274.72
INTEREST			
Federal Revenue Sharing	457.38		
Tax Anticipation Notes	2,611.00		
Deferred Taxes	23,611.07		
General Cash Invested	51,913.24		
Motor Vehicle Excise	3,397.19		
Trust Funds	35.37		
Tax Title Redemption	20,637.13		
Savings and Vendor	4,033.33		
Tax Collector Account	2,265.50		108,961.21
MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS			
Temporary Loans	7,300,000.00	7,300,000.00	
AGENCY TRUST AND INVESTMENTS			
Revenue Cash Invested	6,542,965.95		
State Withholding Tax	366,292.34		
Federal Withholding Tax	1,048,403.25		
Teacher's Retirement	228,394.77		
Essex County Retirement	114,025.44		
Group Insurance	228,278.93		
Teacher's Annuity	178,199.39		
Union Dues	33,666.65		
Dog, Hunting & Fishing Fees	4,261.75		
Cemetery Perpetual Care	8,405.00		
Town Employee Annuity	300.00		
Extra Work Detail	116,212.73		
Credit Union	234,518.47	9,103,924.67	
WITHDRAWALS			
Lynnfield Institute for the Elderly	96,499.90		
Library Trust	9,500.00		
Kustenmacher Scholarship	10,488.00		116,487.90
REFUNDS			
General Departments	15,416.69		15,416.69
TOTAL RECEIPTS AND			
 JULY 1, 1983 CASH ON HAND			<u>\$26,091,426.07</u>

EXPENDITURES

SELECTMEN'S			
1. Selectmen's Salaries	\$ 2,250.00		
2. Other Salaries	25,564.12		
3. Expenses	4,527.31		
4. Surveys & Consultants			
4A. Safety Commission	100.00	\$ 32,441.43	
TOWN ACCOUNTANT			
5. Accountant's Salary	11,612.71		
6. Other Salaries	13,931.05		
7. Expenses	2,634.78	28,178.54	
TOWN COUNSEL			
8. Counsel's Salary	8,925.00		
9. Expenses	1,191.84		
10. Damages & Legal Fees	21,276.40	31,393.24	

CIVIL DEFENSE

11.	Director's Salary	750.00	
12.	Expenses	2,225.90	2,975.90

DOG OFFICER

13.	Dog Officer's Salary	6,825.00	
13A.	Drawing Account		
14.	Expenses	2,599.46	9,424.46

DIV. OF FINANCE & ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES

15.	Salary of Director	27,455.78	
16.	Veterans Director's Salary	1,008.00	
17.	Other Salaries:		
	Tax Collector	22,306.29	
	Treasurer	16,682.26	
	Town Clerk	17,880.03	
18.	Expenses		
	Tax Collector	27,589.76	
	Treasurer	2,541.59	
	Town Clerk	1,789.08	
	Veterans' Director	500.00	
19.	Tax Title Proceedings	5,863.38	
20.	Election Expense	3,467.59	
21.	Veterans' Benefits	7,029.39	134,113.15

DIVISION OF PUBLIC WORKS

22.	Director's Salary	29,109.19	
22A.	Assistant Director's Salary	23,008.89	
23.	Other Salaries		
	Highway	114,761.87	
	Municipal Buildings	52,038.92	
	Park & Cemetery	55,884.79	
	Tree & Insect Pest Control	46,371.44	
	D.P.W. Office	12,168.80	
24.	Expenses		
	Highway	16,192.04	
	Municipal Buildings	67,858.28	
	Park & Cemetery	10,481.61	
	Tree & Insect Pest Control	21,094.57	
	D.P.W. Office	550.00	
25.	Truck Leasing	68,704.00	
26.	Snow & Ice Removal	99,705.15	
27.	Rubbish Collection	146,343.79	
28.	Road Maintenance & Construction	164,757.90	
29.	Sidewalk Construction	9,987.50	
30.	Storm Drains	7,878.56	
30A.	Maintenance of School Grounds	28,000.00	974,897.30

DIV. OF ZONING ENFORCEMENT & INSPECTIONS

31.	Salaries:		
	Director's Salary	23,811.84	
	Asst. to the Director's Salary	3,214.02	
32.	Drawing Accounts:		
	Wire Inspector	5,683.50	
	Plumbing Inspector	2,341.50	
	Gas Inspector	877.50	
	Sealer of Weights & Measures	265.80	
33.	Other Salaries	6,727.00	
34.	Expenses:		
	Building Inspector	1,379.83	
	Septic System Inspector	199.93	
	Sealer of Weights & Measures	78.83	
	Wire Inspector	734.39	
	Plumbing Inspector	14.65	
	Gas Insecptor	40.00	45,368.79

POLICE DEPARTMENT

35.	Salaries (Incl. Holidays)	368,527.81	
	Salaries (Revenue Sharing)	130,000.00	
36.	Chief's Salary (Incl. Holidays)	34,776.00	
36A.	Captain's Salary (Incl. Holidays)	27,662.92	
37.	Accumulated Time & Intermittent:		
	Officers' Salaries	180,066.47	
38.	School Credits, Longevity & EMT	31,800.00	
39.	Expenses	65,418.61	
39A.	Ambulance Expense	2,595.20	840,847.01

EXPENDITURES**FIRE DEPARTMENT**

41.	Salaries (Incl. Holidays)	\$ 127,274.76	
42.	Accumulated Time	12,761.76	
43.	Chief's Salary (Incl. Holidays)	6,955.20	
44.	Call Department Salaries	98,048.05	
45.	Call Dept. Salaries Fed'l Rev. Shar.	13,078.93	
46.	Fire Alarm Salaries	4,636.72	
47.	Fire Expenses	27,209.55	
48.	Fire Alarm Expenses	4,834.71	294,799.68

BOARD OF APPEALS

49.	Salaries	2,132.16	
50.	Expenses	1,124.25	3,256.41

BOARD OF HEALTH

52.	Health Officer's Salary	400.00	
53.	Sanitarian's Salary	1,820.00	
54.	Animal Inspector's Salary	425.00	
55.	Other Salaries	7,494.84	
56.	Expenses		
	Board of Health	1,372.34	
	Sanitarian	1,350.00	
	Animal Inspector		12,862.18

BOARD OF REGISTRARS

58.	Other Salaries	16,328.64	
59.	Expenses	4,145.32	
60.	Canvassing	2,400.00	22,873.96

PERSONNEL BOARD

61.	Salaries	746.24	
62.	Expenses	698.55	1,444.79

RECREATION COMMISSION

63.	Salaries	28,290.72	
64.	Expenses	9,992.80	38,283.52

HISTORICAL COMMISSION

65.	Expenses	496.89	496.89
-----	----------------	--------	--------

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

66.	Salaries	2,268.40	
67.	Expenses	327.26	
67A.	Surveys & Consultants	1,000.00	3,595.66

COUNCIL ON AGING

68.	Expenses	5,270.16	5,270.16
-----	----------------	----------	----------

FINANCE COMMITTEE

69.	Salaries	3,249.00	
70.	Expenses	655.23	3,904.23

DEBT AND INTEREST

73.	Maturing Debt.	165,000.00	
74.	Interest of Debt.	16,147.50	
75.	Interest on Temporary Loans	57,949.91	239,097.41

PENSIONS

76. Firemen's Pensions	3,484.90	
77. Essex County Retirement	314,998.00	
78. Non-Contributory Retirement	15,572.52	
79. Unemployment Compensation		334,055.42

GENERAL & ADMINISTRATIVE

80. Memorial Day Observance	899.74	
81. Town & Finance Committee Reports	8,944.35	
82. General Town Insurance	114,884.00	
83. Group Insurance	219,494.34	
84. Street Lighting	168,256.55	
85. Motor Fuel & Oil	64,358.37	
86. Hydrant Rental	16,430.00	
87. Medical Bills	2,789.50	
88. Out of State Travel		596,056.85

TOTAL EXECUTIVE \$ 3,655,636.98

SCHOOL

89. School	\$ 6,223,223.08
------------------	-----------------

SCHOOL ATHLETIC FUND 19,878.55

COMMUNITY PROGRAMS 38,158.87

CHAPTER #506 METCO 22,425.24

TITLE I 10,066.18

TITLE II 9,313.89

SCHOOL NUTRITION 1,125.00

RENTAL OF MIDDLE SCHOOL TO N.E. UNIV. 2,758.29

SCHOOL CLIMATE 2,029.00

SPECIAL PROJECT — WORD PROCESSING 5,644.00

SUBSTANCE USE/ABUSE 1,362.00

SCHOOL LUNCH 148,669.93

CHAPTER #88 892.21

IVIS GRANT 45,217.61

TITLE VI 94,448.02 \$ 6,625,211.87

PLANNING BOARD

90. Salaries	10,080.96	
91. Expenses	759.45	
92. Survey's & Consultants	3,375.00	14,215.41

BOARD OF ASSESSORS

93. Board Salaries	10,999.92	
94. Other Salaries	29,493.59	
95. Expenses	7,303.27	
96. Professional Consultants	3,800.00	51,596.78

LIBRARY

97. Librarian's Salary	23,544.00	
98. Assistant Librarian's Salary	15,700.00	
98A. Child Services Librarian	14,046.00	
99. Other Salaries	78,266.66	
100. Expenses	59,164.15	190,720.81

TOWN MEETING ARTICLES

Art. #1-82 Town Revaluation Program	74,346.40	
Art. #1-83 Over Due Medical Bills	165.75	
Art. #5-82 Cemetery Improvements	1,306.00	
Art. #6-82 Cemetery Improvements	4,226.76	
Art. #5-83 Cemetery Improvements	2,663.50	
Art. #12-82 N.S.R.V.S.	57,094.00	139,802.41

UNCLASSIFIED

Credit Union	231,983.38	
Union Dues	33,880.80	
Group Insurance Employee Deductions	227,395.14	
Dog Licenses to County	2,046.25	

L.I.F.E. Trust Fund	96,499.90		
Fish & Game	2,215.50		
Perpetual Care	5,780.00		
Library Trust Funds	5,000.00		
Kuestenmacher Trust Funds	5,788.00		
Essex County Retirement	114,025.44		
Teacher Retirement	228,393.34		
Teachers Annuities	178,843.25		
Town Annuities	250.00		
Federal Withholding Tax	1,042,940.95		
State Withholding Tax	364,123.33		
Police, Fire & School Extra Detail	107,767.27		
Temporary Loans	4,900,000.00		
Metropolitan Area Planning Council	1,904.00		
Metropolitan Air Pollution Control	2,440.00		
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Bills	1,631.00		
Ipswich River Watershed	6.00		
State Recreation Areas	65,365.00		
Elderly Gov't Retiree Insurance	(30.00)		
Group Insurance — Retired Teachers	17,387.00		
M.B.T.A.	178,873.00		
County Tax	262,297.27		
Payments to Water Districts			
Estimated Receipts	10.05		
Essex County Mosquito Control	13,069.00		
Treasurer & Collectors Tax Title			
Council on Aging — Grant Trans.	1,774.50		
Council on Aging — Kitchen Grant	2,500.00		
Arts & Lottery Grant	1,790.00		
Prepaid Expenses	5,923.57		
Electric Liens Added to R.E. Taxes		8,101,872.94	
REFUNDS			
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	7,542.82		
Real Estate Tax	5,136.86		
Personal Property Tax		12,679.68	
CAPITAL OUTLAY			
Police Department	35,190.50		
Public Works Dept.	48,095.00		
Library	3,000.00		
Fire Department	22,833.92		
School Department	68,591.08	177,710.50	
INVESTMENTS OF GENERAL CASH		6,433,421.16	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES			\$25,402,868.54
BALANCE CASH ON HAND JUNE 30, 1984			
Federal Revenue Sharing Funds	13,084.59		
Treasurer's General Cash	748,244.94		
Collector Cash Advance	50.00		
School Cash Advance	100.00	761,479.53	
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND CASH ON HAND			\$26,164,348.07
Add Fiscal 1983 Warrants Payable	528,657.39		
Deduct Fiscal 1984 Warrants Payable	601,579.36		
GRAND TOTALS			\$26,091,426.10

September 24, 1974. A new era in Lynnfield sports dawned as the sex barrier was broken in the Recreation Commission Soccer League. For the first time, girls joined the ranks of the boys on the Lynnfield Wildcats and Lynnfield Chargers.

August 31 — Sept. 1, 1954 — Lynnfield as well as the rest of New England suffered extensive damage from one of the most severe storms to hit the area since 1938. Hurricane Carol downed many trees, taking wires with them and leaving much of the town without power.

ANALYSIS OF ACCOUNTS AS OF JUNE 30, 1984

	AVAILABLE FUNDS	TRANSFERS IN	TRANSFERS OUT	EXPENDITURES	BALANCE
Selectmen	\$ 105,100.00	\$ 1,964.89	\$ 73,200.00	\$ 32,441.43	\$ 1,423.46
Town Accountant	27,048.00	1,221.39		28,178.54	90.85
Town Counsel	24,682.13	7,025.00		31,393.24	313.89
Civil Defense	3,000.00			2,975.90	24.10
Dog Officer	10,100.00	325.00		9,424.46	1,000.54
Division of Finance & Administration					
Director's Salary	26,149.00	1,306.78		27,455.78	
Tax Collector	52,019.00	3,039.50		49,896.05	5,162.45
Treasurer	24,729.00	1,925.60	5,865.00	19,223.85	1,565.75
Town Clerk	19,321.00	1,077.65		19,669.11	729.54
Veteran's Director	1,335.00	173.00		1,508.00	
Veteran's Benefits	10,000.00		2,000.00	7,029.39	970.61
Tax Title Proceed.	6,000.00			5,863.38	136.62
Election Expense	5,314.68		1,000.00	3,467.59	847.09
Division of Department of Public Works					
Director's Salary	27,200.00	1,909.19		29,109.19	
Assistant Director	21,500.00	1,508.89		23,008.89	
Highway Department	127,549.00	6,156.80		130,953.91	2,751.89
Municipal Buildings	118,716.87	3,277.20		119,897.20	2,096.87
Cemetery & Parks	65,876.86	2,503.20		66,366.40	2,013.66
Tree & Insect Pest	66,827.00	2,315.60		67,466.01	1,676.59
Truck Leasing	68,704.00			68,704.00	
D.P.W. Office	11,958.00	760.80		12,718.80	
Rubbish Collection	178,500.00			146,343.79	32,156.21
Snow & Ice Removal	60,205.60	113,187.87	48,187.87	99,705.15	25,500.45
Road Maintenance & Construction	164,777.00			164,757.90	19.10
Sidewalk Construction	10,000.00			9,987.50	12.50
Storm Drains	8,000.00			7,878.56	121.44
Maintenance School Grounds	28,000.00			28,000.00	
State Highway Aid Chapter 637		36,046.00			36,046.00
Division of Zoning & Inspections					
Director's Salary	22,678.00	1,133.84		23,811.84	
Assistant Director's Salary	3,100.00	145.00		3,214.02	30.98
Building Inspector	1,380.00			1,379.83	.17
Septic System Inspector	200.00			199.93	.07
Sealer of Weights & Measurers	480.00			344.63	135.37
Wire Inspector	2,109.50	4,315.50		6,417.89	7.11
Plumbing Inspector	840.00	1,541.50		2,356.15	25.35
Gas Inspector	440.00	477.50		917.50	
Other Salaries	6,268.00	553.74		6,727.00	94.74
Police Department	784,569.00	56,302.42		840,847.01	24.41
Fire Department	255,485.84	39,910.38		294,799.68	596.54
Board of Appeals	2,800.00	466.20		3,256.41	9.79
Board of Health	9,354.00	497.67		9,267.18	584.49
Sanitarian	3,170.00			3,170.00	
Animal Inspector	475.00			425.00	50.00
Board of Registrars	22,000.00	1,302.20	150.00	22,873.96	278.24
Personnel Board	2,522.00		700.00	1,444.79	377.21
Recreation Commission	40,000.00			38,283.52	1,716.48
Historical Commission	500.00			496.89	3.11
Council on Aging	5,940.00			5,270.16	669.84
Council on Aging Trans. Grant	5,092.00			1,774.50	3,317.50
Council on Aging Kitchen Grant	2,500.00			2,500.00	
Conservation Committee	10,495.00	129.40		3,595.66	7,028.74
Finance Committee	3,500.00	450.00		3,904.23	45.77
Arts Lottery Grant	2,322.20			1,790.00	532.20
Reserve Fund	35,000.00		34,733.85		266.15
Maturing Debt	165,000.00			165,000.00	

	AVAILABLE FUNDS	TRANSFERS IN	TRANSFERS OUT	EXPENDITURES	BALANCE
Interest on Maturing Debt	16,148.00			16,147.50	.50
Interest on Temporary Loans	34,852.00	12,500.00		57,949.91	(10,597.91)
Memorial Day Observance	900.00			899.74	.26
Town & Finance Committee Reports	8,000.00	944.35		8,944.35	
General Town Insurance	69,262.00	45,622.00		114,884.00	
Appropriation for Group Insurance	194,528.00	16,494.60	3,000.00	219,494.34	(11,471.74)
Hydrant Rental	16,430.00			16,430.00	
Street Lighting	141,274.91	25,000.00		168,256.55	(1,981.64)
Gas & Oil	70,000.00		4,000.00	64,358.37	1,641.63
Medical Bills	2,657.72	500.00	165.75	2,789.50	202.47
Out of State Travel	1.00				1.00
School Department	6,360,593.88	37,423.91	40,569.68	6,223,223.08	134,225.03
Community Programs	45,357.40			38,158.87	7,198.53
Rental Middle School N.E.	3,442.97			2,758.29	684.68
Athletic Fund	27,900.24		1,023.91	19,878.55	6,997.78
Elementary School Additions	12,188.87				12,188.87
ESEA Title I	11,363.00			10,066.18	1,296.82
ESEA Title II	14,156.00			9,313.89	4,842.11
Substance Use/Abuse	1,362.00			1,362.00	
School Lunch Fund	165,628.11			148,669.93	16,958.18
Funds Recovered Chapter 88	4,315.75			892.21	3,423.54
ESEA Title VI	109,647.26			94,448.02	15,199.24
School Nutrition	1,125.00			1,125.00	
School Climate	2,029.00			2,029.00	
Ivis Grant	112,500.00		1,022.60	45,217.61	66,259.79
Chapter 506 METCO	60,350.12		16,400.00	22,425.24	21,524.88
Word Processing	5,644.00			5,644.00	
Planning Board	16,000.00	577.96		14,215.41	2,362.55
Board of Assessors	55,773.15	1,872.70		51,596.78	6,049.07
Library	173,811.22	17,033.78		190,720.81	124.19
Transfers — Kuestenmacher Fund	(4,700.00)	10,488.00		5,788.00	
Transfer — Library Trust Fund		5,000.00		5,000.00	
Agency Trust Fund Income		35.37			35.37
Transfers From Cemetery Trust Funds	(14,000.00)				(14,000.00)
State Aid to Libraries	11,267.00		5,633.50		5,633.50
Firemen's Pension	3,485.00			3,484.90	.10
Non-Contributory Retirement	26,167.86	7,019.83		15,572.52	17,615.17
Police, Etc. Extra Work Detail	(16,177.23)	116,212.73		107,767.27	(7,731.77)
Unemployment Compensation	5,000.00		5,000.00		
Art. 1 Town Reval.	108,800.54			74,346.40	34,454.14
Art. L Overdue Medical Bills	165.75			165.75	
Art. 11 Pillings Pond	2,964.48		2,964.48		
Art. 10 Town Charter & Bylaw Printing	10.75				10.75
N.S.R.V. School	57,094.00			57,094.00	
Art. 5 '82 Forest Hill Cemetery Improvements	1,306.00			1,306.00	
Art. 6 '82 Forest Hill Cemetery Improvements	7,900.00			4,226.76	3,673.24
Art. 18 Forest Hill Ext.	344.61				344.61
Art. 18 High S. Fire Renovations	7,877.37		7,877.37		
Art. 19 Reconst. School Roofs	4,723.45		4,723.45		
Art. 20 Forest Hill Ext.	6,000.00				6,000.00
Art. 22 Aerial Ladder	3.52				3.52
Art. 5 '83 Forest Hill	14,000.00			2,663.50	11,336.50
Art. 6 '83 Forest Hill	6,000.00				6,000.00
War Memorial	400.00				400.00
State & County Asses. State Parks	3,756.54	68,604.00	3,757.00	65,365.00	3,238.54
Motor Vehicle Excise Bills		1,631.00		1,631.00	
Met. Area Planning	10.81	1,904.00	11.00	1,904.00	(.19)
Retired Teacher's Health Insurance ....	.01	17,387.00		17,387.00	.01

	AVAILABLE	TRANSFERS	TRANSFERS		
	FUNDS	IN	OUT	EXPENDITURES	BALANCE
MBTA	2,900.40	178,100.00	2,900.00	178,873.00	(772.60)
Met. Air Pollution	337.92	1,872.00	338.00	2,440.00	(568.08)
Group Insurance/Elderly		30.00			30.00
Ipswich River Water Shed	28.22	32.00	28.00	6.00	26.22
County Tax		262,297.00		262,297.27	(.27)
Mosquito Control	739.07	13,640.00	739.00	13,069.00	571.07
Essex County Retirement		315,032.00		314,998.00	34.00
Sp. Ed. Chapter 766	(3,832.00)	18,942.00		15,520.00	(410.00)
Perpetual Care	8,405.00			5,780.00	2,625.00
Federal Withholding Taxes		1,048,403.25		1,042,940.95	5,462.30
State Withholding Taxes		366,292.34		364,123.33	2,169.01
Town Employees Annuities		300.00		250.00	50.00
Teacher's Retirement	224.91	228,394.77		228,393.34	226.34
Teacher's Annuity	25,987.73	178,199.39		178,843.25	25,343.87
Essex County Retirement		114,025.44		114,025.44	
Employee Deductions B/C-B/S &					
Group Insurance	38,851.25	228,404.73		227,395.14	39,860.84
Union Dues	193.90	33,666.65		33,880.80	(20.25)
Dog Licenses for County		2,046.25		2,046.25	
Credit Union		234,518.47		231,983.38	2,535.09
Hunting & Fishing Licenses		2,215.50		2,215.50	
Sale of Lots & Graves	24,522.25	7,390.00	6,000.00		25,912.25
Capital Outlay					
D.P.W.	58,500.00			48,095.00	10,405.00
Municipal Buildings					
School Grounds					
Police Department	40,200.00			35,190.50	5,009.50
Fire Department	22,834.68			22,833.92	.76
School Department	66,320.40	40,569.00	20,000.00	68,591.08	18,298.32
Library	3,000.00			3,000.00	
Treasurer's	2,500.00				2,500.00
TOTALS	\$10,922,188.47	\$ 3,953,571.73	\$ 291,990.46	\$13,969,884.18	\$ 613,885.56

RECAPITULATION OF DEBT ACCOUNT

PURPOSE OF LOAN	OUTSTANDING 6-30-83	PAID FY — 84	OUTSTANDING 6-30-84	PRINCIPAL DUE FY — 85	INTEREST DUE FY — 85
Senior High School 1964-1984	\$105,000.00	\$105,00.00	\$	\$	\$
Elementary School Addition 1969-1988	360,000.00	60,000.00	300,000.00	60,000.00	11,880.00
	\$ 465,000.00	\$ 165,000.00	\$ 300,000.00	\$ 60,000.00	\$ 11,880.00

TRUST & INVESTMENTS ACCOUNTS

Trust & Investment Funds

Cash & Securities		M. A. Nash Fund — Library	1,016.44
In Custody of Town Treasurer	\$477,531.41	H. P. Emerson Fund — Library	2,414.73
In Custody of State Treasurer	839.60	Mary U. Nash Fund — Improvements	
In Custody of East Boston Savings Bank .	1,000.00	Fund	5,171.56
	\$479,371.01	Cemetery Trust Fund	166,395.91
In Custody of Treasurer		Stabilization Fund	27,030.23
E. Gray Fund — Library	\$ 11,268.38	Conservation Fund	17,901.63
G. Blake Fund — Library	4,065.70	Walter & Elizabeth Kuestenmacher	
A. Glough Fund — Library	304.92	Scholarship Fund	112,810.86
G. Hawkes Fund — Library	508.21	Emily Gray — (Peabody Memorial)	17,746.15
M. C. Ward Fund — Library	6,016.44	Bicentennial Commission Surplus for	
		Town Celebration in 2004	861.17
		Surplus War Bonds	6,253.88
		In Custody of Trustees	1,839.60
		Lynnfield Institute for the Elderly	97,765.20
			\$479,371.01



Lee Fanikos

Thomas D. Flaherty, Jr.
Director of Division
of Finance & Administration



Bye, Bye Lennie!

COLLECTOR OF TAXES
YEARS ENDING 06/30/84

Personal Property Taxes	Outstanding Balance 06/30/83	Commitments	Refunds	Collections	Abatements	Tax Title Liens	Outstanding Balance 06/30/84
1974	11.40						11.40
1975	245.00						245.00
1976	975.52						975.52
1977	562.91						562.91
1978	474.02						474.02
1979	5,026.00			933.90			4,092.10
1980	1,028.19			13.30			1,014.89
1981	606.04			10.40			595.64
1982	556.29			124.80			431.49
1983	511.37			205.89			305.48
1984	0	98,697.95					98,697.95
Real Estate							
1982	13,560.69		936.00	2,104.58	936.00	11,456.11	0
1983	258,578.10		1,690.86	172,942.08	1,178.82	60,650.69	25,497.37
1984	0	7,905,144.86	2,510.00	4,698,542.69	73,007.72		3,136,104.45
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes							
1974	482.12						482.12
1975	0			118.80			(118.80)
1976	6,443.10			222.75			6,220.35
1977	10,476.46			220.28			10,256.18
1978	13,454.37			462.00			12,992.37
1979	22,113.93			693.83	70.95		21,349.15
1980	19,932.05		89.12	1,703.43	78.65		18,239.09
1981	4,857.44			1,203.09	(110.55)		3,764.90
1982	7,321.20	2,211.94	872.06	5,150.69	813.67		4,440.84
1983	86,743.44	100,994.66	6,384.26	164,443.39	15,593.70		14,085.27
1984	0	477,197.72	197.38	335,294.76	25,122.27		116,978.07



*Noel F. Simpson
Town Accountant
Executive Assistant*

THE JURY SYSTEM: WHAT'S CHANGING?

Starting in January 1984, the **One Day/One Trial Jury System** will be implemented in all courts utilizing jurors in Middlesex, Essex and Suffolk counties. Within the next few years, the entire Commonwealth of Massachusetts will use the OneDay/One Trial Jury System. This means that new jurors will arrive at the Court each day. For many, this will be the first experience with the Court. The following overview should help familiarize you with some basic aspects of the system.

In order to provide the courts with juries consisting of fair cross-sections of our community and in order to reduce the burden of jury duty on certain classes of citizens, M.G.L. 234A has shortened the term of jury duty from one month to one day, or the length of one trial. Because the term is so short, there are no exemptions from jury duty in those counties so designated by the Supreme Judicial Court to participate in this system. Every person who meets the basic requirements as listed in C.234A is eligible to serve. There are no exemptions for professionals, for homemakers with minor children, for law enforcement officials or for students.

Generally, every citizen 18 years of age or older who can speak and understand the English language and is physically fit must serve (citizens 70 years of age or older may choose not to serve). It should be noted that juror service is required by any person who is a **resident OR an inhabitant for six months or more during the year in the county in which summoned**. This includes students from other states who are attending college here, whether or not they vote and legally reside in another state. This also includes students who are legal residents here, but go to school in another state.

Jurors are **selected randomly** by computer from an annual census list which is provided to the Office of Jury Commissioner by each participating city and town. Our data processing facilities and staff provide us with the means to summon thousands of jurors each year, in order to accommodate the jury needs in all Courts utilizing jurors.

Each juror, when summoned, is entitled to **one postponement** of up to one year from the date summoned. This postponement allows a juror to choose a more convenient date to serve if the assigned date is not suitable.

Each juror, when summoned, may request a **transfer of courthouse** location if the juror encounters a hardship in reporting to the assigned location. (In Suffolk there is only one jury trial location.) Both the postponement and the courthouse transfer can be requested simply by completing the "Confirmation Form", which is enclosed in the summons package, and returning it promptly to the Jury Commissioner in the envelope provided.

The jury system mandated by C.234A is more commonly known as a one day-one trial system. Each day, a new group of jurors appears in the jury pool. If, by the end of the first day, a juror is not impaneled on a trial, that juror has completed **the term of service** and will not be required to return for at least three years. If impaneled, the juror must complete the trial, but will not be required to sit on another trial.

Statistics show that approximately 95% of jurors will complete jury service in less than three trial days. Approximately 80% of all jurors complete their jury service in one day (about 50% are released without having been impaneled, and 30% serve on a trial of one day duration.) Obviously, juror usage statistics will vary, depending on whether too many jurors are brought in, or not enough.

Jurors are **selected at random** from the census lists supplied by each city and town to the Office of Jury Commissioner. This is accomplished with the use of a random number generator computer program. Each resident over the age of 17 has an equal chance of being included on the master list of potential jurors.

A juror who is regularly employed, including full and part time employees (minimum-three months prior to jury service), is entitled to normal wages **paid by the employer** for the first three days of jury service.

Unemployed jurors (i.e., homemakers, students, retired persons, etc.) do not receive a salary from the State. They are entitled, however, to be reimbursed for out of pocket expenses such as mileage, public transportation fees, and child care expenses if necessary, at a rate not to exceed \$50.00 per day.

On the fourth day, and each day thereafter, each juror will receive \$50.00 per day from the State. Checks are issued each week to jurors who performed service during the previous week.

Approximately one week after the first day of service, jurors will receive a two-part **certificate of attendance**. The certificate contains a report of the dates of attendance as well as compensation, if any. One copy is for the juror, and one copy is for the juror's employer.

For further information, please call:

THE OFFICE OF JURY COMMISSIONER:

494-4483

MARRIAGES

January 1, 1984 to December 31, 1984

Date	Groom — Bride	Residence
February		
16	A. Stanley Nelson	Danvers
	Barbara M. Singleton	Lynnfield
18	Francis G. Macklin, Jr.	Lynnfield
	Patricia Ann Skane	Lynnfield
25	Roger Conant Holmes	Lynnfield
	Elizabeth Anne DeMeo	Peabody
25	Edward J. Lomasney	Lynnfield
	Margaret L. Martin	Salem
March		
20	John G. Kidd, Jr.	Lynnfield
	Deborah E. Beasley	Wakefield
23	Eugene M. Ricciardelli	Lynnfield
	Debra A. Dumont	Wakefield
31	Steven Berman	Lynnfield
	Vivian B. Kane	New York
April		
7	Eugene Francis Walsh	Georgia
	Andrea Jean Burke	Lynnfield
8	Calvin G. Porter	Brockton
	Arline R. Silverman	Lynnfield
21	David Cerullo	North Reading
	Phyllis Tavia	Lynnfield

21	Remo D. DeAcetis	Saugus
	Betty Lou Barbuto	Lynnfield
May		
5	Herbert L. Ross, Jr.	Lynnfield
	Elaine DiPietro	Lynnfield
6	Frederick H. DeCosta III	Melrose
	Lori Ann Rea	Lynnfield
6	Christopher S. Lambe	Concord
	Susan E. Engel	Lynnfield
6	William Bruce McGill, Jr.	Dover
	Frances N. DeGeorge	Lynnfield
19	John Rousseau	Stoneham
	Elizabeth MacPherson	Lynnfield
27	James E. Fuller	Reading
	Debra M. Petersen	Lynnfield
June		
2	Craig S. Ackerman	Boston
	Michelle Moran Eddy	Lynnfield
2	Michael D. Cavic	Lynnfield
	Maryann Riley	Lynnfield
2	Richard Paul Knodt	Maine
	Jean Amelia Sausele	Lynnfield
2	Steven Poverman	Peabody
	Patricia Rose Duffy	Lynnfield
3	Jerome A. Ambrogne, Jr	Melrose
	Cynthia R. West	Lynnfield
3	Peter H. Wong	Lynnfield
	Catherine J. Wen	Lynnfield

9	Maurice P. McKenna	Lynnfield
	Marianne Krinner	Lynn
16	Jeffrey C. Wendth	New York
	Ann M. Flaherty	Lynnfield
22	Joseph W. Lindmark	Lynnfield
	Joyce D. Rosenthal	Lynnfield
23	William Paul Kulp	New York
	Stephanie Pauline Chipman	Lynnfield
23	Keith Morgan Quint	Lynnfield
	Nancy Ann Butcher	Waltham
30	Russell Desrocher	Salem
	Andrea Jean Krom	Lynnfield
30	Philip Rowe Farris	Lynnfield
	Jane Ann Pilkanis	Lynnfield
July		
6	Derek Mess	Canada
	Susan Denise Teare	Lynnfield
14	Timothy W. Hamburger	Nebraska
	Rita-Ann Harper	Lynnfield
21	Kevin L. Goodwin	Lynnfield
	Lorna M. Holmes	Lynnfield
21	Harland B. Gower, Jr.	Lynnfield
	Jill E. Nekoroski	Lynnfield
27	Lotfollah Khani-Ushani	Lynnfield
	Zaida N. Otero	Lynnfield
August		
12	Kenneth Powers	Lynnfield
	Sandra Visconte	Peabody
18	Robert F. Marsden	Stoneham
	Barbara M. Lux	Lynnfield
25	David W. Blackmun	Wakefield
	Pamela B. Wormstead	Lynnfield
September		
2	Steven Frederick Manning	Michigan
	Carol Priscilla Harriss	Lynnfield
8	Kevin D. Dillon	Lynnfield
	Stacy M. Sacco	Saugus
15	Michael Keith Hulley	Canada
	Cynthia Michele Quint	Lynnfield
15	Brian Sullivan	Lynnfield

	Catherine Perkins	Lynnfield
22	Timothy M. Petersen	Lynnfield
	Sandra L. LaRosa	Lynnfield
29	Dwight DeGeorge	Iowa
	Lisa Kelleher	Lynnfield
29	Robert A. Hickey	Chelsea
	Lu-Ann Hoag	Lynnfield
29	Robert F. Olsen	Lynnfield
	Gayle M. Kiley	Boston

October

6	Francesco Castellano	Revere
	Gloria A. DellaPorta	Lynnfield
7	John Frederick Shield	Texas
	Susan Beth Heald	Lynnfield
17	Gerald F. Lux	Lynnfield
	Marilyn A. Simpson	Winchester
20	Paul Robert Humphries	Lynnfield
	Catherine Marie Powers	Lynnfield
20	Richard L. Santilli	Lynnfield
	Kathleen A. Downey	Reading
27	Richard D. Moylan	Lynnfield
	Martha L. Jannell	Marblehead
27	Sergio Puoti	Lynnfield
	Nancy Lee Allan	Lynnfield

November

4	Vasilios Sidiropoulos	Lynnfield
	Antonia Minasidis	Boston
11	Kenneth A. Lindberg	Lynnfield
	Marcia W. Wiswall	Lynnfield
11	Wayne L. Romano	Lynnfield
	Judith M. Ryan	Lynnfield
23	Brian John Kelly	Lynnfield
	Carole Sue Myers	Peabody
24	Douglass B. Given	Indiana
	Kim Susan Delamater	Lynnfield

December

1	John Mark Breslin	Billerica
	Hillary Meredith Singer	Lynnfield
29	Robert George Colombo	Lynnfield
	Mary Leslie Costello	Winchester

BIRTHS

1983 Births Reported in 1984

Date	Name	Parents
December		
23	Stefanie Ann Perry	Michael William Perry Elizabeth Theresa Losano
26	Ellen Kathleen Cunningham	Lawrence Elton Cunningham, Jr. Kathleen Joan Kelleher
January		
4	William Robert Lindmark	Paul William Lindmark Joanne Jenkins
7	Elena Teresa DiMattia	Arthur Francis DiMattia Nike Athena Booras
8	Tara Marie Williams	Michael James Williams Carol Marie Landrigan
15	Peter Truesdell Ellis	John Stafford Ellis Jane Truesdell
26	Stephanie Burbank McAvoy	Peter Goodrich McAvoy Diane Elizabeth Pyburn
26	Angelique Danielle Roy	Kevin Paul Roy Susan Jane Sheldon
28	Laura Elizabeth Manoogian	David Victor Manoogian Kathleen Anita Ford

February

5	Derek Geoffrey Lee	Robert Everett Lee, Junior Bonnie Louise Beaulieu
8	Luke Doughty Kimball	John Hancock Kimball, Jr. Christine Elizabeth Jacobson
14	Alexander Philip Sherr	Robert Stephen Sherr Lisa Ann Marengi
28	Sarah Elizabeth Nelson	Eric James Nelson Mary Elizabeth Murphy

March

4	Matthew Brian Murphy	James Joseph Murphy, III Kathleen Mary LeBlanc
7	Aaron David McDevitt	Owen Paul McDevitt, III Leah Frances Tremblay
10	Ryan James McGoldrick	Robert Sheeran McGoldrick Rita Dobbins
11	Chris Luke Roumeliotis	Chris Roumeliotis Gina Marie Leoncello
12	Jennifer Beth Pezzarossi	Thomas John Pezzarossi Karen Lee Neumyer
12	Amanda Myles Wormstead	Raymond Loren Wormstead Judy Anne Roy
19	Blake Thomas Cloonen	Thomas Blake Cloonen Karen Louise Watts

19	Daniel James Coleman	James Michael Coleman
		Paula Jean Flaherty
19	Jennifer Ann Klemm	Paul Alan Klemm
		Carol Ann Robie
21	Drew Francis Pokrant	Francis Arthur Pokrant
		Joan Marion Waitt
23	Allison Baker Bransfield	Stephen Byrne Bransfield
		Jane Frances Baker
24	Andrew William Smith	William Allan Smith
		Joan Bernadette Callahan
25	William Josiah Hayden	George Franklin Hayden
		Perry Chang
27	Cory Alan Melanson	Alan Chesley Melanson
		Janet Marie Murphy

April

3	Matthew Francis Allison	Steven Carl Allison
		Kathleen Louise Brennan
4	David John Peabody	Stephen David Peabody
		Elizabeth Anne LeMoine
9	Mathew Andrew Coviello	Roger William Coviello
		MaryJane Furtaw
12	Benjamin Quinto Bellucci	Robert Enrico Bellucci
		Barbara Angela Economy
12	Candice Joy Lee	Chunghsin Lee
		Lydia Pong Chang
14	Kathryn Janet Barry	Dennis P. Barry
		Judith Ursula Allen
17	Mario Frank Costa	Frank Joseph Costa
		Doreen Marie Cirola
19	Daniel Joseph Lucey	Mark Michael Lucey
		Debra Ann Fontaine
23	Julie Marie Lamusta	Richard Michael Lamusta
		Diane Marie DiPietro
23	Catherine Cooke Opie	Richard Thomas Opie
		Lauren Cooke
25	Daniel Maurice O'Brien	Patrick Maurice O'Brien
		Denise Marie McCarron
26	Brett James Petersen	Walter Augustine Peterson, III
		Rosemary Calvino
28	Irving Lawrence Goldstein Nussbaum	Daniel Eli Nussbaum
		Jacki Sue Goldstein
29	Katherine Elizabeth Churchill	Richard Hazen Churchill, Jr.
		Marie Joanne Stacey
30	Joseph James Santiago	Richard Joseph Santiago
		Barbara Ann D'Antona

May

4	Mark Albert Topping	Robert Stephen Topping
		Anne Marie Barbin
4	Michael Ryan Tourkistas	Michael James Tourkistas
		Heidi Marie Fogel
6	Meghan Elizabeth Whitehead	Howard Judson Whitehead
		Mary Ellen Katherine McNamara
9	Jennifer Anne Cox	Robert Howard Cox, Jr.
		Elaine Susan Carter
9	Mark Joseph Storella	Anthony Joseph Storella
		Patricia Marie McGoldrick
10	Craig Douglas Moreton	Donald Thomas Moreton
		Barbara Suzanne Ritz
19	Kelly Susan Vail	Richard James Vail, Jr.
		Susan Joyce Stoddard
20	Alexander Daniel Davies	Bennett Davies
		Sandra Beth Libman
20	Keith John Lennon	Peter Edward Lennon
		Martha Halpin Harrington
20	Kevin Michael Sarro	William Frank Sarro
		Linda Susan Hilty
23	Steven James O'Connell	James Paul O'Connell
		Debra Marie Lombardi
30	Jennifer Nicole Manzo	Generoso Biago Manzo
		Linda Susan Fata

June

2	Brian Daniel Enger	Ronald William Enger
		Lisa Ann Morrissey
8	Julie Marie Campbell	Richard Donald Campbell
		Dawn Marie Keats
13	Kaitlin Joyce DiCroce	Charles Albert DiCroce
		Judith Margaret O'Donnell
16	Ryan Dudley Wagner	Michael Joseph Wagner
		Lisa Dudley Mackel
20	Michael Warren Malley	Mark Gerard Malley
		Susan Jane Femino
25	Russell Allen Smith	Glenn Allen Smith, Jr.
		Barbara Jean Cleary
27	Michelle Marie Armitstead	Richard John Armitstead
		Judit Meszaros

July

9	Jacqueline Tanya Wesolow	Paul David Wesolow
		Grace Maria Dul
11	Juli Carroll Conklin	Timothy Jon Conklin
		Ruth Anne Cardillo
12	Ashley Ann Morrison	Timothy Joseph Morrison
		Sandra Ann Comeau
15	Erika Elizabeth Fazio	Peter Thomas Fazio
		Elizabeth Jane Ponte
17	Brittany Angelika Irene Lonero	Salvatore Joseph Lonero
		Carmen Giovanna Agostinelli
18	Chad Allan Burnham	Allan Waldo Burnham
		Karen Helene Kaminski
18	Mark Allan Burnham	Allan Waldo Burnham
		Karen Helene Kaminski
24	Reid Robert Misiano Sacco	Gene Robert Sacco
		Lorraine Ann Misiano
26	Laura Marie Aldoriso	Edward Vincent Aldoriso
		Janet Marie Martorano
28	Peter Michael Legasey	John Samuel Legasey
		Elizabeth Goldstein
29	Sarah Austin Maley	Stephen Cornelius Maley
		Mary Leslie Austin
30	Adrienne Marie Tambone	Anthony Agrippino Tambone
		Patricia Lee Kiefer

August

8	Joseph Raymond Poti	Joseph Robert Poti
		Martha Edwina Waters
16	Brendan Boynton Meehan	Kevin Boynton Meehan
		Barbara Elaine Boynton
21	Patrick Michael Walsh	Michael John Walsh
		Bridget Margaret Conway
21	Brendan John Walsh	Michael John Walsh
		Bridget Margaret Conway

September

1	Robert Francis Paglia, Jr.	Robert Francis Paglia
		Patricia Anne Morash
8	Lauren Kristina Hashian	John Thomas Hashian
		Suzanne Johnson
11	Andrew Michael Guralnick	Edward Alan Guralnick
		Geri Mina Oren
14	Gretchen Beth Haughney	Joseph Francis Haughney
		Kerry Ellen Collins
20	Jocelyn Marie Croke	John Charles Croke
		Joanne Paladino

October

2	Ellen Margaret Price	Michael Enda Price
		Jean Marie Day
4	Elizabeth Sarah Kausek	James Harold Kausek
		Donna Marie Shields
9	Vanessa Rose Cerra	Ronald Cerra
		Sandra Ann Erbatina
9	Kimberly Dawn Connick	James Edward Connick
		Elaine Louise Woodbury

10	Jennifer Heather Aborn	Frederick Gage Aborn Kathleen Phyllis Todisco
11	Peter Dorso Screnci	Peter Paul Screnci Jeri Roseann Dorso
13	Christopher Daniel Bryant	Joseph David Bryant Deborah Helen McCarthy
18	Trevor Alan Schwartz	Thomas Alan Schwartz Mary Ada Morris
18	Darrell Andrew Walsh	Michael James Walsh Jean Marie Danisiewicz
24	Michael Robert Wein	Richard Stewart Wein Mary Ellen Vople
29	Nicholas George Caruccio	Michael Maximillan Caruccio Cathy Ann Terry
29	Kate Hurley Ricciardone	John Henry Ricciardone Catherine Lucille Hurley

31	Andrew Baker Lingel	Frederick Joseph Lingel Nancy Jean Trefry
November		
1	Elizabeth Grace Zubricki	Stephen Michael Zubricki Rita Marie Maestranzi
8	Joseph Thomas O'Leary	Joseph Thomas O'Leary Marita Bavaro
22	Christopher Joseph Caruso	Ralph Caruso, Jr. Bonnie Louise Gall
23	Jonathan Marshall Mazzarella	Marshall Louis Mazzarella Lynn Ann Williams
December		
14	Ryan Scott Hall	Gary Joseph Hall Patricia Alice Toole

DEATHS

1983 Deaths Reported in 1984

Date	Name	Age
November		
30	William Harry Connors	66
December		
23	Willis P. Burbank	76
January, 1984		
6	Ralph Power	91
9	Peter William Nye	81
10	Albert Ernest Hicks	70
13	Alfreda Roach	68
15	Myron S. Wilson	84
29	Eleanor J. DeCosta	66
31	David Warren Armstrong	30
31	Bertha Mildred James	71
February		
6	Audrey Louise Pasternak	58
12	Eryna Romanchuk	95
20	Marion Frances Lane	90
March		
5	Josephine C. Dudley	82
11	Glenna Winslow Harwood	77
11	Francis Edmund Perry	70
13	Mary M. Gosselin	81
14	Alton E. Lemerise	93
24	Arvilla Mae Jorgensen	84
31	Melinda Catherine Harry	77
April		
2	Chester L. Carter	74
3	Marion W. Gray	85
5	Patricia Ann Johnson	37
6	Ernest Ellsworth Morton	60
11	Benjamin Roy Downs	69
20	Cecil Elliott	75
28	Florence M. Ward	83
30	Kathleen Gertrude Leary	91
May		
4	Sidney Post	82
12	Stanley Paul Brent	61
12	Grant Patrick Epler	18
24	Victor Norman Peterson	69
25	Robert Cole Barcelo	70
26	Edward E. Stier	58
June		
1	Virginia O'Stoposides	99

1	Mary Ellen Peno	71
6	Ruth S. Withee	70
8	Robert Edwin Andrews	43
10	Frances M. Pennucci	87
11	Bertil Allen Franson	74
15	Henry Latorella	70
July		
6	Angus Munroe	78
9	Evelyn Mary Roy	77
17	Ernest Wilkinson	70
19	Mary Brown	72
28	James Joseph Barrett III	57
August		
6	Mark A. Richardson	15
10	Helen C. Prisco	62
11	Ralph M. Stearns	64
24	Frances H. Carpenter	64
29	Lila Velma Beadle	84
September		
2	Margaret Ann Mulherin	89
6	Alice M. Flynn	84
10	Sarah B. Nicholl	86
11	Blanche Cameron Simoneau	73
23	Lillian Julia Frawley	85
24	Edwin George Morton	67
October		
1	Rose Marie Caruso	76
7	Louisa Ethel MacCracken	91
7	Irene R. Patterson	94
9	Edgar W. Eklund	88
9	Nancy Ann O'Hearn	50
9	Douglas Armstrong Weaver	57
17	Lawrence William Merrey	81
18	Earle Raymond Elliott	93
21	Ruth Carver Downs	74
23	William Joseph Simoneau	78
25	Doris Dersch	75
November		
5	Arlene Doris Evans	74
8	Salvatore D'Agostino	71
10	Edward Thomas Reardon	78
17	Kathryn A. Bravoco	78
18	William Gromko	74
19	Mary F. Mintiens	66
21	John Joseph Kelley	84
22	Arno M. Bommer	90
28	Josephine Terruso	83



Lee Fanikos

Town Report Committee (l to r): Seated — Alayne Eastman, Edna Ashton and M. Claire Kline. Standing — Allyce Cogan, Rita Piazza and Maury Badger.

1984 Town Report Committee:

Edna M. Ashton (Chairman), Maury Badger, Alyce Cogan, Alayne Eastman, M. Claire Kline (Ex-officio) and Rita Piazza.

All of us on the Town Report Committee appreciate the help we have received from the Town's officials and committees.

Cover:

Photo courtesy of Albert E. Silvia, Jr.

Picture Credits:

The Lynnfield Villager, Lynnfield-West Peabody Shoppers' News and Lee Fanikos.

Printing:

Wakefield Daily Item
26 Albion St., Wakefield, MA

TOWN OF LYNNFIELD

CIVIC PARTICIPATION QUESTIONNAIRE

Good Government Starts With You

If you are interested in serving on a town committee, please fill out this form and mail to Secretary, Board of Selectmen, Lynnfield, Mass. The filling out of this form in no way commits you nor does it assure appointment. All committee vacancies will be filled by citizens considered most qualified to serve in a particular capacity.

Name _____ Home Telephone _____

Address _____

Interested in what Town Committees _____

Present Business Affiliation and Work _____

Business Experience _____

Education or Special Training _____

Date Appointed	Town Offices Held (In Lynnfield or Elsewhere)	Term Expired
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____

Remarks _____

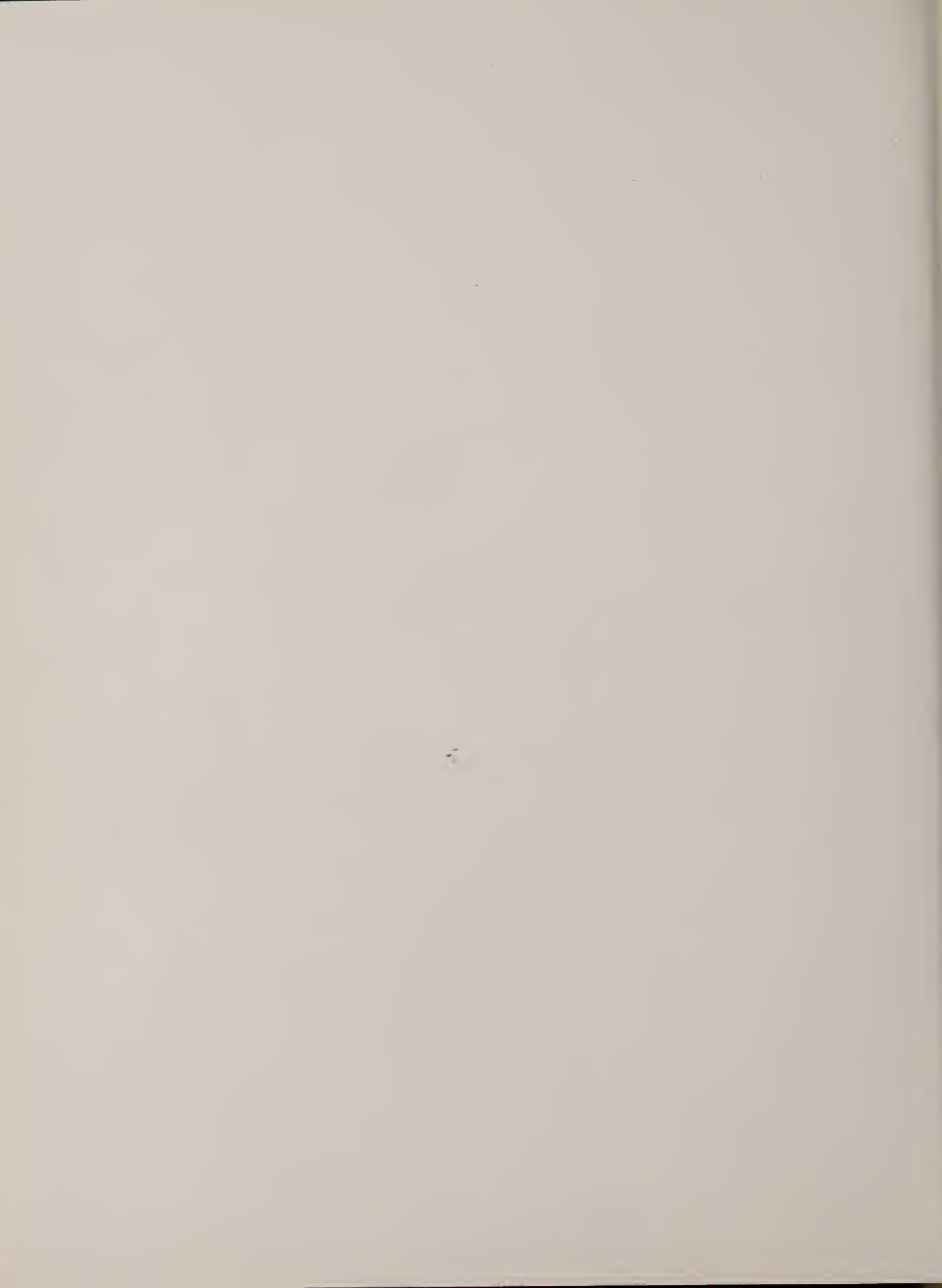
If you wish to keep your Town Report intact, submit this information on a blank sheet of paper.



LYNNFIELD Annual Report 1985



LYNNFIELD PUBLIC LIBRARY
LYNNFIELD, MA 01940-1837



Town of Lynnfield

Essex County

Commonwealth of Massachusetts



annual report

for

the year ending December 31, 1985

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Births	74
Board of Appeals	21
Board of Assessors	14
Board of Health	18
Board of Registrars	25
Board of Selectmen	7
Civil Defense	26
Collector of Taxes	71
Conservation Commission	19
Council on Aging	21
Deaths	78
Dedication	3
Department of Public Works	16
Division of Zoning Enforcement & Inspections	17
Dog Officer	22
Elected Officials	6
Essex County Mosquito Control	19
Finance Committee	9
Fire Department	11
Historical Commission	13
Housing Authority	16
Insurance Advisory Committee	26
Law Department	15
Library Department	22
Lynnfield at a Glance	4
Marriages	72
Memorial Day Parade Committee	26
Memoriam	79
Messiah Lutheran Church	27
Personnel Board	26
Planning Board	24
Police Department	10
School Department	28
Town Accountant	60
Town Election	43
Town Government	5
Town Meetings, Action of	44
Town Report Committee	Inside Back Cover
Veterans' Services	25



Arthur S. Tewksbury, Jr.

IN DEDICATION

Arthur S. Tewksbury, Jr., died Saturday, August 17th at the home he loved, 447 Main St., after a lengthy illness.

Arthur was born in Winthrop on October 15, 1908. A graduate of Northeastern University, he moved to Lynnfield in 1950 with his wife, Florence and their three daughters Sheila, Susan and Judith. It was the kind of Town he wanted to see his family grow in.

He showed his love for Lynnfield from the very beginning when the Town was experiencing its greatest volume of growth and was facing many important decisions for its future.

Arthur served on the Board of Selectmen from 1954-1964 serving as chairman his final year.

He served as chairman of the Fire and Police Building Committee and the Assessment Review Committee. He was a member of the Vocational School Site Committee and in 1976 was first elected as a member of the Board of Assessors and in this year's April election was appointed to a fourth three-year term.

During these years he was also active with the Elks and Boy Scout organizations and a valuable member of Centre Congregational Church as well as pursuing his career of 35-years with Texaco Oil Company and as a real estate appraiser for Francis J. Sullivan Associates.

Arthur is already sorely missed, but his love of life, generosity and devotion to family and the Town of Lynnfield — will remain with us always.

LYNNFIELD AT A GLANCE

Town of Lynnfield, Essex County, Massachusetts

Incorporated: July 3, 1782

Governor: Michael S. Dukakis

Sixth Senatorial District

U.S. Senators: Edward M. Kennedy, D., John Kerry, D.

Sixth Congressional District

U.S. Representative: Nicholas Mavroules

First Essex District

Massachusetts State Senator: Walter J. Boverini

Twenty-Second Middlesex District

Massachusetts State Representative: Richard A. Tisei

Government:	Three member Board of Selectmen. New England Open Town Meeting.		
Location:	12 miles north of Boston, bordered by North Reading on the north and northwest, by Reading on the west, Middleton, Peabody and Lynn on the east, and Saugus and Wakefield on the south.		
Area:	10.22 square miles.		
Elevation of Town Hall:	Approximately 98 feet above mean sea level.		
Population:	11,680		
Tax Rate:	\$18.20. All homes are assessed at 100% fair market value.		
Total Assessed Value:	1985 Real Estate and Personal Property \$474,880,753.00.		
Miles of Roads:	Approximately 76.		
Water:	Two water districts. Lynnfield Center Water District and Lynnfield Water District.		
Sewer:	No Town sewage.		
Electricity:	Reading Municipal Electric and Peabody Municipal Light.		
Gas:	Available to 60% of the Town.		
Recreational Facilities:	Playgrounds, Tennis Courts, Golf Courses, Active Recreation Commission and 40 Active Clubs and Organizations.		
Zoning:	Protection by comprehensive zoning and planning regulations to insure controlled growth of residential and commercial areas.		
Churches:	Assembly of God, Baptist, Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, Episcopal, Lutheran, 2 Roman Catholic and 2 United Church of Christ (Congregational).		
Shopping:	Two Shopping Centers — Colonial at Center Court & Currier Plaza at Post Office Square, which include Apparel Stores - Banks - Barber Shops & Hair Stylists - Hardware Stores - Cleaners - Gift Shops - Grocery Stores - Jewelers - Pharmacies - Restaurants - Real Estate - Travel Agencies - Service Stations and others.		
Registered Voters: As of October, 1985	Precinct 1	4,197	
	Precinct 2	3,028	
		<hr/>	
		7,225	
	Democrats 2,162	Republicans 1,847	Independents 3,216

Dog License:	Due April 1 of each year.
Tax Bills:	Due May 1 and November 1 of each year — 6 months due each time.
Motor Excise:	Due 60 days after receipt.
Committee Meetings: (except Summer schedules)	<p>SELECTMEN meet every Monday at 7:30 p.m. at Town Hall.</p> <p>SCHOOL COMMITTEE meets first and third Monday at Senior High School Library.</p> <p>PLANNING BOARD meets first and third Monday at 7:30 p.m. at Town Hall.</p> <p>FINANCE COMMITTEE meets first Monday at 7:30 p.m. at Town Hall.</p> <p>BOARD OF APPEALS meets first Tuesday at 7:30 p.m. at Town Hall.</p> <p>BOARD OF ASSESSORS meets Monday at 7:00 p.m. at Town Hall.</p> <p>BOARD OF HEALTH meets second and fourth Tuesday at 8:00 p.m. at Town Hall</p> <p>PERSONNEL BOARD meets first Thursday at 7:30 p.m. at Town Hall.</p> <p>CONSERVATION COMMISSION meets first and third Tuesday at 7:30 p.m. at Town Hall.</p> <p>LYNNFIELD HISTORICAL COMMISSION meets fourth Thursday at 2:30 p.m. at Library.</p> <p>RECREATION COMMITTEE meets first Monday at 7:30 p.m. at Town Hall.</p> <p>COUNCIL ON AGING meets second Thursday at 8:00 p.m. at Town Hall.</p> <p>HOUSING AUTHORITY meets first Wednesday at 7:30 p.m. at 600 Ross Drive.</p> <p>BOARD OF LIBRARY TRUSTEES meets first Tuesday at 8:00 p.m. at Library.</p>
Office Hours:	<p>TOWN HALL: Monday - Thursday 8:00 a.m. to 4:30 p.m., Friday 8:00 a.m. to 1:00 p.m.</p> <p>BUILDING INSPECTOR: 8:30 a.m. to 9:30 a.m.</p> <p>SEPTIC SYSTEM INSPECTOR: 8:30 a.m. to 9:30 a.m.</p> <p>GAS INSPECTOR: Monday, Wednesday and Friday 5:00 p.m. to 6:00 p.m.</p> <p>PLUMBING INSPECTOR: Monday, Wednesday and Friday 5:00 p.m. to 6:00 p.m.</p> <p>WIRE INSPECTOR: Tuesday, Wednesday and Friday 4:30 p.m. to 5:30 p.m.</p> <p>SEALER OF WEIGHTS & MEASURES: During office hours.</p> <p>SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT: 8:30 a.m. to 4:30 p.m.</p> <p>LIBRARY: Main Library — Monday - Thursday 9:00 a.m. to 9:00 p.m., Friday and Saturday 9:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m., Sunday, 2:00 p.m. to 5:00 p.m.</p> <p>Closed Saturday and Sunday during school summer vacation.</p> <p>Branch Library — Monday 2:00 p.m. to 5:00 p.m., Wednesday 2:00 p.m. to 5:00 p.m. and 6:00 p.m. to 9:00 p.m., Saturday (September through June) 2:00 p.m. to 5:00 p.m. Friday (July and August) 10:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m.</p>
Town Election:	2nd Monday in April
Town Meetings:	<p>Last Monday in April and Third Monday in October.</p> <p>Special Town Meetings may be called with 200 signatures of registered votes.</p>

TOWN GOVERNMENT

Office	Appointed	Location	Expires
Executive Assistant	Thomas D. Flaherty, Jr.	Town Hall	6/30/86
Town Accountant	Roger H. Gerry	Town Hall	6/30/86
Town Counsel	S. Peter Gorshel	P.O. Box 2195 484 Lowell St., Peabody	6/30/86
Director of Civil Defense	Lawrence E. Austin	21 Heritage Lane	6/30/86
Dog Officer	Charles J. Cavallaro	350 Edgemere Rd.	6/30/86
Assistant Dog Officer	Eileen Cavallaro	350 Edgemere Rd.	6/30/86
Division of Finance & Administrative Services	Thomas D. Flaherty, Jr.	Town Hall	Indefinite
Veterans' Benefit Agent			
Soldiers' Relief Agent			
Veterans' Graves Registration	Kenneth W. Campbell	Town Hall	6/30/86

Director of Division of Public Works	A. David Rodham	Town Hall	Indefinite
Director of Division of Zoning Enforcement and Inspections	John A. Glennon	Town Hall	Indefinite
Sealer of Weights & Measures	Edward J. Michalski	Town Hall	(Civil Service)
Wire Inspector	Steven Furey	Town Hall	Indefinite
Plumbing Inspector	Forrest W. Howard	245 Main St.	(Civil Service)
Gas Inspector	Martin S. Katz	4 Roundy Rd.	6/30/86
Chief of Police	Paul N. Romano	Police Dept.	Indefinite
Lock Up Keeper	Paul N. Romano	Police Dept.	6/30/86
Constables	Charles J. Cavallaro	350 Edgemere Rd.	6/30/86
	David T. Donegan	562 Salem St.	6/30/86
	David H. Janes	Janes & Norman	
		56 Central Ave., Lynn	6/30/86
	Joseph H. Kukas	Janes & Norman	
		56 Central Ave., Lynn	6/30/86
Fire Chief	Paul N. Romano	Fire Department	Indefinite
Animal Inspector	Charles Cavallaro	(appt. by Board of Health)	3/1/86
Finance Committee	M. Claire Kline, Chm.	14 Carpenter Rd.	1988
	Robert L. Ashton	11 E. Huckleberry Rd.	1988
	A. Bruce Badger	636 Main St.	1988
	C. Allen Merritt	4 Glen Dr.	1988
	Fred J. Boling, Jr.	24 Tophet Rd.	1986
	David G. Burns	10 Sparhawk Dr.	1986
	Arnold J. Levin	16 Orchard Lane	1986
	Roger A. Eastman	16 Tophet Rd.	1987
	Philip M. Buchek	7 Olde Town Rd.	1987
	Norman F. Lazarus	40 Wildwood Dr.	1987
	Gayle Richardson	12 Keniston Rd.	1987
Board of Registrars	John Valkevich, Chm.	177 Chestnut St.	3/31/88
	Thomas D. Flaherty, Jr.	Town Hall	Indefinite
	Sander H. Stephen	82 Summer St.	3/31/86
	Charles H. Bowser	27 Merrow Rd.	3/31/87
Board of Health	Henry A. Salem, Chm.	8 Williams Rd.	1986
	Patricia Markarian	12 Winchester Dr.	1987
	Dr. Mayer R. Mintz	22 Heritage Lane	1988
	Edward P. Sirois, M.D. (Health Officer)	18 Wing Rd.	

LIST OF ELECTED TOWN OFFICIALS

Office	Elected	Location	Term Expires
Board of Selectmen	John F. Donegan, Chm.	49 Mansfield Rd.	1986
	Joseph F. Moran	5 Hungtingdon Rd.	1987
	John E. Redman	8 Windsor Rd.	1988
Board of Assessors	Leo M. Flynn	4 Wirthmore Lane	1986
	Peter Pesa, Chm.	2 Homestead Rd.	1987
	Gaetano Festa, Jr.	995 Salem St.	1986
Library Trustees	E. Seavey Bowdoin, Chm.	468 Main St.	1988
	Arthur J. Frawley, Jr.	2 Smith Farm Trail	1986
	John F. Leonard	15 Mitchell Rd.	1987
	Ernestine June Rose	6 Saunders Rd.	1986
	Barbara L. Spear	300 Main St.	1988
Moderator	H. Joseph Maney	5 Wymon Way	1986
Planning Board	Albert R. Stanzione	3 Yorkshire Dr.	1990
	Harold S. Gerard, Chm.	1 Beaver Ave.	1987
	George L. Meltzer	3 Baldwin Lane	1989
	John A. Roberts	463 Lowell St.	1988
	Michael N. Stelman	14 Pocahontas Way	1986

School Committee

Ruth E. Follansbee	3 Lander Rd.	1987
Helen J. Naimon	33 Apple Hill Lane	1985
Barry N. Koslow	29 Apple Hill Lane	1988
Judith Meltzer	3 Baldwin Lane	1986
Carol Suleski, Chm.	19 Apple Hill Lane	1986

Appointed by School Committee:

Superintendent of Schools
Business Manager
Housing Authority

Dr. Sally Dias		
Donald E. Whitehouse		
Joan Gilchrist, Chm.	24 Wing Rd.	1987
Helen C. Healy	508 Ross Dr.	1989
John Vernalia	80 Perry Ave.	2/7/86
	(State Appt.)	
Francis Andrew Walsh	924 Summer St.	1990
Edith Wendt	33 Thomas Rd.	1988



Joseph F. Moran



*John F. Donegan
Chairman*



John E. Redman

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

The Town of Lynnfield has been extremely fortunate through the years in being served by a succession of very capable, energetic, and dedicated Boards of Selectmen. The success of all of these Boards can be traced directly to the quality of their members, and the Town has been fortunate in having outstanding residents of our community willing and able to serve. In

1985 one of these persons, Dave Miller, completed his third term as a Selectmen and retired from the Board. We will miss Dave's strong analytical approach to problems and the leadership he so willingly provided through these past nine years. There never was the slightest question of his deep interest in seeing that Lynnfield remain a desirable Town to live in, one of which we all can be proud. We extend to Dave the sincere thanks of the Town and wish him continued success and happiness.

We are pleased and proud to report that both the fiscal and physical state of the Town are in good order. The constraints of Proposition 2 ½ continue to demand even sounder management of our resources. In reviewing our fiscal position, it is clear to us that the Town continues to enjoy an outstanding return on its investment of tax dollars. Likewise, in reviewing the physical state of the Town, we all can be justly proud of the year's accomplishments.



A Villager Photo

Selectmen honor state champion youth soccer team

To meet the increasing complexity of Town government, and to create stability in its operation, the Town's administrative office was reorganized in 1985. With the resignation of Noel Simpson, former Executive Assistant and Accountant, responsibility for the accounting function was assigned to Roger Gerry, a retired long-time Town employee who has returned on a part-time basis. The Executive Assistant functions were assigned to Tom Flaherty in addition to his duties as Director of Finance and Administration. Both of these Town residents have extensive experience and will bring a high-level of professionalism to the operation of the Town's affairs.

This has been a very busy year for the Town. Along with reorganization of Town Hall, we have computerized the Town's accounting and tax collection systems. This move will lead to more efficient and effective operations as well as providing better service for all Town citizens. We were fortunate this year in that Hurricane Gloria did not turn out to be as severe a storm as originally predicted. Even so, the Town incurred over \$100,000 in costs associated with the storm. We are hopeful that these costs will be reimbursed in part by Federal disaster assistance. Throughout the storm's duration, all Town departments, including the Civil Defense agency headed by Larry Austin, were fully manned and prepared to deal with any situation that might have developed. Their alertness and devotion to duty were a credit to the Town and to the involved Department Head.

The Town will be facing the year 1986 with a poten-

tially significant loss of Federal funds. We also will be receiving less State aid than many other cities and towns. We have forcefully pointed out to our representatives on Beacon and Capital Hills the problems this creates for the Town. However, faced with this reduced financial assistance, we must be ever-more sensitive to the need for strict and strong management and control of the Town's operations and fiscal affairs.

And finally, we once again want to salute our full-time Department Heads who continue to bring credit on themselves and the Town. Likewise, we extend the Town's sincere appreciation to all those skilled and interested citizens who in one way or another have helped the Town through service on a committee, board, or other group. The Town is fortunate that such civic-minded people are available and we benefit greatly from the efforts of this valuable resource.

We are enthusiastic in our view of the future. Working together — Town government and its citizens — we can insure a continuation and even enhancement of the outstanding reputation the Town enjoys and see to it that Lynnfield remains a most desirable place to live.

John F. Donegan, Chairman
Joseph F. Moran
John E. Redman



Dave Miller's Retirement



A Villager Photo

A light moment



Finance Committee: Seated (l. to r.) Gayle Richardson, Norman Lazarus, Claire Kline and David Burns. Standing (l. to r.) Diane Benoit, secretary, Philip Buchek and Robert Ashton. Missing: Bruce Badger, Fred Boling, Roger Eastman, Arnold Levin and Allen Merritt.

FINANCE COMMITTEE

In the course of the calendar year, 1986, the Finance Committee approved the Fiscal '86 budget (passed at April's Town Meeting) and began work on the Fiscal '87 budget which will be presented at the Town Meeting in April '86. Between the two procedures we undertook some changes.

The Town's acquisition and use of a new computer required a great deal of time to make the switch. After several months of tireless effort the new system is nearly in place. We are fortunate to have acquired the services of Thomas D. Flaherty as Executive Assistant and the return of Roger Gerry (from retirement) as Town Accountant. Their expertise and cooperation with the Fincom has been invaluable.

The Finance Committee received two new members, C. Allen Merritt and Bruce A. Badger. Both joined us last fall and have been a most welcome addition.

Again, we note with sadness the sudden passing of long-time Finance Committee member, Marvin Silverstein. His loss, just before last year's Town Meeting was great. We will miss his quiet presence for a long time to come.

In May the Fincom was represented on a special committee to study the upcoming trash contracts. The Town, after the committee devoted most of 1985 to this problem, will have a contract for the future that is viable and favorable to our needs. The cost, nevertheless, will be substantial.

Two other problem areas in the Town budget are the soaring cost of insurance and an increase in the cost

of the pension program — both expenses over which we have little or no control. These problems are being closely examined at this time.

Each year, under the terms of Proposition 2 ½, the flexibility of a Town dollar becomes more and more restrained. Large cities and towns with fiscal woes seem headed for a greater measure of relief from the State while small towns such as Lynnfield must continue to fend for themselves. The day may come when we, too, will have big problems. So far, thanks to the continued vigilance and responsibility of our department heads, committees and boards, we will again meet our commitments for another year. The Finance Committee is grateful for their cooperation.

M. Claire Kline, Chairman
 Roger A. Eastman, Vice-Chairman
 Robert L. Ashton
 A. Bruce Badger
 Fred J. Boling, Jr.
 Philip M. Buchek
 David G. Burns
 Norman F. Lazarus
 Arnold J. Levin
 C. Allen Merritt
 Gayle Richardson
 Diane A. Benoit, Secretary



*Chief Paul N. Romano
 Police Department*

POLICE DEPARTMENT

At the close of 1985 the Department is operating short three patrolmen due to the transfers of Officers Coppinger and Reddy and the resignation of Officer Suckley. At the close of the year, the Board of Selectmen appointed Mark G. Spencer and Kenneth E. Savage to the Department.

The Department is in the process of ordering and installing our new BAPERN system which was voted by Town Meeting. This new system will greatly enhance our communications capabilities and also improve the safety of our patrolmen with its sophisticated emergency signaling abilities. The new radio control console will enable the department to communicate with all other Town agencies that are radio equipped and to coordinate these communications during any emergency. I would like to point out that the Board of Selectmen and the Finance Committee deserve recognition for their work in the acquisition of this new radio system, a process that took several years to complete.

I wish to thank all other Town Departments and Committees for their continued cooperation and assistance.

Paul N. Romano
Chief of Police

ROSTER

CHIEF OF POLICE

Paul N. Romano

CAPTAIN

Stephen L. Garland

SERGEANTS

Paul A. Madden	Edward G. Cleary
Joseph A. Dunn	Douglas O. Coonrod

PATROLMEN

Hartley Boudreau	John E. Conley
John A. McGonnell	Leonard F. Rothwell
David R. O'Hara	Anthony P. Giannetti
Gordon F. Pepper	David L. Mayerson
David T. Donegan	Vincent J. Macchia, Jr.
Charles Peabody	Richard M. Lamusta

SPECIAL OFFICERS

Albert J. Caproni	Mark G. Spencer
Denis Bourque	

ADMINISTRATIVE CLERK

Robert L. Weiner

CIVILIAN DISPATCHERS

Maura P. O'Brien	Margaret Cassidy
Carol A. Bibbo	Kenneth Savage
Thomas Brown	

MATRONS

Carol A. Bibbo

Carol Kilroy

Maura P. O'Brien

SCHOOL TRAFFIC SUPERVISORS

Doris Gaythwaite

Charlotte Peterson

Evelyn Gardner

Carol Kilroy

Eunice Carter

Ann Topping

TOTAL COMPLAINTS RECEIVED — 6,689

CHARGES FILED BY ARREST OR WARRANT

Breaking and entering	5
Capias/warrant arrest	207
Possession of a controlled substance	16
Possession of burglarious implements	5
Receiving stolen property	4
Disorderly conduct	8
Trespassing after notice	2
Larceny	7
Larceny of motor vehicle	7
Assault and battery on a police officer	3
Assault and battery	1
Possession of a dangerous weapon	3
Possession of an infernal machine	1
Malicious damage to personal property	5
Using a motor vehicle without authority	2
Leaving the scene of an accident	1
Operating a motor vehicle so as to endanger	8
Operating under the influence	
of alcoholic beverages	52
Operating after revocation of license	8
Operating after suspension of license	13
Other motor vehicle violations	146
Providing false name and address	1
Possession of an altered license	1
Breaking and entering a motor vehicle	3
Threats to kill	1
Minor transporting an alcoholic beverage	4
Larceny by check	2
Runaway	1
Possession of fireworks	1
Illegal possession of a firearm	1
Forgery/uttering	1

TOTAL CHARGES FILED BY ARREST AND WARRANTS

520

OTHER ACTIVITIES

Accidents	537
Ambulance cases	279
Auto thefts	63
Breaks and attempts	78
Burglar alarms answered	1,046
Court appearances	638
Fire alarms answered	158
Persons taken into protective custody	82

MONIES RETURNED TO THE TOWN BY THE DEPARTMENT:

Ambulance receipts	\$22,376.11
Court receipts	102,425.00



New Fire Dept. pump at South Station

FIRE DEPARTMENT

The Department placed into service two new squads and two new engines during 1985. The new engines greatly enhance our fire attack capability by replacing two pumpers that were both over twenty years old. The new Engine One, a 1500 GPM pumper built by Emergency One and Mack Trucks, has an on board foam system that gives us the ability to apply large quantities of foam to incidents involving flammable/hazardous liquids, an ability that we have not had before. Both new engines represent state of the art specifications and should give the Town many years of service.

Members of the Department again donated their own time and skills to improve the Department's physical plant by painting the entire apparatus floor area at Headquarters.

The Department Mechanic, Allan Burnham, completed a complete rebuilding of the aerial ladder device on Ladder One, and saved the Town a considerable amount of money by completing the job "in-house." In addition, Mechanic Burnham modified Squad One by installing a pump and tank unit for use on small fires.

The Department continued its comprehensive training program, conducting over 60 hours of firefighting drills. In addition, the Department instituted a physical conditioning class available for all firefighters which has been quite successful.

A visit from Hurricane Gloria kept the Department

busy with over 60 calls handled during the storm period with all available apparatus being used for simultaneous calls at several times. Though the storm did not live up to its predictions, the amount of damage caused was significant.

The Department wishes to thank DPW Director Rodham for his support and assistance and would like to thank all other Town agencies for their cooperation.

I would like to remind residents that Fire Prevention is everybody's concern and urge that they make their homes safe from fire. Probably the single most important step that could be taken is to install smoke detectors if you have not already done so, and to make sure that your presently installed smoke detectors are properly maintained with fresh batteries.

SMOKE DETECTORS SAVE LIVES

Paul N. Romano
Chief of Department

ROSTER

*Romano, Paul N. Chief of Department
Murray, Rev. Robin G. Chaplain

PERMANENT FIREFIGHTERS

*Lennon, Francis J. Deputy Chief
*MacKendrick, Robert P. Captain
*Henderson, Robert J. Civil Defense
Burnham, Allan W. Mechanic/Fire Alarm Supt.
*Allison, Steven C.

CALL FIREFIGHTERS

COMPANY 1 (HEADQUARTERS)

Richardson, Dana S. Captain
Burham, Kenneth H. Lieutenant
*Hall, Harold G. Lieutenant

COMPANY 2 (SOUTH)

*Lingel, F. Joseph Captain
Procurot, Jon A. Lieutenant

PRIVATEES

*Conley, John E.	Anzuoni, John F.
*Davis, Carl W.	Bartlett, Philip C.
DiOrio, Thomas M.	Bourque, Denis
*Furey, Steven W.	Carter, Kenneth R.
Kilroy, Arthur W.	Hammerbeck, Keith A.
McMahon, Stephen M.	*Kline, James M.
Otis, Gordon A.	MacDonald, Alan R.
*McGonnell, John A.	McGonnell, Richard P.
Robey, Keith E.	Melanson, Alan C.
*Vangelder, James	Pyburn, Gregory S.
*Walsh, John H.	*Spencer, Mark G.

SUBSTITUTES

Coukos, Harry C.	Robinson, John C.
DiOrio, Kim M.	Alexander, James S.
Finos, William R.	Gage, Wesley A.
Gauvreau, Keith E.	McGonnell, Joseph A.
Hall, James K.	Shechtman, I. Stanley
*Corbett, Paul F. (Military Leave)	

(*Denotes Registered Emergency Medical Technician.)

FIRE PREVENTION

693 burning permits	110 fire prevention
13 oil burner permits	inspections
13 blasting permits	348 fire alarm inspections
4 flammable gas permits	45 oil burner inspections
3 model rocket permits	5 flammable gas
2 gunpowder permits	inspections
728 total permits issued	508 total inspections

APPARATUS

Engine 1 — 1985 Mack pumper
 Engine 2 — 1976 Mack pumper
 Engine 3 — 1960 FWD pumper
 Engine 4 — 1985 Ford pumper
 Engine 5 — 1962 Mack pumper
 Engine 6 — 1965 Ford pumper
 Ladder 1 — 1956 American-La France
 Squad 1 — 1984 Chevrolet
 Squad 2 — 1984 Chevrolet
 Car 2 — 1983 Chevrolet
 Boat — 1974 Boston Whaler
 Antique Chemical — 1914 Model-T
 Antique Engine — 1936 Maxim

ANNUAL REPORT FOR 1985

During the year 1985, the Lynnfield Fire Department responded to a total of 868 alarms, as follows:

Box alarms	242	Brush/outside fires	102
Still alarms	626	Fires in buildings	76
Total alarms	868	All other fires	161
		False alarms	35
		Other emergencies	494

FIRES

Brush fires	79
Vehicle fires	56
Mutual aids	32
Stove fires	26
Outside fires	23
Lightning strikes	22
Burning complaints	18
Smoke Invest.	17
Arcing wires	13
Electrical fires	11
Dumpster fires	8
Chimney fires	6

EMERGENCIES

Medical aids	141
Alarm malfunctions	69
Auto accidents	61
Wires down	43
Lockouts	41
False alarms	35
Accidental alarms	31
Service calls	18
Investigation	17
Broken water pipes	14
Assist occupant	8
Tree on house	7

Oil burner fires	5	Gas leaks	5
Dump fires	4	Gas odors	5
Appliance fires	4	Lock ins	5
Smoke in building	3	Steam for smoke	5
House fires	3	Gas spill	4
Transformers	2	Chemical spill	3
Rubbish fires	2	Needless	3
Kitchen fires	1	Good intent calls	2
Partition fire	1	Assist police	2
Gas grill fire	1	Generator (life support)	2
Lawn mower fire	1	Water flow alarm	1
Shed fire	1	Bomb scare	1
		Animal rescue	1
		Water rescue	1
		Rescue	1
		Rope rescue	1
		Washdown	1
		Burner malfunction	1
Total Fires	339	Total Emergencies	529

COMPARISON OF ALARM TOTAL WITH PREVIOUS YEARS

1985 total	868
1984 —	958
1983 —	816
1982 —	1,004
1981 —	931
1980 —	954
1979 —	1,001

A violent electrical storm caused havoc in Lynnfield on July 10, 1985. Firefighters received 30 calls in a matter of minutes which included 20 direct lightning hits and resulted in two fires.



The opening Concert on the Common



St. Paul's Episcopal Church groundbreaking

HISTORICAL COMMISSION

The Lynnfield Historical Commission was saddened this year by the death of one of its members — Mr. Worten Hathaway. With his military and academic background and historical perspective, he brought many creative and constructive suggestions to the Commission. The Commission also regretted that Mrs. Celeste Devaney did not choose to be appointed for another three years. She had served well as chairman with mature judgement and good organizational abilities.

The Commission welcomed Mr. Maurice Twomey as its new member. He has assumed the responsibility for planning and directing the preparation of inventories. Many inventories of houses built before 1850 have been completed, but the Massachusetts Historical Commission has now requested inventories of houses built before 1924.

The Commission was represented at a meeting of local commissions initiated and hosted by the Reading Historical Commission. It was pointed out by one of the Reading speakers that the law has been modified to allow multiple applications for the National Register of Historic Places to be made in one single application. The towns of Reading, Wakefield and others have paid for outside personnel to do their inventories on the matching fund basis. The members of the Commission in Lynnfield have done their own inventories at no cost to the Town. The Commission is fortunate to have Mrs. Beatrice Dalton whose skill in researching the primary sources of deeds and will at the Salem Registry has resulted in accuracy in the early history of the houses in more depth than is required by the State. Mr. Rourke continues the stories of the houses in the twentieth century and brings the houses to life with his unusual memory for names and events.

The Commission has cooperated with Mr. Flaherty in his efforts to make more efficient use of the space in the Town Hall by accepting many old Town Reports and the steel filing cabinet from the 1892 Town Hall, which occupied good usable space in the Town Clerk's

Office. It is developing plans to restore and protect the cabinet of weights and measures which is in a closet in the Town Hall.

The Commission works closely with Mr. Warren Falls, Librarian for the Historical Society in their combined concern for preserving the history of Lynnfield and making it accessible.

The Commission meets at 4:00 p.m. the fourth Wednesday of the month in the Green Room at the main Library. Any interested person is welcome to attend.

Shirley T. Northrup, Chairman
Beatrice S. Dalton, Secretary
Robert C. Rourke
Maurice Twomey
Worten Hathaway (Deceased)
Celeste Devaney (Term ended July 1)



Winter Splash. Ducks at Pillings Pond.



Board of Assessors. Seated — Left to right: Guy Festa, Leo M. Flynn (Chairman) and Peter Pesa.

BOARD OF ASSESSORS

Total Amount to be Raised	\$ 11,918,905.05
Estimated Receipts and Revenue from Other Sources	<u>3,619,394.09</u>
Net Amount to be Raised by Taxation	\$ 8,299,510.96
Real Property Valuation	\$465,012,844.00
Personal Property Valuation	<u>6,550,279.00</u>
Total Assessed Real Estate and Personal Property Valuation ...	\$471,563,123.00

FISCAL 1985 TAX RATE: \$17.60

Real Estate Property Tax	\$ 8,184,222.45
Personal Property Tax	<u>115,288.51</u>
Total Taxes Levied on Property ..	\$ 8,299,510.96

Abatements Issued in Fiscal 1985

Fiscal 1985 Exemptions on Real Estate	\$ 75,403.28
Fiscal 1984 Exemptions on Real Estate in 1985	9,615.66
Fiscal 1985 Real Estate Abatements	127,407.00
Fiscal 1984 Real Estate Abatements in 1985	33,583.51
Fiscal 1983 Real Estate Abatements in 1985	743.40
Fiscal 1985 Personal Property Abatements	<u>462.00</u>
	\$ 247,214.85

LYNNFIELD WATER DISTRICT

Total Amount to be Raised	\$ 312,378.48
Estimated Receipts and Revenue from Other Sources	<u>224,684.00</u>
Net Amount to be Raised by Taxation	\$ 87,694.48



A Villager Photo

Clerks of Assessor's Office (l to r): Connie Flanagan and Dodie Strout

Real Property Valuation	\$147,430,500.00
Personal Property Valuation	<u>3,766,875.00</u>
Total Assessed Real Estate and Personal Property Valuation ...	\$151,197,375.00

FISCAL 1985 TAX RATE: \$.58

Real Estate Property Tax	\$ 85,509.69
Personal Property Tax	<u>2,184.79</u>
Total Taxes Levied on Property ..	\$ 87,694.48

Abatements issued in Fiscal 1985

Fiscal 1985 Real Estate Abatements	\$ 1,547.55
Fiscal 1984 Real Estate Abatements in 1985	876.60
Fiscal 1985 Personal Property Abatements	<u>8.84</u>
	\$ 2,432.99

LYNNFIELD CENTER WATER DISTRICT

Total Amount to be Raised	\$ 479,198.65
Estimated Receipts and Revenue from Other Sources	<u>329,300.00</u>
Net Amount to be Raised by Taxation	\$ 149,898.65
Real Property Valuation	\$309,642,800.00
Personal Property Valuation	<u>2,646,060.00</u>
Total Assessed Real Estate and Personal Property Valuation ...	\$312,288,860.00

FISCAL 1985 TAX RATE: \$.48

Real Estate Property Tax	\$ 148,628.56
Personal Property Tax	<u>1,270.09</u>
Total Taxes Levied on Property	\$ 149,898.65

Abatements Issued in Fiscal 1985

Fiscal 1985 Real Estate Abatements	\$ 1,801.70
---	-------------

Fiscal 1985 Personal Property Abatements	2.16
Fiscal 1984 in Fiscal 1985 Real Estate Abatements	704.10
	<u>\$ 2,507.96</u>

MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE COMMITMENTS

Levy of 1984 in 1985	\$ 13,838.44
Levy of 1985 in 1985	760,447.96
	<u>\$ 774,286.40</u>

Motor Vehicle Excise Abatements

Levy of 1981 in 1985	\$ 61.89
Levy of 1983 in 1985	495.35
Levy of 1984 in 1985	4,223.31
Levy of 1985 in 1985	59,908.85
	<u>\$ 64,689.40</u>

The Board of Assessors was saddened by the loss of Arthur S. Tewksbury, Jr., senior member of the Board, who passed away on 8/17/85. Arthur brought to the Board many years of dedicated service to the Town of Lynnfield in the various positions he held. Arthur's knowledge of the Town and his willingness to serve the community was constantly relied upon by fellow board members during his tenure in office. We will truly miss "Ba."

Mr. Guy Festa, Assistant Area Supervisor of Projects with the Massachusetts Department of Public Works, Right of Way Bureau, was unanimously appointed as the new assessor at a joint meeting of the Selectmen and Assessors.

The Board has started preliminary groundwork to implement a RE-EVALUATION UPDATE PROGRAM which must be implemented in the next fiscal year in compliance with State Mandate.

We wish to take this opportunity to thank the Townspeople for their cooperation and assistance in this endeavor.

Leo M. Flynn, Chairman
 Peter Pesa
 Guy Festa

LAW DEPARTMENT

The theme of "preventative law" emphasized each year in this report to the Town has again served the Town well. However, its importance continues to grow with the recently well-publicized crisis in insurance cost and availability. It seems inevitable that the Town will be forced to assume an ever increasing portion of the exposure to liability for the acts of its agent in providing services to its citizens. This makes it correspondingly more important that Town officials, participating citizens and agents confer with me prior to taking any action on behalf of the Town which is in the least unusual or cause for concern.

This practice has in the past, and will in the future, significantly reduce the number of claims against the Town and the cost of defending them. However, it must be recognized that in a society which continually grows more litigious, there will be an increase in claims and the resulting direct expense to the Town.

The Broad Meadows litigation continued through this past year in the form of an appeal by the Town's adversary which, after briefing, was argued January 7, 1986 before the Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts. The cooperation of the Town's citizens, employees and officers continues to be excellent and deeply appreciated.

S. Peter Gorshel
 Town Counsel of Lynnfield



19th annual 3.8 mi. Couple Club's Road Race

Roger Gerry achieves the shortest retirement in Lynnfield history, as he returns to Town service, after a little over four-years, as Town Accountant. The word from the Board of Selectmen is 'stability.'



Hurricane Gloria

HOUSING AUTHORITY

As the Lynnfield Housing Authority completes its twelfth year of operation, we look toward establishing a residence for eight handicapped adults. This proposed housing will be built in conjunction with the Lynn Area Office of the Department of Mental Health which serves Lynn, Lynnfield, Nahant, Saugus and Swampscott.

In June the Executive Office of Communities and Development (EOCD) awarded the Authority a contract of Financial Assistance for \$240,000 for Chapter 689-1 (CO) Handicapped Housing.

A Designer Selection Committee, made up of Lynnfield professionals, interviewed five finalists, out of thirteen applicants, for the proposed housing. The firm of Conover, Elton and Associates of Boston was the top-ranked finalist for the position of designer/architect. The contract was signed in October.

At their November 12 meeting, the Board of Selectmen unanimously voted to allow the Housing Authority to proceed with a feasibility study of a parcel of town-owned land located at 433 Essex Street. Conover, Elton and Associates with the assistance of concerned town boards will ascertain if it will be appropriate to build the proposed housing.

During the summer, in conjunction with Tufts University Department of Urban and Environmental Policy, EOCD sponsored a formal training program for all Massachusetts housing authority commissioners. The program was aimed at increasing the board members effectiveness. Each member of Lynnfield Housing Authority attended a two and one-half day session. These sessions will be followed-up by a one-day session in January or February of 1986.

The Colonial Gardens Tenants Association has had the usual busy schedule. The annual Mini-Fair in November was a social as well as financial success. The monthly dinners culminated with a delectable Christmas Brunch. Our congratulations to all who work so hard to make each affair so enjoyable.

The members of the Housing Authority Board would like to thank the officials and residents of Lynnfield for their continued interest, cooperation and support.

Joan E. Gilchrist, Chairman
Helen C. Healy
John L. Vernalia
Francis A. Walsh
Edith C. Wendt

The 26 percent voter turnout for the annual Town Election was the best since 1982 when 29 percent of the voters decided a three-way race for Selectman and a Planning Board contest.



A. David Rodham
Director, D.P.W.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

The Department of Public Works had a very active road construction schedule:

Location	Cost	Applied to the State for Reimbursement*
Brook Drive	\$ 7,800.00	
Hart Road	\$ 14,890.00	
Juniper Road	\$ 13,500.00	
Candlewood Road	\$ 6,450.00	
Summer Street (Timberhill to Rockwood)	\$ 21,200.00	
Arlington Street (Junction Howard Avenue)	\$ 6,650.00	
Wing Road	\$ 19,800.00	
Strout Avenue	\$ 2,700.00	
Upper Chestnut Street	\$ 19,900.00	
Longbow Circle	\$ 13,900.00	
Totals:	\$126,790.00	\$70,385.20*
Net Cost to Town:		\$56,404.80

We also resurfaced sidewalks on Summer Street, from Rockwood to Nottingham, Daventry Court and on Summer Street in front of the Post Office. We reconstructed 54 catch basins and have increased our infra red patching and crack sealing efforts to lengthen the road life and put off expensive resurfacing and reconstructions.

Hurricane Gloria struck on September 27, 1985 and

did extensive damage to the Town uprooting over 57 street trees plus many more in our parks and school grounds. The high winds also damaged many trees breaking limbs and splitting trunks. We worked from September through the end of the year to clean up the damage and have applied for \$144,000 in Federal Funding, of which we expect to receive 87 ½ % or \$126,000.

The garage that was donated to the department, and moved here in late December 1984, was put on its new foundation and is now serving the town well.

The winter months of 1984-1985 was one of the easiest in years with only 47" of snow falling, which is about 30% less than normal and we hope this trend continues. November was relatively quiet with temperatures averaging near normal and snowfall averaging less than normal. December averaged much warmer than normal with record high temperatures late in the month. In contrast, January brought persistent cold and dry weather to the area. Snowfall totals averaged 1 to 3 inches in Southern New England. The first ten days of February were cold and snowy and a coastal storm on the 5th and 6th of the month left up to 13 inches of snow in our area.

Snowfall Statistics

Location:	84-85	10 yr.	Days	Days	Days
	Total	Mean	1" or	3" or	6" or
	Snow	Snow	Less	Less	Less
Lynnfield	46.8"	64.2"	16	8	1

Greatest
Snowstorm
Amount/Date
13" Feb. 5 & 6

Lessor Park was completed with trees donated by Townscape, Inc., according to a design donated by Susan Raslavicus. The Park was formally dedicated at a ceremony on December 3, 1985.

I would like to thank all the citizens of the Town for their cooperation; Town Boards and particularly members of the Department of Public Works whose pride and extra effort on behalf of the Town of Lynnfield is greatly appreciated by me.

A. David Rodham, Director
Department of Public Works



Al Caproni — Assistant Director, D.P.W.



A Villager Photo

Donna M. Connor, Secretary for the Dept. of Public Works



Division of Zoning Enforcement and Inspections.
Seated — Mary McGlaufflin (Secretary). Standing —
Left to right: Anthony Coletta (Assistant Director) and
John Glennon (Director).

**DIVISION OF ZONING ENFORCEMENT
& INSPECTIONS**

The high level of quality home construction continued in Lynnfield with 24 new homes built at an average permit valuation of \$253,000.00

With the easy access to two major highways, Lynnfield continues to be a popular area for the construction of office buildings.

Building Permits	No.	Evaluation
New Homes	24	\$ 3,401,898.00
Remodel & Repair	171	1,773,615.00
Pools	21	165,600.00

Tool & Garden	25	31,272.00
Demolish	5	31,850.00
Signs	4	3,000.00
Commercial	13	3,523,350.00
Energy Conservation	16	25,192.00
Renewals	8	
	287	\$8,955,777.00



Inspection Department — Left to right: Steve Fury, Wire Inspector; Martin Katz, Gas Inspector; and Forrest Howard, Plumbing Inspector.

The year 1985 saw the completion of the Johnson Control facilities on Salem Street, a newly completed and occupied office condominium at Lynnfield Woods on Broadway, the occupancy of a new office building at Post Office Square, two new mini storage buildings on Broadway, remodeling of the Wakefield Savings Bank at Centre Court, the installation of a new depository at Lynn Five Cents Savings Bank on Salem Street, and a canopy and new storage tanks at the Service Station at Post Office Square.

There were 81 permits issued for septic systems; 22 for new installations, 47 repairs and 12 renewals. A picture is taken for future reference upon completions and an as-built plan of each new system is filed with the Board of Health by the design engineer. When replacing subsurface disposal systems, every effort is made with the support of the Board of Health, to meet today's standard with regard to longevity and safety of the public and protection of our water supply.

There were 225 wiring permits issued by Wire Inspector Steven Furey. Plumbing Inspector Forrest Howard issued 131 plumbing permits and Gas Inspector Martin Katz issued 73 gas permits. Equipment at 8 business establishments were checked and sealed by Sealer of Weights and Measures Edward Michalski.

The Department continues to be self-supporting, with an income of \$56,373.00.

John A. Glennon, Director
Anthony Coletta, Assistant
Mary McGlaufflin, Secretary



Board of Health. Seated — Left to right: Mary McGlaufflin (Adm. Assistant), Patricia Markarian, Henry Salem (Chairman) and May Mintz, M.D.

BOARD OF HEALTH

The Board of Health continues to meet regularly twice a month on the second and fourth Tuesdays at 7:30 p.m. in the Board of Health office on the first floor of Town Hall. All meetings are open to the public and your attendance is welcome and cordially invited. The Board also holds special meetings when necessary and these are posted on the Town Hall bulletin board and announced through local newspapers.

The major areas of concern continue to be the proper maintenance and construction of individual septic systems, the safeguarding and monitoring of our water supply and the continual monitoring of all establishments preparing, selling and serving food. There is constant liaison with the State Department of Public Health on many matters including communicable diseases, immunological clinics, licensing of animals, discharge of responsibilities in the regulation of subdivision and individual building lots. There is also continuous contact with school health personnel.

The Board annually conducts a clinic for the administration of influenza and pneumococcal vaccines for senior citizens of our community which is well attended.

Henry A. Salem, Chairman
Mayer R. Mintz, M.D.
Patricia A. Markarian
Edward P. Sirois, M.D. Health Officer
Mary A. McGlaufflin, Administrative Assistant

Fifteen candidates filed nomination papers for nine positions in the Town elections — 1975.



A Villager Photo

New Fire Truck to be housed at South Station

ESSEX COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT

Due to the "general lack" of "Spring brood," and "freshwater" species of mosquitoes, the total number of acres larvicided was down considerably from 1984, and the majority of larviciding in 1985 was done on salt marsh sites. Adulticiding or roadside spraying didn't start until June 17th, the latest starting date in seventeen (17) years. Unfortunately, this trend reversed itself later in the season due to back-to-back hatches of unusually high numbers of our number one pest, *Aedes sollicitans* — (salt marsh mosquitoes). For this reason, roadside spraying continued to the first week of October, the latest in several years.

1985 has been a year of accomplishment for "mosquito control" in Essex County. We have achieved our goal in obtaining a U.S. Army Corp of Engineers permit to do "Open Marsh Water Manager" — (O.M.W.M.). This is the first step of a long range approach toward greatly reducing salt marsh mosquitoes. In studies conducted on the salt marsh in Essex County, "O.M.W.M." has been shown to be 97% effective and environmentally sound. In Fiscal "85" we requested and received a \$30,000.00 increase; only \$8,700.00 of this came from our twenty-two (22) member communities. We were successful in securing the balance of \$21,300.00 from the "State General Fund." This increase does not by any means put an end to our "Fiscal" problems, but this is a positive step in the right direction and hopefully signals an end to six years of frozen budgets.

As we begin a new year we look forward to serving you with a renewed vigor.

Total Regional Efforts By This Project in 1985 as Follows:

- Larviciding for a total of four hundred and fifty-four acres (454)
- Spray days two hundred and thirty-five (235)
- Upland totals (machine) sixty-four hundred and eighty-one feet (6,481)
- Brushing & cleaning of streams etc., five thousand two hundred and eighty-one feet (5,281)
- Total water management maint.: thirty-five thousand nine hundred and sixty-one feet (35,961)

Greenhead traps (member communities): four hundred fifty-two (452) — (note four (4) vandalized).

(Installed, Removed, Stored, and Repaired.)

Norman R. Dobson
Superintendent



Conservation Committee. Seated — Left to right: Joseph Dalton (Chairman), John Roberts and Irving Kane (Vice Chairman). Standing — Left to right: Robert Ilgenfritz and Manton Spear. Missing from picture are members, Peter Beckwith, John Bartlett and Harold Kress.

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

The Conservation Commission's past year was filled with various tasks all of which relate to the goals of conservation in a labyrinth of ways. We welcomed two new full time members and an alternate member to the Commission. Bob Ilgenfritz, former Chairman whose return is sincerely welcomed, and Peter Beckwith, whose contributions are deeply appreciated, are full time while Manny Spear, whose perception has impressed the Commission, is our new alternate member.

The Commission's duty is to act as a quasi-judicial board approving work or construction that occurs in the wetland areas, and to act as a catalyst in providing information on environmental affairs and natural resources. Wetlands are nature's filtering agent that removes impurities from surface water, the areas adjacent to the wetlands are important to flood control, and are important in Lynnfield because of the precarious location of our well fields near Main Street.

FIVE YEARS AGO. The Department of Public Works began making it's own street signs after receiving a sign making machine through federal funds.

The Commission's statutory role in town government is to enforce the Wetlands Protection Act. General Laws Chapter 131, Section 40, protects the wetlands as a natural resource if bordering on a creek, river, stream, pond, brook or lake. Any alteration, caused by construction or similar work in an area containing resources protected by the Act has a serious environmental effect in Lynnfield. It affects the water supply, the groundwater supply, flood control, storm damage. Approval of any work in such areas by the Conservation Commission is contingent on the fact that the work contributes to the protection of the interests protected by the Wetlands Protection Act. Such approval comes before the Commission by the applicant's filing of a "Notice of Intent." This advises the Commission what the resident wishes to do, and provides a measure of control insuring that the wetlands are not destroyed. In 1985 the Commission held hearings, site visits, issued orders in twenty individual cases, some of which took four and five meetings, and we currently have one appeal pending at the State level.

In the environmental information areas we updated the Conservation/Recreation Maps so that Lynnfield residents will have a better idea of some of conservation recreation areas. Most people are unaware that the Commission acts as the landlord for many beautiful and spacious areas of town land all of which are available to the public. The areas are: Beaver Dam Brook in the center of town; Bow Ridge in South Lynnfield off Ledge Road; Golden Meadow in the Broad Meadows area; Partridge Island off Main Street and extending into Reedy Meadow; Bennett Keenan Area bordering the Ipswich River and the Town of North Reading; the Pine Hill Lot with access from Littledale Road; and additionally smaller parcels located throughout the town. We welcome you to make use of them.

This year we initiated an Open Space and Recreational Plan Review to be used as a planning device. Commissioner Robert Ilgenfritz has worked extremely hard in the study and development of a Household Hazardous Waste Collection. Many residents have no idea what to do with crankcase oil and other material of a toxic nature. Thanks to Bob we are attempting to fill this void.

A specific problem that we addressed this year was the protection of the well fields. On Main Street the catch basins previously carried rain water and other liquids, that by circumstances drain from the streets in the vast area bordering the Beaver Dam Brook, directly into the area of the Lynnfield Center Water District's wellfields. Unfortunately crankcase oil, cleaning solvents and other undesirable wastes could possibly find its way to the wellfields. The Groundwater Protection Committee, funded and supervised by the Conservation Commission, in collaboration with the Center Water District, the Public Works and the Selectmen, designed and installed a pipeline which carries this fluid outside the boundaries of the wellfields.

The Lynnfield Conservation Commission is deeply aware of a fateful dichotomy. Lynnfield's quaintness, beauty, and desirability which caused us to choose the

Town as home can also be the source of its downfall. A town which in the north disposes of sewage by septic systems and whose water source is from water wells, yet has exceptionally high land values, and the remaining property values continue to escalate, creates an enormous demand for buildable lots and a natural desire to utilize every foot of available vacant land even if it has serious wetland problems. Residents of modest homes discover their extra lots, which used to be a marsh or a vacant field, are the best investment they ever made, better than any stock and naturally wish to capitalize their good fortune by selling. The lots that come before us are on the cutting edge. The Commission's duty is to maintain a balance between well deserved individual financial desires and the equally important environmental concerns of all Lynnfield. May we do it well.

Joseph F. Dalton, Chairman
Irving E. Kane, Vice Chairman
John A. Roberts
Peter L. Beckwith, Sr.
John W. Bartlett
Harold W. Kress
Robert W. Ilgenfritz
Manton P. Spear, Alternate



Caners at the Senior Citizens Center

COUNCIL ON AGING

The director of Senior Citizen Activities continues to serve an ever-growing number of older residents which fortifies the Council's decision to open the office as a proper step to have taken. Any resident 60 years of age and older with a question or problem is asked to call 592-3745 Monday through Friday between 10 a.m. and 2 p.m.

Although the director acting on behalf of the Council on Aging has plans to better utilize the space available at the Senior Center, financial restraints have made many of these programs impossible to initiate. The Council is hopeful that a Friendly Visitor Program will soon become a reality. This is an undertaking that will not require money — just understanding volunteers. It will fill a great need among our older residents. Please step forward.

The most pressing need at this time for senior citizens is housing. The Council strongly urges the Board of Selectmen to immediately appoint a Task Force to research this matter as recommended by Dr. Robert Weiss.

Members of the Council are disappointed that the van is not already on the road and in an attempt to expedite this, a Friends of the Van Fund has been formed with Mr. Joseph Pelletier as its chairman. Anyone, regardless of age, wishing to become a member of Friends of either the Van Fund or of Senior Citizens is asked to please call the office and indicate their interest.

Whatever progress that has been made this past year on behalf of our elder citizens would not have taken place without the cooperation of Lynnfield town officials and department heads, the Knights of Columbus organization and most of all the Essex County Extension Service for providing the instructors for the limited programs we have been able to offer — again due to limited funds.

- Annah L. Ganley, Chairman and
G.L.S.S. Board Member
- Herbert Watt, Vice Chairman and
G.L.S.S. Board Member
- Gail Atherton, Budget Director
- Norman Peterson, Housing Authority
Liason
- Donna MacDonald, Correspondent to
G.L.S.S. Newsletter

FIVE YEARS AGO. Faced with a possible \$5 tax hike, the Board of Selectmen voted to set their own "tax cap" on spending, setting a \$7 million limit on the amount to be raised from the tax levy for fiscal 1981.



Board of Appeals. Seated — Left to right: Francis J. Malone, Josiah B. Morrill (Chairman) and John C. Smith.

BOARD OF APPEALS

The Board of Appeals acts under the zoning bylaws on requests for variance, special permit or site plan approval. The Board currently meets in the public hearing room of the Town Hall on the first Tuesday of each month to act on all cases submitted four weeks or more prior to the hearing date.

The Board acted on thirty-three (33) cases in 1985, disposing of them as follows:

GRANTED	16
GRANTED with conditions	10
WITHDRAWN without prejudice .	5
DENIED	2

The procedural rules and all decisions of the Board are a matter of public record on file with the Town Clerk. Any person aggrieved by a decision of the Board is entitled to appeal to the Superior Court within twenty (20) days of the filing of the decision.

- Josiah B. Morrill, Chairman
- Francis J. Malone, Member
- John C. Smith, Member
- Robert G. Fraser, Alternate
- Gene V. Santeusanio, Alternate
- Harry B. Silverman, Alternate



A Villager Photo

Religious Books for the Library



Assistant Town Clerk, Jessie Gutowski

DOG OFFICER

"Responsibility" is a key word to successful living and also appropriate to pet ownership. However quite a few people do not assume enough responsibility for their pet's behavioral pattern in its own neighborhood. More than likely the owners of these bothersome pets will never even glance at this article. My message is the same as last year and previous years. Do not allow your dog to become a nuisance by excessive barking. You dog's bad habits can have a major effect on one's right to quiet enjoyment of their own neighborhood. Please try to cooperate. In closing, I would like to thank those responsible pet owners for their efforts in abiding by our Dog Control Law.

Dogs placed in new homes	4
Dogs killed on Lynnfield highways and streets	15
Lost dogs returned to owners	49

DOG LICENSES

Male Dogs	321
Female Dogs	26
Spayed Female Dogs	342
Kennel Licenses	5
TOTAL	694

Charles J. Cavallaro
Dog Officer

FIVE YEARS AGO. Senator Edward Kennedy soundly defeated President Jimmy Carter locally in the presidential primary with 3,959 voters casting ballots. Kennedy earned 63 percent of Lynnfield's votes.



Board of Library Trustees. Seated — Left to right: Marcia Wiswall-Lindberg (Library Director), Arthur J. Frawley, Jr. and Barbara Spear. Standing — Left to right: John E. Leonard, E. Seavey Bowdoin (Chairman) and Ernestine June Rose.

LIBRARY DEPARTMENT

Reclassification of the Public Library from the "Dewey" System to the Library of Congress Classification System is now complete. This System, authorized by the Library of Congress, acts as a hallmark for all American libraries. The Trustees are proud of the fact that Lynnfield's conversion was accomplished within the appropriated budget, by volunteers and a dedicated staff.

Library of Congress Classifications

A	General Works
B	Philosophy
C	Auxiliary Sciences of History
D	History: General and Old World
E-F	History of America
G	Geography, Anthropology, Folklore
H	Social Sciences
J	Political Science
K	Law
L	Education
M	Music
N	Fine Arts
P	Language and Literature
Q	Science
R	Medicine
S	Agriculture
T	Technology
U	Military Science
V	Naval Science
Z	Bibliography and Library Science

The computerized circulation system is proving to be reliable and effective. Patrons are able to locate and obtain books from eight neighboring libraries, and

within a year, they will have access to eighteen libraries. Loans from NOBLE (North of Boston Library Exchange) libraries are up 300% — a remarkable statistic. Before computerization, all requests for books not in the Lynnfield collection were funneled into Boston Public Library, resulting in an inconvenient three-week to two-month delay. Now, with electronically-linked local networks and daily truck delivery (funded by the State), all books requested are received within 24 to 36 hours.

The next step in our library computerization will be the "on-line" catalog. In July of 1986, the old card catalog will be set aside, and library patrons will use a computer terminal to search for books. During the changeover, staff members and volunteers will be on hand to offer assistance to patrons. Lynnfield will be the third library in Eastern Massachusetts to convert to an on-line catalog.



A Villager Photo

The Library transformed. Friends of the Library and Katherine Ross lunch.

New Services

New services offered to the public during 1985 were an Apple IIe computer for public use and audio and video cassette collections. The Apple IIe, which was purchased by the "Friends of the Lynnfield Library," has proven very popular, with ten to twenty people per week signing up for an hour or more use at one dollar per hour. The fee is for the purchase of software and for maintenance. A Talking-Book collection on audio cassetts has been added and now numbers over 100 titles. Video cassettes were offered to the public in November. They were an instant success.

As new technologies arrive upon the scene, some older forms become obsolete. The library is phasing out its collection of 8mm home movies and has distributed to the school system all of its film strips and film loops.

The Collection

The general book collection continues to grow; from 25,000 titles in 1966 to 58,000 titles in 1985. About one-third of these are children's books and the other

38,000 titles represent 9,000 fiction titles and 29,000 non-fiction titles. These ratios conform to current American Library Association standards. The Reference collection of non-circulating books has grown from 400 in 1966 to 2,900 titles. Each year, about 3,000 titles overall are added to the general collection and about 1,000 are withdrawn due to being worn out, out moded or lost. As the collection grows, more categories are moved up to the balcony, which causes a loss of space for other purposes.

During these years of growth, some problems have developed within the Library facility, and the Trustees will be addressing these problems next year.

1. Inadequent lighting in the main reading room.
2. Inaccessibility of the balcony level for handicapped persons.
3. Lack of staff facilities.
4. General deterioration of the old wing, constructed in 1856.
5. Lack of quiet space.
6. Lack of a meeting room.

During 1985, the library received new carpeting in the workroom/office area and new curtains designed by Fran Johnson. Windows at the front of the building were enhanced with macrame Levelor blinds.

The library continues to serve the public for 67 hours per week (7 days and four evenings) in spite of cutbacks in personnel. Circulation continued its upward trend.

Statistics

	1984	1985
Circulation	128,514	133,147
New Patrons	1,321	1,346
Total Patrons	7,716	9,062
Book Budget	\$40,633	\$44,696
Books Purchased	3,360	2,625
Total Volumes	56,000	58,391
Library Per Cent of Total Town Budget	1.85%	1.99%

Library Staff

Director	Marcia Wiswall Lindberg
Assistant Director	Virginia Campbell
Children's Librarian	JoAnn Kwiecinski
Technical Services	June Hutchinson
Reference	Ernestine Macdonald
Branch Librarian	Jayne Fraser
Senior Assistants	Hester Cronburg
	Marjorie Potter
	Sally Welsh
Assistants	Joan Weaver
	Miriam Simmons
	Avis Evans
	Janet Cartmill
Pages: Laura Breen, Gerry Gagnon, Alison Parsons,	
Tina Cacciatore, Missy Lowey, Wendy Barnes	
Custodian:	Keith Hammerbeck

Volunteers

Director, Helen Ogilvie

Genevieve Balser, Merle Hawley, Emily Jordan, Priscilla Kress, Marion MacDonald, Virginia Marinakis, Pat Montgomery, Sandy Oppenheim, Shirley Orr, Peg Pagano, Curby Santoliquido, Irene Townsend, Hazel Vancor, Margaret Walsh, Maude Wellington.

Total Volunteer hours 2,025

BOARD OF LIBRARY TRUSTEES

E. Seavey Bowdoin, Chairman

John F. Leonard

Ernestine June Rose

Barbara Spear

Arthur J. Frawley, Jr.

Marcia Wiswall Lindberg, Director



Planning Board. Seated — Left to right: John A. Roberts (Chairman), Michael N. Stelman and George L. Meltzer (Vice Chairman). Standing — Left to right: Albert R. Stanzione (Clerk) and Harold S. Gerard, D.M.D.

PLANNING BOARD

As land suitable for building becomes increasingly scarce and expensive in Lynnfield, the pressures to use marginal land are increasing. One of the three plans approved by the Board this year fell in this category. The Board, in cooperation with the Conservation Commission, Board of Health and other Town bodies, uses its legal powers to insure that these new homes will not be a problem to their owners or to the Town. We negotiate with the developers for a reduction in the number of lots, where advantageous, and for the best layout of streets and amenities such as street lighting, underground wiring and drainage. We commission consultants to provide data on 100 year flood water run-off, ground water levels, and soil conditions.

Another function of your Board is to review site plans and make recommendations to the Board of Appeals. Seven such plans were reported on this year.

Thirteen plans not requiring approval were reviewed and signed to indicate conformance with applicable zoning regulations.

The Board is also required to make recommendations to the Selectmen and to the Town Meeting. We recommended the sale of a small piece of Town-owned land, and the acceptance of three new streets, plus our opinion on four other Town Meeting articles.

One of our members, William Callahan, was replaced this year by Albert Stanzione. We commend Bill for years of valuable service to the Board and to the Town and welcome new Member Al Stanzione.

John A. Roberts, Chairman
George L. Meltzer, Vice Chairman
Albert R. Stanzione, Clerk
Harold S. Gerard, D.M.D.
Michael N. Stelman



Clerk, Planning Board and Conservation Commission: Martha Emerson



Administrative Clerk for Treasurer's Office, Marilyn Caulfield (I), Clerk for Treasurer's Office, Carol Bibbo



Board of Registrars. Seated — Left to right: Betty J. Hayter, John A. Valkevich (Chairman) and Sanders Stephen. Standing — Left to right: Charles H. Bowser and Thomas D. Flaherty, Jr., (Town Clerk).

BOARD OF REGISTRARS

Registration of voters, conducting the Annual Town Census, issuance of voter lists, plus the compilation and publication of street listings are some of the more important responsibilities of the Board of Registrars. 1985 was a State Census year and required considerable extra work in gathering the required data. After the completion of the Census, the state mandated that Lynnfield had to be re-districted from two to four precincts for voting purposes; this to become effective in 1988. Much of the work required to accomplish this project was performed by the Registrars' Office.

Late in 1985 there were a number of initiative petitions to be certified for the 1986 Primary Election.

Present voter registration figures by party and precinct are as follows:

	Dem.	Rep.	Ind.	Total
Precinct 1	1,109	1,157	1,842	4,108
Precinct 2	<u>1,032</u>	<u>688</u>	<u>1,273</u>	<u>2,993</u>
	2,141	1,845	3,115	7,101

All residents 18 years of age or older are entitled and encouraged to register as voters. Registration must be accomplished by personally visiting the Registrars' Office, Monday through Thursday between the hours of 8:00 a.m. and 4:30 p.m., and on Friday from 8:00 a.m. to 1:00 p.m. Special registration sessions for elections and Town Meetings are scheduled periodically. This information is published in the local papers and posted on the bulletin boards throughout Town.

John A. Valkevich, Chairman
Charles H. Bowser
Sanders H. Stephen
Thomas D. Flaherty, Jr., Town Clerk



Administrative Clerk for Registrar's Office, Betty Hayter

VETERANS' SERVICES

The year 1985 was quite busy with all the new changes in the Federal and State budget, also many inquiries in all the new rules and regulations set down by the different departments.

All graves were checked for Memorial Day and all known Veterans' graves flew an American Flag.

My thanks to the many departments and their personnel for their assistance throughout the year, helping Veterans, especially our disabled, who are now in need of our help more than ever.

My office hours are weekdays from 9:00 a.m. until noon. If you wish to call the telephone number is 334-3180.

Kenneth W. Campbell
Director of Veterans' Services

FIVE YEARS AGO. A total of 45 articles were submitted to the Board of Selectmen for the spring Town Meeting warrant.

CIVIL DEFENSE

Hurricane "Gloria" was the big event for Civil Defense during 1985. All Radio Communications Personnel were on the air transmitting messages as required. All Auxiliary Firefighters were on duty. The Senior High and Middle Schools were open and manned in event people were required to be evacuated from their homes. Union Hospital was on standby basis if transfer of patients from their homes were required due to electrical failure.

Over \$100,000.00 will be returned to the Town of Lynnfield through the Office of Federal and State Civil Emergency Preparedness to compensate for money spent by the town beyond the normal operating expense during the storm.

State Directors Meetings were attended each month during the year, in addition to the North Shore Emergency Preparedness Council Meetings.

Appreciation is extended for the Auxiliary Fire Department and the Communications Personnel, who participated in the test drills each week at no cost to the Town of Lynnfield.

Lawrence E. Austin
Civil Defense Director



Clerks of the Tax Collector's Office, Jane Rivard (standing) and Karen McGarrahan

INSURANCE ADVISORY COMMITTEE

The Insurance Advisory Committee has had several meetings with regard to the Town's group health and accident coverage. Meetings were held with various HMO carriers in order to prepare recommendations for the Selectmen.

During the end of 1985, Chairman Arthur Douglas met with David Lane of Hastings Tapley Agency and various other town officials and department heads to review Lynnfield's property and liability coverage. Mr. Lane presented to the group a comprehensive examination of the town's coverage and his views of the present restricted insurance market.

Additional meetings were planned for early 1986 to see if any changes would be considered and to see if market availability for municipal insurance were showing any signs of improvement.

Arthur E. Douglas, Chairman
Barry Koslow
George Perkins
Charles McCain

PERSONNEL BOARD

The Personnel Board acts as the Selectmen's representative in negotiations with town employees and labor unions representing town employees. In 1985, new contracts between the town and employees of the Department of Public Works and the Fire Department were put into effect. The Personnel Board also reached new agreements with town clerical employees, library employees, and other non-union employees of the town.

MEMORIAL DAY PARADE COMMITTEE

A larger than usual group of townspeople viewed the Annual Memorial Day Parade on Monday morning, May 27 with ideal weather conditions prevailing. The parade, led by Arthur Rodham, Grand Marshal, included the superb High School band, the Board of Selectmen, Rep. Richard Tisei, the firing squad, the North Parish Lynnfield Militia, members of the American Legion and its auxiliary. The Police and Fire Departments, Boy Scouts, Girl Scouts, Cub Scouts, Brownies and Camp Fire Girls. The absence of parade perennial, Palmer Hutchinson, who for 62 consecutive years carried the flag, was noted by many with sorrow.

The parade was in two sections ending in the south part of town at Willow Cemetery and on the Common in the Center. Dr. Robin Murray of St. Paul's Episcopal Church was the keynote speaker.

Following the parade, all marchers were invited to the rear of the Town Hall where doughnuts and coffee were served by Edith Farrar and hot dogs and soda by David Donegan and his wife Sheri.

More than 300 flags and geraniums were placed on the graves of veterans of all wars. Special wreaths were placed at Jordan Park, the Honor Roll and Forest Hill and Willow Cemeteries. Campbell supervised the plantings assisted by Lennie Lilley, Kenny Carter, Sam Armstrong and Gus Perrone of the Park and Cemetery Departments.

Richard Weeks, Chairman
Kenneth Campbell, Veterans'
Service Agent
David Donegan
Edith Farrar, Secretary



A Villager Photo

Huckleberry Hills' 25th Birthday Celebration



Messiah Lutheran's 25th Anniversary

Top — Left to right: The church, 708 Lowell St. The Messiah Choir performing at the Silver Jubilee Banquet, Nov. 24, 1985. Bottom — Left to right: The Anniversary Cake with the theme for the 25th Anniversary Year. Pastor Gregory Wismar of Messiah receiving congratulations from State Rep. Richard Tisei at the Silver Jubilee Banquet.

SILVER JUBILEE AT MESSIAH LUTHERAN CHURCH

Two special anniversaries were observed this year at Messiah Lutheran Church: the 25th anniversary of the founding of the congregation and the 20th anniversary of the dedication of the building, located at the corner of Lowell and Chestnut Streets in the northern section of our town. The parish had a monthly activity throughout the year to highlight different areas of the congregation's history and ministry; special in this series was a return to Lynnfield by the founding pastor of the congregation, Rev. Merrill Kluhsman, and his wife Joan in September. The Kluhsmans, who had been the first residents in the church's parsonage on Pine Hill Road, had not been back to this area for many years; currently they are living in Albuquerque, New Mexico, where Pastor Kluhsman is developing a new Lutheran mission. Messiah Lutheran has been served by only three resident pastors in its entire history; Pastor Kluhsman was succeeded by the Rev. John Gall, who served the congregation for some sixteen years. Current pastor of the congregation is the Rev. Gregory Wismar, who took over the pastorate in January of 1983. Over the years the parish has grown from a small mission to a self-supporting parish. Dedicated work by the parishioners, many of whom are Lynnfield residents, has helped bring the congregation to where it is. During the year a number of projects were undertaken by the congregation, including redecoration of the sanctuary area and a collection for a new mission congregation being started in Exeter, N.H. The congregation is grateful for the blessing of God and the interest and support of the community and looks forward to continuing as a vital Christian presence in Lynnfield.



Lynnfield School Committee. Seated — Left to right: Mrs. Carol Suleski, Dr. Sally Dias (Superintendent) and Mrs. Judith Meltzer (Chairman). Standing — Left to right: Mrs. Helene J. Naimon, Mr. Barry Koslow and Mrs. Ethel Bisacre (Secretary). Missing from picture is member, Mrs. Ruth Follansbee.

LYNNFIELD SCHOOL COMMITTEE

The mission of the Lynnfield Public Schools is to provide opportunities and experiences for students in order that each individual may reach his/her full potential and thereby become well-educated, competent and responsible thinkers, citizens, workers and members of a human community. Each decision made by the School Committee comes after great thought and deliberation and is made with the best interests of the children in mind.

Several changes were made this year in the structure of the departments at the High School and system-wide. These were done as a direct result of declining enrollment and fiscal constraints. The Creative and Technical Arts department and the Performing Arts department were combined into a department of Unified Arts. We welcome the new director of Unified Arts, Mrs. Margaret Leonard and wish her much success in Lynnfield.

With the retirement of Stanley Robinson, we welcomed this July the new principal of the High School, Ms. Susan Sellers. It is with our regret that Mr. Charles Wolski will be retiring as Principal of Huckleberry Hill School in June. We wish him well and will miss his enthusiasm and commitment to the children of Lynnfield.

The passage of the Education Bill signed into law by Governor Dukakis, will have a great impact on the future of education in Massachusetts. As a result of this legislation, Lynnfield has received funds for special items not covered in the school budget, determined by parents and administrators of the two elementary schools and the middle school.

The school system began several new programs this year. The extended kindergarten program, initiated in September, has been a great success. In addition, for the first time there is a kindergarten to first grade transition class.

The School Department, in an effort to bring better communication between the Community of Lynnfield and the schools, has published its first newsletter. It was distributed to every household in town.

There are a number of programs designed to benefit any Lynnfield citizen who wishes to take advantage. The programs are entirely self-supporting and are under the auspices of the Lynnfield Community Schools directed by Mrs. Sally Spencer. The evening adult education program is run in conjunction with North Reading. Our young children have opportunities in both weekend and after school activities and our Summer School has initiated several mini-courses and sports programs.

Mrs. Susan Redman directs the Volunteer Program and has continued to do an outstanding job. There is always a need for more volunteers. Anyone is welcome whether or not you have children in school.

The Lynnfield School system generates a great deal of income for the town. Northeastern University

Extension Program offers the citizen a convenient location to take courses, pays for the use of our buildings and provides scholarships to two graduating seniors. The John Hancock Insurance Company pays the town for the use of South School under a long term lease.

On a more somber note, the citizens of Lynnfield should be aware of the fact that in the future it will become more difficult to provide the quality education that the children deserve. Under Proposition 2½ with declining enrollment, costs and cuts could be offset. However, with more children being born, teachers must be retained, negotiated salary increases must be paid, our buildings must be maintained and escalating Special Education costs must be paid. The School Committee needs your input and your support. Attend School Committee meetings, budget hearings and town meetings. Your children are our only concern.

Judith Meltzer, Chairperson
Ruth Follansbee
Helene J. Naimon
Barry Koslow
Carol Suleski

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

In the Lynnfield Public Schools, each year is marked by its own unique excitement, achievement and dilemmas. 1985 continued that pattern as we proposed and tested new ways to improve an already excellent program and watched with delight the growth, development and achievement of Lynnfield students. We have been especially pleased this year with the increased recognition of the importance of education in the community and society in general.

Curriculum revision efforts continued in the areas of writing, science and social studies. In addition, in September 1985 a foreign language exploratory program was added to the 6th grade curriculum and a health curriculum implemented in grade 7.

Monitoring of student progress and accomplishments is an important way to analyze the success of our instructional program and curriculum. The use of criterion reference testing was continued in order to ascertain how well students at every grade level were performing against our expectations for them in mathematics, reading and writing. Additionally, national standardized tests were utilized at grades 3, 5, 8 and 11 in mathematics concepts and computation, reading, vocabulary, English expression and mechanics of writing. The results were analyzed and compared with national norms as well as norms from similar suburban communities in order to identify both strengths and weaknesses in the instructional program and curriculum. We continue to be encouraged by the high level of student achievement and improving test scores while at the same time realize that much of what is accomplished and important in the educational process cannot be reduced to a test score or percentile rank.

Exciting new initiatives which began in 1985 include the extended kindergarten program, K-1 transition class, and the unified arts approach. Planning ahead, a study committee researched the grade organization issue and presented their recommendation to the School Committee. As a result, the Lynnfield Public Schools will begin in September of 1986 an organizational pattern of K-4, 5-8, 9-12, an organization we feel will meet well the educational and developmental needs of Lynnfield students for years to come. Additionally, we continue as a high priority the following: a commitment to intelligent uses of technology to improve instruction; an emphasis on teaching and reinforcing study skills; the need to pay considerable attention to plant renovation and improvements.

Ongoing planning, through the annual Education Improvement Plan, is in place to direct our efforts toward both the short and long range goals of the school system. Focused planning is especially important in these changing times to ensure a quality education for our future citizens. In the 1980's no school or system can afford to be complacent. Change is too rapid and the implications of this change for education are tremendous. The body of information available grows and grows as do the expectations on the school system and although we can't ignore the factual and the informational piece of our responsibility, the future citizens of the 21st century increasingly need reinforcement of the process skills: to think and to learn, to communicate and to cooperate, to interact constructively and solve problems creatively. Increasingly we will be asked to emphasize those thinking, communication and human interaction skills with Lynnfield students. We will continue to place greater emphasis on higher order thinking skills through a variety of modes including the abstract reasoning in mathematics, the visual intuitive patterns of thought in the arts, the experimental methods and inquiry of scientific investigation, the understanding and insights brought to light through the humanities and the challenges and statistical inquiries of the social sciences.

The rapidity of change coupled with the corresponding need for enhanced thinking skills, making cross-disciplinary connections and modeling and developing humane and sensitive qualities makes teaching an even more complex craft and the demands on teachers more extensive. I am increasingly impressed with the Lynnfield teaching staff and their commitment to continual improvement through staff development programs and other learning activities. They continue to seek better and better ways of preparing Lynnfield's children for the 21st century.

We are fortunate in Lynnfield and very grateful for the strong direction from the Lynnfield School Committee, the support of the many Lynnfield volunteers and the community at large and are pleased and proud of the many outstanding accomplishments of Lynnfield students. The end of the 1980s promises to be an exciting time as we work together on the important endeavor of educating our future citizens and leaders.

Dr. Sally Dias
Superintendent of Schools

CURRICULUM AND INSTRUCTIONAL SERVICES (K-12)

Dr. Peter Holland, Director

Administrators and teachers in the Lynnfield Public Schools continue to renew the curriculum and implement strategies which improve the quality of classroom instruction. This report highlights the growth and change within the curriculum coordination committees, curriculum monitoring and testing programs, staff development activities, summer curriculum workshops, and special education programs. The Educational Improvement Plan is the document which integrates these functions and coordinates the efforts of 155 staff and 1871 students.

Curriculum Coordination Committees. The 1985-86 Educational Improvement Plan establishes standing committees in all areas of curriculum. In addition to setting goals, priorities, and deadlines for reporting to the Superintendent and School Committee, the Educational Improvement Plan provides standards by which the committees can determine the successful completion of their tasks. Most Lynnfield teachers and administrators participated in at least one curriculum committee during the year.

In the current school year, curriculum coordination committees are reviewing and revising course objectives and criterion-referenced test items, as well as interpreting the results of these tests. Curriculum coordination committees meet regularly in these areas: Reading, Mathematics, Writing and Language Arts, Social Studies, Science, Foreign Languages, Physical Education and Health, and the Unified Arts. Additional system-wide committees include these groups: Academically Talented, Computer Plan Monitoring, Computer Hardware and Software, Grade Organization, Guidance and Counseling, Honors Selection, Kindergarten, Staff Development and Study Skills.

During the past year, the Science Committee revised scope and sequence outlines for courses in grades 1-12. A similar process is underway with the Social Studies and Foreign Language Committees in the current year. These special projects were completed during the 1984-85 school year: selection of new Social Studies texts for grades 3-6; a survey of parents, students, and teachers regarding the effectiveness of the Academically Talented Program; and the establishment of the Unified Arts Department under the direction of Mrs. Margaret Leonard.

Testing Programs. The Lynnfield Public Schools utilized three kinds of testing: basic skills, standardized, and criterion-referenced. The basic skills tests, mandated by the state, involve listening, writing, reading, language arts, and mathematics, and are designed to insure minimum competency in basic skills. These tests are administered annually at the elementary and middle schools. Last year, 99 percent of the students passed these tests.

The standardized testing program uses the Educational Records Bureau (ERB) tests for grades 3, 5, 8, and 11. The ERB tests provide suburban norms, which allow Lynnfield to compare test scores with suburban communities such as Wellesley, Bedford, Westwood and Dover-Sherborn in Massachusetts, and Scarsdale and Great Neck in New York and Highland Park in Illinois. In 1985, Lynnfield students in grade 3 scored above both the national norms and suburban norms. In grades 5, 7 and 11, the Lynnfield scores were above the national norms and consistently around the suburban norms. Results from these tests provide another measure of the effectiveness of curriculum and instruction in Lynnfield.

Criterion-referenced testing is used to assess student mastery of key curriculum objectives at appropriate grade levels. These tests are administered twice a year in mathematics, reading, writing, and language usage. The results are used for placement and selection decisions, district-wide assessment of progress toward instructional goals, and program evaluation.

Staff Development. In order to strengthen their classroom performance and their personal growth as educators, Lynnfield teachers invest their time and energies in various development activities. The staff development program consists of release day activities — which are required for all teachers — and optional after-school courses. The release day programs feature topics such as science workshops (elementary), presentations on writing across the content areas (high school), and young adolescent stress and self-esteem (middle school). In addition, regular curriculum coordination meetings occur within and between faculties of the four schools.

The featured staff development course for the current year is Bernice McCarthy's 4MAT System. Twenty-four teachers are studying the research on learning styles and brain dominance, then applying this information in writing lesson plans for their classes. The Hamilton-Wenham and Ipswich districts join with Lynnfield in supporting this program. Jon Saphier's course on Understanding Teaching examines the knowledge base on teaching, and involves 21 teachers in a process of trying new teaching styles in a context of peer support. Other staff development courses include classroom applications of the microcomputer, development of materials and a management system for elementary reading, word processing, instructional design, elementary science workshops, grammar and writing review, kindergarten mathematics program, and cardio-pulmonary resuscitation. These courses, offered for in-service credit, have attracted a large majority of Lynnfield teachers.

Summer Curriculum Workshops. The summer of 1985 provided time for 54 Lynnfield faculty to work on 21 curriculum projects funded by the School Committee. Teachers collaborated in these workshops to produce materials specifically tailored for Lynnfield students. The projects included a training guide for

teacher aides working in a self-contained, special needs classroom (SEEM Class); reading criterion-referenced tests (grades 3-5); mathematics criterion-referenced tests (grades 1-5); elementary science units (grades 1-5); curriculum for K-1 transition class; geography curriculum (grade 7); wood and metal curriculum (grades 6-8); exploratory foreign language curriculum (grade 6); study skills (grades 6-8); health and physical education curriculum (grades 6-8); art curriculum (grades 6-8); interdisciplinary unit on flight (grade 7); adolescent literature unit (grade 7); language and reading curriculum (grade 6); integration of language arts, reading, and Instrumental Enrichment (grade 7); alternative English (grades 7-8); alternative English (grade 10); English handbook (grades 9-12); small engine shop (grades 11-12); physics laboratory experiments (grades 11-12)); and audiovisual materials (grades 9-12).

Special Education. Under the direction of Ms. Denise Christian, the Lynnfield special education programs are designed for students having temporary or permanent difficulties arising from intellectual, physical, sensory, perceptual, or emotional factors. Services are provided to insure that these youngsters are included within the mainstream of regular education to the fullest extent possible. In accordance with Chapter 766 of Massachusetts Law and Federal Public Law 94-142, the ages of participating students range from 3 to 22 years.

Parents are an important part of the needs assessment conducted for each child who is referred to our special education programs. They are asked to work with the group of professionals and become members of the evaluation team in order to approve the long range goals and specific objectives for their child. The evaluation team consists of a chairperson, regular education teacher, building principal, and can include specialists such as the school psychologist, guidance counselor, school nurse, physician, speech therapist, and parent or parent advocate. The evaluation team bears responsibility for finding out what a child can do, where the child is having trouble, and what help the youngster needs in order to learn in school.

Resource Learning and Diagnostic Centers are located at each school and provided testing and other support services. Within these centers, students receive individual and small group reinforcement in major subject areas, such as language arts and math, as well as perceptual skill development when this need is indicated. In order to maintain individual levels of performance within grades 1-6, generic teacher specialist assist children in their regular classrooms as much as possible. These specialists also work closely with classroom teachers to monitor daily classroom work and modify curriculum when necessary.

Alternative small group classes are provided at both the Middle School and High School for students having difficulty in regular classes. These modified classes are taught by specialists trained in working with youngsters experiencing problems in major subject areas.

Lynnfield is a member of the Special Education Mutual (SEEM) Collaborative, a consortium of seven

communities providing for low incidence special needs students. By joint agreement of the seven school committees, this collaborative administers substantially separate programs for children who are intellectually handicapped, physically disabled and learning disabled. Two of these classes are held in Lynnfield. Primary age children who are severely intellectually handicapped attend a class at Huckleberry Hill School, and students in grades 6 through 8 who are intellectually handicapped are provided with a program at the Middle School. The SEEM Collaborative offers an alternative high school setting in Burlington for students experiencing academic and adjustment difficulties in their local high schools. Several Lynnfield residents benefitted from this program last year.

Lynnfield receives an annual federal entitlement which supplements special needs programs. This funding currently supports instructional aides within the Resource Learning and Diagnostic Centers, two teachers who staff an indoor suspension program at the High School, a moderate special needs teacher at the High School, and a part-time specialist who monitors services for students within the SEEM Collaborative.

**SCHOOL EXPENDITURES AND
SCHOOL GENERATED
INCOME/REIMBURSEMENTS**

A. School Expenditures

Appropriations at Town Meeting	\$6,576,500.00
Transfer from chapter 506	16,400.00
	<u>\$6,592,900.00</u>
Salaries carried over FY-84	129,573.41
Expenses carried over FY-84	22,948.94
	<u>\$6,745,422.35</u>
Check Adjustments	1,692.56
	<u>\$6,747,114.91</u>
Less: Encumbered Amount	121,994.89
Unexpended Balance	1.02
	<u> </u>
Total Expenditures	\$6,625,119.00

B. School Generated Income/Reimbursements

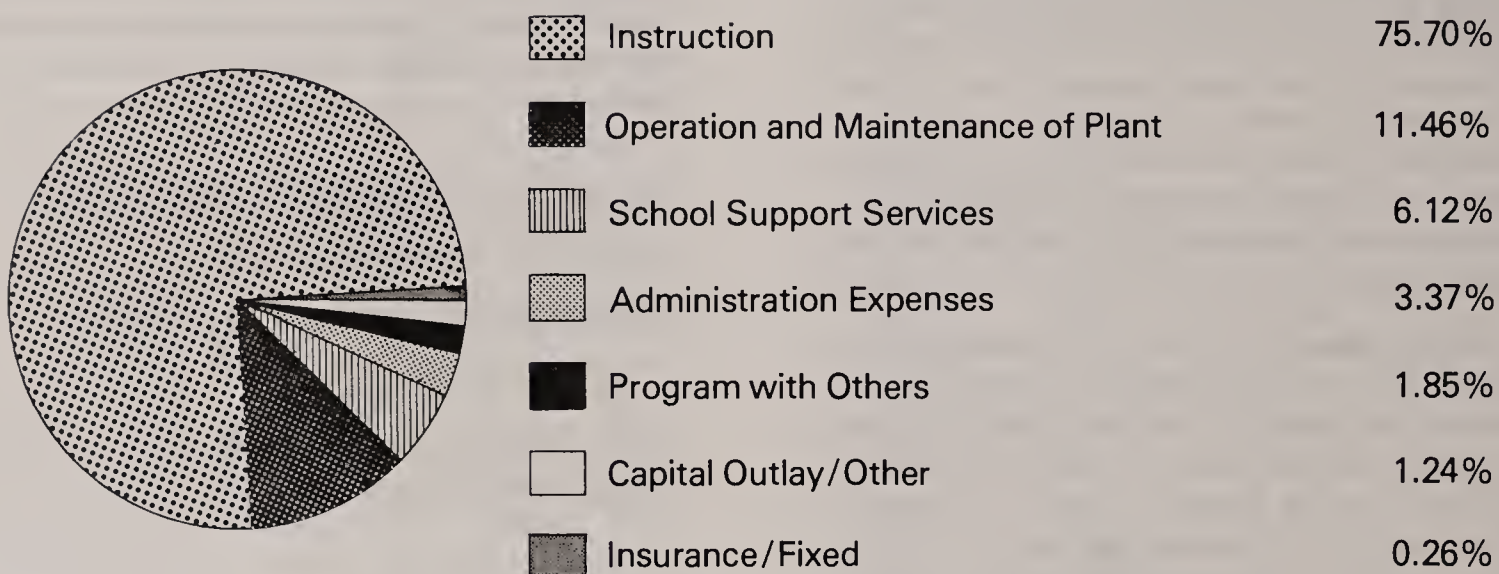
Local	<u>\$ 10,649.00</u>
School Tuition	8,620.00
School Rentals	690.00
Other	1,339.00
State	<u>\$1,035,617.00</u>
Chapter 70 - School Aid	782,456.00
Chapter 71-s7A - Transportation ..	100,492.00
Chapter 506 - Metco	78,848.00
School Bldg. Reimbursement	25,043.00
Commonwealth In-Service Grants .	3,728.00
Tuition - State Wards	34,575.00
Residential School Programs	10,475.00

Federal	<u>\$ 198,394.00</u>
ECIA, Chapter I	8,227.00
ECIA, Chapter II	8,326.00
P.L. 89-313, Title I	700.00
P.L. 94-142, Title VI	93,940.00
P.L. 94-482, Occupational Ed.	5,999.00
IVIS Grant	<u>81,202.00</u>
	<u>\$1,244,660.00</u>



Reception for new High School principal.

BUDGET DIVISIONS FY-85



EXPLANATION OF ABOVE GRAPH

1. Instruction

Salaries of teachers, principals, specialists, coaches, substitute teachers, and office personnel, as well as textbooks, supplies, testing and various instructional materials.

2. Operation and Maintenance of Plant

Custodial salaries and supplies, fuel, light and power, gas, telephones, and the maintenance and reconditioning of equipment.

3. School Support Services

Transportation costs, athletics, and salaries of the school doctor, nurse, athletic coordinator, and bus drivers.

4. Administration Expenses

The business and educational administration of the schools, including central office expenses and salaries.

5. Programs with Others

Special Education Tuition.

6. Capital Outlay and Unemployment Compensation.

7. Insurance/Fixed Charges

Unemployment/Health Insurance and Leasing.

A new principal was recently hired for Melrose High School at a salary of \$39,000 some \$6,000 below the salary of the new local high school principal.

TEN YEARS AGO. The School Committee voted a fiscal 1976 school budget of \$4,804,137, a 10 percent increase over the fiscal 1975 budget.



Huckleberry Hill School

Top — Left to right: First graders perform at a holiday assembly. Studying science. Bottom — Left to right: Happy Birthday 1960-1985. "Balloon Launch" to commemorate the 25th Anniversary.

HUCKLEBERRY HILL SCHOOL

Charles A. Wolski, Principal

One of the more glamorous school activities is that of cheerleading. You find cheerleaders at most games. No team would want to be without them, yet the cheerleaders never touch the ball. Why do we need them? The answer is obvious. Their job is to whip up a fighting spirit. The best team in the world cannot win without spirit.

School spirit is one of the most important ingredients that Huckleberry Hill School seems to possess. We have a magnificent building, exceptional media center, and good equipment, but without the right kind of attitude, without a good spirit, not much can be achieved. Spirit is not something you find but something you create.

The primary creators of this Huckleberry spirit are the staff members and parents, past and present. It's a legacy passed on to new teachers and new students.

Teachers come and go; new students are enrolled each year; and the Huckleberry School spirit seems to go on. It's a legacy each staff member feels obligated, almost instinctively, to pass on to any new arrivals. No school spirit could exist without parents who act to create a comfortable and caring environment for teachers and students.

1985 was a year of celebration to commemorate the founding of Huckleberry Hill School, 1960-1985. The faculty planned a host of child-centered activities during the course of the year, such as a gala Halloween party, logo design contest for T-shirts, a school song as a tribute to the 25-year-old school, where "we have memories, many memories when we walk through your door — you brought such joy to each girl and boy — now we honor you with joy." One day in spring, after a pep rally, there was a spectacular balloon launch. The primary children presented a quilt depicting scenes from life at Huckleberry Hill School as they saw it. The culminating activity to celebrate the founding of the school was a picnic where families joined their neighbors and friends for supper and a birthday party.

It was fitting to recognize the founding of Huckleberry Hill School in order to honor all teachers, principals, support staff members, parents and students who promoted and continue to promote the Huckleberry Hill School.

Academically the year was also deemed a success. We measure our academic progress in a variety of ways: by State mandated tests in the basic subject areas of reading, writing, math, and listening; by pre and post testing our curriculum objectives at each grade level in the fall and spring; by standardized achievement tests administered to see how we do against national as well as suburban norms. Needless to say, Huckleberry students do exceptionally well.

While all curriculum areas are constantly monitored by standing curriculum committees, two subject areas received a major overhaul at the elementary level, science and social studies. The science program was enriched by a three thousand dollar grant from the Salem State Collaborative. Such funding, at no cost to the community, enabled elementary teachers to receive intensive refresher courses in the sciences, as well as a substantial start in developing science kits which con-

tain all the appropriate supplies and equipment to teach a unit of studies. These science workshops will continue into the next year. For social studies, new texts were adopted and purchased. Health is another curriculum area that has been refined and articulated between all grade levels. Health at the elementary level is taught by the physical education teacher. Every third P.E. period is devoted to health instruction.

After twenty-seven years of service to Lynnfield, I will be leaving. There is much to remember about Lynnfield's educational community, rich in tradition, striving for excellence, with a great future. The heritage of the past when mixed with the new will provide a blend of education to benefit the community for years to come.

Remembering is to recall the many, many thanks I owe the students, parents, and above all my teachers and staff at Huckleberry Hill School for the willing cooperation, courtesy, consideration, the friendship and the confidence. Your trust is deeply cherished and very gratifying.

These have been wonderful years. Thank you for allowing me to share them with you.



Summer Street School

Top — Left to right: Mrs. Szymanski's Class — Thanksgiving. Mrs. Shoreman's Class — learns how to write checks and balance a check book. Third Grade Thanksgiving Breakfast. Mrs. Robin's Third Grade — using a computer. Bottom — Left to right: Mrs. Robin's Third Grade — Nutrition Unit. Fourth grade — Blindness Program. Oxfam America Fund Drive. Kindergarten — Circus Unit.

SUMMER STREET SCHOOL

Nancy Santeusano, Principal

The staff at Summer Street School is concerned with creating a climate conducive to developing a healthy self-concept within each child. Not only is each child's academic work recognized, but personal feelings are valued and considered. Much emphasis is placed on honest praise, courtesy toward others, and talking over concerns whether they involve the bus, the playground, or the classroom. It is in this school climate that three hundred sixty-seven students, kindergarten through grade five, learn and establish attitudes which will become part of their total school career. The elementary classrooms continue to be self-contained. However, the three fifth grades are organized in a modified team structure. This means that sixty-six fifth graders work with three academic teachers, and these teachers plan collectively for their students. It is significant to point out the commitment of these teachers as they accompanied their students to the Otter Lake Conservation School in Greenfield, New Hampshire, for a week of "hands-on" learning about man's natural environment and the need for all of these students to learn to cooperate and share in a dormitory setting. A milestone has been the increase of an additional hour to the kindergarten day. This means that kindergarten children attend school for three and one-half hours each day. Kindergarten teachers have been enabled to plan an enriched learning environment with more opportunities for self-discovery through "Math Their Way," Big Books, and much writing using invented spelling.

Last June, for the first time, the fifth grade teachers and parents planned an impressive MOVING ON PROGRAM for the Class of 1992. Certificates and the Presidential Academic Fitness Awards were presented. Invited speakers included Mr. Barry Koslow, School Committee Member, Dr. Sally Dias, Superintendent of Schools, Mr. Kevin Plodzik, Lynnfield Middle School Principal, and Representative Richard Tisei, an alumnus of Summer Street School.

The METCO program continues to be viewed as an opportunity for **all** children to learn from each other in a secure setting. Last September the number of METCO students increased from twelve to seventeen students in grades one through five. Each day these students travel many miles to attend Summer Street School. They need an opportunity to participate in outside school activities and to develop friendships. It is heartening to announce that both a Host Home and Emergency Home Program for these METCO students has been arranged under the direction of Mrs. Mary Riley, Summer Street School parent and volunteer.

In observance of brotherhood and world friendship, during February a unique HI NEIGHBOR Assembly was presented by Summer Street School students. Its purpose was to further understanding among persons of all cultures and to engender a spirit of teamwork, trust, and cooperation. Authentic costumes, a circle of

origins, flags around the world, and a team-centered physical education demonstration were part of helping students learn more about their world neighbors.

The focus at Summer Street School is not only on the academic but also on providing an opportunity to appreciate the arts. Through the overwhelming parent support at JUNEFESE, funds for an Artist in Residence were made possible. In May, storyteller, Tom McCabe, told stories, helped students with storytelling and pantomime, and conducted workshops for teachers and parents. Also, funds for enrichment programs sponsored by Young Audiences have been made possible from these JUNEFESE proceeds.

An integral part of Summer Street School is its Parent Teacher Organization. Outstanding and visible accomplishments include an engraved school sign which has been dedicated and placed in front of the building, a gift from the 1984-85 Parent Teacher Organization; and a large, sturdy swing set, a gift from the 1985-86 Parent Teacher Organization. Donation of one-half of the proceeds from the school's Thanksgiving Cookie Sale to Oxfam America as part of the school's contribution, the Teacher Recognition Luncheon, the Teacher Discretionary Fund evidence a strong liaison between parents and teachers. Other indices of school support include the parent Volunteer Program and the Understanding Handicaps Program.

Since the best kind of education has always involved cooperation and communication between parents and school, a November PRINCIPAL'S COFFEE was held for parents of Summer Street School students. Its purpose was to discuss specific curriculum expectations and ways in which parents can be involved in the learning process.

The kind of support and visibility that Summer Street School parents display to the whole community confirms their belief that a good school does make a difference. Summer Street School envisions itself as a learning community in which students and staff perceive learning and thinking as a primary goal so that students will be judged not only on the facts they know, but, instead, on the ideas they are able to generate as a result of their knowledge.



Guest of honor, Mr. Stanley Robinson.



Middle School

Top — Left to right: A student volunteer helps distribute mail and shares an informal moment with a teacher. Hands-on activities are an everyday part of a Middle School student's involvement in special subject classes. Teachers work closely with students in classrooms. Bottom — Left to right: Library/Media Center provides outstanding service to students. Whether brought from home or purchased in school, a lunch, combined with a time to be with friends, refreshes and renews. Student Council representatives and their advisor organize school activities and serve as a communication link with the principal.

LYNNFIELD MIDDLE SCHOOL

Kevin T. Plodzik, Principal

During the 1985-1986 academic year of Lynnfield Middle School the energies and talents of faculty and staff members met the intellectual curiosity and spiritedness of the pre-adolescent learners as we continued to make our school a very special place for young people. Striving for excellence in academics and respect for a learning atmosphere continue to be our primary goals. The commitment to the arrangement of students and teachers in teams grows stronger as the organizational basis of the school, with a progression from the closely-knit structure of the sixth grade teams to the modified, quasi-departmentalized teaming plan of the eighth grade. Teachers collaborate with each other to know students better, to plan activities, to correlate ap-

proaches and to interrelate subject matter when appropriate. Guidance counselors, resource teachers, the nurse and administrators closely support the efforts of the academic and special subject teams. Secretaries, aides, custodial and cafeteria personnel share their expertise in our concerted efforts.

The opening day of the school year was highlighted by a public outdoor ceremony at which an American flag which had flown over the United States Capitol Building was presented to the students through the auspices of Senator Edward Kennedy. The flag is raised each morning in front of the school.

Several innovations were introduced this year: a sixth grade exploratory foreign language program; a regularized time for sustained silent reading for all students during the school day; in-house computerized attendance, scheduling and grade reporting procedures; a revised **Student-Parent Handbook** that includes descriptions of the organizational structure of the school and the program of studies. Teachers continue to be involved in curriculum development by serving on committees whose charge it is to examine and revise existing programs. Several teachers participated in workshops which introduced them to research on learning styles and brain dominance and its practical application to their teaching. Three middle school teachers took part in a national conference at which they presented an approach to the teaching of writing and grammar; the principal was an invited speaker at two middle school conferences. Another teacher's article detailing his team's interdisciplinary teaching unit was printed in a national educational journal. During the year representatives from several school districts visited the school to learn more about the middle school organization and its components as we have incorporated them into our program.

In addition to their academic and special subject work, students are involved in after-school intramural sports, drama, yearbook and a newly-formed math team. The Student Council continues to evolve as a leadership group in the school. These activities provide a fine opportunity for students to interact with adults in different formats as well as to work cooperatively and jointly with their peers. Monthly roller skating and several evening dances help fill out the social calendar. Students responded generously to an appeal for support for the needy of the world at the holiday season by making personal donations. A number of eighth grade students volunteer to serve as office aides during a time in the school day when they are not assigned to a class.

Another important part of the program is the recognition of students for various types of achievements and successes. Quarterly honor roll designations, weekly STAR nominations followed by special monthly luncheons and end-of-year awards are some ways in which all students can be highlighted by the school. The Parent-Teacher Organization is most helpful in sponsoring some of these programs. Parents are also involved with the school as members of the Parent Advisory Council, various committees and the volunteer program. Communication between home and school includes a monthly Newsletter and parent-teacher conferences.

The Lynnfield Middle School community maintains its goal to provide the best opportunities and experiences for the students entrusted to us — students who are in transition from childhood to adolescence and who need and respond to structure, challenge and concern.

HIGH SCHOOL

Susan Sellers, Principal

The year 1985 saw the end of an era, as Stanley Robinson retired after 17 years of dedicated service to Lynnfield High School. I arrived in July as the new principal and was very pleased with the quality of education I found at Lynnfield High School. I feel that I have been graciously received by the faculty and the students as I have assumed my responsibilities as principal.

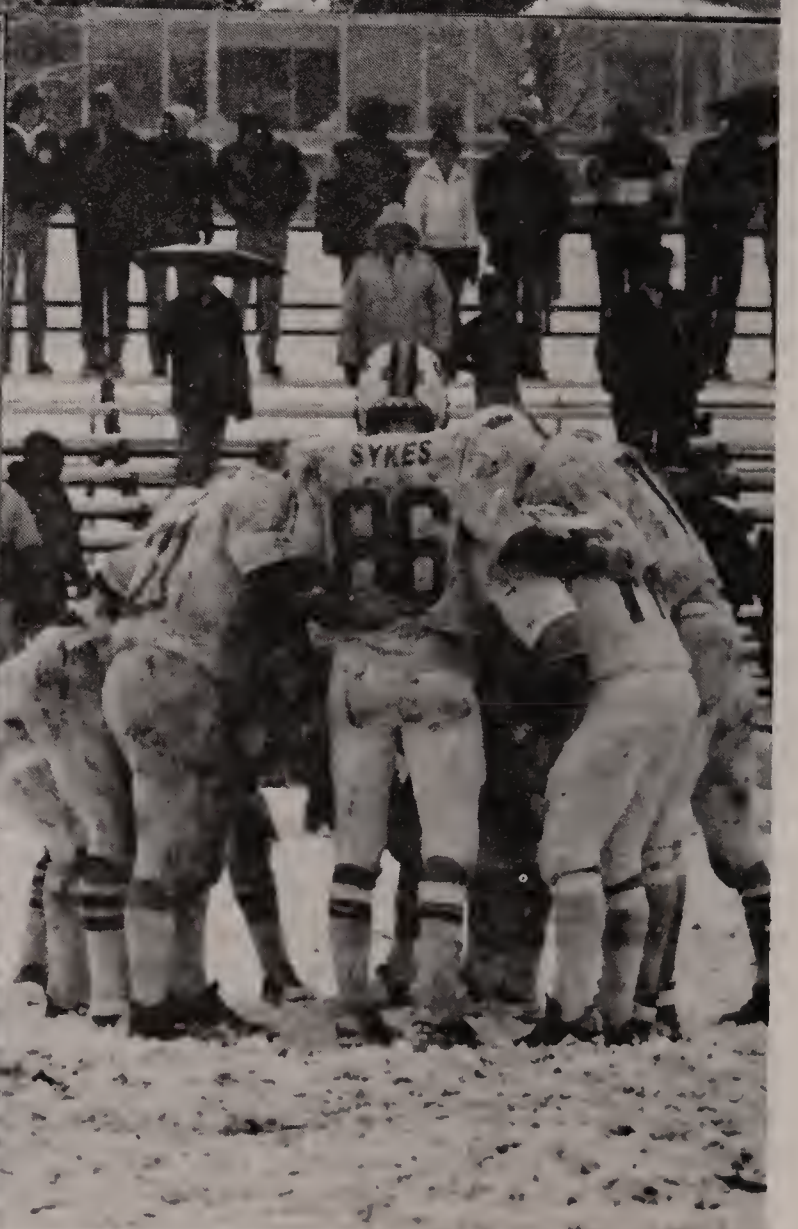
This was the first year of the use of in-house computers and software to produce the master schedule, to make individual student schedules, to do grades, and to maintain attendance records. The Social Studies Department acquired a computer which has been used for department records, and they have been holding workshops for the members of the department on the use of computers in the classrooms.

Drug and alcohol education was a focal point this year. The students organized a P.E.P. group (Peers Educating Peers) and developed and performed skits on peer pressure at Lynnfield Middle School and Summer Street School and Huckleberry Hill School. Walt Sweeney was the guest speaker at the Chemical Health Evening which was sponsored by the Athletic Department for all athletes participating in the winter athletic season and their parents. S.A.D.D. (Students Against Drunk Driving) organized a very successful school-wide assembly on the consequences of alcohol addiction and driving under the influence of alcohol, featuring Jim Powers as the guest speaker. During the summer I began serving as a member of the Drug and Alcohol Policy Committee, a subcommittee of the Town-wide Drug and Alcohol Committee. The high school began participating in an on-going Massachusetts Safety Council program for sophomores entitled, "Drinking, Driving, and You."

The METCO program at the high school has undergone changes this year. Our students are doing well and benefit from the support of the new Assistant Coordinator, who works with them on a daily basis.

The newly organized Unified Arts Department provides the students with high quality Arts classes and experiences. Highlights of the second half of 1985 are: the chorus singing for Nancy Reagan, the band placing second in the NESBA Finals Division II and the Color Guard placing first, the Drama Club's full-length production of "The Miracle Worker," art students being accepted into advanced programs at prestigious art schools, and the entries of the art students in the Boston Globe Scholastic Art Competition.

The Social Studies Department has been instituting the Close-Up Program which allows students to experience the federal government firsthand. Under the sponsorship of the Social Studies Department, students participated in Massachusetts Student Government Day, and student volunteers worked at the State House in Representative Tisei's office.



Senior High School

I met and continue to meet with the members of the collaborative to which Lynnfield belongs with Reading, Wakefield and North Reading. We are discussing creation of and implementation of an electronic network which will initially connect Lynnfield High School and North Reading High School and will eventually connect the four schools.

It was unfortunate that a \$30 activity fee had to be implemented during this year. The fee was paid by students participating in the extra-curricular activities. The extra-curricular offerings are an important aspect of the school's offerings, but financial constraints made it necessary to charge this fee.

The Student Council has played an active, positive role all year at the school. In December they held an Oxfam soup lunch which resulted in a nice contribution to

Oxfam America. The Math Team had a very successful year, moving from second, third, or fourth place scores second semester of 1984-85 to hold first place in our division. They are fourth in the top 50 teams in the state.

Declining enrollment surfaced as an issue to be confronted. While it did not have an imminent impact on the high school this year, as the enrollment in June was 741 and October 1 was 737, it is an important factor in the planning process. It is important that in light of future enrollment projection figures we make plans which will allow us to maintain the diverse, comprehensive curriculum and the extra-curricular offerings.

In conclusion, 1985 was a year marked by continuing excellence at Lynnfield High School given the quality of the staff and of the students.



North Shore Regional Vocational School

Left to right: Gary J. Lowder, Class of 1988, Career major: Masonry; Superintendent Paul F. Ahern and Lynnfield Representative, Ernestine J. Rose; James E. Petrocelli, Class of 1986, Career major: Carpentry.

NORTH SHORE REGIONAL VOCATIONAL SCHOOL

PARTICIPATING COMMUNITIES AND SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPRESENTATIVES

Beverly — Paul F. McDonald
 Boxford — Arthur R. Milley
 Danvers — T. Frank Tyrrell, Jr.
 Essex — Gilbert Guerin
 Gloucester — William B. Squillace
 Hamilton — John W. Mann
 Lynnfield — Ernestine J. Rose
 Manchester — Carl A. O'Brien
 Marblehead — H. Bruce Boal
 Middleton — John A. Goodwin
 Nahant — Thomas Johnson
 Rockport — Janet Pamp
 Salem — William E. Callahan

Swampscott — Veeder C. Nellis
 Topsfield — Carleton E. Kenerson
 Wenham — William C. Wagner

The 1984-1985 school year was the thirteenth year of operation for North Shore Regional, and our ninth year in our present facility. During the year the School Committee voted to alert USM Realty Corp., our landlord, that it intended to exercise the first of two five year options. This action, required by our present Lease, was forwarded to USM Realty Corp. in September of 1985.

Enrollment

Our enrollment for 1984-85 showed a slight decrease from the previous school year. However, the figures for 1985-86 showed a slight increase so that present enrollment remains fairly constant at approximately

450 students. The number of eighth grade students in the District continues to decrease annually so to attract slightly more students is an indication that the school's reputation for offering quality programs is growing.

Member schools in the District continue to be very cooperative in making students available to our

guidance representatives. Our recruitment program was updated last year with a new slide-tape presentation that has been judged very satisfactory and a real improvement over the presentation it replaced. Our recruitment van will be ready for this season and should add to our communicating the school's offerings throughout the region.

NORTH SHORE REGIONAL VOCATIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT ENROLLMENT SUMMARY 1978-1985

IN DISTRICT	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
BEVERLY	126	115	94	94	84	77	81	81
BOXFORD	3	5	6	6	9	9	6	5
DANVERS	98	99	69	61	48	71	57	51
ESSEX	21	17	30	19	15	5	5	5
GLOUCESTER	61	68	73	64	49	52	48	58
HAMILTON	20	12	22	19	17	11	11	12
LYNNFIELD	23	33	26	25	14	17	17	17
MANCHESTER	11	7	3	9	9	7	1(4)	1(4)
MARBLEHEAD	33	20	18	18	15	21	15	19
MIDDLETON	36	33	26	19	16	11	17	15
NAHANT	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	17
ROCKPORT	16	13	5	10	9	9	13	11
SALEM	78	80	84	94	98	112	108	122
SWAMPSCOTT	43	41	46	41	36	33	24	20
TOPSFIELD	14	9	12	12	9	11	9	5
WENHAM	9	5	6	1(4)	3(2)	4(1)	4(1)	1(4)
SUB-TOTAL	592	557	520	492(496)	431(433)	450(451)	429(434)	440(448)
TUITIONED-IN								
LANDMARK	1	1	—	1	—	2	—	—
LYNN	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
NAHANT	3	3	1	1	—	9	—	—
PEABODY	1	1	3	2	3	8	9	13
SAUGUS	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
BOSTON	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—
GRAND TOTAL	597	563	526	496(500)	436(438)	470(471)	438(443)	453(461)

BUILDING NEEDS SUB-COMMITTEE

This Sub-Committee had a very busy year investigating various options to our present facility. Much time was spent communicating with the City of Peabody and discussing their rejoining the District and selling the Higgins Junior High to the District for our permanent building. Eventually Peabody made a decision to not sell the Higgins at this time. Because it knew this decision was possible, the Sub-Committee recommended that the full Committee exercise its first five year option on our present building.

The Sub-Committee also looked at a parcel of land in the District and asked representatives from the School Building Assistance Bureau to analyze the property for a potential school site. SBAB felt that particular parcel would not lend itself to our needs because of excessive ledge and low land.

The Building Needs Sub-Committee will continue to work on developing plans for a permanent building. They are aware that our present lease is temporary.

Hopefully, by exercising the first of two five year leases, the Sub-Committee will have the time necessary to develop a fiscally and politically acceptable plan for the future.

PROGRAM OFFERINGS/CURRICULUM

Seventeen vocational-technical programs continue to be offered:

- Auto Body Repair
- Automobile Mechanics
- Building Maintenance
- Carpentry
- Commercial Art
- Computer Technology
- Cosmetology
- Culinary Arts (Cooking and Baking)
- Diesel Mechanics
- Distributive Education
- Fashion Design/Tailoring
- Industrial Electronics
- Machine Technology

Masonry
Refrigeration/Appliance Repair
Technical Drafting
Welding

A unique program in Resort Service Occupations is also offered for low incidence students who come under the Chapter 766 aegis. This program is designed to assist handicapped youngsters learn skills that will make them employable in the hotel/motel field. In addition to their vocational training, students learn academic skills at this level of ability and have a range of ancillary services available to them such as speech therapy and individualized instruction. During the school year twelve students were enrolled in this program.

The school continues to operate on an eight period day with students alternating between a week of shop and a week of academic subjects. Students attend classes eight straight periods every day with no study halls. This schedule is necessary to allow every student

to accumulate enough credits in academic subjects as well as shop subjects to graduate with both a vocational-technical certificate and a high school diploma.

PLACEMENT

For the second year in a row we have learned unofficially that this school had the highest placement rate of its June graduates of any regional vocational-technical school in the State. For many of our shops we continue to have fewer graduates than job offerings. Many employers come back year after year looking for our students. This fact indicates our graduates can fill the needs of area employers. Our co-operative program in which qualified seniors can spend their shop week on the job again proved very helpful in our placement program. The time spent employed as senior students proved to their employers that they possessed the skills necessary to contribute on the job. Many of our co-op students stayed with their co-op employer upon graduation.

PLACEMENT INFORMATION AS OF JULY, 1985

DEPARTMENT	# OF GRAD.	EMPLOYED	FURTHER EDUCATION	MILITARY
AUTO BODY	7	5	1	1
AUTO MECHANICS	7	7		
BAKING	4	4		
BUILDING MAINTENANCE	2	2		
CARPENTRY	9	6		3
COMMERCIAL ART	5	2	3	
COMPUTER TECHNOLOGY	4	2	1	1
COSMETOLOGY	7	7		
CULINARY ARTS	4	4		
DIESEL MECHANICS	2	2		
DISTRIBUTIVE EDUCATION	10	6	4	
FASHION DESIGN/TAILORING	2	2		
INDUSTRIAL ELECTRONICS	4	2	2	
MACHINE TECHNOLOGY	6	5		1
MASONRY	4	4		
REFRIG./APPLIANCE REPAIR	2	1		1
RESORT SERVICES	1	1		
TECHNICAL DRAFTING	1	1		
WELDING	2	2		
TOTALS	83	65	11	7

ATHLETICS

North Shore Regional's basketball team made the most news during the 1984-1985 school year. In only its fifth year of existence, the team qualified for post season play. After winning their first tournament game against North Cambridge Catholic, they lost a close game to a heavily favored Shawsheen Tech team.

Other varsity sports offered include soccer, cross country track, baseball and softball. Fellow members of the Commonwealth Conference are becoming more and more aware of North Shore Regional as we become more competitive with experience. Because of our

relatively small size, many youngsters have the opportunity to compete interscholastically for North Shore while developing their skills who might not receive that opportunity elsewhere.

TEN YEARS AGO. Senator Boverini stated his support for passage of Chapter 766 and school committee autonomy at local School Committee meeting attended by 50 residents.

TRANSPORTATION

North Shore Regional continues to be proud of its school bus program. It is one of very few systems throughout the State that operates its own transportation system at a large savings to the taxpayers. The Committee has recently been informed, however, that upcoming legislation will make it necessary to upgrade our fleet of aging buses at significant cost. There is a strong possibility that all school buses will have to have been built in 1977 or later. It should be pointed out that the method of constructing the vehicles to meet strict safety requirements was started in that year, hence the change. Our eighteen bus fleet has just one bus presently newer than a 1976. We will have until 1990 to upgrade our buses. It is anticipated this will be done a few vehicles at a time, and we will receive State assistance for the expenditures. This money will come in the form of a reimbursement which means the school will need an up-front expenditure when the program starts.

SUMMARY

The basic mission of a vocational-technical school is to produce graduates who are ready to enter the job market as employable young adults. Along with this primary goal is the objective of developing each student's potential to its fullest so they may become respectful, participating and contributing members of our society. Our placement record, and the feedback that is received from employers, indicate strongly that the school is fulfilling its reason for existence.

With these successes noted, it is hard to understand why a larger percentage of eligible young people do not take advantage of a proven institution. Our success could easily be shared by twice as many students. Perhaps the slight increase in enrollment this year will be a harbinger of larger numbers in the future. If success breeds success, and if word of mouth advertising is the best, it is possible that additional students will be attracted to programs that deliver in terms of jobs and satisfaction.

Our Program and General Advisory Committees continue to assist us in providing up-to-date programs with our equipment and courses of study aimed at the needs of today's job market. This is being done despite the severe financial restrictions under which our School Committee must operate.

GOALS and OBJECTIVES

1. To develop students who will have respect for themselves and for others and who will become participating and contributing members of society.
2. To recruit and maintain a superior instructional staff which demonstrates the capacity for flexibility and growth.
3. To establish a guidance and counseling program which will help students to get the most from their vocational school experience as well as to help them learn to meet the many challenges life has to offer.

4. To insure that course offerings are sufficiently flexible both laterally and vertically to allow each student to select a program suitable to his needs and capabilities. In addition, each student shall be encouraged to participate in those activities which will help him to develop culturally.
5. To develop programs for children with special or exceptional needs so that they may become as independent as possible.
6. To encourage the development and organization of a region-wide career education program.
7. To develop an active, working, and cooperative relationship with industry and with other educational institutions for both students and teachers. This should result in the maintenance of a high motivation for both.
8. To establish advisory committees to assure up-to-date curriculum, facilities and equipment.
9. To develop an extensive resource center, offering a wide range of reference and enrichment materials of all types for both students in the school and for those involved in any regional career education program.
10. To establish continuing education programs for adults and others interested in upgrading their skills or learning new ones.
11. To utilize school facilities fully. This would suggest evening and summer programs and would indicate study of innovative operational plans such as trimester, etc.
12. To work closely with existing vocational schools in developing a composite curriculum which is of maximum benefit to the students of all cities and towns in the district.
13. To establish, maintain, and foster close and open relationships with the cities and towns for the benefit of all the citizens of the region.



1st Day of School "Hanging in There"

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
TOWN OF LYNNFIELD**

**Election of Town Officers
held Monday, April 8, 1985:**

Election Officers serving:

PRECINCT 1

John B. Rodgers	Warden
Roger Gerry	Deputy Warden
George Meltzer	Clerk
Jeannette Bengtson	Deputy Clerk
Elizabeth Gerry	Inspector
Rita Callahan	Deputy Inspector

Josephine Boushell
Mildred Fletcher
Linda LaGreca
Gloria Wolfe
M. Claire Kline
Helen Prokop
Julia Lee
Barbara Wilson

Paul Madden	Police
Edward Cleary	Officers
John Conley	

PRECINCT 2

Earle Bengtson	Warden
Eileen Reilly	Deputy Warden
Dorsey Holappa	Clerk
Elaine Atkinson	Deputy Clerk
Eileen Moran	Inspector
Susan Jodice	Deputy Inspector

Loretta Gibbons
Winifred Bankoff
Margaret Nuccio
Kendall Hopkins
Dorothy Bowser
Harry Wendt
Walter Moran
Virginia Brewer
Roberta Guinasso

Vincent Macchia	Police
Anthony Giannetti	Officers
Vincent Macchia	

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Total
TOTAL VOTE	1,212	647	1,859*
	13	6	19

*Includes Absentee ballots

BOARD OF SELECTMEN for three years — Vote for one

John E. Redman	920	456	1,376*
8 Windsor Road			
Suzanne B. Waite	291	189	480
16 North Hill Drive			
Blanks	1	2	3

BOARD OF ASSESSORS for three years — Vote for one

Arthur S. Tewksbury, Jr.			
447 Main Street	968	509	1,477*
Blanks	244	138	382

PLANNING BOARD for five years — Vote for one

Albert R. Stanzione			
3 Yorkshire Drive	888	478	1,366*
Blanks	324	169	493

SCHOOL COMMITTEE for three years — Vote for not more than two

Barry N. Koslow			
29 Apple Hill Lane	866	468	1,334*
Helene J. Naimon			
33 Apple Hill Lane	760	431	1,191*
Blanks	798	395	1,193

LIBRARY TRUSTEE for three years — Vote for not more than two

E. Seavey Bowdoin			
468 Main Street	851	457	1,308*
Barbara L. Spear			
300 Main Street	861	473	1,334*
Blanks	712	364	1,076

HOUSING AUTHORITY for five years — Vote for one

Francis Andrew Walsh			
924 Summer Street	926	505	1,431*
Blanks	286	142	428

MODERATOR for one year — Vote for one

H. Joseph Maney			
5 Wymon Way	996	522	1,518*
Blanks	216	125	341

Thomas D. Flaherty, Jr.
Town Clerk



H. Joseph Maney, Town Moderator

**RECORD OF ACTION TAKEN AT THE
ANNUAL TOWN MEETING HELD
APRIL 29, 1985
IN THE MIDDLE SCHOOL AUDITORIUM**

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant, the legal voters of the Town of Lynnfield met in the Middle School Auditorium on Monday, April 29, 1985. A quorum being present (430 present - 213 required) the meeting was called to order by Mr. H. Joseph Maney, Moderator, at 8:10 p.m.

Prior to the reading of the warrant, non-registered voters were given permission to attend the meeting as spectators and were seated on the stage.

The moderator read that part of the warrant preceding the articles and with the consent of the voters, omitted the reading of the articles which would be read at the time they were taken up for action. The close of the warrant was read including the names of the Board of Selectmen as was the constable's return of service.

At this time, a moment of silence was observed for Marvin T. Silverstein, a member of the Lynnfield Finance Committee, who passed away on April 19, 1985.

On motion of Mr. John Donegan, duly seconded, it was VOTED that this Town Meeting be adjourned to the conclusion of the Special Town Meeting which is scheduled for 8:45 p.m. in the Middle School Auditorium and the gymnasium, if need be, and it was further VOTED that this Town Meeting be adjourned to Thursday, May 1, 1985 at 8:00 p.m. in the Middle School Auditorium and gymnasium, if need be, should the business of the meeting not be completed.

ARTICLE 1. On motion of Mr. Joseph F. Moran, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to accept the reports of the Town Officers and Special Committees as published.

ARTICLE 2. On motion of Mr. John Redman, duly seconded, it was

VOTED that Robert Davis, Robert Rourke and Raymond Hayward be appointed Field Drivers; that Charles Cavallaro be appointed Pound Keeper and that Frank Piccolo, Ralph E. Dwight and Raymond Hayward be appointed Wood Measurers.

ARTICLE 3. On motion of Mr. John F. Donegan, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to fix the annual compensation of each of the elective officers of the Town as required by General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 108, as amended, as follows:

BOARD OF SELECTMEN:
Chairman \$850.00
Member \$700.00

BOARD OF ASSESSORS:
Not including additional compensation paid in recognition of attaining a

certified Massachusetts Assessors Certificate.

Chairman \$3,900.00
Member \$3,400.00

Said compensation to be paid in installments so long as said office holders hold office and perform the duties of their office.

ARTICLE 4. On motion of Mr. Joseph F. Moran, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to dispose of the dog license money refunded by the County of Essex by transferring the sum of \$610.00 to Line Item 100 of Article 9 of this Town Meeting entitled "Expenses of the Library Department."

ARTICLE 5. On motion of Mr. David Rodham, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to appropriate by transfer from the Sale of Lots and Graves Account, the sum of \$2,000.00 to be used for cemetery improvements.

ARTICLE 6. On motion of Mr. John Legasy, duly seconded, it was

VOTED UNANIMOUSLY to amend Chapter 3 of the Bylaws of the Town, entitled "Classification of Employment," by establishing all hourly and annual pay rates and classifications and certain part-time annual salaries in accordance with Fiscal 1985 figures subject to amendment at the October, 1985 Town Meeting, provided, however, that the "Classification of Employment" pertaining to the Police Department and Fire Department be established in accordance with the schedule recommended in 1985-1986 by the Personnel Board.

**FIRE DEPARTMENT
CLASSIFICATION & PAY PLAN**

	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5
Firefighter	\$17,594.03	\$18,569.85	\$19,592.41	\$20,667.57	\$21,812.88
Firefighter/ Mechanic	—	—	—	—	25,085.00
Captain	—	23,028.24	24,296.23	25,622.65	27,042.50
Deputy Chief	—	25,324.65	26,727.03	28,182.00	29,070.10

Merit increases from Step 1 through Step 3 are not given sooner than one (1) per year. Longevity increases from Step 3 to Step 4 and from Step 4 to Step 5 are automatic after one (1) year in each instance.

**POLICE DEPARTMENT
CLASSIFICATION & PAY PLAN**

	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4
Patrolman	\$18,404.57	\$19,631.54	\$20,722.84	\$22,020.60
Sergeant	21,165.25	22,575.10	23,831.56	25,323.90

Merit increases from Step 1 to Step 2 are not given sooner than one (1) per year. Longevity increases from Step 2 to Step 3 and from Step 3 to Step 4 are automatic after one (1) year in each instance.

ARTICLE 7. On motion of Mr. David Rodham, duly seconded, it was

VOTED that the Town appropriate by transfer from the Perpetual Care Fund the sum of \$4,000.00 for cemetery improvements.

ARTICLE 8. On motion of Mr. John Redman, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to **INDEFINITELY POSTPONE** action on this article which is noted below:

"To see if the Town will vote, under the provisions of G.L.C. 59 App., Sec. 1-12A to exempt a certain amount of free cash from the provisions of said Chapter 59 App., Sec. 1-12A, and to vote to authorize the Board of Assessors to use the remaining free cash in computing the tax rate for the Fiscal Year 1986,

or what action it will take thereon.

Submitted by BOARD OF SELECTMEN"

At 8:47 p.m., after completion of action on Article 8, the Moderator read the call for the Special Town Meeting.

RECORD OF ACTION TAKEN AT THE SPECIAL TOWN MEETING OF APRIL 29, 1985

A quorum being present, the meeting was called to order by Mr. Maney, Moderator.

The moderator read that part of the warrant preceding the article and with the consent of the voters omitted the reading of the article which would be read at the time it was taken up for action. The close of the warrant was read including the names of the Board of Selectmen as was the constable's return of service.

The first order of business was action on Article 1.

ARTICLE 1. On motion of Mr. Noel Simpson, Town Accountant, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to transfer from Available Funds the following sums of money to supplement certain accounts in the current 1985 fiscal year:

From Unallocated Revenue
\$35,800 — to Police — Overtime Account

From Unallocated Revenue
\$3,700 — to Fire — Overtime Account

From Unemployment Compensation
\$1,800 — to Fire — Overtime Account

From Purchase Ladder Trust
\$3.52 — to Fire — Call Salaries

From Reserve Fund
\$5,000 — to Fire — Call Salaries

From Reserve Fund: Overlay Surplus
\$5,000 — Fire — Call Salaries

From Gas & Oil
\$10,000 — to Fire — Call Salaries

From Snow & Ice
\$8,000 — to Fire — Call Salaries

From DPW — Capital Outlay
\$5,000 — to DPW — Maintenance of School Grounds

From Veterans Benefits

\$8,000 — to Interest on Temporary Loans

From Div. of F&A — Director's Salary

\$2,275 — to Interest on Temporary Loans

From Accountant's Salary

\$1,700 — to General Town Insurance

DPW — Capital Outlay

\$1,000 — to General Town Insurance

From Div. of Fin&Adm — Tax Collector's Expense

\$200 — to General Town Insurance

From Div. of Fin&Adm — Treas. — Other Salaries

\$650 — to Town Clerk — Other Salaries

From Div. of Fin&Adm — Treas. — Other Salaries

\$600 — to Town Clerk — Expense

From Selectmen — Other Salaries

\$1,500 — to Selectmen — Expense

From Registrar's Expense

\$200 — to Registrar's — Other Salaries

From Div. of Fin&Adm — Treas. — Other Salaries

\$880 — to Interest on Maturing Debt

From Div. of Fin&Adm — Director's Salary

\$1,225 — Group Insurance

From Div. of Fin&Adm — Tax Collector's Expense

\$1,400 — to Group Insurance

From Div. of Fin&Adm — Treas. — Other Salaries

\$320 — to Group Insurance

From Accountant's Salary

\$1,300 — to Group Insurance

From Selectmen — Other Salaries

\$800 — to Group Insurance

From Accountant — Other Salaries

\$1,855 — to Group Insurance

From Snow & Ice

\$5,000 — to Group Insurance

From Unemployment Compensation

\$3,700 — to Group Insurance

From Reserve Fund: Overlay Surplus

\$35,000 — to Group Insurance

From Reserve Fund: Overlay Surplus

\$2,000 — to Town & FinCom Reports

With the completion of action on Article 1 of the Special Town Meeting, on motion of Mr. John Redman, duly seconded, it was **VOTED TO ADJOURN** the Special Town Meeting.

Adjourned at 9:07 p.m.

The next order of business was to take action on the balance of the articles of the Annual Town Meeting.

ARTICLE 9. On motion made and duly seconded it was

VOTED to raise in the tax levy the sums of money for the necessary Town charges and expenses, except for those which are to be transferred from available funds, and to give authority to credit the value of old equipment to be turned in toward the purchase price of new equipment: said sums of money to be expended under the direction of the respective Boards, Committees, or officers of the Town in the amounts and limited to the purposes as recommended in the 1985 recommenda-

tions of the Finance Committee as amended by the following changes:

- Item 4B — Office of Selectmen — Contingency Fund
Amended to \$87,278.00
- Item 8 — Town Counsel — Counsel's Salary
Amended to \$10,000.00
- Item 24 — Division of Public Works — Expenses —
Tree & Insect Pest Control Department
Amended to \$22,457.00
- Item 25 — Division of Public Works — Truck Leasing
Amended to \$82,000.00
- Item 29 — Division of Public Works — Sidewalk
Construction
Amended to \$17,000.00
- Item 35 — Police Department — Salaries (including
Holidays)
The amount of \$563,321.00 to be ap-
propriated as follows: \$130,000.00 to be
transferred from Federal Revenue Sharing
Funds; \$433,321 to be raised in the Tax
Levy.
- Item 41 — Fire Department — Full-time Salaries (in-
cluding Holidays)
Amended to \$139,583.00
- Item 70 — Finance Committee — Expenses
Amended to \$350.00
- Item 76 — Pensions — Firemen's Pension
Amended to Zero
- Item 77 — Pensions — Essex County Retirement
Amended to \$307,889.00
- Item 83 — General and Administrative — Group In-
surance
The amount of \$371,000.00 to be ap-
propriated as follows: \$533.85 to be
transferred from Receipts Reserved for
Appropriation; \$370,466.15 to be raised in
the Tax Levy.
- Item 100 — Library Department — Expenses
The amount of \$65,811.00 to be ap-
propriated as follows: \$610.00 to be
transferred from Article 4 — Dog License
Refund; \$5,633.50 to be transferred from
State Aid to Libraries; \$59,567.50 to be
raised in the Tax Levy.

With the completion of action on all items of Article 9, on motion of Mr. Roger Eastman, duly seconded, it was **VOTED** to appropriate \$11,286,234.00 for Article 9.

NOTE: A list of appropriations by item may be found at the end of this report.

ARTICLE 10. On motion of Mr. John Donegan, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to **INDEFINITELY POSTPONE** action in this article, noted below:

"To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or appropriate by transfer from available

funds, or by borrowing, a sum of money to be used for the construction of sidewalks from the beginning of Evans Road to Pillings Pond Road on Essex Street,

or what action it will take thereon.

Submitted by PETITION"

ARTICLE 11. On motion of Mr. David Rodham, duly seconded, it was

VOTED UNANIMOUSLY to authorize the lease/purchase of the following described municipal equipment by the respective Town Department(s) as budgeted by them and as hereinafter set forth, provided that such lease/purchases be made in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 307 of the Acts of 1981 (Chapter 40, Section 4 of the General Laws) and with applicable Town bylaws, and that said lease/purchases be subject to annual appropriation. Fiscal 1986 appropriation not to exceed the budgeted amount of \$11,569.00 for the Department of Public Works; Fiscal 1986 appropriation not to exceed the budgeted amount of \$25,000.00 for the Police Department:

Department of Public Works — Ford L800 Dump
Truck or equal
Police Department — Bapern System

ARTICLE 12. On motion of Mr. John Donegan, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to raise and appropriate in the tax levy the sums of money for the purchase of various equipment and items in the nature of capital expenditures except for those which are to be transferred from available funds and to give authority to credit the value of various old equipment to be turned in toward the purchase price of said items, said sums of money to be expended under the direction of various Town Boards, Committees, or officers in the amounts and limited to the purposes as recommended in the 1985 recommendations of the Finance Committee.

Division of Finance & Administration

Postage Meter \$ 4,000.

Department of Public Works

Municipal Buildings

Re-roof \$ 5,000.
Garage Foundation 8,000.
Handicap Lavatory 8,000.
Underground Storage Tanks 6,000.

Department of Public Works

Highway Department

Plow Replacement \$ 7,500.
48" Bobcat 2,500. \$ 37,000.

Police Department

Cruiser replacement (3) \$35,000.
Axles scales 6,600.
Dispatch area — part 2 25,000.
(\$35,000 approp. in FY85) \$ 66,600.

Fire Department

Hose and small equipment
replacement \$ 5,000.
Fire Alarm control panel 6,500. \$ 11,500.

Library			
Computer terminals (2)	\$ 6,000.		
Book Stacks	2,000.		
Carpet	1,000.		
Furniture	860.		
Fire Extinguishers	140.	\$ 10,000.	

School Department	\$180,000.		
	\$309,100.		

ARTICLE 13. On motion of Mr. Joseph Moran, duly seconded, it was

VOTED that the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning July 1, 1985, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within on year and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

ARTICLE 14. On motion of Mr. Redman, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to raise and appropriate the sum of \$71,220.00 to pay the Town's assessment for the cost of operating the North Shore Regional Vocational School District.

ARTICLE 15. On motion of Mr. Joseph Moran as amended and duly seconded, it was

VOTED to amend Chapter 4, A1 of the Town Bylaws, entitled "BREAKING, OBSTRUCTING, DIGGING UP OF STREETS" by adding the following as the second paragraph of Section 1 thereof:

The Selectmen may promulgate and adopt rules and regulations concerning the issuance hereunder of th permits and the requirements for the satisfactory performance of the work authorized under each such permit, together with such other matters reasonably related thereto and to the implementation and enforcement of the provisions of this Bylaw. Prior to adoption of the same, the Selectmen shall hold at least one public hearing on the same, which hearing shall be duly advertised in any newspaper of general circulation in the Town. Copies of the regulations shall be published and made available for sale to the public at a price reasonably calculated by the Selectmen to recover all of the costs of preparing and distributing the same. The regulations shall be included in Section III of the Town's booklet containing its Bylaws, Charter, Rules and Regulations etc. and to amend said Chapter 4A by deleting the words "Road Commissioner" wherever the same may appear and therein and substituting therefore the words "Director of Public Works."

The amendment to this article from that printed in the warrant was:

In the last sentence the paragraph, beginning with the words . . . "The regulations . . . after the words "Road Commissioner" change the word "wherein" to read "wherever."

ARTICLE 16. Prior to action being taken on this article, the following report of the Planning Board was read by Mr. John Roberts:

"TO: TOWN OF LYNNFIELD April 29, 1985
1985 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

SUBJECT: RECOMMENDATION OF THE LYNNFIELD PLANNING BOARD RELATIVE TO ARTICLE 16

"In accordance with the Town Charter, the Planning Board met on Monday, April 29, 1985 and voted to recommend approval of Article 16.

Respectfully submitted,
LYNNFIELD PLANNING BOARD

s/ George L. Meltzer
s/ Albert R. Stanzione
s/ John A. Roberts
s/ Harold S. Gerard"

On motion of Mr. S. Peter Gorshel, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to accept as public ways the following streets as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and approved by the Planning Board and as shown on a plan filed with the Southern Essex Registry District in the Land Registration Office as plan numbered 19113-2, drawn by John W. Parsons, Engineer, and dated May 17, 1956:

1. The entire length and breadth of Longbow Circle;
2. The entire length and breadth of the portion of Longbow Road which begins at the intersection of its southerly terminus with the northerly side line of Robin Road and ends at the intersection of its northerly terminus with the southerly side line of Longbow Circle; and
3. The entire length and breadth of Abbey Lane, or however the same may be more accurately described.

Article 17. Prior to action being taken on this article, the following report of the Planning Board was read by Mr. John Roberts:

"TO TOWN OF LYNNFIELD April 29, 1985
1985 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

"SUBJECT: RECOMMENDATION OF THE LYNNFIELD PLANNING BOARD RELATIVE TO ARTICLE 17.

"In accordance with the Town Charter, the Planning Board met on Monday, April 29, 1985 and voted to recommend approval of Article 17.

Respectfully submitted,
LYNNFIELD PLANNING BOARD

s/ George L. Meltzer
s/ Albert R. Stanzione
s/ John A. Roberts
s/ Harold S. Gerard"

On motion of Mr. Theodore Regnante, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to authorize the Board of Selectmen to transfer the land hereinafter described by private sale for a sum of \$1.00 and upon such other terms and conditions as the board of Selectmen shall determine:

The land shown as Lots A and D on "Plan of Land in Lynnfield, Massachusetts," Scale 1" = 40' dated August 27, 1984 and drawn by Hayes Engineering, Inc., Wakefield, Massachusetts. Lot A contains 1,901 square feet, and Lot D contains 3,750 square feet, all as shown on said Plan. Reference is hereby made to said Plan for a more particular description of said parcels.

ARTICLES

18-19-20 On motion of Mr. John Roberts, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to **INDEFINITELY POSTPONE** action on these articles which are noted below:

"ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to accept as a public way Magnolia Drive as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and approved by the Planning Board as shown on a plan entitled "Definitive Plan of Wildewood, Sec. II," Lynnfield, Mass., drawn by Hayes Engineering, Inc. dated November 29, 1972 and recorded with Essex South District Registry of Deeds, Plan Book 127, Plan 63 and bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point of curvature to the southerly rounding of Magnolia Drive on the easterly sideline of Wildewood Drive; thence:

NORTH: .08° 10' 00" West, 90.00 feet along the Easterly sideline of Wildewood Drive to a point of curvature to the northerly rounding of Magnolia Drive; thence

EASTERLY: 39.27 feet along a curve to the left having a radius of 25.00 feet to a point of tangency; thence

NORTH: 81° 50' 00" East, 75.00 feet along the northerly sideline of Magnolia Drive to a point of curvature; thence

EASTERLY: 289.86 feet along a curve to the right having a radius of 365.00 feet to a point of tangency; thence

SOUTH: 52° 40' 00" East, 240.00 feet to a point of curvature; thence

EASTERLY: 141.08 feet along a curve to the left having radius of 170.00 feet to a point of compound curvature; thence

NORTHEASTERLY: 87.21 feet along a curve to the left having a radius of 60.00 feet to a point of reverse curvature; thence

NORTHEASTERLY: 124.99 feet along a curve to the right having a radius of 60.00 feet to a point; thence

NORTH: 46° 20' 00" East, 8.43 feet to a point; thence

SOUTH: 44° 39' 59" East, 40 feet along a land now or formerly of Margaret J. and Thomas E. Kiely to a point; thence

SOUTH: 45° 20' 00" West, 8.43 feet along the southerly sideline to a point; thence

SOUTHWESTERLY: 107.98 feet along a curve to the right having a radius of 60.00 feet to a point of reverse curvature; thence

WESTERLY: 38.03 feet along a curve to the left having a radius of 100.00 feet to a point of reverse curvature; thence

WESTERLY: 260.97 feet along a curve to the right having a radius of 210.00 feet to a point of tangency; thence

NORTH: 52° 40' 00" West, 240.00 feet to a point of curvature; thence

WESTERLY: 258.09 feet along a curve to the left having a radius of 325.00 feet to a point of tangency; thence

SOUTH: 81° 50' 00" West, 75.00 feet to a point of curvature; thence

WESTERLY: 39.27 feet along a curve to the left having a radius of 25.00 feet to a point of beginning.

Meaning to describe a 40.00 foot wide roadway layout as shown on "Definitive Plan of Wildewood Sect. II," Lynnfield, Mass., drawn by Hayes Engineering, Inc. dated November 29, 1972 and recorded with Essex South District Registry of Deeds, Plan Book 127, Plan 62."

or what action it will take thereon

Submitted by BOARD OF SELECTMEN"

"ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will vote to accept as a public way Shady Nook Lane as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and approved by the Planning Board and as shown on a plan entitled "Definitive Plan of Wildewood Sect. II," Lynnfield, Mass., drawn by Hayes Engineering, Inc. dated November 29, 1972 and recorded with Essex South District Registry of Deeds, Plan Book 127, Plan 63 and bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point on the westerly sideline of Wildewood Drive; thence:

SOUTHERLY: 97.93 feet along the westerly sideline of Wildewood Drive by a curve having a radius of 500.00 feet to a point; thence

WESTERLY: 47.97 feet along a curve to the left having a radius of 25.00 feet to a point of tangency; thence

SOUTH: 50° 30' 00" West, 317.84 feet along the southerly sideline of Shady Nook Lane to a point of curvature; thence

SOUTHWESTERLY: 55.68 feet along a curve to the right having a radius of 600.00 feet to a point of tangency; thence

SOUTH: 55° 49' 00" West, 84.71 feet to a point of curvature; thence

SOUTHERLY: 25.32 feet along a curve to the left, having a radius of 25.00 feet to a point of reverse curvature; thence

WESTERLY AND NORTHERLY: 310.04 feet along a curve to the right having a radius of 60.00 feet to a point of reverse curvature; thence

EASTERLY: 25.32 feet along a curve to the left having a radius of 25.00 feet to a point of tangency; thence

NORTH: 55° 49' 00" East, 84.71 feet along the northerly sideline of Shady Nook Lane to a point of curvature; thence

NORTHEASTERLY: 51.96 feet along a curve to the left having a radius of 560.00 feet to a point of tangency; thence

NORTH: 59° 30' 00" East, 340.81 feet to a point of curvature; thence

NORTHERLY: 35.47 feet along a curve to the left having a radius of 25.00 feet to the point of beginning.

Meaning to describe a 40.00 foot wide roadway layout as shown on "Definitive Plan of Wildewood, Sect. II," Lynnfield, Mass., drawn by Hayes Engineering, Inc. dated November 29, 1972 and recorded with Essex South District Registry of Deeds, Plan Book 127, Plan 62,"

or what action it will take thereon.

Submitted by BOARD OF SELECTMEN"

"ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will vote to accept as a public way Driftwood Lane as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and approved by the Planning Board and as shown on a plan entitled "Definitive Plan of Wildewood, Sect. II," Lynnfield, Mass., drawn by Hayes Engineering, Inc. dated November 29, 1972 and recorded with Essex South District Registry of Deeds, Plan Book 127, Plan 63 and bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point on the westerly sideline of Wildewood Drive; thence

SOUTH: 37° 12' 14" East, 90.00 feet along the Westerly sideline of Wildewood Drive to a point; thence

WESTERLY: 39.27 feet along a curve to the left having a radius of 25.00 feet to a point of tangency; thence

SOUTH: 52° 47' 46" West, 145.00 feet along the Southerly sideline of Driftwood Lane to a point of curvature; thence

SOUTHWESTERLY: 73.03 feet along a curve to the right having a radius of 600.00 feet to a point of tangency; thence

SOUTH: 59° 46' 13" West, 391.10 feet to a point of curvature; thence

SOUTHERLY: 180.38 feet along a curve to the left having a radius of 110.00 feet to a point of tangency; thence

SOUTH: 34° 11' 00" East, 43.41 feet to a point; thence

SOUTH: 55° 49' 00" West, 40.00 feet to a point; thence

NORTH: 34° 11' 00" West, 43.41 feet along the "Northerly" sideline of Driftwood Lane to a point of curvature; thence

NORTHWESTERLY: 36.49 feet along a curve to the left having a radius of 35.00 feet to a point of reverse curvature; thence

NORTHERLY: 80.43 feet along a curve to the right having a radius of 50.00 feet to a point of tangency; thence

NORTH: 01° 45' 13" West, 28.54 feet to a point of curvature; thence

NORTHEASTERLY: 68.16 feet along a curve to the right having a radius of 50.00 feet to a point of reverse curvature; thence

NORTHEASTERLY: 36.49 feet along a curve to the left having a radius of 35.00 feet to a point of reverse curvature; thence

EASTERLY: 76.17 feet along a curve to the right having a radius of 150.00 feet to a point of tangency; thence

NORTH: 59° 46' 13" East, 391.10 feet, still along the northerly sideline of Driftwood Lane, to a point of curvature; thence

NORTHEASTERLY: 68.16 feet along a curve to the left having a radius of 560.00 feet to a point of tangency; thence

NORTH: 52° 47' 46" East, 145.00 feet to a point of curvature; thence

NORTHERLY: 39.27 feet along a curve to the left having a radius of 25.00 feet to the point of beginning.

Meaning to describe a 40.00 wide roadway layout as shown on "Definitive Plan of Wildewood, Sect. II," Lynnfield, Mass., drawn by Hayes Engineering, Inc. dated November 29, 1972 and recorded with Essex South District Registry of Deeds, Plan Book 127, Plan 63."

or what action it will take thereon.

Submitted by BOARD OF SELECTMEN"

ARTICLE 21. On motion of Mr. John Rodgers, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to INDEFINITELY POSTPONE action on this article which is noted below:

"ARTICLE 21. "This is a request of the Lowell Street Area residents to our town government officers, to place on the agenda, at the next Town Meeting in April, a discussion of the Mental Health

Care Facility, which is to be constructed in 1986, and has brought about some major concerns in our community.”,

or what action it will take thereon.

Submitted by PETITION”

With the completion of action on all articles of this Town Meeting Warrant, on motion of Mr. Joseph Moran, duly seconded, it was **VOTED** to **ADJOURN SINE DIE**.

Adjourned at 10:40 p.m.

JESSIE J. GUTOWSKI
Assistant Town Clerk

August 5, 1985
Boston, Massachusetts

The foregoing amendment to the general bylaws adopted under Article 15 of the warrant for the Lynnfield Annual Town Meeting held April 29, 1985 is hereby approved.

x/ Francis X. Bellotti
ATTORNEY GENERAL

The amendment to the general bylaws voted under Article 15 of the Town Meeting of April 29, 1985 was published in the Lynnfield Villager on August 14 and 21, 1985.

**APPROPRIATIONS TO BE RAISED IN THE TAX
LEVY FOR THE FISCAL YEAR
JULY 1, 1985 TO JUNE 30, 1986
VOTED AT THE ANNUAL TOWN MEETING
HELD APRIL 29, 1985**

ARTICLE 9. OFFICE OF SELECTMEN

Item	1.	Selectmen's Salaries	\$ 2,250.00
	2.	Other Salaries	28,194.00
	3.	Expenses	5,774.00
	4.	Surveys & Consulting	15,001.00
	4A.	Safety Commission	500.00
	4B.	Contingency Fund	87,278.00

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Item	5.	Accountant's Salary	10,500.00
	6.	Other Salaries	12,740.00
	7.	Expenses	1,760.00
	7A.	Computer Lease/Purchase	22,291.00

TOWN COUNSEL

Item	8.	Counsel's Salary	10,000.00
	9.	Expenses	1,500.00
	10.	Damages & Legal Fees ...	16,500.00

CIVIL DEFENSE

Item	11.	Director's Salary	750.00
	12.	Expenses	2,330.00

DOG OFFICERS

Item	13.	Dog Officer's Salary	7,166.00
	13A.	Drawing Account	—
	14.	Expenses	4,050.00

**DIVISION OF FINANCE AND
ADMINISTRATION**

Item	15.	Director's Salary	32,000.00
	16.	Veterans Director's Salary	1,060.00
	17.	Other Salaries	
		Tax Collector	27,240.00
		Treasurer	24,972.00
		Town Clerk	18,755.00
	18.	Expenses	
		Tax Collector	13,800.00
		Treasurer	2,225.00
		Town Clerk	2,800.00
		Veterans Benefits	425.00
	19.	Tax Title Proceedings	6,000.00
	20.	Election Expense	3,000.00
	21.	Veterans Benefits	10,000.00

DIVISION OF PUBLIC WORKS

Item	22.	Director's Salary	32,000.00
	22A.	Asst. Director	23,930.00
	23.	Other Salaries	
		Highway Department ...	132,151.00
		Municipal Buildings	57,261.00
		Cemetery & Park	
		Department	60,262.00
		Tree & Insect Pest	
		Control Dept.	51,214.00
		D.P.W. Office	13,450.00
	24.	Expenses	
		Highway Department ...	17,075.00
		Municipal Buildings	73,800.00
		Cemetery & Park	
		Department	11,000.00
		Tree & Insect Pest	
		Control Dept.	22,457.00
		D.P.W. Office	600.00
	25.	Truck Leasing	82,000.00
	26.	Snow & Ice Removal	75,000.00
	27.	Rubbish Collection	185,900.00
	28.	Road Maintenance &	
		Construction	180,000.00
	29.	Sidewalk Construction	17,000.00
	30.	Storm Drains	14,000.00
	30A.	Maintenance of School	
		Grounds	30,900.00

**DIVISION OF ZONING ENFORCEMENT
AND INSPECTION**

Item	31.	Salaries	
		Director's Salary	24,764.00
		Asst. to the Director	3,417.00
Item	32.	Drawing Accounts	
		Wire Inspector	5,000.00
		Sealer of Weights &	
		Measures	350.00
		Plumbing Inspector	2,400.00
		Gas Inspector	750.00
Item	33.	Other Salaries	7,383.00
Item	34.	Expenses	
		Building Inspector	1,800.00
		Septic System Inspector	275.00
		Sealer of Weights &	
		Measures	120.00

Wire Inspector	850.00
Plumbing Inspector	90.00
Gas Inspector	90.00

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Item 35.	Salaries (including Holidays)	433,321.00
36.	Chief's Salary (including Holidays)	36,167.00
36A.	Captain's Salary (including Holidays)	28,769.00
37.	Overtime and Intermittent Officer Salaries	194,000.00
38.	School Credits & Longevity and EMT	40,900.00
39.	Expenses	69,243.00
39A.	Vehicle Leasing or Maintenance	—
39B.	Ambulance Expense	2,600.00
40.	Out-of-State Travel	—

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Item 41.	Full-time Salaries (including Holidays)	139,583.00
42.	Overtime	17,720.00
43.	Chief's Salary (including Holidays)	7,233.00
44.	Call Department Salaries ..	123,117.00
45.	Fire Alarm Salaries	6,360.00
46.	Fire Department Expenses	33,865.00
47.	Fire Alarm Expenses	6,620.00
48.	Out-of-State Travel	—
48A.	Fire Apparatus Lease/Purchase	79,293.00

BOARD OF APPEALS

Item 49.	Salaries	2,870.00
50.	Expenses	1,130.00

BOARD OF HEALTH

Item 51.	Board Salaries	—
52.	Health Officer's Salary	400.00
53.	Sanitation's Salary	1,820.00
54.	Animal Inspector's Salary	425.00
55.	Other Salaries	7,883.00
56.	Expenses	
	Board Expenses	1,763.00
	Sanitation Expenses	1,350.00
	Animal Inspector Expenses	50.00

BOARD OF REGISTRARS

Item 57.	Board Salaries	—
58.	Other Salaries	17,481.00
59.	Expenses	4,969.00
60.	Canvassing	2,550.00

PERSONNEL BOARD

Item 61.	Salaries	1,500.00
62.	Expenses	500.00

RECREATION COMMISSION

Item 63.	Salaries	29,508.00
64.	Expenses	10,308.00

HISTORICAL COMMISSION

Item 65.	Expenses	500.00
----------	----------------	--------

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Item 66.	Salaries	3,054.00
67.	Expenses	1,000.00
67A.	Surveys & Consultants ...	2,000.00
67B.	Ground Water Protection Safety Committee	5,000.00

COUNCIL ON AGING

Item 68A.	Salaries	—
68.	Expenses	7,270.00
68B.	Professional Consultant ...	6,825.00

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Item 69.	Salaries	4,649.00
70.	Expenses	350.00
71.	Surveys & Consultants ...	1.00
72.	Reserve Fund	35,000.00

DEBT AND INTEREST

Item 73.	Maturing Debt	60,000.00
74.	Interest on Debt	9,240.00
75.	Interest on Temporary Loans	60,000.00

PENSIONS

Item 76.	Firemen's Pension	—
77.	Essex County Retirement	307,889.00
78.	Non-Contributory Retirement	10,317.00
79.	Police - Disability	—
79A.	Unemployment Compensation	5,000.00

GENERAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

Item 80.	Memorial Day Observance	900.00
81.	Town and Finance Committee Reports	9,500.00
82.	General Town Insurance ..	118,423.00
83.	Group Insurance	307,466.15
84.	Street Lighting	175,000.00
85.	Motor Fuel and Oil	72,500.00
86.	Hydrant Rental	16,725.00
87.	Medical Bills	2,500.00
88.	Out-of-State Travel	1.00

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Item 89.	Net Salaries and Expenses	6,779,999.00
90.	Out-of-State Travel	1.00

PLANNING BOARD

Item 91.	Salaries	10,902.00
92.	Expenses	1,000.00
93.	Surveys & Consultants ...	2,000.00

BOARD OF ASSESSORS

Item 94.	Board Salaries	11,000.00
95.	Other Salaries	31,239.00
96.	Expenses	12,000.00
97.	Professional Consultants	7,000.00
97A.	Appellate Tax Board Cases	1.00
97B.	Assessment Up-Date	5,000.00

LIBRARY DEPARTMENT

Item 98.	Librarian's Salary	24,486.00
98A.	Assistant Librarian	16,329.00
98B.	Child Services Librarian ...	15,608.00
99.	Other Salaries	87,766.00
100.	Expenses	59,567.50
101.	Computer Maintenance ...	—

ARTICLE 12. CAPITAL OUTLAY**DIVISION OF FINANCE
AND ADMINISTRATION**

Postage Meter 4,000.00

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS**Municipal Buildings**

Re-roof 5,000.00

Garage Foundation 8,000.00

Handicap Lavatory 8,000.00

Underground Storage Tanks ... 6,000.00

Highway Department

Plow Replacement 7,500.00

48" Bobcat 2,500.00

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Cruiser replacement (3) 35,000.00

Axle scales 6,600.00

Dispatch area — part 2

(\$35,000 approp. in FY85) 25,000.00

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Hose and small equipment

replacement 5,000.00

Fire Alarm control panel 6,500.00

LIBRARY DEPARTMENT

Computer terminals (2) 6,000.00

Book stacks 2,000.00

Carpet 1,000.00

Furniture 860.00

Fire Extinguishers 140.00

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT 180,000.00

ARTICLE 14. To pay the Town's assessment for the cost of operating the North Shore Regional Vocational School District.

71,220.00

TOTAL AMOUNT TO BE RAISED

IN THE TAX LEVY \$11,529,776.65

**APPROPRIATIONS BY TRANSFER VOTED AT
THE ANNUAL TOWN MEETING
HELD APRIL 29, 1985****FROM ARTICLE 4 — DOG LICENSE
REFUND TO:**

Article 9 — Item 100 — Expenses of
Library Department \$610.00

**FROM SALE OF LOTS AND GRAVES
TO:**

Article 5 — To be used for cemetery
improvements 2,000.00

FROM PERPETUAL CARE FUND TO:

Article 7 — To be used for cemetery
improvements 4,000.00

**FROM REVENUE SHARING FUNDS
TO:**

Article 9 — Item 35 — Police Department
Salaries (Including Holidays) 130,000.00

**FROM RECEIPTS RESERVED FOR
APPROPRIATION ACCOUNT TO:**

Article 9 — Item 83 — General and
Administrative — Group Insurance 533.85

**FROM CHAPTER 506 METCO
FUNDS TO:**

Article 9 — Item 89 — School Department — Net Salaries and Expenses 26,000.00

**FROM STATE AID TO LIBRARIES
TO:**

Article 9 — Item 100 — Library
Expenses 5,633.50

TOTAL TRANSFERS VOTED \$ 168,777.35

TOTAL OF ALL APPROPRIATIONS

VOTED \$11,698,554.00

Jessie J. Gutowski
ASSISTANT TOWN CLERK

**APPROPRIATIONS VOTED AT THE
SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
OF APRIL 29, 1985****TRANSFER FROM UNALLOCATED
REVENUE TO:**

Article 1 — Police Department —
Overtime Account \$ 35,800.00

Article 1 — Fire Department —
Overtime Account 3,700.00

**TRANSFER FROM UNEMPLOYMENT
COMPENSATION TO:**

Article 1 — Fire Department —
Overtime Account 1,800.00

Article 1 — Group Insurance 3,700.00

**TRANSFER FROM ARTICLE #22-1980
ATM-Purchase Ladder Truck TO:**

Article 1 — Fire Department —
Call Salaries 3.52

**TRANSFER FROM RESERVE FUND
TO:**

Article 1 — Fire Department —
Call Salaries 5,000.00

**TRANSFER FROM RESERVE FUND
— OVERLAY SURPLUS TO:**

Article 1 — Fire Department —
Call Salaries 5,000.00

Article 1 — Group Insurance 35,000.00

Article 1 — Town & Finance
Committee Reports 2,000.00

TRANSFER FROM GAS & OIL TO:

Article 1 — Fire Department —
Call Salaries 10,000.00

TRANSFER FROM SNOW & ICE TO:

Article 1 — Fire Department —
Call Salaries 8,000.00

Article 1 — Group Insurance 5,000.00

**TRANSFER FROM DEPARTMENT
OF PUBLIC WORKS — Capital**

Outlay TO:

Article 1 — DPW — Maintenance of School Grounds	5,000.00
Article 1 — General Town Insurance	1,000.00

TRANSFER FROM VETERANS

BENEFIT TO:

Article 1 — Interest on Temporary Loans	8,000.00
--	----------

**TRANSFER FROM DIVN. OF
FINANCE & ADMINISTRATION —**

Director's Salary TO:

Article 1 — Interest on Temporary Loans	2,275.00
Article 1 — Group Insurance	1,225.00

**TRANSFER FROM ACCOUNTANT'S
SALARY TO:**

Article 1 — General Town Insurance	1,700.00
Article 1 — Group Insurance	1,300.00

**TRANSFER FROM DIVN. OF
FINANCE & ADMINISTRATION —**

Tax Collector's Expense TO:

Article 1 — General Town Insurance	200.00
Article 1 — Group Insurance	1,400.00

**TRANSFER FROM DIVN. OF
FINANCE & ADMINISTRATION —**

Treasurer — Other Salaries TO:

Article 1 — Town Clerk — Other Salaries	650.00
Article 1 — Town Clerk — Expense	600.00
Article 1 — Registrar's — Other Salaries	200.00
Article 1 — Interest on Maturing Debt	880.00
Article 1 — Group Insurance	320.00

**TRANSFER FROM SELECTMEN —
Other Salaries TO:**

Article 1 — Selectmen — Expense	1,500.00
Article 1 — Group Insurance	800.00

**TRANSFER FROM REGISTRAR'S
EXPENSE TO:**

Article 1 — Registrar's — Other Salaries	200.00
---	--------

**TRANSFER FROM ACCOUNTANT
— Other Salaries TO:**

Article 1 — Group Insurance	1,855.00
-----------------------------------	----------

TOTAL AMOUNT OF TRANSFERS

VOTED	\$144,108.52
--------------------	---------------------

Jessie J. Gutowski
ASSISTANT TOWN CLERK

**RECORD OF ACTION TAKEN AT THE
ANNUAL TOWN MEETING HELD
MONDAY, OCTOBER 21, 1985
IN THE MIDDLE SCHOOL AUDITORIUM
AND GYMNASIUM**

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant, the legal voters of the Town of Lynnfield met in the Middle School Auditorium and the Gymnasium Monday, October 21, 1985. A quorum being present (1,277 present - 213 required) the meeting was called to order by Mr. H. Joseph Maney, Moderator, at 8:15 p.m.

Mr. Josiah B. Morrill was appointed as Assistant Moderator for those registered voters and spectators who were assembled in the gymnasium and was sworn in by Town Clerk, Mr. Thomas D. Flaherty, Jr.

The Moderator read that part of the warrant preceding the articles and with the consent of the voters, omitted the reading of the articles which would be read at the time they were taken up for action. The close of the warrant was read including the names of the Board of Selectmen as was the constable's return of service.

On motion of Mr. Joseph F. Moran, duly seconded, it was

VOTED that this Town Meeting be adjourned to Monday, October 28, 1985 at 8:00 p.m. in the Middle School Auditorium and Gymnasium, if need be, should the business of the meeting not be completed.

At this point, on motion of Mr. Joseph F. Moran, duly seconded it was

VOTED (4/5 votes required) to take Articles 11, 12 and 13 out of order and to take action on these articles.

ARTICLE 11. On motion of Mr. Roger Gerry, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to transfer from Article 9 of the April, 1985 Town Meeting, Line Item 4B — Contingency Fund, the following sums of money to supplement various accounts within the current Fiscal 1986 operating budget, as follows:

TO: OFFICE OF SELECTMEN	
Line Item 2 — Other Salaries	\$ 1,396.43
TOWN ACCOUNTANT	
Line Item 6 — Other Salaries	627.00
CIVIL DEFENSE	
Line Item 11 — Director's Salary	37.50
DOG OFFICERS	
Line Item 13 — Dog Officer's Salary	358.30
DIVISION OF FINANCE & ADMINISTRATION	
Line Item 15 — Director's Salary	1,600.00
Line Item 16 — Veterans Director's Salary	53.00
Line Item 17 — Other Salaries —	
Tax Collector	1,852.00
Treasurer	1,387.23
Town Clerk	867.23

DIVISION OF PUBLIC WORKS

Line Item 22 — Director's Salary	1,600.00
Line Item 22A — Asst. Director	1,196.50
Line Item 23 — Other Salaries	
Highway	6,707.55
Municipal	2,938.10
Cemetery & Park	3,063.10
Tree & Insect	2,610.70
D.P.W. Office	672.50

DIVISION OF ZONING ENFORCEMENT & INSPECTION

Line Item 31 — Director's Salary	1,238.20
Asst. to Director	170.85
Line Item 33 — Other Salaries	340.31

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Line Item 35 — Salaries	5,001.59
Line Item 36 — Chief's Salary	1,808.35
Line Item 36A — Captain's Salary	1,438.45

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Line Item 41 — Full-time Salaries	825.00
Line Item 42 — Overtime	886.00
Line Item 43 — Chief's Salary	361.65
Line Item 44 — Call Department Salaries	7,804.00
Line Item 45 — Fire Alarm Salaries	1,748.00

BOARD OF APPEALS

Line Item 49 — Salaries	143.50
-------------------------	--------

BOARD OF HEALTH

Line Item 53 — Sanitation Salary	91.00
Line Item 55 — Other Salaries	385.30

BOARD OF REGISTRARS

Line Item 58 — Other Salaries	828.59
-------------------------------	--------

PERSONNEL BOARD

Line Item 61 — Salaries	75.00
-------------------------	-------

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Line Item 66 — Salaries	147.70
-------------------------	--------

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Line Item 69 — Salaries	232.45
-------------------------	--------

PLANNING BOARD

Line Item 91 — Salaries	545.10
-------------------------	--------

BOARD OF ASSESSORS

Line Item 95 — Other Salaries	1,547.22
-------------------------------	----------

LIBRARY

Line Item 98 — Librarian's Salary	1,224.30
Line Item 98A — Assistant Librarian	816.45
Line Item 98B — Child Services Librarian	1,780.40
Line Item 99 — Other Salaries	4,388.30

GRAND TOTAL \$60,794.85

and to further transfer from Available Surplus Funds — Free Cash — the sum of \$46,014.64 to Division of Public Works — Tree & Insect Department — as follows:

TO: Line Item 23 — Tree & Insect — Salaries	\$ 6,095.14
Line Item 24 — Tree & Insect — Expenses	39,919.50

ARTICLE 12: On motion of Mr. Roger Gerry, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to transfer from Article 9 of the April, 1985 Town Meeting — Line Item 82, General Town Insurance, the sum of \$30,000.

ARTICLE 13. On motion of Mr. Roger H. Gerry, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to transfer from Article 9 of the April, 1985 Town Meeting, Line Item 2 — Office of Selectmen — Other Salaries the sum of \$2,300. to fully fund an existing part-time clerical position in the office of the Treasurer — Item 17 — Other Salaries.

ARTICLE 1. Prior to the action being taken on this article, the following report of the Planning Board was by Dr. Harold S. Gerard:

"TO: TOWN OF LYNNFIELD October 15, 1985
1985 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

"SUBJECT: RECOMMENDATION OF THE LYNNFIELD PLANNING BOARD RELATIVE TO ARTICLE 1

"In accordance with the Town Charter, the Planning Board met on Tuesday, October 15, 1985 and voted unanimously to recommend in favor of this article.

Respectfully submitted,

LYNNFIELD PLANNING BOARD

s/ John A. Roberts
s/ Michael N. Stelman
s/ Harold S. Gerard, D.M.D.
s/ Albert R. Stanzione
s/ George L. Meltzer"

On motion of Dr. Robert F. Weiss, duly seconded, the following article, noted below was **DEFEATED** by a vote of 648 in favor, 498 opposed (2/3 vote required).

"**ARTICLE 1.** To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws of the Town of Lynnfield and the Zoning District Map, dated December, 1953, and prepared for the Lynnfield Planning Board by Allen Benjamin, Municipal Planning Consultant, said map being on file with the office of the Town Clerk of said Town of Lynnfield, to rezone to a Housing for the Elderly District a certain parcel of land consisting of 14 acres, more or less, behind 258, 272, 284 and 300 Main St., and bounded by Heritage Lane, Tappan Way, and 226 Main St., or however the same may be more accurately described,

or what action it will take thereon.

Submitted by BOARD OF SELECTMEN"

A motion to reconsider action on this article was **DEFEATED**.

ARTICLE 2. Prior to action being taken on this article, the following report of the Planning Board was read by Dr. Harold Gerard:

"TO: TOWN OF LYNNFIELD October 15, 1985
1985 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

"SUBJECT: RECOMMENDATION OF THE LYNNFIELD PLANNING BOARD RELATIVE TO ARTICLE 2

"In accordance with the Town Charter, the Planning Board met on Tuesday, October 15, 1985 and voted to not recommend Article 2 as stated in the warrant.

Respectfully submitted,
LYNNFIELD PLANNING BOARD

s/ John A. Roberts
s/ Michael N. Stelman
s/ Harold S. Gerard, D.M.D.
s/ Albert R. Stanzione
s/ George L. Meltzer"

On motion of Mr. Theodore C. Regnante, duly seconded, this article, noted below, was **DEFEATED** by a vote of 472 in favor, 518 opposed (2/3 vote required).

"**ARTICLE 2.** To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws of the Town of Lynnfield and the Zoning District Map dated December, 1953, and prepared for the Lynnfield Planning Board by Allen Benjamin, Municipal Planning Consultant as amended, said map being on file with the office of the Town Clerk of said Town of Lynnfield so as to transfer the premises hereinafter described from a single Residence A District to a Limited Business District:

"A certain parcel of land in Lynnfield Center, bounded and described as follows:

"SOUTHERLY: by Main Street, one hundred sixty-five and eighty-one hundredths feet (165.80');

"WESTERLY: by land of Della A. Smith and Barbara E. Meiselman, a distance of four hundred eighty-three and ninety-nine one hundredths feet (483.99');

"NORTHERLY: by land of the Town of Lynnfield Conservation Commission ninety-one and fifty-one hundredths feet (91.50'); and

"EASTERLY: by land of Lynnfield Centre Realty Trust, Ronald A. Levaggi, Trustee, a distance of four hundred thirty-eight and fifty-eight one hundredths feet (438.58').

"Said parcel contains 1.13 + acres and is shown on a 'Plan of Land in Lynnfield, Mass.', Scale 1" = 20' dated August 5, 1985 and drawn by Hayes Engineering, Inc., Wakefield, Mass. Showing Area To Be Rezoned.

or what action it will take thereon.

Submitted by PETITION"

A motion, duly seconded, for reconsideration of this article was **DEFEATED**.

ARTICLE 3. On motion of Mr. Joseph Moran, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to **INDEFINITELY POSTPONE** action on this article, noted below:

"**ARTICLE 3.** To see if the Town will vote to transfer from available funds, a sum of money to the Reserve Fund.

or what action it will take thereon.

Submitted by BOARD OF SELECTMEN"

ARTICLE 4. On motion of Mr. Barry Koslow, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to accept the provisions of Section 13 of Chapter 188 of the Acts of 1985 in order to receive from the Commonwealth professional development grants payable in 1986 and 1987 for the purpose of increasing teacher compensation through bonus payments under the provisions of said section, provided such is fully funded by the Commonwealth.

ARTICLE 5. On motion of Mr. Joseph Moran, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to approve the acceptance by the North Shore Regional Vocational School District Committee of Section 13 of Chapter 188 of the Acts of 1985 relating to a professional development grant program.

ARTICLE 6. On motion of Mr. John E. Redman, duly seconded, it was

VOTED 124 in favor, 69 opposed, to approve the filing of legislation requesting the General Court to permit the Board of Selectmen of the Town of Lynnfield to reinstate Denis Bourque as a policeman in the Police Department of said Lynnfield, and, providing that nothing contained in said legislation shall require the Lynnfield Board of Selectmen to appoint said Denis Bourque to such position.

ARTICLE 7. On motion of Mr. Arthur Watson, Chairman of the Personnel Board, it was

VOTED to amend Chapter 3 of the Bylaws of the Town Entitled "Classification of Employment" by establishing certain hourly and annual pay rates and classifications and certain part-time annual salaries in accordance with the schedule recommended by the Personnel Board, the same to be effective as of July 1, 1985, as follows:

**CLERICAL PERSONNEL
CLASSIFICATION & PAY PLAN
7/1/85 - 6/30/86**

Grade	Classification	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5	Step 6	Step 7
1	Junior Clerk	\$5.68	\$5.96	\$6.20	\$6.43	\$6.71	\$6.95	\$7.18
2	Senior Clerk	6.37	6.60	6.89	7.12	7.35	7.64	7.93
3	Principal Clerk	7.23	7.47	7.76	7.99	8.28	8.62	8.91
4	Administrative Clerk	8.28	8.57	8.80	9.08	9.44	9.72	10.01
5	Executive Secretary							10.37

Merit increases from Step 1 through Step 5 are not given sooner than one (1) year. Longevity increases from Step 5 to Step 6 and from Step 6 and Step 7 are automatic after one (1) year in each instance.

**LIBRARY PERSONNEL
CLASSIFICATION & PAY PLAN
7/1/85 - 6/30/86**

Grade	Classification	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5	Step 6	Step 7
1	Junior Assistant	\$5.73	\$6.02	\$6.26	\$6.49	\$6.78	\$7.01	\$7.25
2	Library Assistant	6.44	6.67	6.96	7.19	7.42	7.72	8.00
3	Sr. Library Asst.	7.30	7.54	7.83	8.07	8.36	8.70	9.01
4	Administrative Clerk	8.36	8.65	8.88	9.17	9.52	9.82	10.10

Merit increases from Step 1 through Step 5 are not given sooner than one (1) year. Longevity increases from Step 5 to Step 6 and from Step 6 to Step 7 are automatic after one (1) year in each instance.

**DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS
CLASSIFICATION & PAY PLAN**

Grade	Classification/ Effective date	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5	Step 6	Step 7
	Entry Level							
	Laborer							
	Part Time Help							
	7/1/85-6/30/87	\$4.74	\$5.48	\$6.15				
	7/1/86-6/30/87		5.75	6.46				
	7/1/87-6/30/88			6.85				
1	Motor Equipment Custodian							
	7/1/85-6/30/86	\$6.70	\$6.92	\$7.15	\$7.37	\$7.65	\$7.80	\$8.02
	7/1/86-6/30/87		7.27	7.51	7.74	8.03	8.19	8.42
	7/1/87-6/30/88			7.96	8.20	8.51	8.68	8.92
2	Heavy Equipment Operator/ Equipment Maint./ Head Custodian							
	7/1/85-6/30/86	7.44	7.69	7.95	8.19	8.43	8.68	8.93
	7/1/86-6/30/87		8.08	8.43	8.60	8.85	9.11	9.38
	7/1/87-6/30/88			8.94	9.12	9.38	9.66	9.94
3	Crew Supervisor Tree Climber Skilled Craftsman							
	7/1/85-6/30/86	8.43	8.64	8.96	9.22	9.48	9.74	10.01
	7/1/86-6/30/87		9.07	9.41	9.68	9.95	10.23	10.51
	7/1/87-6/30/88			9.97	10.26	10.55	10.84	11.14
4	Working Foreman							
	7/1/85-6/30/86	8.96	9.22	9.48	9.74	10.01	10.26	10.52
	7/1/86-6/30/87	9.41	9.68	9.95	10.23	10.51	10.77	11.05
	7/1/87-6/30/88			10.55	10.88	11.14	11.42	11.71

Merit increases from Step 1 through Step 4 are not given sooner than one (1) per year. Longevity increases from Step 4 to Step 5 and from Step 5 to Step 6 and from Step 6 to Step 7 are automatic after one (1) year in each instance.

ARTICLE 8. On motion of Mr. John E. Redman, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to INDEFINITELY POSTPONE action on this article which is noted below:

"ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning bylaws by adding to Section 11 thereof, entitled "Accessory Uses" the following:

“(f) Accessory Antennas.

1. Purpose and Intent. It is the specific purpose and intent of this bylaw to protect the Town's residents and property owners from the adverse effect and appearance of antennas. The Town, enacting this bylaw, finds that, unless regulated, antennas can be installed in an aesthetically unpleasant manner which may be damaging to the quality of life of the Town's residents and an adverse effect on the value, enjoyment and use of surrounding properties. It is, therefore, the further intent and purpose of this bylaw to establish a procedure and criteria for the granting of permits for the installation and maintenance of antennas which will avoid the adverse impacts of the same and to preserve the character, beauty and general welfare of the Town.
2. Definition. As use herein, the term "antenna" shall mean any antenna designed and/or capable of receiving television and/or radio or similar signals from a satellite or other source.
3. Authority for Installation and Maintenance. Antennas may be installed only as an accessory use in connection with the principal building located on the same lot, which lot must meet the minimal area and dimensional requirements applicable to lots in the zone in which it is located. No more than one (1) antenna may be installed and/or maintained on any lot. No antenna may be installed and/or maintained except by authority of a Special Permit issued by Board of Appeals pursuant to the following sections of this bylaw.

4. Applications; Special Permit. Applications for a Special Permit to install and maintain an antenna shall be made to the Board of Appeals in four (4) counterparts, accompanied by a fee established by said Board, and in conformity to all applicable Rules and Regulations of said Board. The application shall be made only by the owner of the lot and a Special Permit may be issued only to such owner. The Special Permit shall have an indefinite term but shall be terminated by the Board of Appeals upon a finding after notice and an opportunity to be heard is afforded the owner, that the antenna has not been installed or maintained in accordance with the terms and conditions of the Special Permit. The Special Permit shall automatically terminate upon a change of ownership of said lot. Upon termination of the Special Permit for any reason, the owner of the lot shall cause the antenna to be removed in or within fourteen (14) days of the mailing of such termination to the owner at the last address known to the Board or the date of the change in ownership of said lot.

The application shall be accompanied by detailed plans, sketches and specifications which show the location and size of all improvements on the lot and the proposed location of the antenna and all landscaping. The applicant shall present copies of all necessary federal, state or local permits for the operation of the antenna.

All applications shall be referred to the Building Inspector, Planning Board and Conservation Commission, each of which shall report its recommendations to the Board of Appeals in or within thirty (30) days of the date of referral to it.

The Board of Appeals may grant the Special Permit only in conformity to the requirements of the following section of this Bylaw and may issue the same with such terms and conditions as the Board deems necessary to effectuate the intent and purposes of this Bylaw.

5. The Board of Appeals, in considering an application, and as a condition precedent to granting it, shall find that the proposed antenna will have a harmonious relationship with surrounding property uses and shall be so located so as not to diminish the value, use or enjoyment of surrounding properties. The Board of Appeals shall consider, among other things, the following criteria:

- i. The antenna shall be located on the ground and must be screened from the roadway and from adjoining property owners with foliage of such height and density so as to screen said antenna from the road and adjoining property owners during the entire year. The Board may condition any Special Permit on maintenance of such landscaping as originally approved by it.
- ii. The antenna shall not be located or installed on any trailer or portable device.
- iii. The antenna shall be located in rear yards only and shall be an accessory structure requiring compliance with all minimum yard requirements.
- iv. The antenna shall not be connected to or placed upon any roof and shall not at any point or part of antenna be elevated to or reach a height of more than fifteen (15) feet above the natural grade or be changed by any means in order to increase the elevation of the antenna.
- v. Any antenna shall not have a diameter in excess of two feet.

6. Enforcement; Violations; Penalties. The provisions of this Bylaw shall be enforced pursuant to the provisions of Section 8 of Chapter 6 of the Bylaws of the Town of Lynnfield and penalties shall be imposed pursuant to part (e) of said Section 8 of these Bylaws."

or what action it will take thereon.

Submitted by BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 9. On motion of Mr. Joseph Moran, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to amend Section 2 entitled "Hours of Solicitation and Canvassing" of Section 23 of Chapter 5 of the Town's Bylaws entitled "Regulation of Solicitors and Canvassers" by deleting the present Section 2 in its entirety and substituting in lieu thereof the following:

"Section 2. Hours of Solicitation and Canvassing.

It shall be unlawful for any solicitor or canvasser as defined in Section 3 of this Bylaw to engage in such business within the Town of Lynnfield before the hour of eight o'clock in the morning and (a) after the hour of eight o'clock in the evening during the period when Eastern Standard Time is in effect, and (b) after nine o'clock in the evening during the period when Daylight Savings Time is in effect."

ARTICLE 10 On motion of Mr. John H. Kimball, Jr., duly seconded, and amended, it was

VOTED 180 in favor, 95 opposed to **INDEFINITELY POSTPONE** this article which is noted below:

"ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws of the Town of Lynnfield and the Zoning District Map of said Town of Lynnfield; said Zoning District Map dated December, 1953 and prepared for the Lynnfield Planning Board by Allen Benjamin, Municipal Planning Consultant as amended, said Map being on file with the Office of the Town Clerk of said Town of Lynnfield so as to transfer the premises hereinafter described from a Single Residence A District to a Limited Business District.

A parcel of land bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at the northwesterly corner of the premises herein described on the easterly sideline of the Newburyport Turnpike-Route 1 at the intersection of Green Street; then running:

S 60°-10'-47"E 175.59 feet along the southerly sideline of Green Street to an angle point in the street; thence:

S 02°-05'-44"E 141.77 feet by land of others to a point; thence:

Southwesterly 57.38 feet along a curb to the right having a radius of 2400.00 feet by the northerly right-of-way of route 128 (1959 State Highway Alteration) to a point; thence:

N 63°-53'-07"W 188.79 feet along route 128 to a point of curvature; thence:

Northwesterly 11.30 feet along a curve to the right, having a radius of 40.00 feet by route 128 to a point on the easterly side of route 1; thence:

N 27°-30'-11"E 168.53 feet along said route 1 to the point of beginning.

Northwesterly 11.30 feet along a curve to the right, having a radius of 40.00 feet by route 128 to a point on the easterly side of route 1; thence:

N 27°-30'-11"E 168.53 feet along said route 1 to the point of beginning.

Said premises contains 34,823 square feet and are more particularly shown on a plan entitled 'PLAN OF LAND IN LYNNFIELD, MASS. SHOWING PROPOSED LIMITED BUSINESS ZONE' Scale 1" = 20' dated August 26, 1982 and drawn by Hayes Engineering, Inc., Melrose, Massachusetts

or what action it will take thereon.
Submitted by PETITION"

With the completion of action on Article 10, on motion of Mr. Joseph Moran, duly seconded, it was **VOTED** to **ADJOURN SINE DIE**.

Adjourned 11:17 p.m.

Jessie J. Gutowski
ASSISTANT TOWN CLERK

November 19, 1985
Boston, Massachusetts

The foregoing amendment to the general bylaws adopted under article 9 of the warrant for the Lynnfield Town Meeting held October 21, 1985, is hereby approved.

s/ Francis X. Bellotti
ATTORNEY GENERAL

Amendment to the general bylaw adopted under Article 9 published in the Lynnfield Villager on November 26 and December 4, 1985 respectively.

**APPROPRIATIONS VOTED BY TRANSFER AT
THE ANNUAL TOWN MEETING OF
OCTOBER 21, 1985**

FROM ARTICLE 9 (A.T.M. April, 1985) — Line Item 4B — CONTINGENCY FUND to:

Article 11: To supplement various accounts within the current Fiscal 1986 Operation budget (Article 9 — A.T.M. April, 1985):

OFFICE OF SELECTMEN
Line Item 2 — Other Salaries \$1,396.43

TOWN ACCOUNTANT
Line Item 6 — Other Salaries 627.00

CIVIL DEFENSE
Line Item 11 — Director's Salary .. 37.50

DOG OFFICER
Line Item 13 — Dog Officer's Salary 358.30

DIVISION OF FINANCE & ADMINISTRATION
Line Item 15 — Director's Salary 1,600.00
Line Item 16 — Veterans Director's Salary 53.00
Line Item 17 — Other Salaries — Tax Collector 1,852.00
Treasurer 1,387.23
Town Clerk 867.23

DIVISION OF PUBLIC WORKS
Line Item 22 — Director's Salary 1,600.00
Line Item 22A — Asst. Director 1,196.50
Line Item 23 — Other Salaries — Highway 6,707.55
Municipal 2,938.10
Cemetery & Park 3,063.10
Tree & Insect 2,610.70
D.P.W. Office 672.50

DIVISION OF ZONING ENFORCEMENT & INSPECTION
Line Item 31 — Director's Salary 1,238.20
Asst. to Director 170.85
Line Item 33 — Other Salaries 340.31

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Line Item 35 — Salaries 5,001.59
Line Item 36 — Chief's Salary 1,808.35
Line Item 36A — Captain's Salary 1,438.45

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Line Item 41 — Full-time Salaries 825.00
Line Item 42 — Overtime 886.00
Line Item 43 — Chief's Salary 361.65
Line Item 44 — Call Department
Salaries 7,804.00
Line Item 45 — Fire Alarm Salaries 1,748.00

BOARD OF APPEALS

Line Item 49 — Salaries 143.50

BOARD OF HEALTH

Line Item 53 — Sanitation Salary 91.00
Line Item 55 — Other Salaries 385.30

BOARD OF REGISTRARS

Line Item 58 — Other Salaries 828.59

PERSONNEL BOARD

Line Item 61 — Salaries 75.00

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Line Item 66 — Salaries 147.70

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Line Item 69 — Salaries 232.45

PLANNING BOARD

Line Item 91 — Salaries 545.10

BOARD OF ASSESSORS

Line Item 95 — Other Salaries 1,547.22

LIBRARY

Line Item 98 — Librarian's Salary 1,224.30

Line Item 98A — Assistant Librarian 816.45

Line Item 98B — Child Services

Librarian 1,780.40

Line Item 99 — Other Salaries 4,388.30

Article 12 — Line Item 82 — General

Town Insurance (Article 9 —
A.T.M. April, 1985) \$30,000.00

**FROM ARTICLE 9 (A.T.M. April,
1985) — Line Item 2 — OFFICE OF
SELECTMEN — Other Salaries — to:**

ARTICLE 13: To fully fund an existing
part-time position under

**DIVISION OF FINANCE &
ADMINISTRATION**

Line Item 17 — Treasurer — Other
Salaries (A.T.M. — April, 1985) 2,300.00

**FROM AVAILABLE SURPLUS
FUNDS to:**

ARTICLE 11: To supplement various
accounts within the current Fiscal
1986 Operation budget: (Article 9
— A.T.M. April, 1985)

DIVISION OF PUBLIC WORKS

Line Item 23 — Tree & Insect —
Salaries 6,095.14

Line Item 24 — Tree & Insect —
Expenses 39,919.50

TOTAL TRANSFERS VOTED \$139,109.49

Jessie J. Gutowski
ASSISTANT TOWN CLERK



Roger H. Gerry — Town Accountant

**REPORT OF THE
TOWN ACCOUNTANT
for the 12 month period
July 1, 1984 - June 30, 1985**

Accountant's Certification

**TOWN OF LYNNFIELD
BALANCE SHEET
JUNE 30, 1985
GENERAL ACCOUNTS
ASSETS**

Cash		
General Cash		\$ 1,264,324.70
Federal Revenue Sharing Funds		18,064.20
General Cash Invested		114,984.08
Advances for Petty Cash		
Collector		50.00
School	100.00	50.00
Accounts Receivable		
Levy of 1973-74		
Personal	\$ 11.40	
Levy of 1975		
Personal	245.00	
Levy of 1976		
Personal	975.52	
Levy of 1977		
Personal	562.91	
Levy of 1978		
Personal	474.02	
Levy of 1979		
Personal	4,092.10	
Levy of 1980		
Personal	1,014.89	
Levy of 1981		
Personal	595.64	
Levy of 1982		
Personal	431.49	
Levy of 1983		
Real Estate	4,295.81	
Personal	311.89	
Levy of 1984		
Real Estate	48,817.65	
Personal	8,106.34	
Levy of 1985		
Real Estate	243,301.96	
Personal	9,223.03	
Forest Product Tax	102.40	322,562.05
Motor Vehicle & Trailer Excise		
Levy of 1974	482.12	
Levy of 1976	6,117.50	
Levy of 1977	10,006.21	
Levy of 1978	12,538.34	
Levy of 1979	21,113.20	
Levy of 1980	17,619.53	
Levy of 1981	3,321.57	

Levy of 1982	3,824.61	
Levy of 1983	4,936.40	
Levy of 1984	18,180.30	
Levy of 1985	94,587.24	192,727.02
Boat Excise Tax		
Levy of 1980		25.00
Tax Titles & Possessions		
Tax Titles	148,282.93	
Tax Possessions	15,743.12	164,026.05
Deferred Real Estate Memo Account		88,559.64
Veterans' Benefits		162.97
Revenue for 1986		11,529,776.65
Transfers Voted for 1986		168,777.35
Under Estimates		
Metropolitan Area Planning Council .....	.19	
Massachusetts Bay Transportation Authority	2,748.60	
Metropolitan Air Pollution Control .....	.08	
Essex County Tax	2,026.94	
Special Education, Chapter 766	68.00	4,843.81
Revolving Funds — Deficit		
School Rentals	290.32	
Extra Work Detail	6,618.66	
Receipts Reserved for Appropriation	5,108.11	12,017.09
Overdrawn Appropriations		7,019.10
Prepaid Expenses		4,072.83
Transfers from Cemetery Trust Funds		23,000.00
		<u>\$13,915,092.54</u>

LIABILITIES & RESERVES

Warrants Payable		\$ 152,791.37
Real Estate Tax of 1983		21,548.80
Deferred Real Estate Tax Memo Account		
Real Estate Tax — 1976	\$ 1,865.28	
Real Estate Tax — 1977	1,874.40	
Real Estate Tax — 1978	5,548.50	
Real Estate Tax — 1979	8,751.74	
Real Estate Tax — 1980	6,796.30	
Real Estate Tax — 1981	7,737.60	
Real Estate Tax — 1982	11,044.80	
Real Estate Tax — 1983	11,119.14	
Real Estate Tax — 1984	15,357.32	
Real Estate Tax — 1985	18,464.56	88,559.64
Overlay Reserved for Abatements		
Levy of 1973-74	11.40	
Levy of 1979	3,997.00	
Levy of 1980	4,269.79	
Levy of 1981	97.66	
Levy of 1982	32,576.32	
Levy of 1983	171,209.24	
Levy of 1984	195,377.44	
Levy of 1985	11,122.48	418,661.33
Federal Revenue Sharing Funds		18,064.20
Reserve Fund Overlay Surplus		363.10
Tailings		951.73
Tax Title and Possession Revenue		164,075.07
Reserve for Payments to Water Districts		3,532.49
Treasurers and Collectors Tax Title		7,588.25
Reserved for Petty Cash		150.00
Appropriations Control Account		11,529,776.65
Transfers Voted at Town Meeting		168,777.35
Departmental Revenue		162.97
Boat Excise Revenue		25.00

Town Meeting Communications — Gift Fund		70.39
Motor Vehicle Trailer Excise		192,727.02
Sale of Lots & Graves		36,057.25
Agency Trust Fund Income		94.31
Over Estimates		
State Parks	11.54	
Retired Municipal Workers .....	.01	
Ipswich River Watershed .....	.22	
Essex County Mosquito Control .....	.07	
Essex County Retirement	3,536.00	3,547.84
Cemetery Perpetual Care		9,110.00
Payroll Deductions		
Federal Withholding Tax	8,975.27	
State Withholding	3,430.46	
Town Annuities	196.25	
Teacher Annuities	25,486.36	
Teacher Retirement	277.21	
Essex County Retirement	10,092.49	
Group Insurance	38,613.90	
Union Dues	109.30	
Credit Union	4,065.67	91,246.91
Non-Contributory Retirement		17,694.64
Appropriation Balances		
Revenues — General		215,242.28
Non-Revenue Elementary School Additions		12,188.87
Grants — School Titles and Revolving Funds		
State Highway — Chapter 637	40,423.02	
State Census	8,450.00	
Arts Lottery	817.13	
Council on Aging	780.50	
Lynnfield Park Fund	257.84	
Athletic Fund	12,105.37	
Metco	27,020.63	
Title I	700.00	
Title II	1,905.58	
Title VI	7,653.90	
IVIS Grant	8,114.82	
School Lunch	14,062.72	
Chapter 88	4,379.71	
Community School Programs	12,403.44	
Transfer from L.I.F.E.	41,833.80	
Salem State Grant	2,000.00	182,908.46
Reserved for Appropriations		
State Aid to Libraries		5,633.50
Surplus Revenue		573,543.12
		<u>\$13,915,092.54</u>

RECEIPTS

CASH ON HAND — JULY 1, 1984

Treasurer	\$ 748,244.94	
Collector Cash Advance	50.00	
School Cash Advance	100.00	
Federal Revenue Sharing Funds	13,084.59	\$ 761,479.53

TAXES

Current Year		
Real Estate	7,769,840.85	
Personal	105,599.87	
Previous Year		
Real Estate	3,093,394.86	
Personal	90,436.99	
Tax Title Redemptions	22,896.81	
Payment in Lieu of Taxes	61,639.37	11,143,808.75

LICENSES

Liquor	47,432.10	47,432.10
--------------	-----------	-----------

FINES AND FORFEITS

Court Fines and Settlements	111,185.00	111,185.00
-----------------------------------	------------	------------

GRANTS FROM FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

School Lunch Program	22,228.45
Revenue Sharing	134,205.00
School IVIS Grant	66,600.00

GRANTS FROM STATE

State Highway Aid Chapter 637	36,046.00
Highway and Bridges Chapter 825	25,000.00
Highway Fund Chapter 577	38,897.00
MBTA Reimbursement	178,873.00
Local Aid — Additional Assistance	740,464.00
Lottery, Beano, & Charity Games	138,980.00
Reimbursement — Taxes Abated	21,165.79
Reimbursement — Publicly Owned Lands	54,653.95
Executive Office of Elder Affairs	5,343.00
Retirement Reimbursement	102.72
Transportation of Pupils Chapter 71	100,492.00
Special Education — Title II	8,326.00
School Aid — Chapter 70	782,456.00
Handicapped Children — Title VI	93,940.00
METCO — Chapter 506	78,848.00
Children of Low Income — Title I	8,227.00
Residential School Program	10,475.00
Tuition State Wards	34,575.00
School Building Assistance	25,043.11
Arts Lottery	2,845.00
State Aid to Libraries	5,633.50
Additional Aid to Libraries	3,267.00
Salem State College Grant	2,840.00
Computer Application for Teachers	2,250.00
Special Education Children in Institutions	700.00
Computer Accounting Grants	5,999.00
Reimbursement Attorney General	385.46
Reimbursement State Census	8,450.00
Reimbursement Additional Polling Hours	429.36
Aid to Non M.D.C. Communities	7,653.00
State Board of Education	1,478.00
Receipts sent in Error	114,040.00

FROM OTHER TOWNS AND PERSONS

Park Fund	12,291.30
Redmond Pensions	5,592.27

GRANTS FROM ESSEX COUNTY

Care and Feeding of Dogs	778.60
--------------------------------	--------

TOTAL GRANTS AND GIFTS

2,779,573.51

TOTAL GENERAL REVENUE

14,081,999.36

COMMERCIAL REVENUE

Motor Vehicle — 1975	
Motor Vehicle — 1976	102.85
Motor Vehicle — 1977	355.03
Motor Vehicle — 1978	430.93
Motor Vehicle — 1979	235.95
Motor Vehicle — 1980	635.26
Motor Vehicle — 1981	325.01
Motor Vehicle — 1982	616.23
Motor Vehicle — 1983	7,742.66
Motor Vehicle — 1984	236,140.31
Motor Vehicle — 1985	423,658.84

670,243.07

670,243.07

DEPARTMENTAL REVENUE

General Government

Treasurer	361.79	
Collector	9,659.53	
Appeals Board	1,800.00	
Town Clerk	6,526.85	
Planning Board	2,416.83	
Board of Registrars	1,064.25	
Assessors	627.61	
Conservation Commission	400.00	
Town Hall Rentals	10,440.00	
Selectmen	3,189.88	
South School Rental	45,527.04	82,013.78

Protection of Persons & Property

Police	9,416.81	
Ambulance	22,965.33	
Fire	6,051.48	
Board of Health	1,272.50	
Sealer of Weights & Measures	202.00	
Building Inspector	56,645.00	
Wire Inspector	10,079.50	
Sanitary Inspector	2,330.00	
Plumbing Inspector	3,263.00	
Gas Inspector	971.00	
Dog Officer	30.00	
Installer Permits	550.00	113,776.62

Department of Public Works — Highway

Miscellaneous Sales	228.75	
Workers Compensation	244.72	473.47

Department of Public Works — Cemetery

Sale of Lots	14,145.00	
Burials	5,315.00	
Sale of Materials	1,190.00	
Recording Fees	180.00	
Overtime Fees	420.00	21,250.00

Public Welfare

Veterans' Benefits	3,620.94	3,620.94
--------------------------	----------	----------

Schools

Material & Book Reimbursement	3,062.26	
Non-Resident Tuition	8,619.80	
School Rentals	3,570.00	
Athletic Receipts	16,267.88	
Sale of Lunches	135,483.54	
Community Programs	48,327.00	
Miscellaneous	1,338.94	216,669.42

Historical Commission

Sales	100.00	100.00
-------------	--------	--------

Library

Fines & Sales	6,948.34	(6,948.34)
---------------------	----------	--------------

Recreation Commission

Fees	2,293.00	2,293.00	447,145.57
------------	----------	----------	------------

INTEREST

Federal Revenue Sharing	716.43
Tax Anticipation Notes	5,128.28
Deferred Taxes	39,075.95
General Cash Invested	35,407.45
Motor Vehicle Excise	3,252.64
Trust Funds	369.41

Tax Title Redemption	2,621.46		
Savings and Vendor	21,099.17		
Tax Collector Account		107,670.73	107,670.73
MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS			
Temporary Loans	5,350,000.00	5,350,000.00	5,350,000.00
AGENCY TRUST AND INVESTMENTS			
Revenue Cash Invested	3,296,600.00		
State Withholding Tax	384,396.16		
Federal Withholding Tax	1,127,000.43		
Teacher's Retirement	239,872.39		
Essex County Retirement	123,347.74		
Group Insurance	292,590.63		
Teacher's Annuity	167,696.10		
Union Dues	35,846.90		
Dog, Hunting & Fishing Fees	4,235.50		
Cemetery Perpetual Care	15,985.00		
Town Employee Annuity	421.25		
Extra Work Detail	83,280.61		
Credit Union	266,075.95		
Sale of Dog	3.00	6,037,351.66	6,037,351.66
WITHDRAWALS			
Lynnfield Institute for the Elderly	87,000.00		
Library Trust	3,000.00		
Kustenmacher Scholarship	6,678.00		
Conservation Fund	508.25	97,186.35	97,186.35
REFUNDS			
General Departments	16,424.05		
Treasurer's Tax Refund	1,163.57	17,587.62	17,587.62
TOTAL RECEIPTS AND			
JULY 1, 1984 CASH ON HAND			<u>\$27,570,663.89</u>

EXPENDITURES

SELECTMEN'S

1. Selectmen's Salaries	\$ 2,250.00		
2. Other Salaries	28,339.85		
3. Expenses	6,926.35		
4. Surveys & Consultants			
4A. Safety Commission	100.00	\$ 37,616.20	

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

5. Accountant's Salary	10,500.00		
6. Other Salaries	13,063.36		
7. Expenses	2,806.93	26,370.29	

TOWN COUNSEL

8. Counsel's Salary	8,925.00		
9. Expenses	1,197.85		
10. Damages & Legal Fees	24,158.79	34,281.64	

CIVIL DEFENSE

11. Director's Salary	750.00		
12. Expenses	2,240.23	2,990.23	

DOG OFFICER

13. Dog Officer's Salary	7,166.00		
13A. Drawing Account	10.00		
14. Expenses	2,524.73	9,700.73	

DIV. OF FINANCE & ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES

15.	Salary of Director	26,592.14	
16.	Veterans Director's Salary	1,060.00	
17.	Other Salaries:		
	Tax Collector	26,653.73	
	Treasurer	21,296.98	
	Town Clerk	19,295.82	
18.	Expenses		
	Tax Collector	27,576.38	
	Treasurer	1,814.86	
	Town Clerk	2,936.30	
	Veterans' Director	400.00	
19.	Tax Title Proceedings	5,962.15	
20.	Election Expense	7,839.46	
21.	Veterans' Benefits	151.00	141,578.82

DIVISION OF PUBLIC WORKS

22.	Director's Salary	32,000.00	
22A.	Assistant Director's Salary	23,930.00	
23.	Other Salaries		
	Highway	125,161.72	
	Municipal Buildings	54,856.87	
	Park & Cemetery	58,731.30	
	Tree & Insect Pest Control	49,206.16	
	D.P.W. Office	12,940.00	
24.	Expenses		
	Highway	16,442.63	
	Municipal Buildings	69,055.45	
	Park & Cemetery	10,497.14	
	Tree & Insect Pest Control	20,800.54	
	D.P.W. Office	550.00	
25.	Truck Leasing	79,450.00	
26.	Snow & Ice Removal	61,726.79	
27.	Rubbish Collection	211,166.66	
28.	Road Maintenance & Construction	159,436.69	
29.	Sidewalk Construction	14,000.00	
30.	Storm Drains	8,921.37	
30A.	Maintenance of School Grounds	34,142.98	1,043,016.30

DIV. OF ZONING ENFORCEMENT & INSPECTIONS

31.	Salaries:		
	Director's Salary	24,764.00	
	Asst. to the Director's Salary	3,825.86	
32.	Drawing Accounts:		
	Wire Inspector	6,556.63	
	Plumbing Inspector	2,576.25	
	Gas Inspector	735.75	
	Sealer of Weights & Measures	163.00	
33.	Other Salaries	7,096.21	
34.	Expenses:		
	Building Inspector	1,382.98	
	Septic System Inspector	134.08	
	Sealer of Weights & Measures	65.01	
	Wire Inspector	874.31	
	Plumbing Inspector	20.55	
	Gas Inspector	14.30	48,208.93

POLICE DEPARTMENT

35.	Salaries (Incl. Holidays)	392,635.89	
35A.	Salaries (Revenue Sharing)	130,000.00	
36.	Chief's Salary (Incl. Holidays)	36,167.00	
36A.	Captain's Salary (Incl. Holidays)	28,769.00	
37.	Overtime & Intermittent:		
	Officers' Salaries	192,212.30	
38.	School Credits, Longevity & EMT	37,450.00	

39.	Expenses	67,115.90	
39B.	Ambulance Expense	2,113.50	886,463.59
FIRE DEPARTMENT			
41.	Salaries (Incl. Holidays)	\$ 133,586.00	
42.	Overtime	18,218.42	
43.	Chief's Salary (Incl. Holidays)	7,233.00	
44.	Call Department Salaries	138,118.80	
45.	Fire Alarm Salaries	7,555.12	
46.	Fire Expenses	27,917.26	
47.	Fire Alarm Expenses	5,081.54	
48A.	Fire Apparatus Lease/Purchase	70,000.00	407,710.14
BOARD OF APPEALS			
49.	Salaries	2,455.27	
50.	Expenses	1,182.79	3,638.06
BOARD OF HEALTH			
52.	Health Officer's Salary	400.00	
53.	Sanitarian's Salary	1,820.00	
54.	Animal Inspector's Salary	425.00	
55.	Other Salaries	7,237.97	
56.	Expenses		
	Board of Health	1,006.48	
	Sanitarian	1,350.00	
	Animal Inspector	0	12,239.45
BOARD OF REGISTRARS			
58.	Other Salaries	17,209.58	
59.	Expenses	6,093.60	
60.	Canvassing	2,550.00	25,853.18
PERSONNEL BOARD			
61.	Salaries	1,204.57	
62.	Expenses	299.45	1,504.02
RECREATION COMMISSION			
63.	Salaries	27,073.35	
64.	Expenses	9,296.48	36,369.83
HISTORICAL COMMISSION			
65.	Expenses	327.52	327.52
CONSERVATION COMMISSION			
66.	Salaries	2,702.06	
67.	Expenses	1,542.20	
67A.	Surveys & Consultants	0	
67B.	Ground Water Protection Committee	1,256.11	5,500.37
COUNCIL ON AGING			
68.	Expenses	7,465.33	
68B.	Professional Consultant	4,355.00	11,820.33
FINANCE COMMITTEE			
69.	Salaries	1,681.75	
70.	Expenses	250.00	
71.	Survey's	0	1,931.75
DEBT AND INTEREST			
73.	Maturing Debt.	60,000.00	
74.	Interest of Debt.	11,880.00	
75.	Interest on Temporary Loans	68,271.18	140,151.18
PENSIONS			
76.	Firemen's Pensions	2,094.09	
77.	Essex County Retirement	327,882.00	
78.	Non-Contributory Retirement	15,572.52	
79A.	Unemployment Compensation	0	345,548.61

GENERAL & ADMINISTRATIVE

80. Memorial Day Observance	1,184.77	
81. Town & Finance Committee Reports	9,563.00	
82. General Town Insurance	104,594.00	
83. Group Insurance	281,654.85	
84. Street Lighting	163,738.72	
85. Motor Fuel & Oil	55,333.29	
86. Hydrant Rental	16,585.00	
87. Medical Bills	1,647.40	
88. Out of State Travel	0	634,301.03

**TOTAL EXECUTIVE &
ADMINISTRATIVE**

\$ 3,857,122.20

SCHOOL

89. School	\$ 6,532,619.66
------------------	-----------------

SCHOOL ATHLETIC FUND

11,160.29

COMMUNITY PROGRAMS

40,273.81

CHAPTER #506 METCO

56,952.25

TITLE I

9,523.82

TITLE II

12,384.53

SALEM STATE COLLEGE GRANT

490.00

RENTAL OF MIDDLE SCHOOL TO N.E. UNIV.

3,855.00

COMPUTER ACCOUNTING II

5,999.00

COMPUTER APPLICATIONS

2,250.00

SUBSTANCE USE/ABUSE

1,478.00

CONTINGENT LIABILITY REALIZED,**SPECIAL ED.**

0

SCHOOL LUNCH

160,585.87

CHAPTER #88

2,106.09

IVIS GRANT

127,366.44

TITLE VI

101,485.34

\$ 7,068,530.10

PLANNING BOARD

91. Salaries	10,352.68	
92. Expenses	452.12	
93. Surveys & Consultants	1,781.11	12,585.91

BOARD OF ASSESSORS

94. Board Salaries	10,999.92	
95. Other Salaries	30,551.52	
96. Expenses	10,628.38	
97. Professional Consultants	6,728.00	58,907.82

LIBRARY

98. Librarian's Salary	24,486.00	
98A. Assistant Librarian's Salary	16,329.00	
98B. Child Services Librarian	15,608.00	
99. Other Salaries	87,331.18	
100. Expenses	63,386.67	207,140.85

TOWN MEETING ARTICLES

Art. #18-77 Forest Hill Cemetery Extension	241.05	
Art. #1-82 Town Revaluation Program	33,061.45	
Art. #6-82 Cemetery Improvements	3,673.24	
Art. #10-82 Charter & Bylaw Printing	10.75	
Art. #5-83 Cemetery Improvements	10,273.00	
Art. #6-83 Cemetery Improvements	4,941.29	
Art. #14-84 Revision to Bylaws	368.51	
Art. #16-84 N.S.R.V.S.	67,497.00	
Art. #3-84 Overdue Street Lighting	1,269.82	121,336.12

UNCLASSIFIED

Credit Union	264,545.37	
Union Dues	35,717.35	
Group Insurance Employee Deductions	293,785.62	
Dog Licenses to County	1,626.50	
L.I.F.E. Trust Fund	45,166.30	
Fish & Game	2,612.00	
Perpetual Care	9,500.00	
Library Trust Funds	0	
Kuestenmacher Trust Funds	6,678.00	
Essex County Retirement	113,255.25	
Teacher Retirement	239,821.52	
Teachers Annuities	167,553.61	
Town Annuities	275.00	
Federal Withholding Tax	1,123,487.46	
State Withholding Tax	383,134.71	
Police, Fire & School Extra Detail	82,167.50	
Temporary Loans	7,750,000.00	
Metropolitan Area Planning Council	1,949.00	
Metropolitan Air Pollution Control	2,709.00	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Bills	1,734.00	
Ipswich River Watershed	0	
State Recreation Areas	66,729.00	
Elderly Gov't Retiree Insurance	0	
Group Insurance — Retired Teachers	22,344.00	
M.B.T.A.	189,405.00	
County Tax	268,854.67	
Tailings	300.05	
Estimated Receipts	114,193.20	
Essex County Mosquito Control	13,379.00	
Treasurer & Collectors Tax Title	0	
Council on Aging — Grant Trans.	4,980.00	
Lynnfield Park Fund	12,033.46	
State Highway Aid-Chp. 637, 1983 Acts	31,668.98	
Council on Aging-Kitchen Grant	2,900.00	
Arts & Lottery Grant	2,560.07	
Prepaid Expenses	4,072.83	
Electrical Liens Added to R.E. Taxes	0	11,259,138.45

REFUNDS

Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	11,387.71	
Real Estate Tax	145,829.23	
Personal Property Tax	0	157,216.84

CAPITAL OUTLAY

Police Department	39,267.00	
Public Works Dept.	27,005.00	
Library	6,795.82	
Fire Department	15,706.31	
School Department	96,802.92	
Town Accountant	15,315.56	
Treasurer	2,500.00	203,392.61

INVESTMENTS OF GENERAL CASH

2,893,966.00 21,982,214.80

TOTAL EXPENDITURES

\$ 25,839,337.00

Add Fiscal 1984 Warrants Payable	601,579.36
Deduct Fiscal 1985 Warrants Payable	152,791.37

448,787.99

BALANCE CASH ON HAND JUNE 30, 1985

Federal Revenue Sharing Funds	18,064.20
Treasurer's General Cash	1,264,324.70
Collector Cash Advance	50.00
School Cash Advance	100.00

GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND CASH ON HAND

\$27,570,663.89

RECAPITULATION OF DEBT ACCOUNT

PURPOSE OF LOAN	OUTSTANDING 6-30-84	PAID FY — 85	OUTSTANDING 6-30-85	PRINCIPAL DUE FY — 86	INTEREST DUE FY — 86
Elementary School Addition 1969-1988	\$300,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$240,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$9,240.00

TRUST & INVESTMENT ACCOUNTS**TRUST & INVESTMENT FUNDS****CASH & SECURITIES**

In Custody of Town Treasurer	542,823.48
In Custody of State Treasurer	839.60
In Custody of East Boston Savings Bank	1,000.00
	<u>544,663.08</u>

IN CUSTODY OF TREASURER

E. Gray Fund — Library	10,382.17
G. Blake — Library	4,411.28
A. Glough Fund — Library	327.77
G. Hawkes Fund — Library	546.29
M.C. Ward Fund — Library	6,623.76
M.A. Nash Fund — Library	1,092.58
H.P. Emerson Fund — Library	1,889.68
Mary U. Nash Fund — Improvements Fund	5,171.56
Cemetery Trust Fund	182,845.80
Stabilization Fund	29,652.96
Conservation Fund	19,128.36
Walter & Elizabeth Kuestenmacher	118,490.62
Scholarship Fund Emily Gray	18,822.95
Bicentennial Commission Surplus for Town Celebration 2004	898.11
Surplus War Bonds	6,642.87
In Custody of Trustees	1,839.60
Lynnfield Institute for the Elderly	135,896.72
	<u>544,663.08</u>



Thomas D. Flaherty, Jr.



Thedora Alexander, Executive Secretary to the Executive Assistant

**COLLECTOR OF TAXES
YEAR ENDING 06/30/85**

Personal Property Taxes	Outstanding Balance 06/30/84	Commitments	Refunds	Collections	Abatements	Tax Title Liens	Outstanding Balance 06/30/85
1974	11.40						11.40
1975	245.00						245.00
1976	975.52						975.52
1977	562.91						562.91
1978	474.02						474.02
1979	4,092.10						4,092.10
1980	1,014.89						1,014.89
1981	595.64						595.64
1982	431.49						431.49
1983	305.48						305.48
1984	0	98,697.95		90,436.99	154.62		8,106.34
1985	0	115,284.90	88.00	105,789.07	462.00		9,121.83
Real Estate							
1982	0				20,862.40	686.40	(21,548.80)
1983	25,497.37		1,486.80	10,476.63	743.40	11,468.33	4,295.81
1984	3,209,091.17		114,268.03	3,081,928.82	192,257.98		49,172.40
1985	0	8,186,074.05	28,906.16	7,769,840.85	201,925.40		243,213.96

**Motor
Vehicle
Excise**

1974	482.12					482.12
1975	(118.80)				(118.80)	0
1976	6,220.35			102.85		6,117.50
1977	10,260.31			355.03		9,905.28
1978	12,992.37			430.93		12,561.44
1979	21,349.15			235.95		21,113.20
1980	18,158.22			635.26	57.20	17,465.76
1981	3,764.90		16.17	397.61	61.89	3,321.57
1982	4,440.84		29.20	616.23	29.20	3,824.61
1983	14,085.27		708.62	7,740.66	1,753.23	5,300.00
1984	116,967.36	150,281.19	7,993.95	235,086.39	21,648.95	18,507.16
1985	0	556,772.47	2,285.02	423,658.84	41,350.73	94,047.92

**Personal
Property
Taxes**

Stumpage						
1985	0	987.28			884.88	102.40

MARRIAGES

January 1, 1985 to December 31, 1985

Date	Groom — Bride	Residence
February		
22	Frederick A. Capobianco	Lynnfield
	Joan Santos	Lynnfield
March		
17	Philip John Darragh, Jr.	Everett
	Elizabeth Louise Leonard	Lynnfield
23	Kevin Charles Davidson	North Reading
	Annemarie Higinbotham	Lynnfield
April		
20	Frederick M. Wright	Florida
	Phyllis J. Bertolino	Lynnfield
May		
3	Kenneth Charles Fiandaca	Revere
	Sally Jeanne Petersen	Lynnfield
4	Charles McKinley	Haverhill
	Pamela Richardson	Lynnfield
5	Richard J. Rizzo	Lynn
	Lisa A. Contardo	Lynnfield
11	Mark Lamusta	Revere
	Darlene Long	Lynnfield
12	Angelo D. Castellana	Lynnfield
	Diane Lauzon	Lynn
18	Jeffrey Kenney	Topsfield
	Eileen Clark	Lynnfield
25	Ronald Kusch	Lynnfield
	Laurel Graffam	Lynnfield
June		
2	James Stephen Dillon	Lynnfield
	Laura Jean Murawski	Peabody
8	Mark W. Yonge	New Jersey
	Hope L. DiPietro	Lynnfield
15	Louis Robert Canuel, Jr.	North Reading
	Donna Marie Higinbotham	Lynnfield
15	Andrew Patrick Trotta	New York
	Karla Christine Leatherman	Lynnfield

22 Stephen J. Colbert Concord
 Susanne R. Prisco Lynnfield
 28 Philip R. Morin Lynnfield
 Kathleen Hohmann Lynnfield
 29 Mark Steven Greenwood Maryland
 Deborah Ann DeMore Lynnfield

July

20 Brian Michael Morin New Hampshire
 Cheryl Jean Hayden Lynnfield
 20 Harry J. Powers Brookline
 Claire L. Donahue Lynnfield
 27 Richard A. Wetherbee Connecticut
 Lori A. Berardi Lynnfield
 27 William J. White, Jr. Lynnfield
 Beverly A. Gassiraro Lynnfield

August

3 Robert T. Parks Wakefield
 Lori Maddison Lynnfield
 10 Kenneth Charles Colby, Jr. Arlington
 Cheryl Louise Hatch Lynnfield
 17 Paul G. Kenny Boston
 Cheryl Ashton Lynnfield
 17 Richard R. Riker Illinois
 Alison Nightingale Lynnfield
 20 James Chun-Ming Chu Lynnfield
 Anne Ching-Yen Lin Lynnfield
 24 Dale Alan Campbell Lynnfield
 Maureen P. Langlois Danvers
 24 Allan Charles Reed Rhode Island
 Jayne Frances Sousa Lynnfield
 24 Leonard Zichlin New York
 Sue Ann Cloonen Lynnfield
 30 Richard Charles Goldthwait III California
 Janine Courtois Lynnfield
 31 Thomas R. Chagnon Wakefield
 Cynthia M. Cronin Lynnfield

September

7 Michael F. Kane Connecticut
 Deborah A. Boone Lynnfield
 8 Robert A. Levine Lynnfield
 Susan Lioz Lynnfield
 14 Robert Joseph Morelli Lynnfield
 Linda Anne Flanagan Lynnfield
 20 Wayne Allan Richard Lynnfield
 Diane Elizabeth James Lynnfield
 21 Mark R. Gauvin Wakefield
 Jacqueline Munroe Lynnfield
 21 Robert Edward Kerrigan, Jr. Wenham
 Kathy Lyn Pickett Lynnfield
 22 E. Keith Saba Methuen
 Patricia M. Anzuoni Lynnfield
 28 Albert E. Sylvia, Jr. Lynnfield
 M. Christine Saba Wakefield

October

5 Raymond W. Coles Lynnfield
 Sharon Biddiscombe Lynnfield
 5 Joseph William Melanson Lynnfield
 Susan Ruth Cunningham Billerica
 5 Richard Warren Metzinger Lynnfield
 Janet Ann Lepanto Lynnfield
 5 Peter Nunes Ipswich
 Judith Borkowski Lynnfield
 6 Anthony Federico Lynnfield
 Lisa Anne Williams Lynnfield
 12 Donald Patrick Leighton Illinois
 Elaine Mary Larkin Lynnfield
 12 Peter Patrick Lento Lynnfield
 Kathleen Ann Hayes North Reading

12	Edward D. Paladino	Nevada
	Karen Leslie Miles	Lynnfield
12	John R. Sentas	Lynnfield
	Ruth M. Loika	Lynnfield
19	Anthony Savage	North Andover
	Leith Atkinson	Lynnfield
20	John R. Thomas	Burlington
	Nancy B. Whyman	Lynnfield
26	Theodore Abraham Cohen	Lynnfield
	Jane Frances Fitzgerald	Lynnfield
27	James E. Slattery, Jr.	Lynnfield
	Karen M. Markee	Lynnfield

November

9	Denis Bourque	Lynnfield
	Debra Williams Richardson	Lynnfield
9	Robert S. Rowe	Dracut
	Mariellen Perkins	Lynnfield
10	Peter B. Gluck	Connecticut
	Patricia A. Meunier	Lynnfield
15	Mark G. Jodoin	Connecticut
	Patricia V. Coughlin	Lynnfield
16	Marcel R. McLaughlin	New Hampshire
	Regina M. Donahue	Lynnfield
24	Roger Gerrie Laing	Lynnfield
	Cheryl Lyn Tucker	New Hampshire

December

8	Joseph Mark Stella	Lynnfield
	Stella DeGeorge	Lynnfield
28	Robert Mark Higgins, Jr.	New Hampshire
	Lianne Patricia Nugent	Lynnfield
31	Phillip Thomas Leech	Lynnfield
	Gayle Ruth Hoffman	Lynnfield

BIRTHS

1984 Births Reported in 1985

Date	Name	Parents
November		
4	Alyssa Deetjen Spagnolo	Alfred John Spagnolo Mary Joyce Deetjen
30	Forrest Jadis Frizzell	Robert William Frizzell Renee Marie Jadis
December		
6	Michael Todd Ford	Christopher Joseph Ford, Sr. Kathryn Ann Salerno
14	Elizabeth Caroline Valkevich	Thomas John Valkevich Mary Anne McLaughlin
15	Jamie Marie Porter	Richard John Porter Cheryl Ann Duggan
23	Lauren Elizabeth Traill	Paul James Traill Jayne Anne Sullivan

1985 Births

January		
10	Meredith Evans Sprince	Jackson Edward Sprince Barbara Elizabeth Evans
14	Alexandra Elizabeth Sandin	Carl Gustave Henry Sandin Deborah Jean Potter
15	Thomas Jonathan Pevear	David Roger Pevear Maura Jean McNaught
15	Christina Tsatsis	Konstantinos Tsatsis Andromahi M. Kaltsounis
17	Andrea Lynne Kalimon	Glenn Allen Kalimon Kathy Marie Barnes
28	Laura Mary Canali	Charles Francis Canali Jacqueline Ann White
31	Trevor Gardner Doe	William A. Doe, III Julie Marie Ulwick

February

- 3 Lisa Frances Saraniti Sam Joseph Saraniti
Suzanne Jacqueline Azzolina
- 6 Jessica Suzanne Russo James David Russo
Pamela Suzanne Spence
- 14 Sean Patrick Peterson Paul Alexander Peterson, III
Patricia Margaret Cronin
- 18 Nicolette Marie McGeorge Eugene John McGeorge
Glenda Faye Fisher
- 18 Kyle Michael Nikolich Paul Emil Nikolich
Laura Lyon Evans
- 22 Amy Ann Sawin Frank Eliot Sawin, III
Cynthia Ann Brown
- 25 Susanna Desiderio Nicolo Desiderio
Susan Puleo

March

- 2 Adam Wolf Mayerson David Lee Mayerson
Dawn Heather Robbins
- 3 Laura Susan Cadogan Richard Paul Cadogan, Jr.
Susan Ann Pawlowski
- 13 Christine Conners Dwyer Thomas Leonard Dwyer
Ann Conners
- 14 Charles Edmund Sheehan Stephen Gerard Sheehan
Pamela Ann Kleros
- 15 Matthew Patrick Buckley Dennis John Buckley
Paula Ann Lowd
- 21 John Thomas Stinson, III John Thomas Stinson, Jr.
Susan Fletcher
- 22 Jenna Judith Venuto Frank Michael Venuto
Judith Marie Chalupowski
- 29 Jaron Taylor Dubinsky Gary Bruce Dubinsky
Cheryl Lynn Speass

April

- 1 Laura Ann Twomey Dennis Joseph Twomey
Ruth Ann Solomon
- 4 David Bathrick Barnes Scott Clifton Barnes
Elisabeth Pember Jones
- 14 Jonathan Stanley Filmer Jeffrey Vincent Filmer
Maureen Martha McCormack
- 16 Caila Fitts Nickerson Michael Craig Nickerson
Barbara Ann Fitts
- 19 Ian Brennan Lukas John Richard Lukas
Kathleen Finn
- 25 Jeffrey William Cox Donald William Cox
Jan Maria Robbins
- 25 Susan Michelle Shechtman Irving Stanley Shechtman
Beverly Ruth Swartz
- 25 Ian Bartlett Smith Lamont Lewis Smith, Jr.
Dara Jane Bartlett

May

- 1 Kenneth Roger Close, Jr. Kenneth Roger Close
Pamela Jean Sardy
- 1 Lindsey Brynne O'Keefe Thomas John O'Keefe
Karen Ann Keahon
- 3 Shannon Marie Glennon Edward Francis Glennon
Leeanne Frances Smith
- 4 Adam Weston Harper Michael Weston Harper
Diana Marie Coleman
- 4 Monica Louise Rober Gregory Stuart Rober
Gail Beth Moskovitz
- 5 Leslie Mary Kulakowski David Kulakowski
Karen Ann Campiglio
- 6 Wesley Frederic Fish Matthew Stoney Fish
Barbara Stuart Smith
- 9 Robert Hunter Decker Robert Wilmot Decker
Jo-Ellen Wilkinson
- 9 Reid Calogero LaVoie Fernand A. LaVoie, Jr.
Joyce A. Calogero

15 Piotr Czeslaw Brzezinski Andrzej Jan Brzezinski
Eva Anna Piatek

20 Caitlin Elizabeth Milbury Michael James Milbury
Deborah Jane Coda

23 Matthew Louis Ruegger Mark Anthony Ruegger
Kimberly Ann Vidra

25 Steven John Schnelle John Henry Schnelle
Marylou McGarrick

26 Christopher George Meyfarth George Henry Meyfarth, III
Nathalie Smith

28 Elizabeth Helen Kelley Denis Joseph Kelley
Suzanne Helen Dube

31 Lisa Marie Paris George Paris
Susan Dorothy Norman

June

1 Danielle Elizabeth Capobianco Frederick Allan Capobianco, Jr.
Joan Frances Santos

1 Anthony Michael Halpern Michael Charles Halpern
Pamela Ann Pandolfo

3 Mary Elizabeth Mahoney Brian Richard Mahoney
Deborah Marie Dean

12 Kyle Thomas Melanson Alan Chesley Melanson
Janet Marie Murphy

13 Rachael Lynne Connolly Edward Paul Connolly, Jr.
Robin Marie Bonney

17 Andrew Gerald Brown Gerald Louis Brown
Betsy Bradford Thompson

22 Ashley Elizabeth Randeale Thomas Randeale
Kathy Louise Mahan

28 Elizabeth Marie Mitchell Michael John Mitchell, Jr.
Valerie Maglaras

30 Jenna Audrey Camann Richard Lawrence Camann
Barbara Ann Cohen

July

1 Amy Elizabeth Devaney Paul Robert Devaney
Jo Ann Ragone

4 Dominique Marie Caruso Alexander John Caruso
Barbara Ann Dysard

9 Jennifer Lynn Mahoney Paul Anthony Mahoney
Linda Jean Gomes

12 Douglas George Richardson George Edward Richardson
Gayle Margaret Gunderson

17 Sarah Jayne Gerbick Lawrence Jeremiah Gerbick
Diana Carol Brown

20 Katie Ann Donovan Michael William Donovan
Elinor Marion Belle

27 Matthew Jason Fermon Jeffrey Saul Fermon
Phyllis Ann Farian

28 Joseph Erik Cannon John Richard Cannon
Laura Ellen Hegarty

31 John Leo Puleo, III John Leo Puleo, Jr.
Janet Marie Taddeo

August

2 Gregory Scott Paonessa John Joseph Paonessa, Jr.
Elizabeth Bannister

7 Nicole Campbell Gordon Victor Campbell, Jr.
Michele Nicole Pepe

8 Omar Mohamed Muneeruddin Mohamed Muneeruddin
Amena Eledroos

13 Meaghan Trefry Harrigan Peter Mason Harrigan
Laurie Dean Oburchay

15 Adam Anthony Tambone Anthony Agrippino Tambone
Patricia Lee Kiefer

17 Leanne Lynne LaBonte Paul William LaBonte
Dawn Marie Mahar

22 Matthew David Bowen David Lewis Bowen
Cynthia Louise Leggett

23 Jocelyn Marie Ojeda Robert Michael Ojeda
Tamara Ann Gann

27	Richard Kenneth Moreton	Donald Thomas Moreton Barbara Suzanne Ritz
28	Rebecca Innis	Reuben Leslie Innis Katherine Frances Pienkos
September		
1	Michael S. Wong	Peter Hok Lung Wong Catherine Joy Wen
5	Matthew James Swansburg	Edward Patrick Swansburg Esther Ann Orliano
8	Brian Michael DePamphilis	John Louis DePamphilis, Jr. Patricia Ann Hazell
17	Erin Julie Connor	Paul Michael Connor Cory Ellen Gamache
17	Gina Marie Macera	Michael James Macera Donna Louise Panarese
22	Sarah Meryl Bankoff	Mark Steven Bankoff Ann Morrison
October		
3	Sean Leonard Reed	Vincent Paul Reed, Jr. Anita Margaret Swart
3	Amy Elizabeth Stewart	James Walter Stewart Kathryn Mary Gavin
5	Zachary Edward Gardner	Gary Edward Gardner Marie Sylvia Iacoboni
6	William Patrick Carroll, III	William Carroll Margaret Harley Estabrook
6	Christina Ann Wiendczak	Christopher Jerome Wiendczak Joan E. Vlahos
6	Robert Michael Haven	Paul Edward Haven, Sr. Nancy Susanne Hicks
9	Katherine Therse O'Brien	Patrick Maurice O'Brien Denise Marie McCarron
11	Anthony Ruccolo Leone	Victor Joseph Leone, Jr. Carolina Ruccolo
24	Marjorie Elizabeth Romano	Wayne Louis Romano Judith Mary Ryan
27	Emily Jane Nelson	Eric James Nelson Mary Elizabeth Murphy
30	Wesley Michael Sarro	Gerald Sarro Norma Lee Iovanna
November		
6	Jesse Jon Conklin	Timothy Jon Conklin Ruth Anne Cardillo
9	Katelyn Lorraine Schelzi	Rocco David Schelzi Carol Ann Dixon
9	Jaclyn Elaine Schelzi	Rocco David Schelzi Carol Ann Dixon
13	Kelly Anne Goodwin	Roy Gerard Goodwin Dorothy Mary McInnis
24	James Paul Papagni	James Dominic Papagni Karen Louise Fitzpatrick

ANNIVERSARY'S OF CLUBS AND ORGANIZATIONS

65-Yrs. *The Lynnfield Girl Scouts of America received their charter.*

60-Yrs. *The American Legion Auxillary of Lynnfield was formed.*

50-Yrs. *The Lynnfield Firefighters Relief Association was formed.*

45-Yrs. *Lynnfield Center Garden Club founded.*

25-Yrs. *American Field Service.*

25-Yrs. *The Katherine Ross Senior Citizens, formerly The Golden Age Club.*

10-Yrs. *The North Parish Lynnfield Militia founded.*

DEATHS

1984 Deaths Reported in 1985

Date	Name	Age
October		
23	Bennett Cohen	80
November		
15	Catharine Ann Corrigan	30
24	Edward Joseph Lawn	69
December		
3	John McHugh	81
25	Nelcena Hamilton Hatfield	75
30	Leroy Martin Hadsall	76
30	Archie Leroy Hayward	89
31	James Patrick Malley, Jr.	56
January, 1985		
7	Robert Francis Paglia	34
7	Patricia Ann Paglia	31
8	Priscilla Evelyn Dingle	75
14	Germano Byron Zollo	77
19	Florence Laurano	70
22	Albert Francis Lane	86
February		
3	Michael V. DeMarco	44
6	Gladys Perry Turner	83
8	Lois Virginia Pickett	60
10	Herbert Preston Mason	89
12	Leon Esbitt	87
21	Donald James Ellsworth	67
21	Marilyn Kaplan	45
27	Linda J. Cinquino	99
March		
1	Peter Fanikos	50
10	Caliope Boratgis	86
24	Amy Ingeborg Holmstrand	90
24	Adeline Turiello	71
25	Michael Lyon	90
26	Sherman Adin	55
29	Marjorie Ann Crowell	59
April		
1	Ethel Allen Edwards	69
6	Eileen G. Moriarty	74
6	Samuel James Topping	71
8	Helen Bischoff	92
14	Norman Frederick Brettell	69
19	Fred J. Hagemeister	71
19	Marvin T. Silverstein	56
20	Saveria Marie Rizzo	83
26	Bertha May Whittaker	88
May		
13	Robert White Elliott	56
14	Eleanore Donovan	62
23	Donna Perry Thayer	84
31	Carl G. Roessler	72
June		
3	Walter I. Nichols	78
8	Ellen A. Mannix	89
17	Elizabeth Vernice Pope	81
23	Mary Petkevitch	96
July		
7	Ruth Elizabeth King	91
23	Joseph Burak	65
25	Katherine Lipski	96
30	Ralph Dyer Lavender	80

August		
9	Gladys T. Schumaker	82
17	Irving N. Doe	96
17	Arthur Sprague Tewksbury	76
20	Daisy Almira Perkins	96
31	Elva Lucy Kress	94
September		
4	Vincent Zdanwich	71
10	Richard Rolf Wolsey	62
19	Frederick David Christopher	67
19	Frances DePersis	85
21	Athanasios Efthimios Feleskuras	92
26	Eugene Snape Huffaker	64
27	Claire Janice Perry	53
October		
3	Worten Manson Hathaway	60
4	H. Martin Beede	71
8	Laura C. Stromdahl	69
10	Addie Rhoda Hanson	88
15	Beatrice M. O'Brien	76
17	Ilene Case	53
17	William Edward Cronin, Jr.	60
18	Robert Huse Moore, Jr.	60
November		
4	Arthur Gustafson	73
7	Mary Eileen McKenna	64
7	Evangelos Tsouvalis	45
10	Dorothy Doherty	75
11	Augustus F. Lee	88
13	Walter F. Garlick	75
20	Lena Regione	80
25	Anne Stein	55
December		
10	William Randolph Popp	78
22	Dorothy Irene Lincoln	80
24	Maureen Theresa Lyons	29

IN MEMORIAM

Archie Leroy Hayward, age 89, of 807 Salem St., died Sunday, December 30, 1984. He was the oldest living Selectmen serving on the Board from 1929 to 1932. Born and bred in Lynnfield — Archie was a very historical person — his knowledge and his love and interest of the Town is and always will be very valuable for preserving the Town's heritage.

Marvin T. Silverstein, 57, of 16 Huntingdon Road, died suddenly on Friday, April 19th. At the time of his death he was a member of the Finance Committee appointed to the Board in 1982.

Richard R. Wolsey, 62, of 886 Salem St., died Tuesday, September 10th at his home. He was a resident of Lynnfield for 30 years and a former member of the Lynnfield Planning Board.

Worthen M. Hathaway, 60, of 26 Heritage Lane, died Thursday, October 3rd. Mr. Hathaway was a resident of Lynnfield since 1970 and was a member of the Lynnfield Historical Society.

The Town has lost four good friends and our deepest sympathy is extended to their families.

TOWN OF LYNNFIELD

CIVIC PARTICIPATION QUESTIONNAIRE

Good Government Starts With You

If you are interested in serving on a town committee, please fill out this form and mail to Secretary, Board of Selectmen, Lynnfield, Mass. The filling out of this form in no way commits you nor does it assure appointment. All committee vacancies will be filled by citizens considered most qualified to serve in a particular capacity.

Name _____ Home Telephone _____

Address _____

Interested in what Town Committees _____

Present Business Affiliation and Work _____

Business Experience _____

Education or Special Training _____

Date Appointed	Town Offices Held (In Lynnfield or Elsewhere)	Term Expired
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____

Remarks _____

If you wish to keep your Town Report intact, submit this information on a blank sheet of paper.



Town Report Committee. Seated — Left to right: Alayne Eastman, Edna Ashton (Chairman) and M. Claire Kline. Standing — Left to right: Allyce Cogan, Rita Piazza and Maury Badger.

TOWN REPORT COMMITTEE

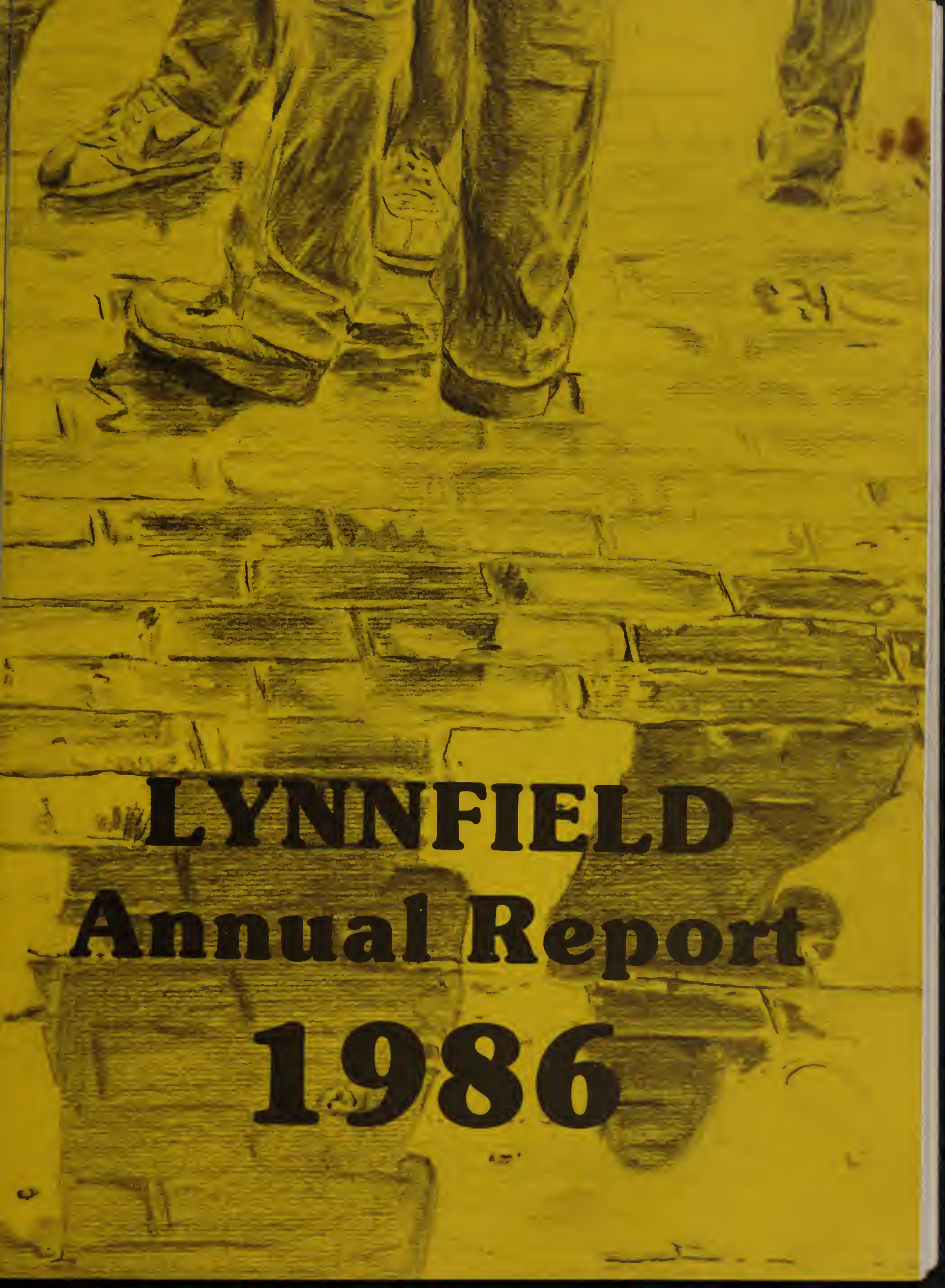
Your Town Report Committee is pleased to bring you your 1985 Annual Report.

In addition to the reports of the various committees, we wish to share with you the special events celebrated by the Churches of our community during this past year, to serve as a living memory of our Town. Namely, St. Maria Goretti's Silver Jubilee, Messiah Lutheran Church's 25-Anniversary, the 25-Anniversary of Centre Church's sanctuary and the exciting ground-breaking of St. Paul's Episcopal Church's new addition.

We would like to once again express our appreciation for the fine cooperation received from the Town's officials and Committee's and to the Lynnfield Villager and The Lynnfield-West Peabody Shoppers News for their pictures which never fail to help us all enjoy the history of Lynnfield.

Edna M. Ashton, Chairman
 Maury Badger
 Alyce Cogan
 Alayne Eastman
 M. Claire Kline
 Rita Piazza





LYNNFIELD
Annual Report
1986



Gene Haldeman

Town of Lynnfield

Essex County

Commonwealth of Massachusetts



annual report

for

the year ending December 31, 1986

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Arts Council	25
Births	76
Board of Appeals	20
Board of Assessors	14
Board of Health	17
Board of Registrars	23
Board of Selectmen	8
Civil Defense	23
Collector of Taxes	74
Conservation Commission	18
Council on Aging	18
Deaths	77
Department of Public Works	16
Division of Zoning Enforcement & Inspections	17
Dog Officer	21
Drainage Committee	24
Elected Officials	5
Finance Committee	10
Fire Department	12
Flood Committee	26
Historical Commission	14
Housing Authority	19
Insurance Advisory Committee	23
Law Department	15
Library Department	21
L.I.F.E.	19
Lynnfield at a Glance	3
Marriages	75
Memorial Day Parade Committee	25
Memoriam	7
Metropolitan Area Planning Council	27
Personnel Board	24
Planning Board	22
Police Department	11
School Department	27
State Election	52
State Primary	50
Town Accountant	63
Town Election	42
Town Government	4
Town Meetings, Action of	43
Town Report Committee	79
Veterans' Services	23

LYNNFIELD AT A GLANCE

Town of Lynnfield, Essex County, Massachusetts

Incorporated: July 3, 1782

Governor: Michael S. Dukakis

Sixth Senatorial District

U.S. Senators: Edward M. Kennedy, D., John Kerry, D.

Sixth Congressional District

U.S. Representative: Nicholas Mavroules

First Essex District

Massachusetts State Senate: Walter J. Boverini

Twenty-Second Middlesex District

Massachusetts State Representative: Richard A. Tisei

Government:	Three member Board of Selectmen. New England Open Town Meeting.
Location:	12 miles north of Boston, bordered by North Reading on the north and northwest, by Reading on the west, Middleton, Peabody and Lynn on the east, and Saugus and Wakefield on the south.
Area:	10.22 square miles.
Elevation of Town Hall:	Approximately 98 feet above mean sea level.
Population:	11,685
Tax Rate:	\$10.20. All homes are assessed at 100% fair market value.
Total Assessed Value:	1986 Real Estate and Personal Property \$904,200,000.
Miles of Roads:	Approximately 76.
Water:	Two water districts. Lynnfield Center Water District and Lynnfield Water District.
Sewer:	No Town sewage.
Electricity:	Reading Municipal Electric and Peabody Municipal Light.
Gas:	Available to 60% of the Town.
Recreational Facilities:	Playgrounds, Tennis Courts, Golf Courses, Active Recreation Commission and 40 Active Clubs and Organizations.
Zoning:	Protection by comprehensive zoning and planning regulations to insure controlled growth of residential and commercial areas.
Churches:	Assembly of God, Baptist, Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, Episcopal, Lutheran, 2 Roman Catholic and 2 United Church of Christ (Congregational).
Shopping:	Two Shopping Centers — Colonial at Center Court & Currier Plaza at Post Office Square, which include Apparel Stores - Banks - Barber Shops & Hair Stylists - Hardware Stores - Cleaners - Gift Shops - Grocery Stores - Jewelers - Pharmacies - Restaurants - Real Estate - Travel Agencies - Service Stations and others.

Registered Voters:
As of October, 1986

Precinct 1	4,125
Precinct 2	2,924
	<hr/>
	7,049

Democrats 2,145 Republicans 1,767 Independents 3,137

Dog License: Due April 1 of each year

Tax Bills: Due May 1 and November 1 of each year — 6 months due each time

Motor Excise: Due 60 days after receipt

Committee Meetings:
(except Summer
schedules)

SELECTMEN meet every Monday at 7:30 p.m. at Town Hall
SCHOOL COMMITTEE meets first and third Monday at Senior High School Library
PLANNING BOARD meets first and third Monday at 7:30 p.m. at Town Hall
FINANCE COMMITTEE meets first Monday at 7:30 p.m. at Town Hall
BOARD OF APPEALS meets first Tuesday at 7:30 p.m. at Town Hall
BOARD OF ASSESSORS meets Monday at 7:00 p.m. at Town Hall
BOARD OF HEALTH meets second and fourth Tuesday at 8:00 p.m. at Town Hall
PERSONNEL BOARD meets first Thursday at 7:30 p.m. at Town Hall
CONSERVATION COMMISSION meets first and third Tuesday at 7:30 p.m. at Town Hall
LYNNFIELD HISTORICAL COMMISSION meets fourth Thursday at 2:30 p.m. at Library
RECREATION COMMITTEE meets first Monday at 7:30 p.m. at Town Hall
COUNCIL ON AGING meets second Thursday at 8:00 p.m. at Town Hall
HOUSING AUTHORITY meets first Wednesday at 7:30 p.m. at 600 Ross Drive
BOARD OF LIBRARY TRUSTEES meets first Tuesday at 8:00 p.m. at Library

Office Hours:

TOWN HALL: Monday — Thursday 8:00 a.m. to 4:30 p.m., Friday 8:00 a.m. to 1:00 p.m.
BUILDING INSPECTOR: 8:30 a.m. to 9:30 a.m.
SEPTIC SYSTEM INSPECTOR: 8:30 a.m. to 9:30 a.m.
GAS INSPECTOR: Monday, Wednesday and Friday 5:00 p.m. to 6:00 p.m.
PLUMBING INSPECTOR: Monday, Wednesday and Friday 5:00 p.m. to 6:00 p.m.
WIRE INSPECTOR: Tuesday, Wednesday and Friday 8:00 a.m. to 9:00 a.m.
SEALER OF WEIGHTS & MEASURES: During office hours
SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT: 8:30 a.m. to 4:30 p.m.
LIBRARY: Main Library — Monday — Thursday 9:00 a.m. to 9:00 p.m., Friday and Saturday
9:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m., Sunday, 2:00 p.m. to 5:00 p.m.
Closed Saturday and Sunday during school summer vacation.
Branch Library — Monday 2:00 p.m. to 5:00 p.m., Wednesday 2:00 p.m. to 5:00 p.m. and 6:00
p.m. to 9:00 p.m., Saturday (September through June) 2:00 p.m. to 5:00 p.m. Friday (July
and August) 10:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m.

Town Election: 2nd Monday in April

Town Meetings: Last Monday in April and Third Monday in October
Special Town Meetings may be called with 200 signatures of registered voters.

TOWN GOVERNMENT

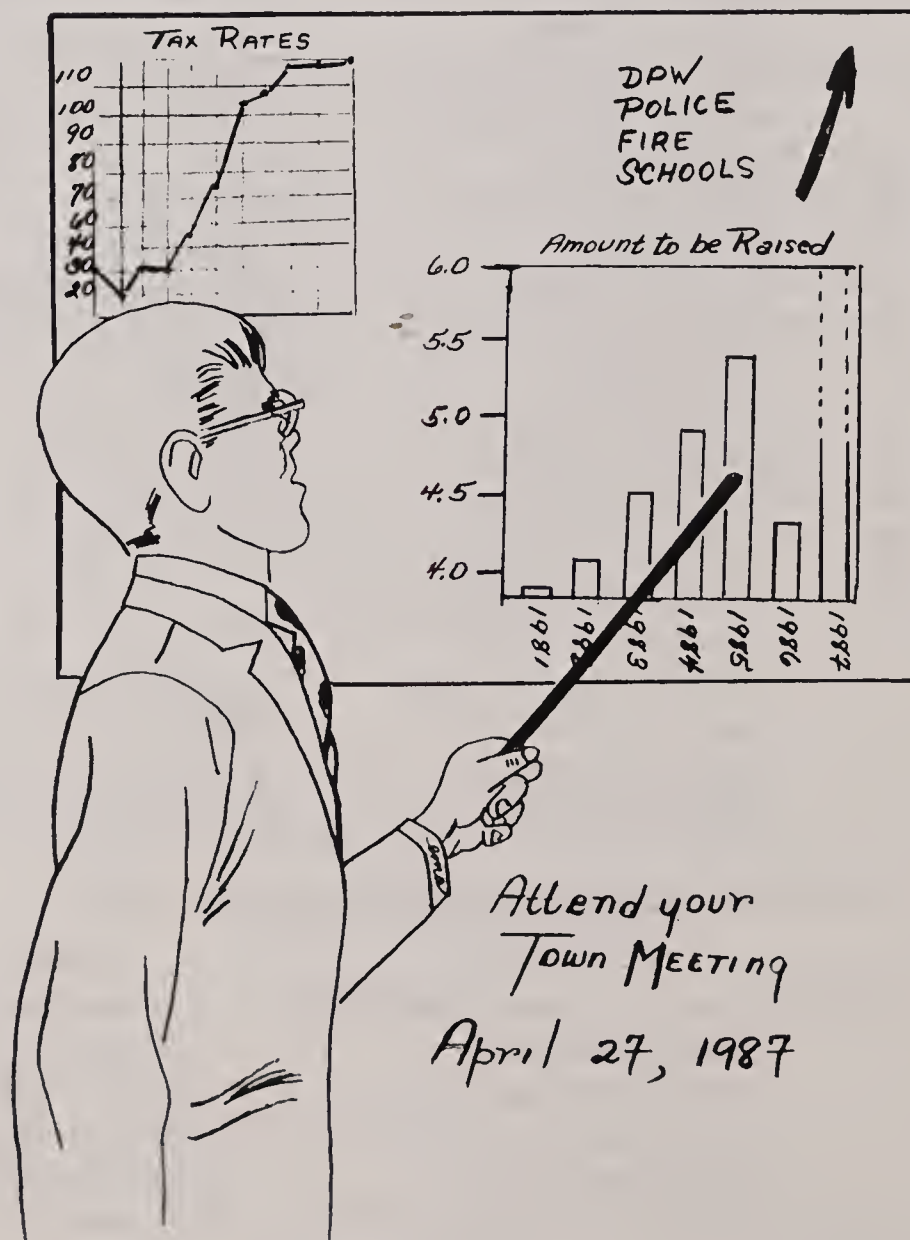
Office	Appointed	Location	Expires
Executive Assistant Town Accountant	Thomas D. Flaherty, Jr.	Town Hall	6/30/87
Town Counsel	S. Peter Gorshel	P.O. Box 2195 484 Lowell St., Peabody	6/30/87

Director of Civil Defense	Lawrence E. Austin	21 Heritage Lane	6/30/87
Dog Officer	Charles J. Cavallaro	350 Edgemere Rd.	6/30/87
Assistant Dog Officer	Eileen Cavallaro	350 Edgemere Rd.	6/30/87
Division of Finance & Administrative Services	Robert Uyttebroek	Town Hall	Indefinite
Veterans' Benefit Agent			
Soldiers' Relief Agent			
Veterans' Graves Registration	Kenneth W. Campbell	Town Hall	6/30/87
Director of Division of Public Works	A. David Rodham	Town Hall	Indefinite
Director of Division of Zoning Enforcement and Inspections	John A. Glennon	Town Hall	Indefinite
Sealer of Weights & Measures	Edward J. Michalski	Town Hall	(Civil Service)
Wire Inspector	Steven Furey	Town Hall	Indefinite
Plumbing Inspector	Forrest W. Howard	245 Main Street	(Civil Service)
Gas Inspector	Martin S. Katz	4 Roundy Rd.	6/30/87
Chief of Police	Paul N. Romano	Police Dept.	Indefinite
Lock Up Keeper	Paul N. Romano	Police Dept.	6/30/87
Constables	Charles J. Cavallaro	350 Edgemere Rd.	6/30/87
	David T. Donegan	562 Salem St.	6/30/87
	David H. Janes	Janes & Norman 56 Central Ave., Lynn	6/30/87
	Joseph H. Kukas	Janes & Norman 56 Central Ave., Lynn	6/30/87
Fire Chief	Paul N. Romano	Fire Department	Indefinite
Animal Inspector	Charles Cavallaro	(appt. by Board of Health)	3/1/87
Finance Committee	Robert L. Ashton	11 East Huckleberry Rd.	1988
	Fred J. Boling, Jr.	24 Tophet Rd.	1989
	Philip M. Buchek, Chm.	7 Olde Town Rd.	1987
	David Drislane	19 Grey Lane	1989
	Roger A. Eastman	16 Tophet Rd.	1987
	M. Claire Kline	14 Carpenter Rd.	1988
	Norman F. Lazarus	31 Doncaster Circle	1987
	Arnold J. Levin	16 Orchard Lane	1989
	Allen C. Merritt	4 Glen Dr.	1988
	Gayle Richardson	12 Keniston Rd.	1987
Board of Health	Kenneth H. Burnham	716 Main St.	1989
	Patricia Markarian	12 Winchester Dr.	1987
	Mayer R. Mintz, M.D.	22 Heritage Lane	1988
	Edward P. Sirois, M.D. (Health Officer)	18 Wing Rd.	
Board of Registrars	Charles H. Bowser, Chm.	177 Chestnut St.	6/30/87
	Jessie J. Gutowski	Town Hall	Indefinite
	Douglas G. Soderberg	5 Smith Farm Trail	3/31/88
	Rose Marie Turino	345 Lowell St.	6/30/89

LIST OF ELECTED TOWN OFFICIALS

Office	Elected	Location	Term Expires
Board of Selectmen	Joseph F. Moran, Chm.	5 Huntingdon Rd.	1987
	John E. Redman	8 Windsor Rd.	1989
	John F. Donegan	49 Mansfield Rd.	1988
Board of Assessors	Leo M. Flynn	4 Wirthmore Lane	1989
	Peter Pesa, Chm.	2 Homestead Rd.	1987
	Gaetano (Guy) Festa	995 Salem St.	1988

Library Trustees	Ernestine June Rose	6 Saunders Rd.	1989
	Arthur J. Frawley, Jr.	2 Smith Farm Trail	1989
	John F. Leonard	15 Mitchell Rd.	1987
	Barbara L. Spear	300 Main St.	1988
	E. Seavey Bowdoin, Chm.	468 Main St.	1988
Moderator	H. Joseph Maney	5 Wymon Way	1987
Planning Board	Harold S. Gerard	1 Beaver Ave.	1987
	George L. Meltzer, Chm.	3 Baldwin Lane	1989
	John A. Roberts	463 Lowell St.	1988
	Kathryn G. Rodham	500 Lowell St.	1991
	Albert R. Stanzione	3 Yorkshire Dr.	1990
School Committee	Ruth E. Follansbee	3 Lander Rd.	1987
	Anthony P. Giannetti	P.O. Box 91	1989
	Barry N. Koslow, Chm.	29 Apple Hill Lane	1988
	Helen J. Naimon	33 Apple Hill Lane	1988
	Margaret A. Strickland	3 Willowby Way	1989
Appointed by School Committee:			
Superintendent of Schools	Dr. Sally Dias		
Business Manager	Douglas A. Russell		
Housing Authority	Joan Gilchrist, Chm.	24 Wing Rd.	1987
	Helen C. Healy	508 Ross Dr.	1989
	John Vernalia	60 Perry Ave.	
		(State Appt.)	1991
	Francis A. Walsh	924 Summer St.	1990
	Edith Wendt	33 Thomas Rd.	1988



IN MEMORIAM

DR. CHARLES A. WORTHEN
March 1, 1986

JOHN A. VALKEVICH
March 27, 1986

FLORENCE K. CORNET
March 13, 1986

JACOB A. IWANOWICZ
May 28, 1986

KATHERINE HIGGINS
July 16, 1986

H. ROBERT AYASSE
November 16, 1986

VINCENT A. SCADUTO
November 19, 1986

The Townspeople of Lynnfield were greatly saddened by the passing of Dr. Charles A. Worthen, a physician for 42-years and former Lynnfield school physician; John A. Valkevich, a resident of Lynnfield for 34-years, a former volunteer firefighter, former Finance Committee member, a member of Rotary, the Republican Town Committee and Chairman of the Board of Registrars at the time of his death; Florence K. Cornet, a founder of Lynnfield Camp Fire Girls and one of the founders and charter members of the Lynnfield Woman's Club; Jacob A. Iwanowicz, a resident of Lynnfield for 50-years and a former member of the Town's volunteer Fire Department; Katherine Higgins, a resident of Lynnfield for 50-years and teacher at the former Center School for 26-years; H. Robert Ayasse, a music teacher in the Lynnfield Public Schools for over 20-years. He was associated particularly with the fifth and sixth grade beginning instrumentalists and the Senior High Jazz Band; Vincent A. Scaduto, a former Lynnfield teacher and principal for 18-years, he had just accepted an appointment as superintendent of the Raynham school system effective on February 1, 1987.

They endeared themselves to all who knew them by their thoughtfulness and consideration. We have lost good friends and our deepest sympathy is extended to their families.



John E. Redman



*Joseph F. Moran
Chairman*



John F. Donegan

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

One of the hallmarks of the Lynnfield Board of Selectmen has been the depth of experience of its members. This tradition will continue for another three years with the reelection of Jack Donegan. Jack brings to the position twelve continuous years of service as a Selectman. The Town again is fortunate to have the advantage of Jack's wisdom and good judgement for the next three years.

Change is inevitable and to stand still is to fall behind. To further consolidate the administrative management function of the Town, the reorganization started last year was broadened to accommodate the retirement of Roger Gerry. Roger returned from retirement to serve temporarily as part-time Accountant. After more than a year of outstanding service to the Town in this position, he decided to step down so that he would have more time with his family. It was the Board's view that the Town would be best served by consolidating the Accountant's and the Executive

Assistant's positions. Tom Flaherty was asked to serve in this combined position, and we are fortunate to be able to take advantage of his experience and expertise. At the same time, Rob Uyttebroek was hired as the Director of Finance and Administration. In this restructuring, we feel the Town now enjoys the benefits of an effective and efficient administrative team to face the ever-increasing complexity of operating Town government.

In order to meet the challenges of operating the Town in the present age of automation, we have introduced computerized functions in almost all facets of the Town's operations. We are in our second year of using computers to almost eliminate manual record keeping. We now also are taking advantage of minicomputers in most of the operating departments. Without this level of automation, the Town would not be able to function effectively and efficiently in the face of the complexities presented by present-

day municipal requirements. It is our view that this drive towards modern operating methods must continue, always tempered by good common sense.

This year opened with the Town needing to complete the clean-up of Hurricane Gloria which dealt the Town a devastating blow in late 1985. We are happy to report that the job was completed early in 1986 and that the efforts of Dave Rodham and the Department of Public Works were outstanding. The Town's diligence in getting the work done was recognized by the Federal and State governments through disaster assistance grants totaling over \$125,000.00. This year also saw its first one or two months with snowfall well below average, but the last two months with snowfall well above average. The clearing of our streets and sidewalks in November and December of 1986 was costly, but represented an outstanding effort and accomplishment by the Department of Public Works.

We are now in our seventh year of operating under Proposition 2½. Everyone in Town — elected officials, employees, and taxpayers — have had to tighten their belts in living in this new, fiscally constrained environment. And things have gone well. Here in Lynnfield we enjoy a superior Town, fine municipal services, and a reasonable tax rate. But we have had to set priorities and sometimes not do things that really need to be done. And this is the challenge of Proposition 2½ — how to get done what needs to be done. The Board, with the cooperation of

all involved, will continue to make the difficult decisions regarding what is done and what is put off to another year.

There can be little doubt that the success of Center Village is a joy to all of us, inhabitants as well as other Town residents. Through the efforts of a dedicated committee headed by Malcolm Smith, a second elderly housing complex has been started and has received initial Town approval. The Board is very supportive of this effort and we look to the day not too distant when there will be two elderly housing complexes meeting the needs of our "graying" population.

Finally, much of the success outlined here is due in large measure to the dedicated, capable, and ambitious people who serve the Town as employees or in volunteer positions. There are no finer or more capable group of Department Heads in the Commonwealth than those who serve this Town. We are blessed to have members of our volunteer committees who see service as worthwhile, even their responsibility, and who make Lynnfield a better place in which to reside.

For all that is good in our Town the Board of Selectmen is thankful and we consider it a privilege to serve the citizens of Lynnfield.

Joseph F. Moran, Chairman
John F. Donegan
John E. Redman



Photo by Stephen Atkins



Graphic Design by Beth VonOesen



A Villager Photo

Finance Committee. Seated - Left to right: Diane A. Benoit (Secretary), Norman F. Lazarus, Philip M. Buchek (Chairman) and M. Claire Kline. Standing - Left to right: Fred J. Boling, Jr., David Drislane, Arnold J. Levin, A. Bruce Badger, Gayle Richardson and Robert L. Ashton. Missing - Roger A. Eastman and C. Allen Merritt.

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Certain factors, such as, increased state aid, school enrollment decline, and relatively low inflation rates, have enabled Lynnfield to operate effectively under the constraints of Proposition 2½. Ongoing and future changes in these factors will influence both the amount of resources available to the Town in the upcoming years and the distribution of these funds.

The voter-approved state tax cap and the loss of Federal revenue sharing may limit the amount of external revenue coming to the Town; school enrollment is beginning to increase at the elementary level; and the rising costs of insurance, pensions, and trash disposal have already been felt at April's Town Meeting. The Finance Committee must continue to be aware of changes that may impact the Town, so they can be prepared to adjust, alter, and augment spending priorities when necessary.

To help address the future Capital Outlay needs of the Town, a Stabilization Fund was authorized at the October Town Meeting. An initial amount of \$258,000 was placed in the fund. Appropriations may be made from the fund by a two-thirds vote at an Annual Town Meeting. A capital needs committee should be formed to study future needs and make recommendations to the Selectmen and the Finance Committee.

We were sorry to see Dave Burns leave the committee after three years of distinguished service. His knowledge, insights, and wit will be sorely missed during future budget deliberations.

Our one new member this year is Dave Drislane. He

has already become effectively involved in a number of our subcommittees.

This Fall, three members of the Finance Committee attended the annual meeting of the Association of Town Finance Committees. Many of the recommendations outlined at the meeting for improving a town's budgetary process have been a standard part of Lynnfield's procedures for many years.

Another factor that has allowed Lynnfield to manage well under the limits of Proposition 2½ has been the dedication and responsibility of the Department Heads. The Finance Committee appreciates their continuing co-operation.

Philip M. Buchek, Chairman
 Roger A. Eastman, Vice-Chairman
 Robert L. Ashton
 A. Bruce Badger
 Fred J. Boling, Jr.
 David Drislane
 M. Claire Kline
 Norman F. Lazarus
 Arnold J. Levin
 C. Allen Merritt
 Gayle Richardson
 Diane A. Benoit, Secretary



*Chief Paul N. Romano
 Police/Fire Department*

POLICE DEPARTMENT

The year 1986 brought some frustration and many positive advancements for the Police Department. A shortage of available ultra-high frequencies delayed the installation of the BAPERN system that we need very badly. At the close of the year, it appears that the problems have been solved and we look forward to a rapid installation of new radio equipment.

Department personnel were called upon to devote many extra hours of service as we labored to reach full strength. The investigation, in conjunction with the District Attorney's Office, of the Town's only double homicide was long and arduous with our lack of any detectives, requiring the use of patrol personnel, but resulted in the arrest of three individuals who were charged with the coldblooded slavings.

The Department continued to invest heavily in training. All Officers attended a one week in-service training session at the Northeast Regional Police Institute which is designed to upgrade all Officers in the latest techniques, court rulings and law changes that they are required to know for effective policing. Sergeant Joseph Dunn graduated from the Command Training Institute at Babson College which consisted of a three week course in advanced supervisory practices. Department Emergency Medical Technicians attended hundreds of hours of Continuing Education to maintain their skills and certifications. All Officers attended Combat Firearms Training conducted by Sergeant Edward Cleary, Department Armorer. Twelve Officers completed a course in advanced emergency vehicle operation. Officer John McGonnell completed specialized training certifying him to weigh commercial vehicles. Officer McGonnell's use of the portable truck scales purchased this year has returned close to \$20,000 to the Town in fines from overweight and illegally equipped trucks operating on Town roads.

The immediate future needs of the Department include replacement of our eleven year old ambulance with a new vehicle to allow us to continue operating our emergency ambulance service. Department members are proud of the service that they provide with the emergency ambulance service, the fees from which are returned to the Town. Another need that should be addressed is the space and layout of the Police Station. The present building was built in 1960 to suit the needs of the Department of that period. Space requirements are a constant problem and hinder the effective operation of the Department.

I would like to express my appreciation to the citizens of the Town for their continued support, the Boards, other Town Departments and Committees that support and assist us, and all Department employees for their dedication and interest.

Paul N. Romano
Chief of Police

ROSTER

CHIEF OF POLICE
Paul N. Romano

CAPTAIN
Stephen L. Garland

SERGEANTS
Paul A. Madden
Joseph A. Dunn
Edward G. Cleary
Douglas O. Coonrod

PATROLMEN
- Hartley Boudreau
John A. McGonnell
- David R. O'Hara
Gordon F. Pepper
- David T. Donegan
Charles Peabody
John E. Conley
Leonard F. Rothwell
Anthony P. Giannetti
David L. Mayerson
Vincent J. Macchia, Jr.
Richard M. Lamusta
Mark G. Spencer

SPECIAL OFFICERS
Albert J. Caproni
Maura P. O'Brien
Denis Bourque

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY
Theodora Alexander

ADMINISTRATIVE CLERK
Robert L. Weiner

CIVILIAN DISPATCHERS
Maura P. O'Brien
Carol A. Bibbo
Margaret Cassidy
James Morton
John Robinson

MATRONS
Carol A. Bibbo
Maura P. O'Brien
Carol Kilroy

SCHOOL TRAFFIC SUPERVISORS
Doris Gaythwaite
Eunice Carter
Charlotte Peterson
Carol Kilroy
Ann Topping

TOTAL COMPLAINTS RECEIVED — 7,151

CHARGES FILED BY ARRESTS OR WARRANTS

Breaking and entering	6
Capias/Warrant arrests	204
Possession of a controlled substance	2
Possession of burglarious implements	2
Receiving stolen property	4
Disorderly conduct	7
Trespassing after notice	2
Larceny	2
Larceny of a motor vehicle	5
Assault and battery on a police officer	4
Assault and battery	4

Possession of a dangerous weapon	1
Malicious damage to personal property	3
Using a motor vehicle without authority	5
Leaving the scene of an accident	2
Operating a motor vehicle so as to endanger	7
Operating under the influence of alcoholic beverages	50
Operating under the influence of a controlled substance	1
Operating after suspension of license	3
Operating after revocation of license	5
Other motor vehicle violations	121
Possession of an altered license	2
Breaking and entering a motor vehicle	1
Possession of fireworks	1
Illegal possession of a firearm	1
Open and gross lewdness	1
DBRO minor in possession of an alcoholic beverage	4
DBRO minor transporting an alcoholic beverage	2
DBRO breaking and entering in the night	1
DBRO breaking and entering motor vehicle	1
DBRO larceny over	1
DBRO possession of burglarious implements	1
DBRO using a motor vehicle without authority	2
Indecent exposure	1
Attempted murder	1
Armed assault in a dwelling two counts	6
Armed robbery two counts	6
Murder two counts	6

TOTAL CHARGES FILED BY ARREST AND WARRANTS

478

OTHER ACTIVITIES

Accidents	527
Ambulance cases	314
Auto thefts	53
Breaks and attempts	106
Burglar alarms answered	1118
Court appearances	541
Fire alarms answered	189
Persons taken into protective custody	143



FIRE DEPARTMENT

The Fire Department saw a small increase in total runs, but experienced no multiple alarm fires during 1986. I think that part of the credit for the decrease in serious fires should go to the early detection that results from smoke detectors and fire alarm systems installed in all new construction and residences that change ownership.

Firefighter/Mechanic Allan Burnham left the Department to go into private industry. His many contributions to the Lynnfield Fire Department will be missed. During his career, Allan saved the Town many thousands of dollars with his ability to perform major mechanical projects that would normally have to be contracted out. The Department wishes him success in his endeavors. Call Firefighter Richard P. McGonnell was promoted to fill the position of Firefighter/Mechanic. FF. McGonnell, a ten year veteran of the Call Force, brings with him an extensive knowledge and familiarity with heavy trucks.

The Department continued its comprehensive training program with over 60 hours of firefighting drills. In addition, all Department officers completed the Fire Officer II Course in advanced supervisory practices and incident command, conducted by the Massachusetts Firefighting Academy. Department emergency medical technicians participated in continuing education courses to keep their skills and certification current.

The Department has been active in working toward a solution of the problem of leaking underground flammable liquid tanks. All gasoline tanks were registered under Federal and State programs. Tanks which were out of service or otherwise a problem were ordered removed. Captain Robert MacKendrick has served as the chairman of a state wide committee which formulated the new regulations that addressed the many concerns regarding underground storage tanks. The new regulations were enacted by the State Board of Fire Prevention Regulations. The Department will continue to be actively involved in improving the protection of the environment.

I would again remind residents that fire prevention is everybody's concern and urge that they make their homes safe from fire. The Department has obtained a new film from the National Fire Protection Association, entitled Firepower, that demonstrates what a fire can do in the average home, and shows the advantages of low cost smoke detectors for family safety. The Department will show this film to any local group of ten or more persons.

If you have not already installed smoke detectors, now is the time to do so; if you presently have smoke detectors, make sure that they are properly maintained with fresh batteries.

The Department wishes to thank all other Town agencies for their continued cooperation.

Paul N. Romano
Fire Chief

ROSTER

Romano, Paul N. Chief of Department

PERMANENT FIREFIGHTERS

*Lennon, Francis J. Deputy Chief

*MacKendrick, Robert P. Captain

*Henderson, Robert J.

*Allison, Steven C.

McGonnell, Richard P. Mechanic

CALL FIREFIGHTERS

COMPANY 1 (HQ)

COMPANY 2 (SOUTH)

Richardson, D.S.	Capt.	*Lingel, F.J.	Lieut.
Burnham, K.H.	Lieut.	*Procurot, J.A.	Lieut.
*Hall, H.G.	Lieut.		

PRIVATES

*Conley, J.E.	Bartlett, P.C.
Coukos, H.C.	Bourque, D.
*Davis, C.W.	Carter, K.R.
*DiOrio, K.M.	*Furey, S.W.
DiOrio, T.M.	Hammerbeck, K.A.
Gauvreau, K.E.	*Kline, J.M.
Kilroy, A.W.	MacDonald, A.R.
*McGonnell, J.A.	Melanson, A.C.
*McMahon, S.M.	*Pyburn, G.S.
Otis, G.A.	Shechtman, I.S.
Robey, K.E.	*Spencer, M.G.
*Robinson, J.C.	*Walsh, J.H.
*VanGelder, J.	

SUBSTITUTES

*Corbett, P.F. (MIL/LV)	Alexander, J.S.
Finds, W.R.	Anzuoni, J.F.
Hall, J.K.	Gage, W.A.
Perkins, J.R.	McGonnell, J.A.

*Denotes Registered Emergency Medical Technician

ALARMS RESPONDED TO DURING 1986

FIRES

EMERGENCIES

Brush fires	80	Medical aids	130
Vehicle fires	41	Auto Accidents	79
Smoke investigations	38	Alarm malfunctions	61
Stove fires	34	Accidental alarms	51
Burning complaints	34	False alarms	45
Outside fires	29	Water problems	48
Mutual aids	29	Lockouts	26
Electrical fires	22	Investigations	16
Oil burner fires	13	Wires down	11
Dumpster fires	8	Service calls	11
Arcing wires	8	Assist occupant	6
Smoke in building	7	Gas odor	5
Appliance fires	5	Gasoline spills	4

Tire fires	4	Water surges	4
Kitchen fires	2	Gas leaks	3
Leaf blower fires	2	Animal rescues	3
Inside fires	2	Equipment malfunction	2
Chimney fire	1	Rescues	2
Fire watch	1	Chemical spill	1
Dump fire	1	Water rescue	1

COMPARISON TO PRIOR YEARS

1986 —	875
1985 —	868
1984 —	958
1983 —	816
1982 —	1,004
1981 —	931
1980 —	954

APPARATUS

Engine 1 — 1985 Mack Pumper
 Engine 2 — 1976 Mack Pumper
 Engine 3 — 1960 FWD Pumper
 Engine 4 — 1985 Ford Pumper
 Engine 5 — 1962 Mack Pumper
 Engine 6 — 1965 Ford Brush Truck
 Ladder 1 — 1956 American LaFrance
 Squad 1 — 1984 Chevrolet
 Squad 2 — 1984 Chevrolet
 Fire Alarm — 1962 Ford Bucket Truck
 Car 2 — 1983 Chevrolet
 Boat — 1974 Boston Whaler
 Antique Chemical — 1914 Model-T
 Antique Engine — 1936 Maxim

FIRE PREVENTION

PERMITS

Burning permits	970
Oil burner permits	58
Blasting permits	9
Flammable gas permits	2
Gunpowder permits	2
Fire alarm certifications	237
Gasoline storage permit	13
Tank removal permits	2
Gas storage registrations	44
Total permits issued	1,337

INSPECTIONS

Fire prevention inspections	180
Fire alarm inspections	474
Oil burner inspections	97
Gas storage facility insp.	26
Total inspections	777

15 years ago . . . Five permanent firemen were appointed. Adoption of the Town Charter.



Historical Commission. Seated - Left to right: Shirley Northrup (Chairman), Maurice Twomey, Beatrice Dalton and Robert Rourke. Missing: Helen Sparkes.

HISTORICAL COMMISSION

The Lynnfield Historical Commission meets at 4:00 p.m. the 4th Wednesday of every month in the Green Room of the Main Library. This year the material necessary to prepare the weights and measures cabinet for display was purchased. As soon as a new location in the Town Hall has been approved by the Board of Selectmen, the work will be accomplished, and the cabinet will be moved from the closet in the basement.

Three special acquisitions were received this year. The first, which was given to the Historical Society by Mrs. Tillie Waite, is a furnished doll house that is an exact replica of the home of Mr. and Mrs. Chester Waite at 85 Canterbury Road. The furniture in the doll house and many additional pieces were made by Mr. Waite, whose hobby of making miniature furniture developed into a successful business which became widely known. His furniture became collectors' items. The second gift was an oil painting given by the artist, Barbara Barton, of the 1964 razing of the 1891 Town Hall with the present Town Hall in the background. The Commission had the painting professionally framed and presented it to the Board of Selectmen on January 5th, with the request that it hang in the Library on a rotating basis. The third acquisition, which was given by Mr. H.S. Holappa, was an extensive collection of all the original papers documenting the successful protest he led against the proposal to build an ABM (Anti-Ballistic Missile) base at Camp Curtis Guild.

Several new oral histories were made this year, and a project is planned to develop a series of oral histories of veterans of World War II presently living in Lynnfield. The Commission met with some members of the Historical Society Board to discuss the possibility of a museum to

meet the acute space needs for the collection of Lynnfield archives and artifacts.

The Commission is indebted to Mr. Warren Falls, Librarian of the Historical Society, for his contributions to the meetings, his expertise in photography, particularly in duplicating old pictures so that copies will be available to the public, and his care and concern for the preservation of the records and artifacts.

Shirley T. Northrup, Chairperson
Beatrice S. Dalton, Secretary
Robert C. Rourke, Treasurer
Helen N. Sparkes
Maurice A. Twomey



Board of Assessors. Left to right: Guy Festa, Peter Pesa (Chairman) and Leo M. Flynn.

BOARD OF ASSESSORS

Total Amount to be Raised	\$ 12,575,112.02
Estimated Receipts and Revenue from Other Sources	<u>3,932,282.32</u>
Net Amount to be Raised by Taxation	\$ 8,642,829.70
Real Property Valuation	\$467,908,372.00
Personal Property Valuation	<u>6,972,381.00</u>
Total Assessed Real Estate and Personal Property Valuation	\$474,880,753.00

FISCAL 1986 TAX RATE: \$18.20

Real Estate Property Tax	\$ 8,515,932.37
Personal Property Tax	<u>126,897.33</u>
Total Taxes Levied on Property	\$ 8,642,829.70

Abatelements Issued in Fiscal 1986

Fiscal 1986	
Exemptions on Real Estate	\$ 78,234.98
Fiscal 1986	
Real Estate Abatelements	18,285.54
Fiscal 1985	
Real Estate Abatelements in 1986 . . .	88.88
Fiscal 1983	
Real Estate Abatelements in 1986 . . .	212.40
Fiscal 1982	
Real Estate Abatelements in 1986 . . .	208.00
Fiscal 1981	
Real Estate Abatelements in 1986 . . .	208.00
Fiscal 1986	
Personal Property Abatelements	
in 1986	9.10
	<u>\$ 97,246.90</u>

LYNNFIELD WATER DISTRICT

Total Amount to be Raised	\$ 365,575.32
Estimated Receipts and Revenue	
from Other Sources	<u>215,142.00</u>
Net Amount to be Raised	
by Taxation	\$ 150,433.32
Real Property Valuation	\$149,809,400.00
Personal Property Valuation	<u>3,693,987.00</u>
Total Assessed Real Estate and	
Personal Property Valuation	\$153,503,387.00

FISCAL 1986 TAX RATE: \$.98

Real Estate Property Tax	\$ 146,813.22
Personal Property Tax	<u>3,620.10</u>
Total Taxes Levied on Property	\$ 150,433.32

Abatelements Issued in Fiscal 1986

Fiscal 1986 Real Estate Abatelements .	\$ 866.51
Fiscal 1983 Real Estate Abatelements .	6.80
Fiscal 1982 Real Estate Abatelements .	6.60
Fiscal 1981 Real Estate Abatelements .	<u>6.60</u>
	<u>\$ 886.51</u>

LYNNFIELD CENTER WATER DISTRICT

Total Amount to be Raised	\$ 543,127.74
Estimated Receipts and Revenue	
from Other Sources	<u>349,300.00</u>
Net Amount to be Raised	
by Taxation	\$ 193,827.74
Real Property Valuation	\$309,480,443.00
Personal Property Valuation	<u>3,144,968.00</u>
Total Assessed Real Estate and	
Personal Property Valuation	\$312,625,411.00
Real Estate Property Tax	\$ 191,877.87
Personal Property Tax	<u>1,949.88</u>
Total Taxes Levied on Property	\$ 193,827.75

FISCAL 1986 TAX RATE: \$.62**Abatelements Issued in Fiscal 1986**

Fiscal 1986 Real Estate Abatelements .	\$ 196.54
--	-----------

MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE COMMITMENTS

Levy of 1985 in 1986	\$ 37,888.90
Levy of 1986 in 1986	<u>771,450.85</u>
	<u>\$ 809,339.75</u>

MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE ABATEMENTS

Levy of 1974 in 1986	\$ 411.40
Levy of 1982 in 1986	77.60
Levy of 1983 in 1986	73.12
Levy of 1984 in 1986	136.68
Levy of 1985 in 1986	8,540.16
Levy of 1986 in 1986	<u>68,346.11</u>
	<u>\$ 77,585.07</u>

A successful 100% revaluation for all classes of Real Estate and Personal Property values was implemented in accordance with the State Mandated Revaluation Plan for the Town.

The cooperation the townspeople afforded the Assessors was very gratifying.

Peter Pesa, Chairman
Gaetano J. Festa, Jr.
Leo M. Flynn

LAW DEPARTMENT

After twenty years of writing annual reports for the Town I find it difficult to find new and interesting topics. This is particularly true since our Town enjoys the benefits of the efforts of caring and competent public officials who avoid many of the problems suffered by other municipalities. Perhaps the old adage that "No news is good news" is appropriate to our legal affairs.

At any rate, the Law Department continues to attend to the legal needs of the Town, benefitting as always from the Town's officials and employees who seek advice to prevent claims before they occur. In its only well known litigation, the Town's victory in the Land Court in the Broadmeadows case was overturned by the Supreme Judicial Court which adopted the rule of a neighboring state in this case of first impression. Thus the developer was awarded title to approximately one-half of the land subject to his obligation to pay unpaid taxes, costs and expenses when the same are either determined by the Land Court or agreed upon by the Parties. Hopefully, this last step will be accomplished soon and end the matter.

S. Peter Gorshel
Town Counsel

40 years ago the last of Lynnfield's windmills located at the rear of 42 Lincoln Avenue was demolished



A. David Rodman
Director - D.P.W.



Al Caproni
Asst. Director - D.P.W.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

The Department of Public Works and its personnel, would like to thank the citizens, administrative officials of the Town, and the many individual groups, for their help and cooperation throughout the past year. I would like to express my appreciation to the employees of my department for all their efforts during the past year. Their pride in the Town, their knowledge and willingness to work hard, are very much appreciated.

I am delighted to report that this is the biggest year of planting trees in my ten years as Director of Public Works. A combination of concerned citizens forming Townscape, Federal funds from Hurricane Gloria and with the voted funds from the Town of Lynnfield, we planted 49 trees last fall. We finished Lessor Park and planted a number of trees at the Mobil Station, at the corner of Salem Street and Summer Street. We also replaced a number of street trees around the Town. Again, a big thanks to Townscape for their interest in the street trees in the Town of Lynnfield.

We had a very busy road construction schedule repaving Salem Street, from the South Library to Dewing Road, Fairview, Monroe, Witham, Summer Street, from Salem Street to Moulton Drive, Chestnut Street, Hart Road to Main Street, Main Street, Lowell Street to Mirabeau Lane, Forest Hill Avenue and Essex Street, from Forest Hill Avenue to Main Street. We resurfaced sidewalks on Summer Street, from Pyburn Road to Huckleberry Road, Juniper Road, parts of Salem Street and Chestnut Street. Salem Street is now complete with curbing from the Wakefield line to the Lynn line. We continued our infra red patching and crack sealing in an effort to lengthen the road life and put off expensive resurfacing and reconstruction.

All our grounds are showing marked improvement due to increased fertilization and care. We are pleased with the results on all our athletic fields and parks as they continue to improve. The Department of Public Works prepares:

Recreation Facilities	Games
11 Ballfields	1,125
3 Soccer fields	56 +
2 Football fields	75
2 Field Hockey fields	12
1 Track	19
12 Tennis courts	
4 Basketball courts	
2 Road Races	

In municipal buildings, we continued our roofing program, putting a new roof on South Hall, the Police Station - leaving the Center Fire House and the Libraries to do. We paved the parking lot at Town Hall, replaced the ceiling in South Hall, along with a thorough cleaning, put in a handicap ramp for our handicap citizens using South Hall.

In the area of drainage, we continued to maintain our 15 miles of brooks and 200 miles of drainage pipe. We cleaned over 1,600 basins, rebuilt 46 basins and in conjunction with Essex County Mosquito Control, dredged the brook from the Cultural Center through the Middle School grounds to Perry Avenue.

The Winter months of 1985-1986 were the easiest in recent memory. November was a very wet month with 3½" above normal precipitation. December was a cold and dry month. January averaged much warmer than normal with very little snowfall. February gave us our first substantial snowstorm, with a storm on the 1st and 2nd leaving 6" of snow. In March the temperature was a little above normal with little snow.

Snowfall Statistics

Location	85-86 Total Snow	10 yr. Mean Snow	Days 1" or Less	Days 3" or Less	Days 6" or Less
Lynnfield	33.2"	64.2"	14	5	0

A. David Rodham, Director



Division of Zoning Enforcement and Inspections. Seated - Left to right: Mary McGlaufflin (Secretary) and John Glennon (Director). Standing - Left to right: Steven Furey (Wire Inspector) and Anthony Coletta (Assistant Director).

DIVISION OF ZONING ENFORCEMENT AND INSPECTIONS

With the rising cost of new dwellings and the lowering of interest rates, remodeling seemed the way to go in "86". A total of 197 remodeling and repair permits were issued at a valuation of \$2,720,000.00, an increase of one million dollars (28%). New home construction increased only by two but had a 35% increase in valuation, once again expressing the desire to reside in a quality home in our community.

	<u>No. Permits</u>	<u>Evaluation</u>
New Homes	26	\$4,848,725.00
Remodel & Repair	197	2,720,052.00
Swimming Pools	35	290,599.00
Tool & Garden	16	27,895.00
Demolish	8	3,750.00
Signs	7	15,076.00
Commercial	11	2,944,500.00
Energy		
Conservation	17	12,670.00
Renewals	1	—
	<u>318</u>	<u>\$10,913,267.00</u>

The last two years have seen a dramatic change and facelift on Broadway with the completion of the club house and two more office condominiums and the start of another at Lynnfield Woods, and permits were issued for a two story office building at the location of the former Fudge's gasoline station and an automobile sales and service dealership at the location of Nino's Restaurant.

Other construction permits issued included a Boston Gas meter station on Salem Street, remodeling at the

South School by John Hancock Insurance Company and a tennis court at Lynnfield Woods.

There were 128 permits issued for septic systems — 27 for new installations, 81 repairs and 20 renewals. A picture is taken for future reference upon completions and an as-built plan of each new system is filed with the Board of Health by the design engineer. When replacing subsurface disposal systems, every effort is made with the support of the Board of Health, to meet today's standard with regard to longevity and safety of the public and protection of our water supply.

There were 275 wiring permits issued by Wiring Inspector Steven Furey, compared to 225 in 1985. Plumbing Inspector Forrest Howard issued 260 permits, a sharp increase from the 131 issued the previous year. Gas Inspector Martin Katz issued 61 gas permits, a drop of 16%. Equipment at 12 establishments were checked and sealed by Sealer of Weights & Measures Edward Michelski. The Inspection Department continues to be self supporting with an income of \$69,136.00.

John A. Glennon, Director
Anthony Coletta, Assistant
Mary McGlaufflin, Secretary

BOARD OF HEALTH

The regular meetings of the Board of Health are held twice monthly on the second and fourth Mondays at 7:30 p.m. in the Board of Health office on the first floor of Town Hall. Special meetings are held when necessary and are posted. All meetings are open to the public.

The Board serves as a liaison with the State Department of Public Health. The installation and maintenance of septic systems are monitored by the Board through its sanitary inspector, Mr. John Glennon. Licensing of restaurants, health clubs, domestic animals, and installers of septic systems are part of the responsibility of this Board. Follow-up of reportable communicable diseases is provided. An annual clinic for administration of flu and pneumonia vaccines is conducted by the Board.

The past year saw the resignation of long time Board member and Chairman, Mr. Henry A. Salem. His position on the Board was filled by Mr. Kenneth Burnham, and Dr. Mintz was elected Chairman of the Board. Dr. Edward P. Sirois continues to serve as our Health Officer and Mr. Robert Rimbach as our Sanitarian. At the present time the Board is investigating avenues for reimplementing the services of a Public Health nurse in our community.

Mayer R. Mintz, M.D., Chairman
Patricia A. Markarian
Kenneth H. Burnham
Edward P. Sirois, M.D., Health Officer
Mary A. McGlaufflin, Administrative Assistant



Conservation Commission. Seated - Left to right: John Bartlett, Irving Kane (Vice Chrm.) and John Roberts. Standing - Left to right: Harold Kress, Manton Spear and Robert Ilgenfritz.

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

The Conservation Commission's role is enforcement of the Wetland Protection Act which aids in the protection and conservation of natural resources such as meadows, creeks, ponds and lands subject to flooding. Wetlands are nature's filtering agents which remove impurities from surface water. This filtering action directly effects the quality of our ponds, lakes, and underground aquifers supplying the Town's well fields.

In administering the Wetlands Protection Act, the Conservation Commission reviewed twenty-nine Notices of Intent for construction in wetland areas, made twenty-one site visits and issued twenty-six Order of Conditions for construction. The activities represent a significant increase compared to previous years. High land values in the remaining property in Lynnfield continue to create an enormous demand for buildable lots and natural desire to utilize every foot of available vacant land, even if it has serious wetland and environmental impact. Development plans for two subdivisions, which adversely impact the wetlands, were rejected by the Lynnfield Conservation Commission but were finally approved through Developers' appeals to the State Department of Environmental Quality Engineering. The battle to protect Lynnfield's natural resources goes on.

An additional Commission responsibility is the custodianship of Town-owned Conservation land. Principal Conservation lands suitable for public use are: Beaver Dam Brook in the center of town off Carter Road, Bow Ridge in South Lynnfield off Ledge Road, Partridge Island off Main Street, Bennett Keenan Area bordering the Ipswich River and the Town of North Reading and the Pine Hill lot with access from Littledale Road. The public is invited to make use of these areas; however, fires, camping and all motorized vehicles are prohibited. Your assistance in maintaining and reporting abuses to these beautiful common Town areas is appreciated.

The Commissioners welcome Donna Cashman as the

Clerk for the Commission. The Commissioners thank Martha Emerson for her service and assistance as a former member and Commission Clerk for ten years. Martha's experience, contributions and support in administering Conservation Programs in Lynnfield will be missed. The Commissioners also wish to thank Joe Dalton for his many years of service and his outstanding leadership as Chairman since 1984. Lynnfield owes much to Martha and Joe for their contributions and dedicated service.

Finally, the Commissioners thank the Department of Public Works for assistance in maintaining the Conservation Areas. We also thank the Boy Scouts for rebuilding the observation tower on Partridge Island.

The Conservation Commission welcomes suggestions on conservation issues and programs. We need your continuing support to retain and protect the natural beauty in Lynnfield.

Irving E. Kane, Vice Chairman
Harold W. Kress
John A. Roberts
John W. Bartlett
Peter L. Beckwith, Sr.
Robert W. Ilgenfritz
Manton P. Spear, Alternate

COUNCIL ON AGING

The Council on Aging lost several members through death, business transfers and other commitments during 1986 and thanks to the interest shown by several citizens we are at full membership as of the end of the year.

An answering service was installed in the office located in the K. of C. building at Post Office Square in early July which enabled the Council to offer better service to our elderly. Through the kindness of a friend of Lynnfield's elderly we were given a copying machine (used) which has made it possible for the director to carry out many of her duties more efficiently and professionally.

Two of the members of the Council serving on the Board of Directors of Greater Lynn Senior Services have been kept busy with committee assignments on that board, namely: Herbert Watt has served as a member of the Nominating Committee and Annah L. Ganley as a member of the Personnel Committee.

Our continued thanks to the Knights of Columbus, the Board of Selectmen, the Department of Public Works and to you the taxpayers. Without your support we could not continue to carry on being of service to an ever increasing number of our residents.

Annah L. Ganley, Chairman
Herbert Watt, Vice Chairman
Gail Atherton, Budget Director
Al Farnsworth
Elsie Bartlett
Addie Munroe
Peg Martin

HOUSING AUTHORITY

The Lynnfield Housing Authority continues to meet on the third Wednesday evening of each month at the Authority Office.

Its thirteenth year of operation has been one of frustration for all concerned with establishing a home for eight handicapped adults, Chapter 689-1(CO). Because of financial limitations, the site located at 443 Essex Street became unobtainable. We rejoice that a second co-operative elderly housing complex was overwhelmingly approved by the Town Meeting voters and will soon be constructed at this location. The Authority and representatives of the Greater Lynn Area Department of Mental Health, in conjunction with the Executive Office of Communities and Development (EOCD), will continue to pursue the availability of a suitable site in Lynnfield. A Citizens Advisory Committee, open to all townspeople, has been formed. The focus of this Committee will be building local support and commitment, as well as identifying local issues. When this proposed facility has been completed, it will be a small step toward serving a forgotten segment of society by allowing them to live near their families with dignity.

Numerous conferences have been attended by Authority members during the year. Mrs. Janet Ricci, Executive Director, has also attended several conferences and seminars to keep updated on the everchanging EOCD regulations.

The painting of individual apartment interiors is proceeding according to schedule. The contract, with EOCD approval, was awarded to Richard S. Currie of Wakefield.

Mrs. Helen Sparkes, President of the Colonial Gardens Tenants Association, has reported at the Authority monthly meetings of the many activities and dinners attended by the residents and their guests. Congratulations and heartfelt thanks to all who worked so hard to make each occasion so enjoyable.

The Housing Authority would like to thank the officials and residents of Lynnfield for their continued interest, cooperation and support.

Joan E. Gilchrist, Chairman
Helen C. Healy
John L. Vernalia
Francis A. Walsh
Edith C. Wendt

25 years ago . . . St. Maria Goretti Church was completed. Our Lady of Assumption Parochial School opened. The Conservation Commission was appointed and the sale of Smith Farm ends the dairy business in Lynnfield.



L.I.F.E., INCORPORATED

Following the overwhelming approval at Town Meeting in November 1986, Malcolm Smith, Chairman of the Building Committee, immediately forged ahead with his plans to build a second elderly housing community. This second adult housing complex will be known as Essex Village and will be located on Essex Street near the Pillings Pond Road intersection.

Without the success of Center Village, this second housing community would not be. Due to the wisdom and farsightedness of a group of civic minded residents of Lynnfield, spearheaded by Dr. Robert Weiss, there would not be a Center Village.

Center Village, with its 60 units, were quickly all taken by eligible Lynnfield residents who wished to remain living in Lynnfield but who found the maintenance and upkeep of a large single home too difficult. Drive by Center Village on Main Street and you will see a very beautiful housing community, meticulously maintained by Roger Harbour, manager.

Malcolm Smith has been fortunate in attracting a very able committee that meets weekly, sharing their expertise, ideas, and knowledge. LIFE is ensuring that the new complex will be similar in ambience to Center Village and a further enhancement to the town of Lynnfield. Essex Village will have 66 units and we plan on ground-breaking ceremonies in April of this year. This is excellent news to the ever increasing waiting list of residents.

Please feel free to contact Josephine Buchanan, LIFE Coordinator at 334-2144. The LIFE office is presently located in the Clubhouse at Center Village. She will be very pleased to give you any information you may want concerning residency in either of LIFE's two complexes in the future.

Directors:

Robert F. Weiss, Chairman
David Rodman
William F. Callahan

30 years ago . . . the Town of Wakefield notified the Lynnfield School Committee that no new Lynnfield students could be accepted in their Senior High School.



Board of Appeals. Seated - Left to right: Millie Doremus (Clerk) and Robert G. Fraser. Standing - Left to right: Josiah B. Morrill (Chairman) and John C. Smith. Missing - Francis J. Malone, John B. Rodgers, Harry Silverman and Jessie Gutowski.

BOARD OF APPEALS

The Board of Appeals acts under the zoning bylaws on requests for variance, special permit or site plan approval. The Board currently meets in the public hearing room of the Town Hall on the first Tuesday of each month to act on all cases submitted four weeks or more prior to the hearing date.

The Board acted on thirty-eight (38) cases in 1986, disposing of them as follows:

GRANTED	17
GRANTED with conditions	9
WITHDRAWN without prejudice .	8
DENIED	4

The procedural rules and all decisions of the Board are a matter of public record on file with the Town Clerk. Any person aggrieved by a decision of the Board is entitled to appeal to the Superior Court within twenty (20) days of the filing of the decision.

Josiah B. Morrill, Chairman
John C. Smith, Member
Robert G. Fraser, Member
Francis J. Malone, Alternate
Harry B. Silverman, Alternate
John B. Rodgers, Alternate

WHO SAID THAT . . . ?

(A collection of quotes gathered over the year (1986) from our local newspapers).

- a. "Mommy, let me vote!"
- b. "They were probably held up behind a truck on Walnut Street."
- c. "Both of them have worked very hard to see that the cities and towns get their share of funds to preserve our infrastructure."
- d. "I understand there's a certain amount of urgency to meeting a lot of people."
- e. "We wanted the answer that would be mutually best for both the Town and the employees."
- f. "It won't be a decline in quality, just in quantity."
- g. "Look Ma! No hands!"
- h. "The one word that comes to mind is 'fantastic'."
- i. "Remember, these people will make such wonderful neighbors."
- j. "The students' enthusiasm and willingness to learn was unlike anything I have ever experienced."
- k. "The sooner we get everything in motion, the better."
- l. "Spot-zoning is bad planning, especially if its in the middle of a residential area."
- m. "Family life is more stressful and fast-paced now. And children have to take more responsibility."
- n. "When hair started getting long, the students behavior went downhill."
- o. "I hope we aren't all electrocuted."
- p. "There is no end to the duties of a governing body!"
- q. "There appears to be fiddler on the roof."
- r. "Only two more needed for a quorum."
- s. "I can assure you of the integrity and industry of your elected officials."
- t. "I will miss working with the kids the most, but I had the parents of some of these kids today as students when I first started - that's when it's time to leave!"
- u. "We must have been good kids, because I don't remember ever going to the Principal."
- v. "Lifestyles have changed greatly, especially since cable TV hit the North Shore."

Answers page 78.

125 years ago . . . in 1861, when the call came for men to volunteer in the service of their country, the Old Meeting House was opened to raise funds and procure enlistments of soldiers for the Civil War . . . and to provide for their families. 104 responded and 69 adventually returned home. This was the first time a flag pole was erected on the Common.

DOG OFFICER

1986 was as typical a year for the Dog Officer as any that have been seen in the past twenty. The complaints were the same as in previous years. Barking disturbances, rubbish barrels overturned, dog bites, dogs frightening walkers and joggers, property damage, animal cruelty, failure to license, dogs in 'season' attracting groups of dogs into neighborhoods, etc. About the only thing missing, was the sale of dogs to Iran.

However, with a diligent approach we were able to survive another year. Many of the complaints were resolved amicably, others are still being processed into 1987.

Pet ownership is a serious responsibility, it is against Town laws to turn a dog loose to roam without someone in attendance at all times. Please recognize your responsibilities.

DOG LICENSES

Male Dogs	332
Female Dogs	31
Spayed Female Dogs	315
Injured Animals	18
Dogs Put in New Homes	10

Charles J. Cavallaro



Board of Library Trustees. Seated - Left to right: Marcia Wiswall-Lindberg (Library Director), Arthur J. Frawley, Jr. and Barbara Spear. Standing - Left to right: John F. Leonard, E. Seavey Bowdoin (Chairman) and Ernestine June Rose.

LIBRARY DEPARTMENT

1986 was a year of "settling in" at the library. The conversion to computer and the reclassification of the non-fiction collections were completed. A public access terminal is now in place in the Reference Room, and volunteers are being trained in its use. They in turn will assist patrons who wish to search the "NOBLE" data base. This data base now contains bibliographic records for one million books.

A new technological advance in 1986 was the addition of "BIBLIOFILE," an innovative "add on" to the library's computer system. BiblioFile uses compact laser discs to provide subscribers with records of the Library of Congress. The records for each book can then be "dumped" directly into Lynnfield's NOBLE data base, eliminating in-house typing chores. Later, when a printer is added, the system will print out catalog cards automatically, saving more hours of staff time. BiblioFile is not visible to the public, but has proven to be an invaluable tool to the Technical Services Department of the library.

Another acquisition in 1986 was a new MICROFICHE READER/PRINTER to accommodate the library's growing collection of magazines on "fiche." Also, a subscription to the *Boston Globe* on Microfilm was acquired. For the first time, Lynnfield can offer its patrons a back file of a daily newspaper, complete with a monthly index to its news.

The new VIDEO CASSETTE COLLECTION is mainly supported by a small user fee - the collection now numbers 240 titles. A grant of \$500 from Lynnfield's Arts and Humanities Council was received and this grant will be matched with Library Funds to start a special collection of art videos.

THE CHILDREN'S DEPARTMENT continues to grow and expand under the capable leadership of Jo Anne Kwiecinski. In 1986, weekly Toddler Story Hours were added to the ever-popular Pre-school Story Hours. The response was immediate and enthusiastic. 1094 children attended story hours during the year.

THE BRANCH LIBRARY, run by Jayne K. Fraser, continued its operations on Salem Street.

THE FRIENDS OF THE LIBRARY, under the leadership of Kay Boone (1985/6) and Barbara Becker (1986/7), continued its many popular programs. The lecture series was headed by Channel 4's sports announcer Bob Lobel; the Used Book sale did a record business; the Summer Reading Program drew more than 400 youngsters; and the Summertime Series on the Common was very well attended. In addition to the programs offered, the Friend's annual gifts to the Library included curtains for the librarian's offices, video cassettes, computer software, microfiche cabinets and a special children's program.

Twenty-four active VOLUNTEERS, under the direction of Helen J. Ogilvie and Marion MacDonald, continued their faithful service. In February, a Volunteer Luncheon was held at the Meeting House on the Common.

During the next year, the Library Trustees shall focus their attention on the aging 20-year-old library building. At Town Meeting in April, a request will be made for funds for preliminary planning and architectural sketches for renovations and additions within the existing building.

The Library continues to serve the public for 67 hours a week, and circulation continued its upward trend, in spite of a relatively stable population.

STATISTICS

	1985	1986
Circulation		
Main Library	127,936	131,328
Branch Library	5,927	3,758
Total	131,147	135,086
New Patrons	1,346	886
Total Patrons	9,062	9,948
Book Budget	\$44,696	\$46,243
Books Purchased	2,625	3,988
Total Volumes	58,391	61,379
Library percent of Town Budget	1.99%	1.87%

LIBRARY STAFF

Marcia Wiswall Lindberg, Director
 Virginia Campbell, Assistant Director
 Jo Anne Kwiecinski, Children's Librarian
 June Hutchinson, Technical Services
 Reference:
 Ernestine Macdonald, June Hutchinson,
 Jo Anne Kwiecinski, Virginia Campbell,
 Marcia W. Lindberg
 Jayne K. Fraser, Branch Librarian
 Senior Assistants:
 Hester Cronburg, Marjorie Potter,
 Sally Welsh
 Assistants:
 Joan Weaver, Mariam Simmons,
 Avis Evans, Jeffrey Klapes,
 Janet Cartmill
 Pages:
 Laura Breen, Gerry Gagnon,
 Alison Parsons, Tina Cacciatore,
 Karen Costas, Wendy Barnes
 Keith Hammerbeck, Custodian

TRUSTEES

E. Seavey Bowdoin, Chairman
 John F. Leonard
 Ernestine June Rose
 Barbara Spear
 Arthur J. Frawley, Jr.

PLANNING BOARD

The Planning Board is increasingly asked to review plans where the owners have attempted to use "innovative" approaches to the subdividing of land. Many of these uses are questionable, both as to usage and aesthetics, and the Planning Board is going to have to be vigilant and careful in the review of these plans.

The Town Meeting considered seven items which were recommended by the Planning Board. Among these

was the approval of a plan to rezone land for elderly housing on Essex Street, and the defeat of two proposals to rezone land for office space on Route 1. In addition, the Town approved a bylaw revision to update the special permit granting authority of the Board of Appeals in zoning situations, and other technical changes in the rules and regulations of the Board.

The Planning Board held nineteen meetings in 1986, during which it considered eight plans not requiring approval under the Subdivision Control Law, and two definite development plans at Spearfields Land and Thompson Estates.

All meetings of the Planning Board are open meetings and the Townspeople are urged to attend and express their opinions to the Board.

George L. Meltzer, Chairman
 Albert R. Stanzione, Vice Chairman
 Kathryn G. Rodham, Clerk
 Harold S. Gerard, D.M.D.
 John A. Roberts



Photo by Stephen Atkins



Board of Registrars. Seated - Left to right: Rose Marie Turino, Charles H. Bowser (Chairman) and Douglas G. Soderberg. Standing - Left to right: Dorothy Bowser and Jessie J. Gutowski, Asst. Town Clerk.

BOARD OF REGISTRARS

The year 1986 saw many changes in the Board of Registrars. John Valkevich, who was first appointed to the Board in 1969 and was chairman since 1976, passed away; and his services are sorely missed by the remaining Board members and the staff in Town Hall.

Charles Bowser was elected to succeed him as chairman and Douglas Soderberg was recommended by the Republican Town Committee to fill the vacancy. He was appointed by the Board of Selectmen. Rose Marie Turino was recommended by the Democratic Town Committee to succeed Sanders Stephen as a member and was appointed by the Board of Selectmen.

Betty Hayter, long time clerk to the board, retired from Town service and was replaced by Dorothy Bowser. Betty might have been missed more from her position but as a good citizen and a loyal towns person she has continued to help the board and its new clerk through a tough transition period. Charles Bowser was appointed Director of the Census for the Commonwealth in Lynnfield.

The Board held 25 registration periods, took part in 2 Town Meetings and one special town meeting session and 2 water department meetings.

Present voter registration figures by Party and Precinct as follows:

	Dem.	Rep.	Ind.	Total
Prec. I	1,131	1,117	1,877	4,125
Prec. II	1,014	650	1,260	2,924
Total	2,145	1,767	3,137	7,049

All residents 18 years of age or older are entitled and encouraged to register as voters.

Charles H. Bowser, Chairman
Jessie J. Gutowski, Asst. Town Clerk
Douglas G. Soderberg
Rose Marie Turino

VETERANS' SERVICES

The Veterans' Office is located on the main floor of the Town Hall, the telephone number is 334-3180.

Under Chapter 115 General Laws as amended the Town is now reimbursed seventy-five percent of the monies spent on Veterans' assistance. Provided that proper authorization from the Veterans' Administration, as to settlement, and need is shown. For the year 1986 \$13,588.74 was expended.

A point of interest is now there are 1,491 veterans living in Town as of the latest V.A. census.

All Veterans' graves known to this office were check-

ed and a flag was placed on them for Memorial Day.

Kenneth Campbell
Veterans' Agent

CIVIL DEFENSE

The year 1986-1987 has, to date, been an uneventful year in relation to major emergencies.

The Hurricane Season was of no consequence in the Town of Lynnfield.

Flooding conditions existed in the low areas, and where excessive rain always presents a problem with lack of drainage.

No major snow storms have occurred the first few months of the Winter Season to create any problems that could not be handled in the normal routine of the Public Works Department.

Attendance at training and conference meetings on area or state level were attended as availability existed.

On behalf of the Town of Lynnfield, appreciation is extended, as always, to the Auxiliary Fire Department, who provide emergency back up to the regular Fire Department. Also, to the Amateur Radio Communications of 20 or more licensed amateur operators, who test under emergency conditions each week as a standby unit in the event of failure of existing communications throughout the town.

Lawrence E. Austin

INSURANCE ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Continued Insurance Advisory Committee meetings during this year resulted in the adoption of the availability of several HMO plans on a voluntary basis to town employees as part of their Blue Cross/Blue Shield health insurance package.

The industry wide problems in insurance of increasing premiums, especially in the liability area, continue to put a strain on the town insurance costs and the committee has met several times to address this problem. Various alternatives and programs are being considered by the committee and the town's insurance agents.

Late in the year, an evaluation of property coverage was being looked at to keep coverage in line with values.

Allan E. Douglas, Chairman
Barry Koslow
George Perkins
Charles McCain

130 years ago . . . A new tax supported school was built in the center - present Children's Room of library. Forest Hill Cemetery was established.



Personnel Board. Left to right: Marc Miller, Leslie Hartwell (Chairman), Thomas Anzuoni, Valeria Williams (Secretary) and Angelo Olivolo.

PERSONNEL BOARD

The Personnel Board serves in an advisory capacity to the Board of Selectmen in matters relating to all salary rate or classification changes for any employee or position, except those under the jurisdiction of the School Committee. The Board maintains a salary and rate schedule for the Town and makes recommendations for any changes which it deems necessary to maintain a pay scale representing satisfactory and proper remuneration for work performed. The Board makes a continuing analysis and evaluation of the jobs and positions of the Town.

In addition, the Personnel Board meets jointly with the Finance Committee to review the financial effects of the recommendations of the Board.

In 1986, the Board made recommendations regarding a negotiated agreement between the Town and the Lynnfield Police Association which subsequently became effective on July 1, 1986. The Board also made recommendations regarding step increases and salary reviews for other Town employees.

Leslie L. Hartwell, Chairman
Thomas Anzuoni, Co-Chairman
Marc Miller
Andy Olivolo, Jr.
Valerie Williams, Clerk

65 years ago . . . was the first year when the appointment of a Chief of Police by Selectmen is recorded in the Town Reports (1921). Expenditures for the year were \$732.52 of which the chief received \$136.00.

30 years ago . . . Home Postal Delivery was initiated in South Lynnfield. The new South Post Office was built on Summer Street. Our Lady of the Assumption Church had a new building and the Summer Street School was opened.



Drawing by Beth VonOesen



Drainage Committee: Left to right: Paul F. Howard, William A. Yahn (Chairman) and Robert G. Baker.

DRAINAGE COMMITTEE

The Drainage Committee meets at the request of the Town Bodies, makes field investigations, and writes reports of its findings to the applicable boards.

In 1986 the Committee provided background information to the Lynnfield Flood Committee on Reedy Meadow, reviewed the preliminary drainage proposal for the Elderly Housing Development on Essex St., and reported on flooding conditions on Perry Ave.

William A. Yahn, Chairman
Paul F. Howard
Robert G. Baker

MEMORIAL DAY PARADE COMMITTEE

Lynnfield can once again be proud of the men and women, both young and old, who participated in this year's Memorial Day Parade which was held on May 26, 1986. The enthusiasm of all of the marchers made the parade a joy to watch as well as a fitting tribute to those who served our country in the armed forces.

The Grand Marshal for the parade was Arthur Rodham, a Lynnfield resident for over thirty-six years and a veteran of the United States Navy. Following the Grand Marshal, were government dignitaries including the Board of Selectmen, Congressman Mavroules, Representative Tisei, and the former Town Accountant and Executive Assistant Roger Gerry. Music to march by was provided by the outstanding Lynnfield High School Band under the direction of Mr. Cooney. The body of marchers included a well trained firing squad, the Lynnfield Militia, representatives of the Police and Fire Departments, Boy Scouts, Girl Scouts, Brownies, and Camp Fire Girls.

The parade followed its normal route of march and included brief ceremonies at the Salem Street cemetery, the Willow cemetery, the Forest Hill cemetery and the Common. At each stop, a tribute to those who have served their country was presented including a brief prayer offered by Rev. Gerald D. Perno of Our Lady of the Assumption Church. At the common, Chairman Moran of the Board of Selectmen presented his views on the true meaning of Memorial Day.

The Veterans graves at the cemeteries were very impressively decorated with geraniums and American flags. As usual, this work was supervised by the Town Veterans' Agent, Kenneth Campbell. For the first time this year he was assisted by a group of Boy Scouts led by Andy Sanborn who provided his services as a part of his requirements for the Eagle Scout Award. Andy was assisted by Stephen Atkins, Sean Cusick, John Dean, Timothy Doyle, Shawn Estes, Richard Ripley, Paul Ross, Ron Smith, Stephen Smith, and Steve Vaccaro.

Richard Weeks, Chairman
Kenneth Campbell,
Veterans' Service Agent
David Donegan
Edith Farrar, Secretary

170 years ago . . . the population of Lynnfield was approximately 500. In the next 75-years the population doubled. in the next 60-years the population reached 11,800 (1974).



Arts Council. Seated - Left to right: Pat Van Lokeren, Esther Thomas and Arlene Ilgenfritz. Standing - Left to right: Ruth Hyer, Peter Dorflinger, Betty Roma and Rev. Greg Wismar. Missing: Gloria Maifeld.

ARTS COUNCIL

The purpose of the Lynnfield Council for the Arts is to distribute funds provided by the State of Massachusetts to benefit the arts in Lynnfield. The people on the Council are appointed by the Board of Selectmen and serve a two-year term. The Council members for this term are: Rev. Gregory Wismar (Chairman), Arlene Ilgenfritz, Elizabeth Roma, Peter Dorflinger, Patricia Van Lokeren, Ruth Hyer, Esther Thomas and Gloria Maifeld.

The Council received eight requests for funds for the fall 1986 allocation of funds. Of the requests, five were at least partially granted. They were:

- The Treble Chorus of New England
- The Centre Congregational Church
For a series of four concerts
- Unified Arts/Lynnfield Schools
For two drama programs
- Summer and Huckleberry PTO
For several cultural programs
- Lynnfield Public Library
For videos relating to the arts

The next distribution of funds by the Council will be in the spring of 1987.

Gregory J. Wismar, Chairman
Peter Dorflinger
Ruth Hyer
Arlene J. Ilgenfritz
Gloria S. Maifeld
Elizabeth B. Roma
Esther E. Thomas



Flood Committee: Left to right: Daniel Castaldini, Thomas Schwartz, William Carroll (Chairman) and Edward Baud.

FLOOD COMMITTEE

The Flood Committee was appointed by the Selectmen on November 20, 1985 to advise "of any resources or methods that will alleviate the flooding problem in the section of Town known as Reedy Meadow." The committee held public hearings from November through March in which 28 individuals — mostly officials from the state and local governments — attended giving information and offering suggestions about the Reedy Meadow flooding problem. Based on the knowledge gathered in these hearings and on further information provided by other individuals and by numerous studies, reports, letters, official issuances, etc., the committee issued a 21-page report on May 23, 1986. That report was presented to and endorsed by the Selectmen on June 2, 1986.

Among the Recommendations for Action proposed by the committee were:

- 1) await State Representative Richard Tisei's (Lynnfield-Wakefield) efforts at securing funding in the Massachusetts Legislature for reconstruction of the Lynn Waterworks Dam and dredging of the Saugus River and Beaverdam Brook channels;

- 2) ask the Essex County Mosquito Control Project to dredge certain parts of the Beaverdam Brook;

- 3) enact additional zoning and non-zoning by-laws for the specific purpose of protecting the property around Reedy Meadow from further deterioration;

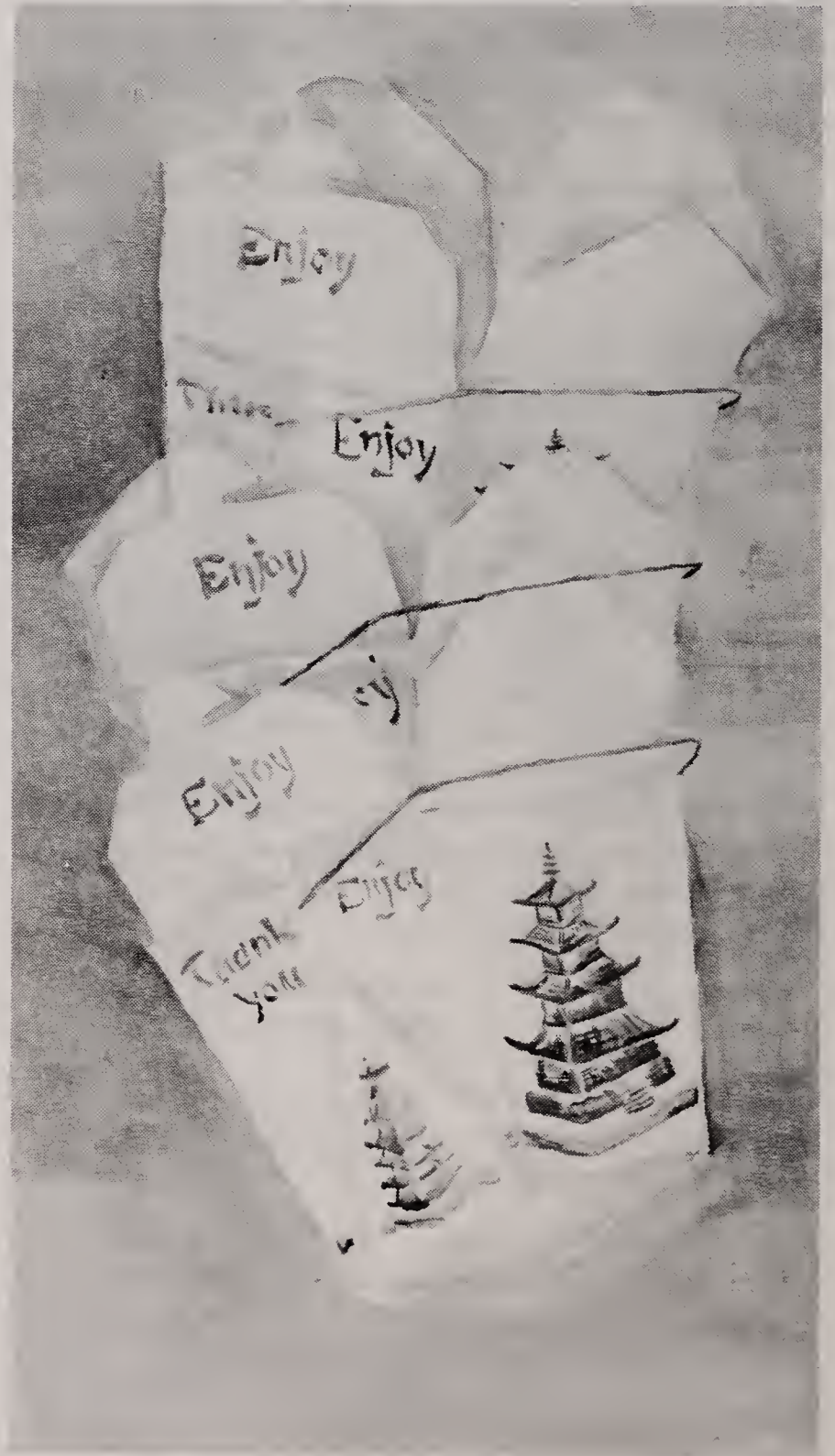
- 4) request the National Guard at Camp Curtis Guild to perform dredging and/or clean-up work along Beaverdam Brook.

To date funding has not been forthcoming from the state. Rep. Tisei reported at the January 5, 1987 Selectmen's meeting that he remains optimistic the next Capital Outlay Budget will bring funding early in 1987, at least for preliminary engineering studies and a blueprint for needed

physical improvements. At the same meeting the Selectmen voted to begin action on several of the committee's recommendations.

The committee is hopeful that 1987 will see the beginning of the end for the Reedy Meadow flooding problem. This old and serious problem will not go away quickly or easily. We have an uphill fight but our commitment to the town's adversely affected neighborhoods will carry us through to a successful conclusion.

William Carroll, Chairman
Edward R. Baud
Daniel Castaldini
Thomas A. Schwartz



Watercolor by Mary Courtney

METROPOLITAN AREA PLANNING COUNCIL

Lynnfield is a valued member of the Metropolitan Area Planning Council (MAPC), which consists of 101 cities and towns in the metropolitan Boston area. Lynnfield's contribution of 18.1 per capita (for this year, \$2,044) helped to provide technical assistance to Lynnfield and other member communities. With Lynnfield's participation, the Council was able to continue its involvement in land use, economic development, housing, transportation, and environmental preservation issues, forming and implementing policies which benefit the metropolitan region.

Although the Town of Lynnfield requested no specific technical assistance during 1986, it did however benefit from the following regional plans, policies, and programs:

- the update of the statewide MDPW State Highways Map
- update of the Transportation Improvement Program, required to maintain eligibility for federal highway funds.
- a study of Route 128 and surrounding communities, still in progress;
- the study of the shortfall of local funds for roadway maintenance;
- the Traffic Volume Data File, a comprehensive collection of traffic volume counts and other information useful to highway planning departments and other engineers;
- MAPC's Pavement Management Manual, a project to help highway superintendents determine how to efficiently expend local roadway budgets.

Several other publications were also produced by MAPC which were also beneficial to Lynnfield. Two such publications are: Inclusionary Housing and Linkage Programs in Metropolitan Boston, a useful guide for communities concerned with the issues of affordable housing and The Community Profile Series, published by MAPC's Economic Development and Data Analysis department, contains demographic data, including population and employment projections, municipal finances, industrial and commercial surveys, land use maps (with comparisons to 1950), and other information for Lynnfield, as well as 100 other communities.

As the Lynnfield MAPC representative, it has been a pleasure participating in some of the planning issues that involve the Town and its 100 neighboring communities in the metropolitan Boston area.

John E. Redman
MAPC Representative



School Committee. Seated - Left to right: Margaret A. Strickland, Helene J. Naimon, Barry N. Koslow (Chairman) and Ruth E. Follansbee. Standing - Left to right: Dr. Sally Dias (Superintendent), Anthony P. Giannetti and Ethel Bisacre (Secretary).

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

As the old adage goes, the only thing constant is change. For most of the 1980s, the combined influence of Proposition 2½ and declining enrollment have created substantial change in the Lynnfield school system. The efforts of faculty, staff, administration and the School Committee have brought us through this period of change to date on a very successful basis.

We have been able to implement an exciting Middle School and continue that process with the addition of the Fifth Grade as part of the Middle School environment. This enabled an economical shifting of classroom utilization without the need to create additional classroom space at a high capital outlay.

The school management team has several new faces. We welcomed Dr. Ronald W. Pacey as Principal of the High School and William H. McAlduffe as his Assistant Principal. Dr. John P. Christ took over the reins as Principal of the Huckleberry Hill School. Douglas Russell switched hats and left his position on the faculty to join administration as Director of Administration and Finance. We wish Roy Harbor well in his retirement and Don Whitehouse the best of success with the Saugus school system. Our best wishes go to Susan Sellers for her efforts at the High School.

We welcome Anthony Giannetti and Margaret Strickland to the School Committee and express our thanks and gratitude to Judith Meltzer and Carol Suleski for their years of service to Lynnfield's youth.

Despite the constraints, through hard work, including effective grant applications, we are pleased with the continuing progress including recently adopted programs such as extended kindergarten, in-house suspension programs, First Grade transition class, foreign language expansion and programs in the performing arts. The success of our competitive teams in areas of academics, athletics and performing arts is to be commended. There is not enough space to congratulate each on the success attained during the past year, but we can all be proud of the performance of our students.

All of the achievements of the school system have not come without a price. It has been the direction of the School Committee to opt for educational improvement over capital outlay and the replacement of worn equipment when a conflict occurred. This cannot continue for an extended period of time without feeling it in terms of declining value in the buildings and equipment, all of which are substantial assets of the Town. The School Committee, in its budget request for the coming fiscal year, will make substantial capital outlay requests for building maintenance and upgrading, as well as for the equipment desperately needed in the classrooms, laboratories, and on the playing fields. We ask for your support in maintaining the top quality of our education programs.

Although the work is time-consuming and challenging, the successes of the children of Lynnfield, academically and otherwise, make the effort worthwhile and make us all proud.

Barry N. Koslow, Chairperson
Ruth E. Follansbee, Vice Chairperson
Helene J. Naimon
Anthony P. Giannetti
Margaret A. Strickland

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

As in the past, each year brings its own challenges, excitement and opportunities. In 1986, the Lynnfield Public Schools experienced much change and seized opportunities to improve programs and learning for students. Each student is our focus and ultimately their success and good citizenship is our report card.

Our goal is to give students the intellectual tools to critically analyze, make independent judgments and respond creatively. Educating for living in this complex world rests on a foundation of what we know to be good education: helping students at all levels develop feelings of self-worth, respect for others, and an ability to think, speak and write clearly and independently, confident and courageous enough to confront the difficult issues and decisions that will face them. A priority for us in Lynnfield has been the examination of our curriculum and instructional strategies for development of student critical thinking skills and student ability to confront and understand controversial issues at appropriate points in their emotional and intellectual development.

At both Lynnfield High School and Huckleberry High School, the beginning of the 1985/86 school year saw changes in leadership at the principal's level. Such changes require periods of adjustment for students, faculty, parents and offer new opportunities to build on the experiences and creative ideas of new leadership.

The excitement and honor of Federal recognition of Summer Street School as an exemplary elementary school was certainly a highlight of 1986. The principal, teachers, parents and students are to be commended for their outstanding work in building the positive environment of learning and accomplishing that is Summer Street School.

The Middle School community also deserves accolades for smooth transition of the 5th grade into the Middle School program. This grade has been incorporated into the Middle School with sensitivity and intelligence as well as a clear understanding of the different needs of this age group.

Continual attention is paid to the improvement of the curriculum and the instructional program. In 1986 a primary focus has been the teaching of writing and the introduction of the process writing approach into all of our schools. Experimentation and hands on lab work has been incorporated into the elementary science program and work will continue on this effort. A grant from the Massachusetts Department of Education has provided resources to extend the curriculum to a full day program for our K-1 transition class. Vocabulary building programs have been expanded and we continue our efforts in improving mathematics, reading, social studies, foreign language and science programs.

Curriculum committees in Lynnfield have produced organized and well articulated curriculum guidelines so that we and the community are clear about our expectations for learning. Teachers have put in enormous time and effort working on these curriculum projects as well as in staff development programs which examine classroom practices and strategies. The aim of all of this is to ensure that a self-renewing, questioning organization is in place with educators comfortable enough in their contributions and roles to question themselves and the school system in an effort to ever improve.

Systems have been established for monitoring the progress of our students and the effectiveness of our curriculum. For the first time statewide testing gave us comparative data with communities similar to Lynnfield. The strong showing of Lynnfield students at grades 3, 7 and 11 in the recent statewide Assessment Program was most gratifying and reflects well on the quality of teaching and learning in Lynnfield. We will, however, continue to analyze and use these results to determine needs to improve our programs.

The many accomplishments of our students academically, on athletic fields, in theater, in music and in art are a source of great pride. It is our desire to provide the best possible education and guidance because nothing less is

acceptable for the students we serve. We take very seriously that sacred trust placed in us by the parents and community to nurture and challenge the young people of Lynnfield as they struggle to learn and grow. We are grateful to the Lynnfield community for its support of good schools and to the members of the Lynnfield School Committee who exemplify commitment to education and provide positive direction for school improvement.

Dr. Sally Dias
Superintendent of Schools

CURRICULUM AND INSTRUCTIONAL SERVICES (K-12)

Dr. Peter Holland, Director

Teachers and administrators in the Lynnfield Public Schools continue to research, analyze, and implement curriculum changes and instructional strategies which improve the quality of teacher-student interactions in the classroom. This report highlights those initiatives within the curriculum coordination committees, testing programs, staff development activities, summer curriculum workshops, and special education programs. The Educational Improvement Plan is the document which integrates these functions and coordinates the efforts of 153 staff and 1819 students.

Curriculum Coordination Committees. The Educational Improvement Plan establishes standing committees in all areas of curriculum. In addition to setting goals, priorities, and deadlines for reporting to the Superintendent and School Committee, the Educational Improvement Plan provides standards by which the committees can determine the successful completion of their tasks. Most Lynnfield teachers and administrators participated in at least one curriculum committee during the year.

Curriculum committees address diverse tasks such as reviewing and revising curriculum outlines, analyzing test data for indications of curriculum strengths and weaknesses, researching promising programs and practices in other communities, examining and selecting textbooks for adoption, and monitoring the implementation of new curriculum. Committees meet regularly in Reading, Mathematics, Writing and Language Arts, Social Studies, Science, Foreign Languages, Physical Education and Health, Humanities, and the Unified Arts. Additional system-wide committees include Academically Talented, Computer Plan Monitoring, Computer Hardware and Software, Field Trips, Kindergarten, Staff Development, Study Skills, and Thinking Skills.

During the past year, the Social Studies Committee and Foreign Language Committee wrote and revised scope and sequence outlines. A similar process is underway in art, music, technical arts, home economics, and humanities. New curricula were developed and introduced for the extended kindergarten and transition K-1 classes. The development of science materials, kits, and activities

continues as a major activity at the elementary level.

Testing Programs. The Lynnfield Public Schools utilize four kinds of testing: basic skills, assessment, standardized, and criterion-referenced. The basic skills tests are designed to insure minimum competency in the basic skills of reading, writing, and mathematics. These tests are administered annually during October by the Massachusetts Department of Education in grades 3, 6, and 9. The biennial assessment testing was administered by the Department of Education during the spring of 1986 in grades 3, 7, and 11. Lynnfield students scored above the state average in each test area, and generally scored above the kind of community (KOC) average. Assessment testing measured higher order thinking skills in reading, mathematics, and science.

The standardized testing program uses the Educational Records Bureau (ERB) tests in grades 3, 5, 8, and 11. The ERB tests provide suburban norms, which allow the comparison of test scores with suburban communities such as Wellesley, Bedford, Westwood, and Dover-Sherborn in Massachusetts, Weston and Westport in Connecticut, and Princeton, New Jersey. In 1986, Lynnfield students scored above the national norms at every grade level. In grades 3 and 5, students scored above the suburban norms whereas in grades 8 and 11 students consistently scored around the suburban norms. Relative to student performance in 1985, the 1986 scores showed improvement in 20 subtests, the same score in four areas, and a decline in two subtests. Results from these tests provide another measure of curriculum and instructional effectiveness in Lynnfield.

Criterion-referenced testing assesses student mastery of key curriculum objectives at appropriate grade levels. These tests are administered twice a year in mathematics, reading, writing, and language usage. The results are used for placement and selection decisions, district-wide assessment of progress toward instructional goals, and program evaluation.

Staff Development. To enhance their personal and professional effectiveness, Lynnfield teachers and administrators participate in a wide variety of staff development activities. Release day programs — which are required for all teachers — feature topics such as process writing, strategies for improving teaching methods, thinking skills in Social Studies, problem solving techniques in mathematics, and presentations on families in crisis. Some release time is also used for curriculum coordination within and between the faculties of the four schools.

Staff development courses for the current year include instruction and guided practice in process writing, Math Their Way, 4MAT Training in learning styles and brain dominance, introduction to Appleworks, word processing, language arts and reading materials development, elementary science workshops for developing science activities, and cardio-pulmonary resuscitation (CPR). Teachers also

form study groups to research and discuss issues such as teaching writing and thinking in the content areas, models of teaching, thinking skills, and 4MAT theory and lesson plan development. Most Lynnfield teachers take at least one course, which carries in-service credit.

Summer Curriculum Workshops. The summer of 1985 provided time for 55 faculty members to work on 22 curriculum projects funded by the School Committee. Teachers collaborated in these workshops to produce materials specifically tailored for Lynnfield students. The projects included developing curriculum materials for the whole language approach to reading readiness, grade 2 unit on Lynnfield history and government, grade 4 unit on Massachusetts history and government, outdoor environmental study area at the middle school, interdisciplinary unit entitled "America on the Move," grade 7 foreign language course, grade 7 modified reading curriculum, grade 7 language arts program, grade 8 alternative English program, grade 8 history materials, economics, journalism, humanities, United States History, word processing, health education, correlation of grammar in English and foreign language courses, 4MAT lesson plans, and student handbook. After producing written copies of their curriculum development work at the conclusion of their project, teachers implemented these curriculum materials in their classrooms during the year.

Special Education. Under the direction of Ms. Denise Christian, individualized programs are provided for children according to the degree of each special need. Staff members design educational prescriptions commensurate with opportunities provided within regular education. Specialists coordinate instruction with classroom teachers and provide many direct services in subject area classes to insure mainstreaming and consistent remedial support. In many cases, curricula is modified with regard to content, teaching strategies, and alternative materials.

Parents play a key role in the entire Special Education evaluation and service delivery process. Revised guidelines in compliance with Massachusetts Chapter 766 Regulations entitle children to comprehensive testing at age two and one-half so that cognitive and therapeutic assistance may begin by the child's third birthday. State regulations now mandate Parent Advisory Committees. The Lynnfield committee maintains close contact with the Northeast Regional Education Office and the Office for Children. Members focus on training advocates to assist others regarding the rights of their children. As a result, parents will have increased opportunities for support systems as well as an expanded role in terms of recommendations for improvement of existing programs and planning for the future.

By means of government funding, Early Childhood workshops were provided for all interested parents. Topics included rights of disabled children, services for three and four year olds, and developmental milestones as viewed by therapists, pathologists, teachers, and parents.

In Lynnfield, the SEEM Collaborative serves the low incidence special needs population. Classes located in seven neighboring communities provide for substantial and severe disabilities including multiple physical handicaps, developmental delays, behavioral problems, and learning disabilities. The SEEM Collaborative Alternative High School at the Burlington Campus of Northeastern University enables students to either fulfill graduation requirements and receive a Lynnfield High School diploma or attend on a temporary basis until they make adequate academic progress so that they may return to their local high schools. Advantages of the Alternative High School include a low teacher-student ratio and a full-time counselor who provides both individual and group therapy. Courses parallel those at the local high schools and a Lynnfield staff member monitors student programs, adjustments, and parent consultations. While attending the Campus School, Lynnfield students are entitled to participate in all extra-curricular offerings as long as they meet the regular criteria.

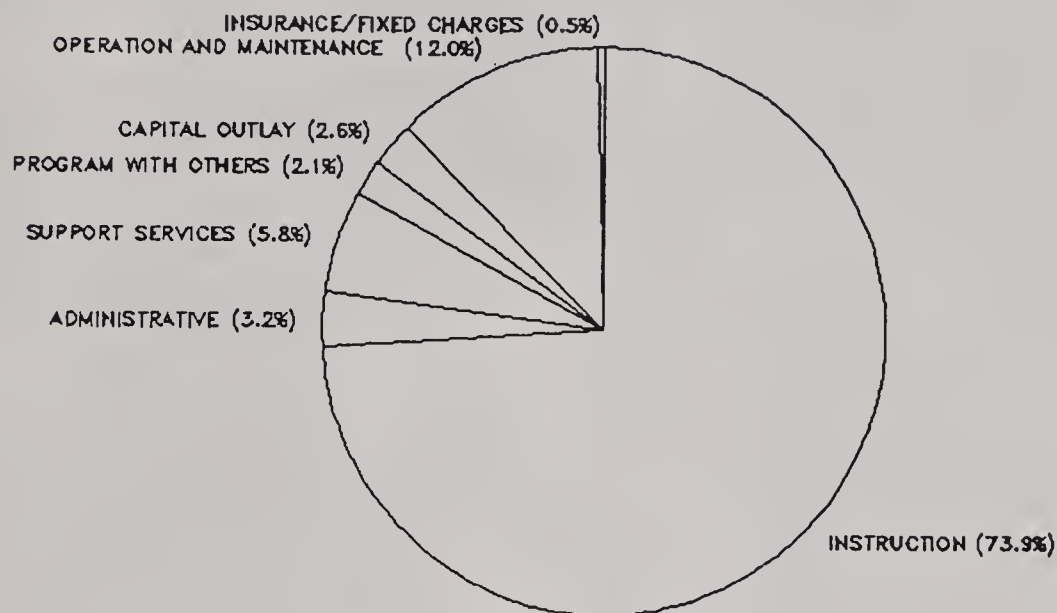
Individuals over age 21 who have severe disabilities and cannot seek or maintain employment on their own are insured of continuing services by the state. The Lynnfield Public Schools' Special Education Department provides transitional coordination with public agencies including the Departments of Mental Health, Social Services, and Massachusetts Rehabilitation in determining eligibility for continuation of services for disabled persons after their twenty-second birthday.

SCHOOL EXPENDITURES AND SCHOOL GENERATED INCOME / REIMBURSEMENTS

A. School Expenditures	
Appropriations at Town Meeting	\$6,960,000.00
Metco	26,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$6,986,000.00
Salaries carried over FY-85	119,050.49
Expenses carried over FY-85	2,944.40
	<hr/>
	\$7,107,994.89
Check Adjustments	4,665.58
	<hr/>
	\$7,112,660.47
Reserve Fund Overlay Surplus	25,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$7,137,660.47
Less: Encumbered Amount	198,350.05
Unexpended Balance	1.05
	<hr/>
Total Expenditures	\$6,939,309.37
B. School Generated Income/Reimbursements	
Local	\$ 18,104.00
School Tuition	11,196.00
School Rentals	4,545.00
Other	2,363.00

State.....	\$1,114,869.00
Chapter 70 — School Aid	805,510.00
Chapter 71-71A, 71B, 74	
Pupil Transportation.....	120,551.00
Chapter 506 - METCO	97,193.00
School Bldg. Reimbursement	25,043.00
Commonwealth In-Service Grants ..	4,665.00
Chapter 188	52,817.00
Other State Grants	9,100.00
Energy Audit	

Federal.....	\$ 162,317.00
ECIA, Chapter I	7,981.00
ECIA, Chapter II	8,511.00
P.L. 89-313, Title I	750.00
P.L. 94-142, Title VI	91,875.00
IVIS Grant	52,000.00
E.E.S.A., Title II	1,200.00
P.L. 98-377	
Total Income/Reimbursements.....	\$1,295,290.00



EXPLANATION OF ABOVE GRAPH

1. Instruction

Salaries of teachers, principals, specialists, coaches, substitute teachers, and office personnel, as well as textbooks, supplies, testing and various instructional materials.

2. Operation and Maintenance of Plant

Custodial salaries and supplies, fuel, light and power, gas, telephones, and the maintenance and reconditioning of equipment.

3. School Support Services

Transportation costs, athletics, and salaries of the school doctor, nurse, athletic coordinator, and bus drivers.

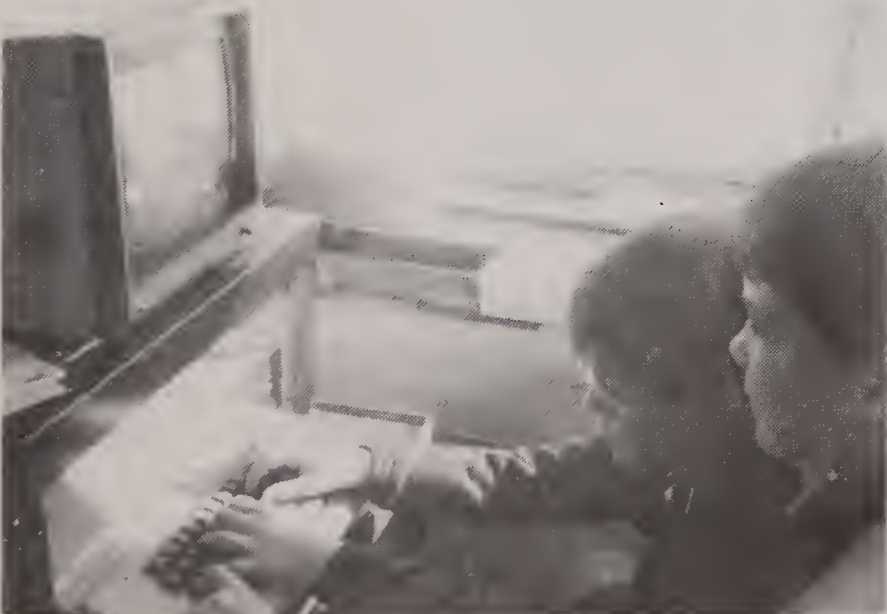
4. Administration Expenses

The business and educational administration of the schools, including central office expenses and salaries.

5. Programs with Others

Special Education Tuition.

6. Capital Outlay and Unemployment Compensation.



HUCKLEBERRY HILL SCHOOL. Every student becomes a teacher with a computer in the classroom.



HUCKLEBERRY HILL SCHOOL. Transition students working on Inventive Spelling. Left to right: Jeremy Mulcahy, Michael Harper, Jay VanGelder and Jenna Carroll.

HUCKLEBERRY HILL SCHOOL

Dr. John P. Crist, IV, Principal

This year has brought significant change to the school in terms of personnel. A new administrator and office secretary are in place. The change process has proceeded quite smoothly. The staff and school families have been very helpful in this transition. The goals and existing programs have remained in place and stable. I have appreciated the support of the total Lynnfield school community in welcoming us to Huckleberry High School. The central office administration and school committee have been especially helpful and supportive.

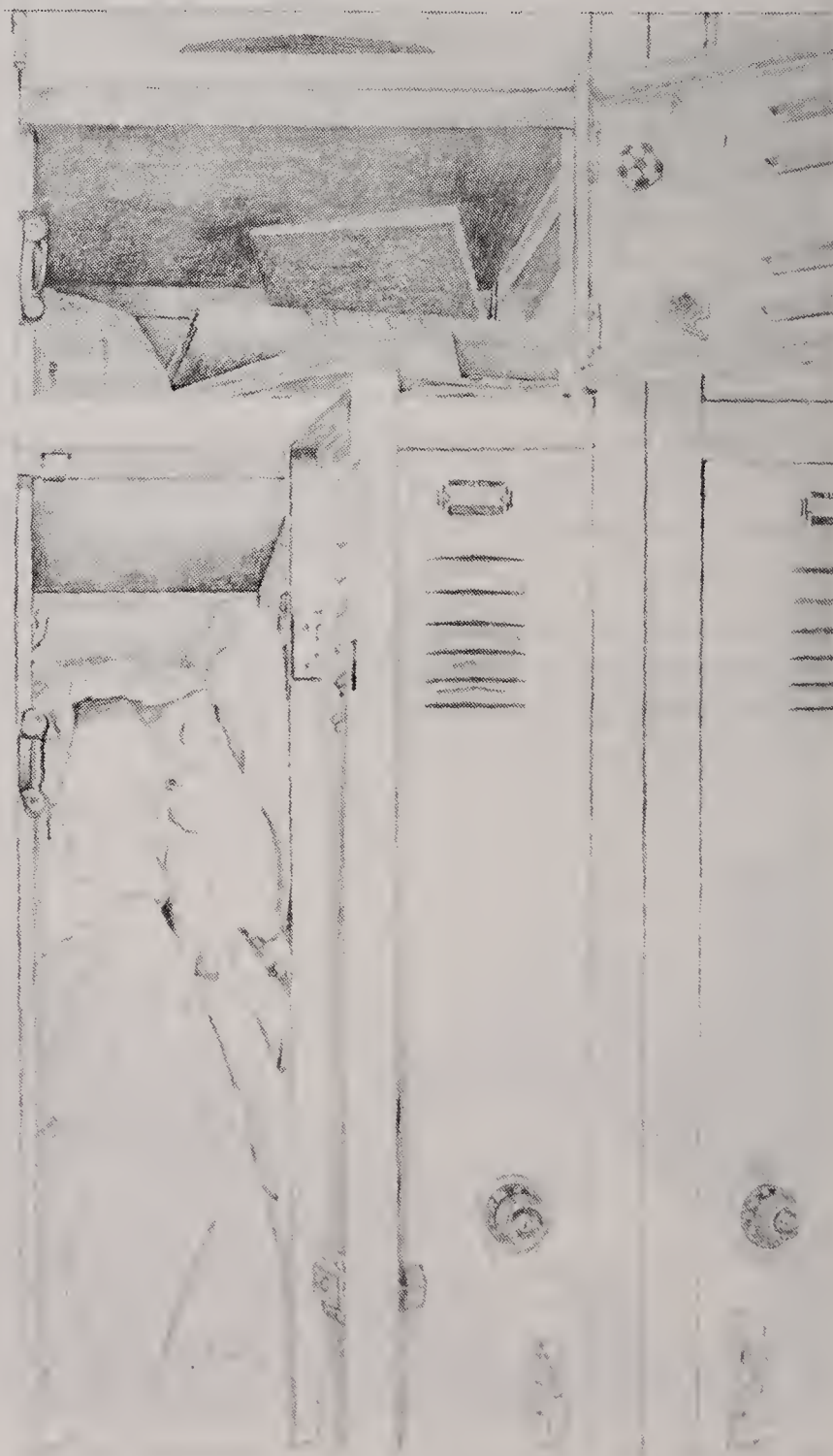
The PTO has remained strong and very helpful to our school and its programs. Leadership this year is provided through co-presidents, Mrs. Lonni Himmelstein and Mrs. Jean Samaha. They have been most successful in assembling a large group of volunteers to work cooperatively with our school. The PTO has provided specific support through library volunteers, homeroom parents, and field trip volunteers. This help and support continues to strengthen the total educational community at Huckleberry Hill forming a partnership of school and parents. This year marks the First Annual Huckleberry Hill Pancake Breakfast. This event was a vehicle to bring our families together in a relaxed setting. Not only that, but the pancakes were super!

Improving our curriculum is always a goal for the Lynnfield Schools. This year several curriculum projects have been focused on. Both areas of emphasis are in the Language Arts curriculum. Early in the school year, our teachers were introduced to a technique known as Process Writing. Several teachers visited a school in New Hampshire to view process writing in action. The program is based on the innate interest that children have to express themselves in writing. Teachers work to help the students express their ideas in an open, creative fashion. A second area of curricular emphasis involves a reading program known as the Jr. Great Books Program. Through this program teachers are required to take two days of in-service training in order to utilize the program. This program dovetails nicely with the district's goal to emphasize higher level thinking skills since the small group discussions require students to process the story through deeper thinking.

A unique offering at Huckleberry Hill this year has been the Transition-First Grade classroom. In its second year, the program has been expanded to a full day class. The class is funded through a Massachusetts Chapter 188 Early Childhood Grant. The basis for the class is to provide additional help and support to children who are not quite developmentally ready to handle the rigors of a full first grade class. The idea is to allow these children the opportunity to grow emotionally in their skills for one more year

after kindergarten and before entering first grade. Children are selected through teacher referral and screening. The class is small and a great deal of individual help and attention can be provided from the teacher and the classroom aide. Even though this class is still basically a pilot project, it shows distinct possibilities in helping to meet the needs of all school children in Lynnfield.

In writing my first school report for the Lynnfield Annual Report, I am pleased to say that Huckleberry Hill School is operating in an effective and efficient manner. At Huckleberry Hill we maintain a high standard of achievement by assisting each child to attain his/her own fullest potential in an unstressed atmosphere that draws on cooperation. We have tried to emphasize to our students the need for feeling good about themselves and to feel good about what they do. The entire staff is working hard to provide the best educational opportunities for all students who attend our school.



Drawing by Mark Badger



SUMMER STREET SCHOOL

Top - Left to right: Dental Health Week Winners, Flag Day Celebration. Bottom - Left to right: Mr. Byron O. Bush (First Principal), Flag of Excellence and Sharing a Book at Kindergarten Mother's Tea.

SUMMER STREET SCHOOL

Nancy Santeusano, Principal

On the last day of June, 1986, Summer Street School was selected for special recognition for the first nationwide Elementary School Recognition Program. From the nation's 80,000 elementary schools, 212 public and 60 private elementary schools were selected for special recognition because of the excellence of their programs.

Thirty three elementary schools competed for the thirteen openings permitted the state of Massachusetts. These thirteen schools were selected to represent Massa-

chusetts in the national competition. The applications from these schools were sent to Washington, D.C.

The Review Panels recommended that Summer Street School receive a site visit and be given further consideration for national recognition. The purpose of the site visit was to provide the Review Panels with additional, first-hand information about the school and the reasons for its record of success. The two-day site visit was not an evaluation of the school. The role of the site visitor was to transmit information to the Review Panels, but not to "vote", during the final selection process. The site visit itself included meetings with students, teachers, parents,

community representatives, and the superintendent. Upon completion of the visit, it was the responsibility of the site visitor to prepare a written report to be forwarded to the Review Panels who made the final set of recommendations for schools to be recognized by the Department of Education.

The Review Panels, consisting of diverse and distinguished groups of educators and laymen, acted as agents for the Department of Education. When the Panels met in June, Summer Street School was selected as one of the 212 public elementary schools from the nation's 509 schools nominated in 49 states. Awards were based on how schools use their educational resources and meet students' needs with special emphasis on reading and math achievement. In his congratulatory letter, U.S. Department of Education Secretary of Education William J. Bennett stated, "Your school demonstrates an ethos that shows you are serious about learning. It is my privilege to salute your school for these splendid achievements."

On September 12, 1986, three people from each award-winning school were invited to attend the Elementary School Recognition Ceremony in Washington, D.C. Summer Street School representatives included Mrs. Beverly Merritt, 1985-86 P.T.O. President, Mrs. Bette Shoreman, classroom teacher, and Dr. Nancy Santeusano, principal. The day itself was a celebration of the vitality and strength of the nation's excellent elementary schools. One of its most impressive parts was the presentation of the Flag of Excellence to each of the 270 public and private elementary schools.

In an outdoor ceremony on September 17, 1986, in the presence of the entire student body and faculty, Summer Street School raised its "Excellence in Education" flag for the first time. Mr. Joseph Moran, Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, Mr. Barry Koslow, Chairman of the School Committee, and Dr. Peter Holland, Director of Curriculum and Instruction, commended the school for its accomplishments. "Good schools don't just happen by chance — they require hard work, organization, and preparation,"

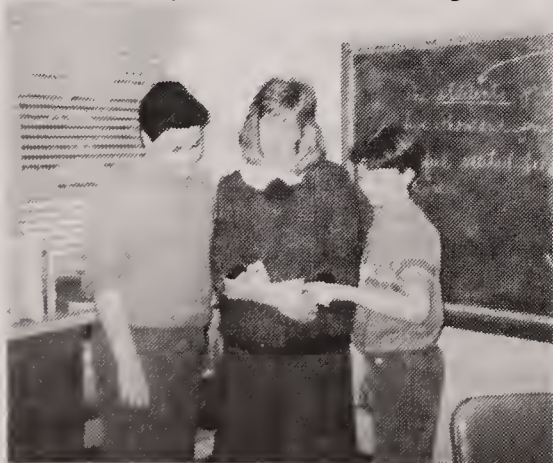
stated Dr. Holland. Also attending the ceremony were School Committee Members Anthony Giannetti, Helene Naimon, and Margaret Strickland.

October 29, 1986 was a great day at Summer Street School. Selectmen Chairman Joseph Moran, speaking for the entire board, proclaimed Wednesday, October 29, 1986 as SUMMER STREET SCHOOL APPRECIATION DAY. He said, "These accomplishments merit the appreciation and recognition of all Lynnfield residents for the honor bestowed on the town." U.S. Congressman Nicholas Mavroules and Massachusetts Representative Richard R. Tisei greeted the student body and faculty. Mrs. Mary Rose, Deputy Under Secretary for Management, was introduced by Mr. Bayard Waring, Regional Representative to Secretary Bennett. Mrs. Rose presented the school with a bronze plaque inscribed, "Elementary School Recognition Program recognizes Summer Street School — Lynnfield, Massachusetts for outstanding progress toward Excellence in Education — 1985-86".

On September 24, 1986 Summer Street School celebrated its 30th birthday with several of the school's "firsts" including: its first principal, Mr. Byron Bush; its first teacher, Miss Eloise Kenney; its first bus driver, Mr. Barkev Gulezian; one of its first students, Chief Paul Romano; and the Chairman of the Summer Street School Building Committee, Mr. Robert Davis.

In A HERITAGE PRESERVED it has been stated that the land was purchased from Mrs. Ida M. Pope and Mrs. Helen Louise Westover for an elementary school of twelve classrooms as close to the center of town as possible to be named the Summer Street School. Interestingly, the school opened in 1956 at a cost of \$514,000.00!

Next to the family, elementary school is probably the most important institution in children's lives. Summer Street School pledges to continue to help children to learn the skills they will need to build on in their future education and to acquire the habits and values they will carry with them throughout their lives.



MIDDLE SCHOOL

Left to right: Students confer with a teacher on an assignment, Students work cooperatively in the classroom, and Student Council Officers show the holiday fund-raising display.

LYNNFIELD MIDDLE SCHOOL

Dr. Kevin Thomas Plodzik, Principal

The 1986-1987 academic year at Lynnfield Middle School opened with the theme "Celebrate School", which was denoted by banners displayed at the school's entrance. The student-made banners depicted the names of the instructional teams of teachers and students which are the essential basis of this school's organization. America's space projects, because of their futuristic challenging possibilities, are the theme of the teams' names: Enterprise, Challenger, Voyager, Columbia, Discovery, and Viking.

The community of the middle school was expanded this year with the inclusion of grade five students, teachers, and parents. Research on educational implications, visitations to other schools, investigation of various forms of reorganization, open discussion, and planning for the move insured a smooth transition following approval of the reorganization by the School Committee. Fifth graders are grouped into self-contained classrooms for homebase instruction which includes the traditional curriculum for this grade. Students have a full program of exploratory subjects as well. Teachers and students constitute a teaching and learning unit and are part of the progressive teaming structure of the school. Fifth graders, as usual, participated in a week-long outdoor education program at Camp Union in the early fall.

Curriculum development in the school included an emphasis on process writing and the incorporation of a new formalized thinking-skills program into grades six and seven. Classroom application of research on learning styles which began the previous year continued and expanded this year. Organized interdisciplinary teaching units were planned and carried out by several middle school staff. Emphasis on continued improvement of basic skills supports the entire middle school curriculum.

Teachers served on district-wide subject committees to examine existing programs and to use standardized testing data as a way of determining curriculum effectiveness and appropriateness. Seventh grade students performed well in the State Assessment Tests.

Three middle school teachers presented a workshop on the teaching of writing at the National Conference of Teachers of English. The school's principal was a guest speaker at several middle school conferences. During the year parent, teacher, and administrative representatives from other school systems visited LMS as they investigated ways of structuring a middle school.

Student involvement in after-school intramural sports, yearbook planning, math team competition, dances, roller skating, drama production, and Student Council evidenced a positive and enthusiastic spirit. As in the past, students responded generously to an appeal for the needy at the holiday season by making personal donations. An extensive recognition program commended students for various types of achievements and successes, including attainment of academic honor roll and nominations as weekly STARS for contribution to the life of the school.

Parents were integrated into the school through the Parent-Teacher Organization, Parent-Advisory and School Improvement Councils, Volunteer Program, the annual Open House, and parent-teacher conferences. A monthly Newsletter and the revised edition of the **Parent-Student Handbook** served as written communication between school and home. A representative group of Lynnfield's Senior Citizens responded to an invitation to a reception and tour of the building during a typical school day.

The community of Lynnfield Middle School is committed to the further strengthening of its goal: to provide the best intellectual, physical, and social experiences for our students in a caring, structured, and positive environment.



Mrs. Betty Hayter, Board of Registers Clerk and 16-year Town employee retired in July.



SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Dr. Ronald W. Pacy, Principal

1986 has been a year of changes with a new administration and new expectations. It has been, as well, a very good year. The success the high school has enjoyed this year is the result of the hard work of the faculty, the cooperation of the students and the support of parents.

In the academic areas, the high school staff has been busy setting new standards and planning for the future. The realities of declining enrollments have meant a leaner schedule of courses, but at the same time we have renewed our commitment to quality education and a balanced curriculum which will challenge all of our students. Our commitment to excellent instruction will insure that all our students receive the very best education.

Lynnfield High School students continue to do very well in the National Merit Scholarship Program. There were two semi-finalists this year who placed in the top 15,000 of more than one million participants in the program nationwide. Seven other Lynnfield seniors received Letters of



Commendation in recognition of outstanding academic promise.

This has been a very successful year for students activities. Many athletic teams, both boys and girls, had winning seasons and several participated in tournaments. The varsity football team won the Cape Ann League Championship and went on to play Lincoln-Sudbury in the Division 3 Superbowl at Boston University. The team represented the school with grace and honor. The Lynnfield cheerleaders captured the Cape Ann League Championship.

Other student activities have prospered in 1986 as well. The Marching Band placed fourth in the very tough competition of NESBA Division II Finals. The Drama Club's production of the "Crucible" was a great success. 1986 was the year the P.E.P. (Peers Educating Peers) came into existence. Debate, Student Council, S.A.D.D. and other clubs have had a very productive year.

This report is dedicated to the memory of Robert Ayasse. The high school lost a very fine teacher and man with his death. He is greatly missed.



North Shore Regional Vocational School. Left to right: Superintendent Patricia Carlson and Chief of School Board Ernestine J. Rose (Lynnfield Representative).

NORTH SHORE REGIONAL VOCATIONAL SCHOOL

Ernestine J. Rose, Lynnfield Representative

North Shore Regional Vocational-Technical High School is currently in its eleventh year of operation as a vocational-technical high school at 20 Balch Street in Beverly. The school provides, to all students, both academic instruction leading to a high school diploma and vocational training leading to a vocational certificate. Students who successfully complete their programs of studies receive both a high school diploma and a vocational certificate.

ENROLLMENT

Enrollment, as of October 1, 1986, was 433 students in grades nine through twelve. We are pleased to report that the ninth grade enrollment as of October 1, 1986, reflects one more student than the October 1, 1985 ninth grade enrollment, no mean feat given an eleven percent decrease region-wide in incoming ninth graders.

The enrollment from Lynnfield totals fourteen (14) students, ten (10) males and four (4) females.

GRADUATION

Seventy-eight (78) students received high school diplomas and vocational certificates at the tenth annual graduation exercises, held in the gymnasium on June 8, 1986. One hundred percent (100%) of the graduates were placed in trade-related jobs, the military or further education.

CURRICULUM MODIFICATION

As a result of Basic Skills Test results and results of a newly instituted achievement testing program, the math curriculum was augmented by a new course, Fundamentals of Math, which was first offered during the 1985-86 school year. This course is designed to meet the needs of students who have not yet mastered basic math concepts. A course in Study Skills was initiated into the ninth grade curriculum in the 1985-86 school year and computer literacy was added to the ninth grade curriculum in the 1986-87 school year. The health curriculum for grades 9 through 12 is currently under review, as well.

Seventeen vocational shops continue to offer quality vocational-technical training to students. Although no new shops have been added in several years, the curriculum for each existing shop is continuously updated, based upon recommendations from employers and members of the Program Advisory Committees, as well as the instructors' first-hand experience in the field as they participate in professional development programs.

All teachers are participating in a series of curriculum workshops during this school year to review our total curriculum, both academic and vocational, in light of the Curriculum Assessment Test results which were received this fall and the other assessment data we have available. The goal is to strengthen and/or modify instruction and teaching strategies to provide for the needs of all the students at North Shore Regional.

FUNDING

Funding for the programs at North Shore Regional continues to be a delicate balancing act, as it is for most communities in the post-Proposition 2½ era. The new Local Aid which was distributed in the spring of 1986 to all member communities provided some much-needed relief. However, the Committee and the administration realize that a permanent solution provided by a more equitable funding formula at the state level is needed, and they are working toward that goal. The District continues its attempts to be fiscally responsible while still maintaining a high level of commitment to quality education for all the students at North Shore Regional.

BUILDING AND GROUNDS

The original ten-year lease for the USM property expired in the fall of 1986. The first five-year option was exercised by the Committee at that time, and will be in effect

through the fall of 1991.

The Building Needs Sub-committee has actively sought permanent quarters for North Shore Regional Vocational-Technical High School for the last three years. Many options have been explored extensively. Currently, the Building Needs Sub-committee is negotiating with the Emhart Corporation, the parent company of USM, for the purchase of the portion of the USM facility which the school currently occupies. The Committee is also working with the School Building Assistance Bureau and the Legislature to ensure maximum funding, should the purchase become feasible.

INTERSCHOLASTIC SPORTS

North Shore Regional's varsity basketball team made the quarter-finals of the Commonwealth Athletic Conference tournament during the 1984-85 season, and shared the honors of co-champs of the league with Lynn Tech during the 1985-86 season. Two players were named to the league All-Star Team and the basketball coach, Doug Hoak, was named coach of the year. The number of students playing basketball this season has necessitated the creation of a freshman team, in addition to the varsity and junior varsity teams.

Soccer, cross-country, baseball and softball teams all compete successfully in league competition and grow in numbers and wins each season.

Our cheerleading squad participated, this summer, in its first cheerleading camp and is prepared to dazzle the spectators with new routines.

CAREER EXPLORATION

The ninth grade exploratory program enabled 90 students to explore a total of 6 shops each in the first three quarters of the 1985-86 school year. This exploration, coupled with a Career Guidance Seminar series offered on a bi-weekly basis to all freshmen through the Guidance Department, provides students with the necessary information and hands-on experience to make realistic and informed career choices.

SPECIAL NEEDS

Services are provided to over 160 special needs students who are mainstreamed into regular shop settings and many regular academic classes. A team of well-trained specialists provides for the individual learning needs of these students, and provides support, where necessary, in academic and related theory areas. These specialists work closely with the vocational teachers to ensure that students derive the maximum benefit from their total programs at North Shore.

Resort Services, a substantially separate program for students whose special needs preclude their mainstreaming in regular academic and shop areas, provides a fully integrated program of academic instruction, daily living skills, and occupational training to approximately fourteen

students. The staff works closely with other social service agencies to provide a smooth transition at the conclusion of students' programs at North Shore Regional.

PLACEMENT EFFORT

North Shore Regional's placement record has been consistently high. A well-developed co-operative work experience for seniors in good standing and a reputation among local employers provides many opportunities for successful placement of students. Employer testimony, as well as a recent statewide survey of employer satisfaction with vocational school graduates, indicate that the level of employer satisfaction with the graduates of North Shore Regional Vocational-Technical High School is extremely high. Further, many of our graduates are now employers on the North Shore and provide jobs for new graduates.

OTHER ACTIVITIES

CHAPTER 74 AUDIT

A Chapter 74 audit of the vocational programs operated by North Shore Regional was conducted during the 1984-85 school year. All programs were found to be in compliance with the Chapter 74 guidelines, which govern vocational-technical education in Massachusetts.

HOUSE BUILDING PROGRAM

An outside house building program was initiated in the fall of 1983. Since that time, houses have been built by the junior and senior carpentry classes for residents of the District in Gloucester, Manchester, and, during the current school year, Magnolia. The level of enthusiasm generated in students by this program is tremendous, and it provides a local would-be homeowner the opportunity to have a quality home constructed at a very reasonable cost.

OUTSIDE PROJECTS

In addition to the house building program, several shops take on outside projects, primarily for municipalities and non-profit agencies. Among the projects undertaken in the last several years by students from North Shore Regional are a handicapped ramp at the First United Methodist Church in Hamilton, renovations to the Topsfield Town Hall, construction of storage spaces at the Cutler School in Wenham, renovations at the Lynnfield Public Library, the Swampscott Public Library and the Wenham Town Hall, reconstruction of the band stand in Manchester, and replacement of damaged flooring in the Salem High School Auditorium. Additional projects in other member communities are under way or scheduled for completion during the 1986-87 school year.

INCENTIVE AID MANAGEMENT STUDY

As a result of a joint meeting held with representatives of the Salem, Beverly and Gloucester Public Schools and North Shore Regional Vocational School District, a grant to study the delivery of vocational education on the North Shore was sought and awarded by the Executive Office of Communities and Development. A consultant, Dr. Romero O. Marquis, of Cape Elizabeth, Maine, was hired

under the grant to perform the study. He has conferred closely with the four school systems in formulating his recommendations, which are expected to be presented in their final form in January of 1987. This important study could have a far-reaching impact on the delivery of vocational education services on the North Shore in the years to come.

EVENING ADULT EDUCATION

The Evening Adult Education Division of North Shore Regional Vocational School District serves yearly over one thousand residents of the District. Over forty courses, ranging from specific skill training and retraining to home improvement and creative arts, are offered each of two semesters each year. This program operates at no cost to the District Committee, and obviously fills a largely felt

need for many adults in the region.

SUMMARY

North Shore Regional Vocational-Technical School District provides a much-needed alternative form of education for students on the North Shore who wish to learn a trade or technical skill. It serves its member communities in diverse ways, the most notable of which are providing a continuous flow of young, highly skilled workers who are prepared to take their places as contributing members of society and valuable citizens of their communities, providing opportunities for new skill development for the adult population of the region, and providing low-cost, high quality renovations to municipal facilities throughout the region.



Martha Emerson. Another retiree from Town Hall. How the TRC misses your photography.



Drawing by Greg Burgess

45 years ago . . . the first police cruiser was purchased and a two-way radio installed, and at the Annual Town Meeting residents voted to place under civil service the regular or permanent force, including the chief.





Drawing by Mary Courtney

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
TOWN OF LYNNFIELD
TOWN ELECTION**

Election of Town Officers Held Monday, April 14, 1986:

Election Officers serving:

PRECINCT 1		PRECINCT 2
John B. Rodgers	Warden	Earle Bengtson
Roger Gerry	Deputy Warden	Loretta Gibbons
Jeannette Bengtson	Clerk	Dorsey Holappa
Rita Callahan	Deputy Clerk	Susan Jodice
Elizabeth Gerry	Inspector	Roberta Guinasso
Josephine Boushell	Dep. Inspector	Winnifred Bankoff
Gloria Wolfe		Michael Stapleton
Mildred Fletcher		Margaret Markham
Linda LaGreca		Margaret Nuccio
Kay Boone		Patricia Sanborn
Pamela Thomas		Kendall Hopkins
Judith Sellers		Dorothy Bowser
Evelyn Round		Harry C. Wendt
Carol Bibbo		Joseh Jacobs
		Josephine
		Farnsworth
		Edith Farrar
		Joseph Nuccio
Darryl R. Moore	Police Officers	Daniel D. Clifford
Edward Cleary		Gordon Pepper
		John Conley

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Total
TOTAL VOTE	906	581	1,487*
	*Includes Absentee		
	Ballots		
	27	11	38

BOARD OF SELECTMEN for three years — Vote for one

John F. Donegan,			
49 Mansfield Rd.	702	466	1,168**
Blanks	204	115	319

BOARD OF ASSESSORS for three years — Vote for one

Leo M. Flynn,			
4 Wirthmore Lane	689	425	1,114**
Blanks	217	156	373

BOARD OF ASSESSORS for two years — Vote for one

Gaetano J. Festa, Jr.,			
995 Salem Street	640	435	1,075**
Blanks	266	146	412

PLANNING BOARD for five years — Vote for one

Kathryn G. Rodham,			
500 Lowell St.	661	419	1,080**
Blanks	245	162	407

SCHOOL COMMITTEE for three years — Vote for not more than two

Anthony P. Giannetti,			
262 Pillings Pond Road ..	356	295	651**
M. Claire Kline,			
14 Carpenter Road	369	260	629
Owen J. McGarrahan, Jr.,			
28 Bancroft Street	136	127	263
Margaret A. Strickland,			
3 Willowby Way	505	215	720**
Robert H. Tateosian,			
47 Bourque Road	254	142	396
Blanks	192	123	315

LIBRARY TRUSTEE for three years — Vote for not more than two

Arthur J. Frawley, Jr.,			
2 Smith Farm Trail	677	417	1,094**
Ernestine J. Rose,			
6 Saunders Road	646	404	1,050**
Blanks	489	341	830

MODERATOR for one year — Vote for one

H. Joseph Maney,			
5 Wymon Way	746	475	1,221**
Blanks	160	106	266

Thomas D. Flaherty, Jr.
Town Clerk

**Elected



*H. Joseph Maney
Town Moderator*

**RECORD OF ACTION TAKEN AT THE
ANNUAL TOWN MEETING HELD
APRIL 28, 1986
IN THE MIDDLE SCHOOL AUDITORIUM**

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant, the legal voters of the Town of Lynnfield met in the Middle School Auditorium on Monday, April 28, 1986. A quorum being present (214 present — 204 required) the meeting was called to order by Mr. H. Joseph Maney, Moderator, at 8:30 p.m.

Prior to the reading of the warrant, non-registered voters were given permission to attend the meeting as spectators and were seated on the stage.

Mr. Maney, Town Moderator, noted this was his thirteenth year as moderator and that he would miss Mr. John Valkevich who used to hand him the count for the number of voters present and requested a moment of silence in Mr. Valkevich's memory.

The moderator read that part of the warrant preceeding the articles and with the consent of the voters, omitted the reading of the articles which would be read at the time they were taken up for action. The close of the warrant was read including the names of the Board of Selectmen as was the constable's return of service.

On motion of Mr. Moran, duly seconded, it was VOTED that this Town Meeting be adjourned to the conclusion of the Special Town Meeting which is scheduled for 8:45 p.m. in the Middle School Auditorium and the gymnasium, if need be, and it was further VOTED that this Town Meeting be adjourned to Thursday, May 1, 1986, at 8:00 p.m. in the Middle School Auditorium and Gymnasium, if need be, should the business of the meeting not be completed.

ARTICLE 1. On motion of Mr. John E. Redman, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to accept the reports of Town Officers and Special Committees as published.

ARTICLE 2. On motion of Mr. John F. Donegan, duly seconded, it was

VOTED that ROBERT DAVIS, ROBERT ROURKE and RAYMOND HAYWARD be appointed Field Drivers; that CHARLES CAVALLARO be appointed Pound Keeper and that FRANK PICCOLO, RALPH E. DWIGHT and RAYMOND HAYWARD be appointed Wood Measurers.

ARTICLE 3. On motion of Mr. Joseph F. Moran, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to dispose of the dog license money refunded by the County of Essex by transferring the sum of \$1,090.87 to Line Item 100 of Article 9 of this Town Meeting entitled "EXPENSE OF LIBRARY DEPARTMENT".

ARTICLE 4. On motion of Mr. John E. Redman, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to fix the annual compensation of each of the elective officers of the Town as required by General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 108, as amended, as follows:

BOARD OF SELECTMEN:

Chairman \$850.00
Member \$700.00

BOARD OF ASSESSORS:

Not including additional compensation paid in recognition of attaining a certified Massachusetts Assessors Certificate..

Chairman..... \$4,200.00
Member \$3,675.00

Said compensation to be paid in installments so long as said office holders hold office and perform the duties of their office.

ARTICLE 5. On motion of A. David Rodham, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to appropriate by transfer from the sale of lots and graves account, the sum of \$3,000.00 to be used for cemetery improvements.

ARTICLE 6. On motion of Leslie L. Hartwell, duly seconded, it was

VOTED UNANIMOUSLY to amend Chapter 3 of the ByLaws of the Town, entitled "Classification of Employment", by establishing all hourly and annual pay rates and classifications and certain part-time annual salaries in accordance with the schedule recommended by the Personnel Board as set forth hereinafter for Clerical and Library Personnel, and as published in the recommendations of the Finance Committee with regard to Fire Department Personnel and Department of Public Works Personnel, provided, however, that the pay rates and classifications established for the Police Department shall be in accordance with Fiscal 1986 figures subject to amendment at the October, 1986 Town Meeting.

**CHAPTER 3 — CLASSIFICATION OF EMPLOYMENT
PART I — CLASSIFICATION AND PAY PLANS**

		CLERICAL PERSONNEL						
Grade	Classification	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5	Step 6	Step 7
1	Junior Clerk	5.96	6.26	6.51	6.75	7.05	7.30	7.54
2	Senior Clerk	6.69	6.93	7.23	7.48	7.72	8.02	8.33
3	Prin. Clerk	7.59	7.84	8.15	8.39	8.69	9.05	9.36
4	Adm. Clerk	8.69	9.00	9.24	9.53	9.91	10.21	10.51
5	Exec. Sec.	9.66	9.98	10.24	10.61	10.92	11.24	11.55
		LIBRARY PERSONNEL						
Grade	Classification	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5	Step 6	Step 7
1	Junior Asst.	6.02	6.32	6.57	6.81	7.12	7.36	7.61
2	Library Asst.	6.76	7.00	7.31	7.55	7.79	8.11	8.40
3	Sr. Lib. Asst.	7.67	7.92	8.22	8.47	8.78	9.14	9.46
4	Adm. Clerk	8.78	9.08	9.32	9.63	10.00	10.31	10.61

FIRE DEPARTMENT

	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5
Firefighter	18,473.73	19,498.34	20,572.03	21,700.95	22,903.49
Firefighter/ Mechanic	—	—	—	—	26,339.32
Captain	—	24,179.65	25,511.04	26,903.78	28,394.69
Dep. Chief	—	26,590.88	28,063.38	29,591.10	30,523.67

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

Grade Classification	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5	Step 6	Step 7
Entry Level Laborer							
Part Time Help	—	5.75	6.46	—	—	—	—
1 Motor Equip. Custodian	—	7.27	7.51	7.74	8.03	8.19	8.42
2 Heavy Equip. Operator Equip. Maint. Head Custod.	—	8.08	8.43	8.60	8.85	9.11	9.38
3 Crew Superv. Tree Climber Skilled Craft.	—	9.07	9.41	9.68	9.95	10.23	10.51
4 Work. Forem.	9.41	9.68	9.95	10.23	10.51	10.77	11.05

At 8:45 p.m., after completion of action on Article 6, the Moderator read the call for the Special Town Meeting.

RECORD OF ACTION TAKEN AT THE SPECIAL TOWN MEETING OF APRIL 28, 1986

A quorum being present, the meeting was called to order by Mr. Maney, Moderator.

The moderator read that part of the warrant preceding the article and with the consent of the voters omitted the reading of the article which would be read at the time it was taken up for action. The close of the warrant was read including the names of the Board of Selectmen as was the constable's return of service.

The first order of business was action on Article 1.

ARTICLE 1. On motion of Mr. Roger Gerry, Town Accountant, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to transfer from Available Funds the following sums of money to supplement certain accounts in the current 1986 fiscal year:

FROM RESERVE FUND OVERLAY SURPLUS \$100,000.00 as follows:

To School Department Special Education Expense	\$25,000.00
To Veteran's Benefits	2,500.00
To General Town Insurance	52,500.00
To Interest on Temporary Loans	20,000.00

FROM SNOW AND ICE EXPENSE ACCOUNT

To Tree and Insect Control Expense . . .	15,000.00
--	-----------

FROM POLICE SCHOOL CREDITS AND EMT ACCOUNT

To Police Overtime	650.00
------------------------------	--------

FROM POLICE DEPARTMENT SALARY ACCOUNT

\$43,600.00 as follows:

To Police Department Overtime	10,000.00
To Fire Department Overtime	6,000.00
To Fire Department Salaries	3,600.00
To Police Department Expense	10,000.00
To Fire Department Expense	10,000.00
To Fire Alarm Expense	4,000.00

FROM SELECTMEN'S SURVEY/
CONSULTANT'S EXPENSE ACCOUNT

To Receipts Reserved for Appropriation	6,251.96
--	----------

With the completion of action on Article 1 of the Special Town Meeting, on motion of Mr. Joseph Moran, duly seconded, it was VOTED to ADJOURN the Special Town Meeting.

Adjourned at 9:00 p.m.

The next order of business was to take action on the balance of the articles of the Annual Town Meeting.

ARTICLE 7. On motion of A. David Rodham, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to appropriate by transfer from the Perpetual Care Fund, the sum of \$4,000.00 for cemetery improvements.

ARTICLE 8. On motion of John F. Donegan, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to authorize the Board of Assessors to use \$150,000.00 of free cash in computing the tax rate for fiscal year 1987.

ARTICLE 9. On motion of John E. Redman, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to raise in the tax levy the sums of money for the necessary town charges and expenses, except for those which are to be transferred from available funds, and to give authority to credit the value of old equipment to be turned in toward the purchase price of new equipment; said sums of money to be expended under the direction of the respective boards, committees or officers of the town in the amounts and limited to the purposes as recommended in the 1986 recommendations of the Finance Committee, amended as follows:

Item 2 — Office of Selectmen — Other Salaries Amended to \$27,344.00	
Item 4B — Office of Selectmen — Contingency Fund Amended to \$1.00	
Item 5 — Town Accountant — Accountant's Salary Amended to \$11,025.00	
Item 6 — Town Accountant — Other Salaries Amended to \$16,139.00	
Item 8 — Town Counsel — Counsel's Salary Amended to \$10,500.00	

- Item 11** — Civil Defense — Director's Salary
Amended to \$827.00
- Item 13** — Dog Officer's Salary
Amended to \$7,901.00
- Item 15** — Division of Finance and Administration —
Director's Salary
Amended to \$35,280.00
- Item 16** — Division of Finance and Administration —
Veterans Director's Salary
Amended to \$1,169.00
- Item 17** — Division of Finance and Administration —
Other Salaries
Amended Tax Collector to \$32,010.00
Amended Treasurer to \$34,659.00
Amended Town Clerk to \$20,590.00
- Item 22** — Division of Public Works —
Director's Salary
Amended to \$35,280.00
- Item 22A** — Division of Public Works —
Assistant Director
Amended to \$26,383.00
- Item 23** — Division of Public Works —
Other Salaries
Amended D.P.W. Office to \$16,378.00
- Item 31** — Division of Zoning Enforcement and
Inspection — Salaries
Amended Director's Salary to \$27,303.00
Amended Assistant Director's Salary to
\$4,942.00
- Item 33** — Division of Zoning Enforcement and
Inspection — Other Salaries
Amended to \$8,631.00
- Item 35** — Police Department — Salaries
(including Holidays)
Amended to \$613,024.00
The amount of \$613,024.00 to be
appropriated as follows:
\$75,000.00 from Federal Revenue
Sharing Funds
\$538,024.00 to be raised in the Tax Levy
- Item 36** — Police Department — Chief's Salary
Amended to \$39,875.00
- Item 36A** — Police Department — Captain's Salary
Amended to \$31,718.00
- Item 39** — Police Department — Expenses
Amended to \$74,088.00
- Item 39A** — Police Department —
Vehicle Leasing or Maintenance
Amended to \$0.00
- Item 43** — Fire Department — Chief's Salary
(including Holidays)
Amended to \$8,374.00
- Item 49** — Board of Appeals — Salaries
Amended to \$3,164.00
- Item 53** — Board of Health — Sanitation Salary
Amended to \$2,007.00
- Item 55** — Board of Health — Other Salaries
Amended to \$8,676.00
- Item 58** — Board of Registrars — Other Salaries
Amended to \$19,798.00
- Item 61** — Personnel Board — Salaries
Amended to \$1,654.00
- Item 66** — Conservation Commission — Salaries
Amended to \$3,258.00
- Item 66B** — Council on Aging —
Professional Consultant
Amended to \$7,166.00
- Item 69** — Finance Committee — Salaries
Amended to \$5,382.00
- Item 72** — Finance Committee — Reserve Fund
Amended to \$135,000.00 to be appropriated
as follows:
\$35,000.00 to be raised in the tax levy
\$100,000 to be transferred from Reserve
Fund Overlay Surplus
- Item 86** — General and Administrative —
Hydrant Rental
Amended to \$16,800.00
- Item 91** — Planning Board — Salaries
Amended to \$12,149.00
- Item 94** — Board of Assessors — Board Salaries
Amended to \$11,550.00
- Item 95** — Board of Assessors — Other Salaries
Amended to \$35,527.00
- Item 98** — Library — Librarian's Salary
Amended to \$26,996.00
- Item 98A** — Library — Assistant Librarian
Amended to \$19,052.00
- Item 98B** — Library — Child Services Librarian
Amended to \$18,257.00
- Item 99** — Library — Other Salaries
Amended to \$97,528.00
- Item 100** — Library — Expenses
The amount of \$65,873.00 to be appropriated
as follows:
\$1,090.87 to be transferred from Article 3 —
Dog License Refund;

\$5,634.50 to be transferred from State Aid to Libraries;

\$59,147.63 to be raised in the Tax Levy

With the completion of action on all items of Article 9, on motion of Mr. Redman, duly seconded, it was VOTED to appropriate \$12,177,622.00 for Article 9.

NOTE: A LIST OF APPROPRIATIONS BY ITEM MAY BE FOUND AT THE END OF THIS REPORT.

ARTICLE 10. On motion of Mr. A. David Rodham, duly seconded, it was

VOTED UNANIMOUSLY to authorize the lease/purchase of the following described municipal equipment by the respective town department(s) as budgeted by them and as hereinafter set forth, provided that such lease/purchases be made in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 307 of Acts of 1981 (Chapter 40, Section 4 of the General Laws) and with applicable Town By-Laws, and that said lease/purchases not to exceed the budgeted amount of \$15,000.00 for the Department of Public Works.

Department of Public Works —
Ford F700 Dump or equal
Ford F150 Pickup or equal
Ford F350 1 Ton or equal

ARTICLE 11. On motion of Mr. John E. Redman, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to raise and appropriate in the Tax Levy the sums of money for the purchase of various equipment and items in the nature of capital expenditures except for those which are to be transferred from available funds and to give authority to credit the value of various old equipment to be turned in toward the purchase price of said items, said sums of money to be expended under the direction of various town boards, committees, or officers in the amounts and limited to the purposes as recommended in the 1986 recommendations of the Finance Committee.

DIVISION OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

Computer Printer	\$ 1,000.	
Hard Disk	900.	
Typewriter	700.	
Typewriter Adapter	500.	\$ 3,100.

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Cruiser Replacement (3)	37,700.	
Bapern System (year 2) .	31,000.	
Cell Monitors (2)	2,900.	71,600.

DEPT. OF PUBLIC WORKS

Highway Division		
Compactor	2,500.	
Drain Cleaner	12,000.	
Park and Cemetery		
Cement Mixer	2,000.	
Tree Division		
Brush Mower	2,500.	

Municipal Buildings		
Handicap Ramp at		
South Hall	5,000.	
Re-roof	5,000.	29,000.

LIBRARY

Multiplexer	2,000.	
Computer Terminals (2) .	8,000.	10,000.

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Hurst Tool Equipment		
Replacement	6,000.	
Hose Replacement	3,000.	
Mechanic Tools	1,500.	10,500.

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Operation & Maintenance Plant		
Summer Street School	\$63,000.	
Roof (approx. 15,000 sq. ft.)		
Summer Street School	15,500.	
Painting Exterior		
Middle School	10,000.	
Asbestos Removal		
Huckleberry Hill School	21,500.	
Fire Alarm System		
High School	5,200.	
Pipe Gate (Entry & Exit)		
Custodial Equipment		
2 Wet/Dry Vacuums	1,200.	
1 Dry Vacuum	400.	
Heating Plant		
Steam Traps	1,000.	117,800.
Summer Street School		
Conference Table . . .	250.	
8 Adult Chairs	200.	
Chair/with Casters . .	50.	500.
Huckleberry Hill School		
2 U/shaped Classroom		
Reading Tables . . .	344.	344.
Middle School		
Science		
Student Table	89.	
2 Aqua Tanks	147.	
2 Pumps & filters	30.	
8 Microscopes	840.	
Industrial Arts		
Hand Operated		
Workshop	535.	
Master Combination		
Workshop	140.	
Punch/Shear Machine	149.	1,930.
Senior High School		
Principal's Office		
Air Conditioner	600.	

Telephone/Lines for Department Heads	1,600.		
Science			
2 Galvanoscopes	280.		
2 Thermocouples	70.		
Calculator	200.		
6 Frequency Generators	900.		
Outlet & Power Controls	65.		
5 Moments Apparatus	350.		
Photogate Timer	275.		
Trajectory Apparatus.	96.		
10 Rectangular Cells .	20.		
10 Dozen Compasses	60.		
Magnetic Needle	16.		
Business Education			
6 Cassette Masters . .	1,800.		
File Cabinet	150.	6,482.	
Unified Arts			
Music			
Bass Trombone	1,050.		
2 Tuba Cases	350.		
Lighting	500.		
Art/Photo			
Shrink Wrap Equipment	200.		
Kiln Ventilation System	400.		
Home Economics			
Microwave & Stove . .	500.	3,000.	
Audio Visual			
Portable VCR	734.		
Monitor	579.		
Synchronizing Deck .	499.		
3 Projector Carts	207.	2,019.	
Administration			
Bookkeeping Depart.			
IBM PC	3,213.	3,213.	
Classroom Computer Program			
8 Apple IIE Systems . .	8,632.		
9 Image Writer Printers	4,005.		
3 Duo Disk Drives . . .	1,239.		
2 Extended 80 Column Drives	196.		
4 Switching Devices .	640.	14,712.	150,000.
			\$274,200.

ARTICLE 12. On motion of Mr. John F. Donegan, duly seconded, it was

VOTED that the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning July 1, 1986, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year

and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

ARTICLE 13. On motion of Mr. Joseph F. Moran, duly seconded, it was

VOTED that the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to enter into compensating balance agreements during fiscal year 1987 in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 53F.

ARTICLE 14. On a motion of Mr. Thomas D. Flaherty, Jr., duly seconded, it was

VOTED to accept the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 4G, which provides that no contract for purchases of equipment, supplies, or materials, the actual or estimated cost of which amounts to four thousand dollars or more, shall, except in cases of special emergency involving the health or safety of people or their property, be awarded unless proposals for the same have been invited by advertisement.

ARTICLE 15. On motion of Mr. S. Peter Gorshel, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to **INDEFINITELY POSTPONE** action on this article, noted below:

"To see if the Town will vote to determine that any property tax due the Town in an amount of \$25.00 or less shall be due and payable in a single payment on the date for payment of the first installment of property taxes in each fiscal year, all pursuant to General Laws, Chapter 60, Section 106, as amended, or what action it will take thereon."

ARTICLE 16. On motion of A. David Rodham, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to **INDEFINITELY POSTPONE** action on this article, noted below:

"To see if the Town will vote to withdraw from the Essex County Mosquito Control Project, or what action it will take thereon."

ARTICLE 17. On motion of Mr. Barry Koslow, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to accept the provisions of Section 17 of Chapter 188 of the acts of 1985 in order to receive from the Commonwealth minimum teacher salary grants payable in 1986 and 1987 for the purpose of increasing minimum teacher compensation to \$18,000 under the provisions of said section.

ARTICLE 18. On motion of Mr. John F. Donegan, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to raise and appropriate the sum of \$69,309.00 to pay the Town's assessment for the cost of operating the North Shore Regional Vocational School District.

ARTICLE 19. On motion of Mr. John E. Redman, duly seconded, it was

VOTED UNANIMOUSLY to authorize and instruct the Board of Selectmen to enter, on behalf of the Town, into a contract with Refuse Fuels Associates for the disposal of the Town's rubbish, for a period of 10 years; such contact to be made pursuant to General Laws Chapter 40 Section 4 and all other applicable laws.

With the completion of all articles of the Town Meeting Warrant, on motion of Mr. Joseph F. Moran, duly seconded, it was VOTED to ADJOURN SINE DIE.

Adjourned at 10:00 p.m.

Thomas D. Flaherty, Jr.
Town Clerk

APPROPRIATIONS TO BE RAISED IN THE TAX LEVY
FOR THE FISCAL YEAR
JULY 1, 1986 TO JUNE 30, 1987
VOTED AT THE ANNUAL TOWN MEETING
HELD APRIL 28, 1986

ARTICLE 9. OFFICE OF SELECTMEN

Item	1.	Selectmen's Salaries	\$ 2,250.00
	2.	Other Salaries	27,344.00
	3.	Expenses	5,930.00
	4.	Surveys & Consulting	18,412.00
	4A.	Safety Commission	500.00
	4B.	Contingency Fund	1.00

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Item	5.	Accountant's Salary	11,025.00
	6.	Other Salaries	16,139.00
	7.	Expenses	1,760.00
	7A.	Computer Lease/Purchase ..	25,000.00

TOWN COUNSEL

Item	8.	Counsel's Salary	10,500.00
	9.	Expenses	1,500.00
	10.	Damages & Legal Fees	16,500.00

CIVIL DEFENSE

Item	11.	Director's Salary	827.00
	12.	Expenses	2,410.00

DOG OFFICER

Item	13.	Dog Officer's Salary	7,901.00
	13A.	Drawing Account	—
	14.	Expenses	4,049.00

DIVISION OF FINANCE
AND ADMINISTRATION

Item	15.	Director's Salary	35,280.00
	16.	Veterans Director's Salary ..	1,169.00
	17.	Other Salaries:	
		Tax Collector	32,010.00
		Treasurer	34,659.00
		Town Clerk	20,590.00
	18.	Expenses:	
		Tax Collector	13,900.00

		Treasurer	2,250.00
		Town Clerk	2,925.00
		Veterans Benefits Expenses	450.00
	19.	Tax Title Proceedings	7,500.00
	20.	Election Expense	3,000.00
	21.	Veterans Benefits	6,000.00

DIVISION OF PUBLIC WORKS

Item	22.	Director's Salary	35,280.00
	22A.	Asst. Director	26,383.00
Item	23.	Other Salaries:	
		Highway Department	145,913.00
		Municipal Buildings	64,527.00
		Cemetery/Park Department	67,065.00
		Tree & Insect Pest	
		Control Dept.	56,470.00
		D.P.W. Office	16,378.00

Item	24.	Expenses:	
		Highway Department	17,700.00
		Municipal Buildings	68,050.00
		Cemetery & Park Dept. ...	12,500.00
		Tree & Insect Pest Control	22,500.00
		D.P.W. Office	700.00

Item	25.	Truck Leasing	85,000.00
Item	26.	Snow & Ice Removal	75,000.00
Item	27.	Rubbish Collection	348,600.00
Item	28.	Road Maintenance & Const.	195,000.00
Item	29.	Sidewalk Construction	17,000.00
Item	30.	Storm Drains	14,000.00
Item	30A.	Maintenance of School	
		Grounds	32,000.00

DIVISION OF ZONING ENFORCEMENT
AND INSPECTION

Item	31.	Salaries:	
		Director's Salary	27,303.00
		Asst. to the Director	4,942.00
Item	32.	Drawing Accounts:	
		Wire Inspector	5,000.00
		Sealer of Weights &	
		Measures	350.00
		Plumbing Inspector	2,800.00
		Gas Inspector	1,000.00
	33.	Other Salaries	8,631.00
	34.	Expenses:	
		Building Inspector	2,249.00
		Septic System Inspector ..	350.00
		Sealer of Weights &	
		Measures	120.00
		Wire Inspector	850.00
		Plumbing Inspector	90.00
		Gas Inspector	90.00

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Item	35.	Salaries (including Holidays)	538,024.00
	36.	Chief's Salary (incl. Holidays)	39,875.00
	36A.	Captain's Salary (incl. Holidays)	31,718.00
	37.	Overtime and Intermittent	

	Officer Salaries	193,700.00
38.	School Credits & Longevity and EMT	40,900.00
39.	Expenses	74,088.00
39A.	Vehicle Leasing or Maint.	—
39B.	Ambulance Expense	2,600.00
40.	Out-of-State Travel	—
FIRE DEPARTMENT		
Item 41.	Full-time Salaries (incl. Holidays)	150,021.00
42.	Over Time	20,550.00
43.	Chief's Salary (incl. Holidays)	8,374.00
44.	Call Department Salaries ...	137,469.00
45.	Fire Alarm Salaries	8,539.00
46.	Fire Department Expenses ..	35,557.00
47.	Fire Alarm Expenses	6,951.00
48.	Out-of-State Travel	—
48A.	Fire Apparatus Lease/ Purchase	79,293.00
BOARD OF APPEALS		
Item 49.	Salaries	3,164.00
50.	Expenses	1,130.00
BOARD OF HEALTH		
Item 51.	Board Salaries	—
52.	Health Officer's Salary	400.00
53.	Sanitation Salary	2,007.00
54.	Animal Inspector's Salary ...	425.00
55.	Other Salaries	8,676.00
56.	Expenses:	
	Board Expenses	1,763.00
	Sanitation Expenses	1,350.00
	Animal Inspector Expenses	50.00
BOARD OF REGISTRARS		
Item 57.	Board Salaries	—
58.	Other Salaries	19,798.00
59.	Expenses	5,450.00
60.	Canvassing	2,700.00
PERSONNEL BOARD		
Item 61.	Salaries	1,654.00
62.	Expenses	500.00
RECREATION COMMISSION		
Item 63.	Salaries	29,508.00
64.	Expenses	10,308.00
HISTORICAL COMMISSION		
Item 65.	Expenses	500.00
CONSERVATION COMMISSION		
Item 66.	Salaries	3,258.00
67.	Expenses	1,000.00
67A.	Surveys & Consultants	2,000.00
67B.	Ground Water Protection Safety Committee	5,000.00
COUNCIL ON AGING		
Item 68A.	Salaries	—
68.	Expenses	8,750.00
68B.	Professional Consultant ...	7,166.00
FINANCE COMMITTEE		
Item 69.	Salaries	5,382.00

70.	Expenses	350.00
71.	Surveys & Consultants	1.00
72.	Reserve Fund	35,000.00
DEBT AND INTEREST		
Item 73.	Maturing Debt	60,000.00
74.	Interest on Debt	6,660.00
75.	Interest on Temporary Loans	53,340.00
PENSIONS		
Item 76.	Firemen's Pension	—
77.	Essex County Retirement ...	350,000.00
78.	Non-Contributory Retirement	10,317.00
79.	Police — Disability	—
79A.	Unemployment Compensation	5,000.00
GENERAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE		
Item 80.	Memorial Day Observance ...	1,000.00
81.	Town and Finance Committee Reports	9,500.00
82.	General Town Insurance	243,000.00
83.	Group Insurance	400,000.00
84.	Street Lighting	184,000.00
85.	Motor Fuel and Oil	58,000.00
86.	Hydrant Rental	16,800.00
87.	Medical Bills	2,499.00
88.	Out-of-State Travel	1.00
SCHOOL COMMITTEE		
Item 89.	Net Salaries and Expenses ...	7,069,999.00
90.	Out-of-State Travel	1.00
PLANNING BOARD		
Item 91.	Salaries	12,149.00
92.	Expenses	1,000.00
93.	Surveys and Consultants	2,000.00
BOARD OF ASSESSORS		
Item 94.	Board Salaries	11,550.00
95.	Other Salaries	35,527.00
96.	Expenses	12,001.00
97.	Professional Consultants	10,000.00
97A.	Appellate Tax Board Cases ...	1.00
97B.	Assessment Up-Date	30,000.00
LIBRARY DEPARTMENT		
Item 98.	Librarian's Salary	26,996.00
98A.	Assistant Librarian	19,052.00
98B.	Child Services Librarian	18,257.00
99.	Other Salaries	97,528.00
100.	Expenses	59,147.63
101.	Computer Maintenance	—
ARTICLE 11. CAPITAL OUTLAY		
	MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT	124,200.00
	SCHOOL DEPARTMENT ..	150,000.00
ARTICLE 18. To pay the Town's assess- ment for the cost of operat- ing the North Shore Regional Vocational School District ..		
		69,309.00
TOTAL AMOUNT TO BE RAISED IN THE TAX LEVY		
		\$12,339,405.63

APPROPRIATIONS BY TRANSFER VOTED AT
 THE ANNUAL TOWN MEETING
 HELD APRIL 28, 1986

FROM ARTICLE 3 — DOG LICENSE
 REFUND TO:

Article 9 — Item 100 — Expenses of
 Library Department \$ 1,090.87

FROM SALE OF LOTS AND GRAVES TO:

Article 5 — To be used for cemetery
 improvements 3,000.00

FROM PERPETUAL CARE FUND TO:

Article 7 — To be used for cemetery
 improvements 4,000.00

FROM FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING FUNDS TO:

Article 9 — Item 35 — Police Depart-
 ment Salaries (including Holidays) . . 75,000.00

FROM RESERVE FUND OVERLAY
 SURPLUS TO:

Article 9 — Item 72 — Finance
 Committee — Reserve Fund 100,000.00

FROM CHAPTER 506 METCO FUNDS TO:

Article 9 — Item 89 — School Depart-
 ment — Net Salaries and Expenses . 26,000.00

FROM STATE AID TO LIBRARIES TO:

Article 9 — Item 100 — Library
 Expenses 5,634.50

TOTAL TRANSFERS VOTED \$214,725.37

TOTAL OF ALL APPROPRIATIONS

VOTED \$12,554,131.00

FROM AVAILABLE SURPLUS FUNDS TO:

Article 8 — To be used by the Board of
 Assessors in computing the tax rate
 for fiscal year 1987 \$ 150,000.00

Thomas D. Flaherty, Jr.
 Town Clerk

APPROPRIATIONS VOTED AT THE
 SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
 OF APRIL 28, 1986

TRANSFER FROM RESERVE FUND
 OVERLAY SURPLUS TO:

Article 1 — School Department —
 Special Education Expense \$25,000.00
 Article 1 — Veterans Benefits 2,500.00
 Article 1 — General Town Insurance . . 52,500.00
 Article 1 — Interest on Temporary
 Loans 20,000.00

TRANSFER FROM SNOW AND ICE
 EXPENSE ACCOUNT TO:

Article 1 — Tree and Insect Control —
 Expense 15,000.00

TRANSFER FROM POLICE SCHOOL
 CREDITS AND EMT ACCOUNT TO:

Article 1 — Police Department —
 Overtime 650.00

TRANSFER FROM POLICE DEPARTMENT
 SALARY ACCOUNT TO:

Article 1 — Police Department —
 Overtime 10,000.00

Article 1 — Fire Department —
 Overtime 6,000.00

Article 1 — Fire Department —
 Salaries 3,600.00

Article 1 — Police Department —
 Expense 10,000.00

Article 1 — Fire Department —
 Expense 10,000.00

Article 1 — Fire Alarm — Expense . . . 4,000.00

FROM SELECTMEN'S SURVEY/
 CONSULTANT'S EXPENSE ACCOUNT TO:

Article 1 — Receipts Reserved for
 Appropriation 6,251.96

TOTAL AMOUNT OF TRANSFERS

VOTED \$165,501.96

Thomas D. Flaherty, Jr.
 Town Clerk

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
 TOWN OF LYNNFIELD

STATE PRIMARY

September 16, 1986

Election Officers Serving:

PRECINCT 1

PRECINCT 2

John B. Rodgers	Warden	Earle Bengtson
Roger Gerry	Deputy Warden	Eileen Reilly
George Meltzer	Clerk	Dorsey Holappa
Jeanette Bengtson	Deputy Clerk	Susan Jodice
Elizabeth Gerry	Inspector	Judith Sellers
Rita Callahan	Dep. Inspector	Margaret Markham
Mildred Fletcher		Loretta Gibbons
Fred Thomas		Margaret Nuccio
Pamela Thomas		Michael Stapleton
Helen Prokop		Ann Bishop
Linda LaGreca		Kendall Hopkins
Josephine Boushell		Elaine Lowey
Kathryn Soderberg		Elinor Wright
Julia Lee		Eileen Donegan

Ethel Leonard		Gloria Wolfe
Barbara Fletcher		Owen McGarrahan
Florence O'Neil		Harry C. Wendt
Mary Stephen		Edith Wendt
Mary Tagliamonte		
Edward Cleary	Policemen	David Donegan
Paul Madden		John McGonnell
Stephen Garland		Paul Madden

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Total
TOTAL VOTE —			
Republican Party	283	146	429
Democratic Party	413	377	790
	696	523	1,219*

*Includes Absentee Ballots

Republican Party	—	5	5
Democratic Party	4	5	9

REPUBLICAN PARTY

GOVERNOR

Gregory S. Hyatt, 240 Hillside Rd., North Andover, MA	103	54	157
Royall H. Switzler, 62 Denton Rd., Wellesley, MA	41	21	62
George S. Kariotis	57	31	88
All Others	1	3	4
Blanks	81	37	118

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR

Nicholas M. Nikitas, 484 Commercial St., Boston, MA	213	108	321
All Others	1	—	1
Blanks	69	38	107

ATTORNEY GENERAL

Edward F. Harrington, 732 Great Plain Ave., Needham, MA	245	123	368
Blanks	38	23	61

SECRETARY OF STATE

Deborah R. Cochran, 902 High St., Dedham, MA	227	116	343
Blanks	56	30	86

TREASURER

L. Joyce Hampers, 92 Deer Path Lane, Weston, MA	240	119	359
Blanks	43	27	70

AUDITOR

Andrew S. Natsios, 234 Courtland St., Holliston, MA	88	27	115
William "Bill" Robinson, 10 Sunset Rd., Melrose, MA	184	104	288
Blanks	11	15	26

CONGRESSMAN — Sixth District

All Others	5	2	7
Blanks	278	144	422

COUNCILLOR — Fifth District

John P. Harris, 12 Coolidge St., Methuen, MA	211	109	320
Blanks	72	37	109

SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT — First Essex District

Blanks	283	146	429
--------------	-----	-----	-----

REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT —

Twenty-second Middlesex District

Richard R. Tisei 698 Main St., Wakefield, MA	252	132	384
Blanks	31	14	45

DISTRICT ATTORNEY — Eastern District

Blanks	283	146	429
--------------	-----	-----	-----

SHERIFF — Essex County

All Others	6	—	6
Blanks	277	146	423

COUNTY COMMISSIONER — Essex County

Joseph A. Guthrie, 118 Farrwood Drive, Haverhill, MA	216	108	324
Blanks	67	38	105

DEMOCRATIC PARTY

GOVERNOR

Michael S. Dukakis, 85 Perry St., Brookline, MA	287	256	543
All Others	—	3	3
Blanks	126	118	244

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR

Gerard D'Amico, 673 Franklin St., Worcester, MA	149	130	279
Evelyn F. Murphy, 148 Fuller St., Brookline, MA	255	232	487
Blanks	9	15	24

ATTORNEY GENERAL

James M. Shannon, 401 Prospect St., Lawrence, MA	244	225	469
JoAnn Shotwell 62 Jackson St., Cambridge, MA	147	125	272
Blanks	22	27	49

SECRETARY OF STATE

Michael Joseph Connolly, 42 Cerdan Ave., Boston, MA	271	262	533
Blanks	142	115	257

TREASURER

Robert Q. Crane,			
7 Mountview Rd.,			
Wellesley, MA	222	230	452
All Other	—	1	1
Blanks	191	146	337

AUDITOR

A. Joseph DeNucci,			
119 Warwick Rd.,			
Newton, MA	195	181	376
Maura A. Hennigan,			
148 Thornton Rd.,			
Boston, MA	140	124	264
Charles Calvin Yancey,			
3 Hooper St., Boston, MA .	40	32	72
Blanks	38	40	78

CONGRESSMAN — Sixth District

Nicholas Mavroulos,			
9 Carol Ann Rd.,			
Peabody, MA	310	293	603
Blanks	103	84	187

COUNCILLOR — Fifth District

John F. Markey,			
246 Turnpike St.,			
North Andover, MA	268	235	503
F. Kelley Landolphi,			
2 North St., Danvers, MA .	91	96	187
Blanks	54	46	100

SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT

Walter J. Boverini			
18 Western Ave., Lynn, MA	274	279	553
Blanks	139	98	237

**REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT —
Twenty-second Middlesex District**

Rose Marie Turino,			
348 Lowell St.,			
Lynnfield, MA	249	258	507
All Others	1	—	1
Blanks	163	119	282

DISTRICT ATTORNEY — Eastern District

Kevin M. Burke,			
66 Boyles St., Beverly, MA .	271	274	545
Blanks	142	103	245

SHERIFF — Essex County

Charles H. Reardon,			
18 Marion Rd., Salem, MA	231	255	486
Stanley W. Colten,			
26 Cross St., Peabody, MA .	125	70	195
Blanks	57	52	109

COUNTY COMMISSIONER — Essex County

Douglas C. Ballard,			
142 Duncan Dr.,			
North Andover, MA	111	77	188
Terrence M. Breen,			
85 Salem St., Methuen, MA	53	42	95

Raymond F. Reardon,			
274 Chestnut St., Lynn, MA	161	175	336
Blanks	88	83	171

Thomas D. Flaherty, Jr.
Town Clerk

**RECORD OF ACTION TAKEN AT THE
ANNUAL TOWN MEETING HELD
OCTOBER 20, 1986
IN THE MIDDLE SCHOOL AUDITORIUM**

At 8:35 p.m., Mr. H. Joseph Maney, Moderator, called the meeting to order and announced that a quorum was not present (173 present, 211 required).

On motion of Mr. Joseph Moran, Chairman, Board of Selectmen, it was VOTED to adjourn this Town Meeting to Monday, November 17, 1986 at 8:30 p.m. in the Middle School Auditorium and Gymnasium if necessary.

The meeting adjourned at 8:40 p.m.

Jessie J. Gutowski
Assistant Town Clerk

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
TOWN OF LYNNFIELD**

STATE ELECTION

November 4, 1986

Election Officers Serving:

PRECINCT 1**PRECINCT 2**

John B. Rodgers	Warden	Earle Bengtson
Roger Gerry	Deputy Warden	Eileen Reilly
George Meltzer	Clerk	Dorsey Holappa
Jeanette Bengtson	Deputy Clerk	Susanne Jodice
Elizabeth Gerry	Inspector	Judith Sellers
Rita Callahan	Dep. Inspector	Loretta Gibbons
Mildred Doremus		Winifred Bankoff
Helen Prokop		Margaret Markham
Pamela Thomas		Margaret Nuccio
Richard Doremus		Ann Bishop
Dorothy Sieckert		Edith Wendt
Evelyn Round		Gloria Wolfe
Ruth Armstrong		Elaine Lowey
Josephine Boushell		J. Michael Stapleton
Linda LaGreca		Kendall Hopkins
William J. Callahan		Elinor Wright
Michelle Sergi		Owen McGarrahan
Linda Sergi		Harry C. Wendt
Barbara Fletcher		Carol Suleski
Nancy Dow		Laurence Smith
Frances Soderberg		Arlene Ilgenfritz
Carole Maddison		Eileen Donegan
Mary Tagliamonte		John Lecouras

Judith Meltzer	Asimo Lecouras
June Robinson	M. Claire Kline
Carol Bibbo	Karen McGarrahan
Alberta McMahon	Dorothea Johnson
Brenda Carey	Donna McMillan
Eva Applin	Victor Troll
Owen E. Applin	
Andrew Meltzer	
Carole Kalman	
Constance Capone	
Edward Cleary	Police Officers John McGonnell
Vincent Macchia	Charles Peabody
	John Conley

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Total
TOTAL VOTE	2,721	1,972	4,693*
	*Includes Absentee Ballots		
	60	39	99

GOVERNOR-LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR

Dukakis and Murphy	1,363	1,050	2,413**
Kariotis and Nikitas	1,239	823	2,062
All Others	4	4	8
Blanks	115	95	210

ATTORNEY GENERAL

Edward F. Harrington, 732 Great Plain Ave., Needham	1,686	1,130	2,816**
James M. Shannon, 401 Prospect St., Lawrence	887	750	1,637
Blanks	148	92	240

SECRETARY OF STATE

Michael Joseph Connolly, 42 Cerdan Ave., Boston ..	1,277	1,025	2,302**
Deborah R. Cochran, 902 High St., Dedham	1,215	803	2,018
Blanks	229	144	373

TREASURER

Robert Q. Crane, 7 Mountview Rd., Wellesley	1,037	838	1,875
L. Joyce Hampers 92 Deer Path Ln., Weston .	1,487	1,027	2,514**
Blanks	197	107	304

AUDITOR

A. Joseph DeNucci 119 Warwick Rd., Newton	948	799	1,747
William "Bill" Robinson, 10 Sunset Rd., Melrose ...	1,550	1,043	2,593**
Blanks	223	130	353

REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS — Sixth District

Nicholas Mavroules 9 Carol Ann Rd., Peabody .	1,908	1,425	3,333**
All Others	1	4	5

Blanks	812	543	1,355
COUNCILLOR — Fifth District			
John F. Markey, 246 Turnpike St., North Andover	1,299	1,069	2,368**
John Patrick Harris, 31 Lincoln Circle, Andover	1,122	715	1,837
Blanks	300	188	488

SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT — First Essex District

Walter J. Boverini, 18 Western Ave., Lynn ...	1,742	1,360	3,102**
Blanks	979	612	1,591

REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT — Twenty-second Middlesex District

Richard R. Tisei, 698 Main St., Wakefield ..	2,246	1,498	3,744**
Rose Marie Turino, 348 Lowell St., Lynnfield	385	402	787
All Others	1	3	4
Blanks	89	69	158

DISTRICT ATTORNEY — Eastern District

Kevin M. Burke, 66 Boyles St., Beverly	1,758	1,346	3,104**
Blanks	963	626	1,589

SHERIFF — Essex County

Charles H. Reardon, 18 Marion Rd., Salem	1,696	1,319	3,015**
Blanks	1,025	653	1,678

COUNTY COMMISSIONER — Essex County

Joseph A. Guthrie, 118 Farrwood Dr., Haverhill	1,295	808	2,103**
Raymond F. Reardon, 274 Chestnut St., Lynn ...	992	881	1,873
Blanks	434	283	717

ESSEX COUNTY CHARTER COMMISSIONER — Third District

H. Joseph Maney, 5 Wymon Way, Lynnfield .	2,073	1,463	3,536**
Blanks	648	509	1,157

Prec. 1 Prec. 2 Total

QUESTION A

Shall a charter study commission be created to study the present governmental structure of Essex County to consider and make findings concerning the form of government and make recommendations thereon?

YES	1,477	1,066	2,543**
NO	737	573	1,310
BLANKS	507	333	840

QUESTION 1 — Proposed Amendment to the Constitution

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the Constitution summarized below, which was approved

by the General Court in joint sessions of the House of Representatives and the Senate on June 27, 1984 by a vote of 120-67, and on April 30, 1986 by a vote of 123-69?

YES.....	983	776	1,759
NO	1,659	1,132	2,791**
BLANKS.....	79	64	143

The proposed constitutional amendment would allow the legislature to prohibit or regulate abortions to the extent permitted by the United States Constitution. It would also provide that the state constitution does not require public or private funding of abortions, or the provision of services or facilities for performing abortions, beyond what is required by the United States Constitution. The provisions of this amendment would not apply to abortions required to prevent the death of the mother.

QUESTION 2 — Proposed Amendment to the Constitution

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the Constitution summarized below, which was approved by the General Court in joint sessions of the House of Representatives and the Senate on December 12, 1984 by a vote of 108-79, and on April 16, 1986 by a vote of 107-87?

YES.....	1,477	1,066	2,543**
NO	737	573	1,310
BLANKS.....	507	333	840

Summary — The proposed consitutional amendment would allow the expenditure of public funds for private schools and private school students.

It would remove primary and secondary schools from the list of non-public institutions barred from receiving public aid and would allow public money, property, or loans of credit to be used for founding, maintaining, or aiding those schools. The proposed amendment would also allow public financial aid, materials, or services to be provided to a non-public school student requesting such aid, but only if that school does not discriminate in its entrance requirements on the basis of race, color, national origin, religious belief, sex or physical handicap. The state legislature would have the power to impose limits on aid, materials, or services provided to students.

QUESTION 3 — Law Proposed by Initiative Petition

Do you approve of a law summarized below, which was disapproved by the House of Representatives on May 6, 1986, by a vote of 49-93, and on which no vote was taken by the Senate before May 7, 1986?

YES.....	1,612	1,092	2,704**
NO	941	762	1,703
BLANKS.....	168	118	286

Summary — The proposed law would reduce and then repeal the 7½% surtax on Massachusetts state income taxes and would limit state tax revenue growth to the level of growth in total wages and salaries of the citizens of the state.

It would set the rate of the surtax on Massachusetts state income taxes at 3¾% for tax years beginning during 1986, and it would repeal the surtax for tax years beginning

on or after January 1, 1987.

The allowable state tax revenues for any fiscal year are limited to the allowable state tax revenues for the prior fiscal year as increased by the average rate of growth of Massachusetts wages and salaries for the three immediately preceding calendar years. For purposes of calculating the proposed limit for fiscal year 1987, allowable state tax revenues for fiscal 1986 are the net tax revenues for that fiscal year, but excluding revenues derived from the surtax on state personal income tax. Further, if in any fiscal year the calculation of the limit results in allowable state tax revenues less than the amount of allowable state tax revenues for the prior year, then allowable state tax revenues for the prior year. The revenues limited by this law would not include non-tax revenues such as federal reimbursements, tuitions, fees and earnings on investments.

The amount of allowable state tax revenues for any fiscal year would have to be reduced if a new state law were enacted allowing local governments to impose new or increased taxes or excises. The reduction would be equal to the amount of revenue derived from the new tax or increase. The reduction in state tax revenues would first take effect in the fiscal year following the enactment of the new law authorizing new local taxes or increases.

If state tax revenues exceed the limit imposed by the proposed law, as determined by the State Auditor, a tax credit would have to be granted equal to the total amount of excess tax revenue. The credit would be applied to the then current personal income tax liability of all taxpayers in proportion to their personal income tax liability in the preceding year.

The provisions of this Act could be enforced in court by a group of taxpayers.

QUESTION 4 — Law Proposed by Initiative Petition

Do you approve of a law summarized below, which was approved by the House of Representatives on May 5, 1986, by a vote of 145-0, and on which no vote was taken by the Senate before May 7, 1986?

YES.....	1,840	1,401	3,241**
NO	685	447	1,132
BLANKS.....	196	124	320

Summary — The proposed law would require the State Department of Environmental Quality Engineering (DEQE) to search for sites in the Commonwealth where oil or hazardous materials have been disposed of and to take all steps necessary to clean up those sites within specified time limits. Provisions are made for informing the public about sites in their communities.

Beginning on January 15, 1987, DEQE would be required to publish lists every three months of all sites where it has confirmed that uncontrolled oil or hazardous materials have been disposed of and locations to be investigated as possible disposal sites. The lists would describe what actions have been taken at each site or location. DEQE would be required to list, to the extent that it has identified, at least 400 possible disposal sites by

January 15, 1987, 600 additional locations by January 15, 1988, and 1,000 additional locations in each subsequent year.

Within one year after a location is listed as a possible disposal site DEQE would be required to determine if further investigation is warranted. If so, within two years after the listing, DEQE must confirm whether the location is a disposal site, and whether it poses an imminent or substantial hazard to health, safety, public welfare or the environment.

For sites found to pose a substantial hazard, DEQE would be required, within the next two years, to ensure that those hazards are eliminated and to develop a plan to eliminate permanently future risks from those sites. Imminent hazards would have to be eliminated immediately. For sites found not to pose any substantial hazards DEQE must, within seven years after the listing, ensure that the full extent of contamination is evaluated and that a plan to eliminate permanently future risks is developed.

The proposed law would require DEQE to provide public notice and encourage public participation. Within 30 days after completing a site investigation, DEQE would have to inform the public through local newspapers of the results of that investigation and of the rights of local citizens under the state law. If ten citizens of a town potentially affected by a site submit a request, DEQE would be required to develop a plan for involving the public in its cleanup decisions and present that plan at a public meeting. The chief municipal officer of a city or town in which a disposal site is located could appoint individual(s) to inspect the site on behalf of the community.

Massachusetts residents could bring lawsuits to enforce the provisions of the proposed law or to lessen a hazard related to oil or hazardous materials. If such a lawsuit is brought, a court could award costs, including reasonable fees for attorneys and expert witnesses.

QUESTION 5 — Referendum on an Existing Law

Do you approve of a law summarized below, which was approved by the House of Representatives on October 17, 1985, by a vote of 77-62, and which was approved by the Senate on October 17, 1985?

YES.....	1,231	814	2,045
NO	1,432	1,115	2,547**
BLANKS.....	58	43	101

Summary — The law requires all drivers and passengers to wear properly adjusted and fastened safety belts while traveling in motor vehicles on public ways. It does not apply to: children under five years old who are required by another law to wear safety belts or be restrained in safety car seats; passengers in vehicles where all safety belts are being used by others; passengers in buses; persons riding in vehicles built before July 1, 1966, or in which safety belts were not installed as original equipment; or persons who are certified by a physician to be physically unable to use safety belts. The law also does not apply to police officers, rural mail carriers, or drivers or passengers of other

vehicles that stop frequently and travel at speeds not exceeding 15 miles per hour between stops.

Drivers or passengers sixteen years or older who do not wear safety belts are subject to a \$15.00 fine. The driver of a vehicle is also subject to a \$15.00 fine for each passenger under sixteen who does not wear a safety belt. This law, however, can be enforced only if the driver is stopped for a violation of another motor vehicle law. Safety belt violations will not result in surcharges on motor vehicle insurance premiums. The law also requires that when the Commissioner of Insurance sets motor vehicle insurance rates, the rates must reflect any savings attributable to increased use of safety belts.

The law also requires that all motor vehicles manufactured after September 1, 1989, that are sold or registered in Massachusetts be equipped with crash protection devices, as specified by federal regulations. Any manufacturer who sells or delivers motor vehicles that are not equipped with such safety devices will be subject to a fine of not more than \$100 for each sale or delivery. This law is not intended to eliminate the federal requirements for passive crash protection devices in motor vehicles.

The law also provides that a non-binding question, unlike this binding referendum, shall be placed on the 1986 general election ballot asking whether the voters approve of the law.

QUESTION 6 — Law Proposed by Initiative Petition

Do you approve of a law summarized below, which was disapproved by the House of Representatives on May 6, 1986, by a vote of 56-93, and on which no vote was taken by the Senate before May 7, 1986?

YES.....	807	605	1,412
NO	1,737	1,250	2,987**
BLANKS.....	177	117	294

Summary — The Proposed law would provide a system of voter registration by mail applicable to all qualified voters and would eliminate statutory provisions permitting certain persons to vote only for presidential electors.

Under this proposed law, the State Secretary would be required to prepare blank forms for affidavits of registration. The Secretary and local boards of registrars would be required to make such forms available to any person eligible to vote in whatever quantity the person requests and to transmit such forms, upon written request, to any person claiming to be qualified to vote. Registrars would also be required to make these forms available at all post offices and at other places within their municipalities. The Secretary would be required to establish a reasonable fee for providing more than 50 forms and to prepare instructions to accompany the forms.

A person seeking to register to vote would be required to complete the affidavit of registration and sign it under oath in the presence of a witness who is at least eighteen years old. The witness would be required to certify that the affidavit was signed in his presence and to date the affidavit.

A completed affidavit of registration could be either delivered or mailed to the appropriate registrar's office. If, from the facts set forth in the affidavit, it appears that the person is qualified to vote, the registrars would be required to add the person's name to the list of registered voters and to so notify the person's by first-class, non-forwardable mail, unless the person's name already appears on the local list of residents at the same address. The cost of mailing such notices would be assumed by the Commonwealth, subject to appropriation. If in any year the General Court fails to appropriate funds for that purpose, such notices would not have to be sent. If such a notice is returned undelivered, the city or town clerk would be required to instruct election officials to challenge the person's right to vote at the next election in which he attempts to vote.

The proposed law would also impose criminal penalties of imprisonment for up to two years or a fine up to \$2,000 for knowingly or willfully making a false affidavit, take a false oath, or signing a false certificate relative to the qualifications or registration of any person to vote.

QUESTION 7 — This Question is Nonbinding

Shall the Commonwealth of Massachusetts urge the United States Congress to enact a national health program which:

provides high quality comprehensive personal health care including preventive, curative and occupational health services; is universal in coverage, community controlled, rationally organized, equitably financed, with no out-of-pocket charges, is sensitive to the particular health needs of all, and is efficient in containing its cost; and whose yearly expenditure does not exceed the proportion of the Gross National Product spent on health care in the immediately preceding fiscal year?

YES.....	1,326	1,104	2,430**
NO	1,202	747	1,949
BLANKS.....	193	121	314

QUESTION 8 — This Question is Nonbinding

Shall the Commonwealth of Massachusetts urge the President of the United States and the United States Congress to enact a national acid rain control program which would require a fifty percent reduction in total national sulfur dioxide emissions by the year nineteen hundred and ninety-five and which would allocate the required reductions in sulfur dioxide emissions, and the cost of achieving those reductions, equitably among the states?

YES.....	2,036	1,516	3,552**
NO	505	339	844
BLANKS.....	180	117	297

Thomas D. Flaherty, Jr.
Town Clerk

1986 is the 30th Anniversary of the Lynnfield League of Women Voters.

**RECORD OF ACTION TAKEN AT THE
SPECIAL TOWN MEETING HELD
NOVEMBER 17, 1986
IN THE MIDDLE SCHOOL AUDITORIUM
AND GYMNASIUM**

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant, the legal voters of the Town of Lynnfield met in the Middle School Auditorium and Gymnasium on Monday, November 17, 1986. A quorum being present (764 present — 211 required) the meeting was called to order by Mr. H. Joseph Maney, Moderator, at 8:00 p.m. Mr. John Smith was appointed as Moderator for the voters assembled in the gymnasium and was sworn in by the Town Clerk.

A moment of silence was observed for Mr. Robert Ayasse, a teacher in the Lynnfield School system who passed away November 16, 1986.

Prior to the reading of the warrant, non-registered voters were given permission to attend the meeting as spectators and were seated on the stage.

The moderator read that part of the warrant preceding the articles and with the consent of the voters, omitted the reading of the articles which would be read at the time they were taken up for action. The close of the warrant was read, including the names of the Selectmen, as was the constable's return of service.

ARTICLE 1. On motion of Mr. John Redman, duly seconded, it was

VOTED UNANIMOUSLY to adopt as of July 1, 1986 Chapter 73 of the Acts of 1986 which is entitled "An Act Providing Relief From the Impact of Revaluation".

ARTICLE 2. Prior to action being taken on this article, the report of the Planning Board, as noted below, was read by Mr. George Meltzer:

"TO: TOWN OF LYNNFIELD November 3, 1986
1986 SPECIAL TOWN MEETING ON
NOVEMBER 17, 1986

"SUBJECT: RECOMMENDATION OF THE LYNNFIELD
PLANNING BOARD RELATIVE TO ARTICLE
2

"In accordance with the Town Charter, the Planning Board met on Monday, November 3, 1986 and voted to recommend Article 2 as stated in the warrant.

Respectfully submitted,

LYNNFIELD PLANNING BOARD

s/ George L. Meltzer

s/ Harold S. Gerard

s/ Kathryn G. Rodman "

VOTED 686 in favor, 15 opposed, to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into negotiations with and to sell to Lynnfield Institute for the Elderly, Inc., a certain parcel of

land located on the southerly side of Essex Street as shown on Lynnfield Tax Map #25 as Parcel #2891, or however the same may be more accurately described, containing 6.5 acres more or less at a price which shall be based on fair market value as determined by a professional appraisal but no less than \$300,000.00 and upon the condition that said land be used solely to provide housing for the elderly, together with such other conditions as the Selectmen may consider proper.

At 8:30 p.m., during the discussion of Article 2, on motion of Mr. Joseph Moran, duly seconded, it was VOTED that the adjourned session of the October 20, 1986 Town Meeting be completed at the conclusion of action on the articles of this Special Town Meeting.

ARTICLE 3. Prior to action being taken on this article, the report of the Planning Board, as noted below, was read by Mr. George Meltzer:

“TO: TOWN OF LYNNFIELD November 3, 1986
1986 SPECIAL TOWN MEETING ON
NOVEMBER 17, 1986

“SUBJECT: RECOMMENDATION OF THE LYNNFIELD
PLANNING BOARD RELATIVE TO ARTICLE
3

“In accordance with the Town Charter, the Planning Board met on Monday, November 3, 1986 and voted to recommend Article 3 as stated in the warrant.

Respectfully submitted,

LYNNFIELD PLANNING BOARD

s/ George L. Meltzer
s/ Harold S. Gerard
s/ Kathryn G. Rodman ”

On motion of Mr. Malcolm Smith, duly seconded, it was VOTED, 675 in favor, 11 opposed, that the Town amend the zoning bylaws of the Town of Lynnfield and the Zoning District Map, dated December, 1953, and prepared for the Lynnfield Planning Board by Allen Benjamin, Municipal Planning Consultant, said map being on file with the office of the Town Clerk of said Town of Lynnfield, to re-zone to a Housing for The Elderly District a certain parcel of land consisting of 10.9 ± acres of land situated on the southerly side of Essex Street, east of Pillings Pond Road, and being bounded and described as follows:

Northerly by Essex Street, 180 ± feet;
Easterly by land of the Town of Lynnfield, 280 ± feet;
Northerly by land of the Town of Lynnfield and Murray, 160 ± feet;
Easterly by land of Rabe Realty Trust, 750 ± feet;
Southerly by land of Harwill Realty Trust, 220 ± feet;
Westerly by land of Harwill Realty Trust, 432 ± feet;
Southerly by land of Harwill Realty Trust and land of Zakrzewski, 125 ± feet;
Westerly by land of Zakrzewski, 11 ± feet;

Southerly by land of Zakrzewski, 7 ± feet;
Westerly by land of Zakrzewski, Austin, Touchette, Protasowicki and Nichols, 445 ± feet;
Northerly by land of Nichols, 374 ± feet; and
Westerly by land of Nichols, 275 ± feet.

Said parcel is shown as “Area to be Rezoned, Elderly Housing District” on a “Plan of Land in Lynnfield, Mass.” by Hayes Engineering Inc., 603 Salem Street, Wakefield, Mass., dated September 15, 1986, on file with the Town Clerk and Planning Board of the Town of Lynnfield.

At 9:00 p.m., with the completion of action on Article 3 of the Special Town Meeting, on motion of Mr. John Brod-bine, duly seconded, it was VOTED TO ADJOURN the Special Town Meeting SINE DIE.

**RECORD OF ACTION TAKEN AT THE
ADJOURNED SESSION OF THE
ANNUAL TOWN MEETING HELD
OCTOBER 20, 1986**

A quorum being present, the meeting was called to order by Mr. H. Joseph Maney, Moderator.

The moderator read that part of the warrant preceding the articles and with the consent of the voters omitted the reading of the articles which would be read at the time they were taken up for action. The close of the warrant was read including the names of the Board of Selectmen as was the constable’s return of service.

ARTICLE 1. On motion of Mr. John Redman, duly seconded, it was VOTED to transfer from Available Funds the following sums of money to supplement certain accounts in the current 1987 fiscal year:

From Line Item 35, Police Department Salaries, \$3,600. as follows:

TO: Line Item 36 - Police Department	
Chief’s Salary	\$ 109.00
Line Item 36A- Police Department	
Captain’s Salary . . .	86.00
Line Item 38 - Police Department	
School Credits,	
Longevity and EMT .	1,125.00
Line Item 39 - Police Department	
Expenses	2,280.00

From Line Item 77, Essex Country Retirement, as follows:

TO: Line Item 18 - Division of Finance	
& Administration	
Treasurer’s Expense	9,000.00

From Line Item 83, General and Administrative — Group Insurance as follows:

TO Line Item 18 - Division of Finance	
& Administration	
Treasurer’s Expense	10,000.00

ARTICLE 2. On motion of Mr. A. David Rodham, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to transfer from Available Funds the following sum of money to supplement certain accounts in the current 1987 fiscal year:

From Line Item 25, Division of Public Works Truck Leasing \$19,000.00 as follows:

TO: Line Item 24 - Division of
Public Works
Highway Expense . . \$11,000.00
Line Item 23 - Division of
Public Works
Highway Department
Salaries 8,000.00

ARTICLE 3. On motion of Mr. John Redman, duly seconded, it was

VOTED UNANIMOUSLY to transfer from Line Item 83, General & Administrative — Group Insurance, the sum of \$1,147.00 to pay bills of prior years as follows:

TO: Line Item 87 - General &
Administrative
Medical Bills \$ 407.00
Line Item 84 - General &
Administrative
Street Lighting 14.00
Line Item 100- Library Department
Expenses 416.00
Line Item 82 - General &
Administrative
General Town
Insurance 290.00
Line Item 14 - Dog Officer
Expense 20.00

ARTICLE 4. On motion of Mr. Joseph Moran, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to transfer from the Surplus Revenue Account (Free Cash) the sum of \$258,000.00 to the Stabilization Fund.

ARTICLE 5. On motion of Mr. John Redman, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to appropriate by transfer from Line Item 83 — General & Administrative — Group Insurance, the sum of \$13,500 to pay the Town's portion of payments mandated by the Consolidated Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act of 1985.

ARTICLE 6. On motion of Mr. Barry Koslow, duly seconded, this article, noted below, was **DEFEATED**.

"To see if the Town will vote to adopt the provisions of Section 71F of Chapter 71 of the General Laws of Massachusetts, which will permit all monies received by the School Committee as tuition payments for non-

resident students and as State reimbursements for students who are foster care children to be deposited with the Treasurer of the Town and held as a separate account. The receipts held in such a separate account may be expenses by the School Committee without further appropriation for expenses incurred in providing education for such non-resident students or for such students who are foster care children, or what action it will take thereon.

Submitted by SCHOOL COMMITTEE "

ARTICLE 7. Prior to action being taken on this article, the following report of the Planning Board was read by Mr. George Meltzer:

"TO: TOWN OF LYNNFIELD October 20, 1986
1986 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING ON
OCTOBER 20, 1986

"SUBJECT: RECOMMENDATION OF THE LYNNFIELD
PLANNING BOARD RELATIVE TO ARTICLE
7

"In accordance with the Town Charter, the Planning Board met on Monday, October 20, 1986 and voted to recommend Article 7 as stated in the warrant.

Respectfully submitted,

LYNNFIELD PLANNING BOARD

s/ George L. Meltzer

s/ John A. Roberts

s/ Kathryn G. Rodman

s/ Albert R. Stanzione

s/ Harold S. Gerard "

On motion of Mr. Meltzer, duly seconded, it was **VOTED UNANIMOUSLY** to amend Section II, Chapter 6 of its bylaws entitled "Planning and Zoning" by deleting from Section 4. (e) entitled "Lot Shape" the following:

"These requirements shall not apply when subdivision boundaries or other geometrical considerations make compliance impossible."

and to appropriately renumber or reletter subsequent subsections of Section 4.

ARTICLE 8. Prior to action being taken on this article, the following report of the Planning Board was read by Mr. George Meltzer:

"TO: TOWN OF LYNNFIELD October 29, 1986
1986 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING ON
OCTOBER 20, 1986

"SUBJECT: RECOMMENDATION OF THE LYNNFIELD
PLANNING BOARD RELATIVE TO ARTICLE
8

"In accordance with the Town Charter, the Planning Board met on Monday, October 20, 1986 and voted to recommend Article 8 as stated in the warrant.

Respectfully submitted,
LYNNFIELD PLANNING BOARD
s/ George L. Meltzer
s/ John A. Roberts
s/ Kathryn G. Rodman
s/ Albert R. Stanzione
s/ Harold S. Gerard "

On motion of Mr. Meltzer, duly seconded, it was **VOTED UNANIMOUSLY** to amend Section II, Chapter 6 of its bylaws entitled "Planning and Zoning" by deleting from Section 2. (b) entitled "Single Residence District Uses." Subsection 11. d. "Rest Home, Convalescent or Nursing Home." and renumbering the present Subsections 11. e. - i. as 11. d. - h. and inserting under Section 2 (d) entitled "General Business District Uses." the following: "13. Rest Home, Convalescent or Nursing Home." and by numbering the present subsections 13. - 15 as 14. - 16.

ARTICLE 9. Prior to action being taken on this article, the following report of the Planning Board was read by Mr. George Meltzer:

"TO: TOWN OF LYNNFIELD October 20, 1986
1986 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING ON
OCTOBER 20, 1986

"SUBJECT: RECOMMENDATION OF THE LYNNFIELD
PLANNING BOARD RELATIVE TO ARTICLE
9

"In accordance with the Town Charter, the Planning Board met on Monday, October 20, 1986 and voted to recommend Article 9 as stated in the warrant.

Respectfully submitted,

LYNNFIELD PLANNING BOARD
s/ George L. Meltzer
s/ John A. Roberts
s/ Kathryn G. Rodman
s/ Albert R. Stanzione
s/ Harold S. Gerard "

On motion of Mr. S. Peter Gorshel, duly seconded, it was **VOTED UNANIMOUSLY** to accept as a public way a portion of Charing Cross as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and approved by the Planning Board, said portion being shown on a Plan of Land recorded in Essex South District Registry of Deeds in Plan Book 172 as Plan 35 dated February 16, 1982 entitled "Definitive Plan, Charing Cross Ext., Lynnfield, Mass." and bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at the southerly terminus of the portion of Charing Cross accepted as a Public Way by the Town under Article 9 of the Town Meeting of April 26, 1976; thence running southerly a distance of 400 feet, more or less, to its terminus, including the entire area of the turnaround near the southerly end of such portion, and having a width of 40 feet, more or less, or however

the same may be more accurately described.

ARTICLE 10. Prior to action being taken on this article, the following report of the Planning Board was read by Mr. George Meltzer:

"TO: TOWN OF LYNNFIELD October 20, 1986
1986 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING ON
OCTOBER 20, 1986

"SUBJECT: RECOMMENDATION OF THE LYNNFIELD
PLANNING BOARD RELATIVE TO ARTICLE
10

"In accordance with the Town Charter, the Planning Board met on Monday, October 20, 1986 and voted to recommend Article 10 as stated in the warrant.

Respectfully submitted,

LYNNFIELD PLANNING BOARD
s/ George L. Meltzer
s/ John A. Roberts
s/ Kathryn G. Rodman
s/ Albert R. Stanzione
s/ Harold S. Gerard "

On motion of Mr. S. Peter Gorshel, duly seconded, it was **VOTED** to accept as public ways the entire length and breadth of Westover Drive, Maddison Lane and a portion of Wymon Way as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and approved by the Planning Board as shown on a Plan of Land entitled "Definitive Plan, Westover Estates, Lynnfield, Mass.", dated February 7, 1973, and filed in Southern Essex Registry District as plans numbered 21086 D-I, drawn by Hayes Engineering, Inc., and also recorded in Essex South District Registry of Deeds in Book 126 as Plan 33, and bounded and described as follows:

1. The entire length and breadth of Westover Drive;
2. The entire length and breadth of Maddison Lane;
3. The entire length and breadth of the portion of Wymon Way shown on said plans excluding the part of the turnaround at the Southerly end of said portion of Wymon Way which is shown on the plan hereinafter mentioned as "Temporary Turn Around to be Abandoned";

Together with the full length and breadth of another portion of Wymon Way so laid out and approved and shown on a Plan of Land entitled, "Definitive Plan, Wymon Way Extension, Lynnfield, Mass.", dated February 22, 1980, drawn by Hayes Engineering, Inc. and recorded in Essex South Registry District in Book 100 as Plan 43, excluding those portions of the turnaround as hereinafter set forth, and being bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at the Southerly Terminus of the Portion of Wymon Way described above and running Southerly and Southwesterly to its terminus, a distance of 560 feet more or less, including a portion of the turnaround at the terminus of this latter portion of Wymon Way, and having a width of 40 feet, more or less, or however the same may be more accurately described, but expressly excluding the

following portions of said turnaround:

The Southerly portion of said turnaround shows as "A = 6685 S.F." on a plan entitled "Quercia Estates Sub-division Definitive Plan of Land in Lynnfield, Mass.", dated June 15, 1985, revised August 12, 1985, September 9, 1985, and September 23, 1985, by Somerville Engineering, Inc., which plan is duly recorded in Essex South District Registry of Deeds in Plan Book 207, Plan 65, and that Northerly portion of said turnaround shown as "To Be Abandoned Area = 769 S.F." on a Plan entitled "Street Abandonment Wymon Way Extension in Lynnfield, MA", dated September 22, 1986 by Somerville Engineering, Inc., which plan is to be recorded with the deed of said Wymon Way to the Town of Lynnfield.

ARTICLE 11. The following report of the Planning Board was read by Mr. George Meltzer before action was taken on this article:

"TO: TOWN OF LYNNFIELD October 20, 1986
1986 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING ON
OCTOBER 20, 1986

"SUBJECT: RECOMMENDATION OF THE LYNNFIELD
PLANNING BOARD RELATIVE TO ARTICLE
11

"In accordance with the Town Charter, the Planning Board met on Monday, October 20, 1986 and voted to recommend Article 11 as stated in the warrant.

Respectfully submitted,

LYNNFIELD PLANNING BOARD

s/ George L. Meltzer
s/ John A. Roberts
s/ Kathryn G. Rodman
s/ Albert R. Stanzione
s/ Harold S. Gerard "

On motion of Mr. Theodore Regnante, duly seconded, it was

VOTED, 357 in favor, 15 opposed, to authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell, by private sale, a certain parcel of land shown as lot No. 458 on Assessors Map 59 to Combined Properties, Inc. of Malden, Massachusetts, or its nominee, for \$250,000.00 upon the following terms and conditions:

1. Such sale to be conditioned upon issuance of a final decree without appeal therefrom in proceedings now pending in the Massachusetts Land Court and designated as Town of Lynnfield VS Owners Unknown, Docket No. TC644767 wherein all rights of redemption have been foreclosed and title vesting in the Town of Lynnfield by virtue of such proceedings.

2. That a Conservation Easement be granted to the Town. Such easement shall consist of approximately 3.4 acres of land, of which 1.8 acres shall be located on Parcel 458 and 1.6 acres located on Parcel 1217 on Assessors Map 59 (such Conservation Easement

shall be approximately 200' deep by 800' long and further shown as an exhibit to a letter of intent by and between the Lynnfield Board of Selectmen and Combined Properties, Inc. dated March 31, 1986.)

3. Such other terms and conditions of the sale as the Board of Selectmen shall, in their discretion, deem to be in the best interest of the Town upon the further condition that the Lynnfield Conservation Commission approve the form and content of the Conservation Easement referred to in Paragraph 2.

ARTICLE 12. The following report of the Planning Board was read by Mr. George Meltzer before action was taken on this article:

"TO: TOWN OF LYNNFIELD October 20, 1986
1986 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING ON
OCTOBER 20, 1986

"SUBJECT: RECOMMENDATION OF THE LYNNFIELD
PLANNING BOARD RELATIVE TO ARTICLE
12

"In accordance with the Town Charter, the Planning Board met on Monday, October 20, 1986 and voted to recommend Article 12 as stated in the warrant.

Respectfully submitted,

LYNNFIELD PLANNING BOARD

s/ George L. Meltzer
s/ John A. Roberts
s/ Kathryn G. Rodman
s/ Albert R. Stanzione
s/ Harold S. Gerard "

On motion of Mr. Theodore Regnante, duly seconded, this article was DEFEATED, 206 in favor, 110 opposed — 2/3 vote required. (The article is listed below.)

"To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Laws of the Town of Lynnfield and the Zoning District Map of said Town of Lynnfield, said Zoning District Map dated December, 1953, and prepared for the Lynnfield Planning Board by Allen Benjamin, Municipal Planning Consultant as amended, said map being on file with the office of the Town Clerk of said Town of Lynnfield so as to transfer the premises hereinafter described from a single Residence B District to a Limited Industrial District:

A certain parcel of land situated in Lynnfield, on the southeasterly side of Route One, bounded as follows:

NORTHWESTERLY by Route One, one hundred forty feet (140');

NORTHERLY AND
EASTERLY on a curved line, which is the sideline of a fifty-foot wide right-of-way, by land of the City of Lynn, eleven hundred twenty feet (1120');

NORTHWESTERLY by land of the City of Lynn,

twenty-five feet (25');
 NORTHEASTERLY by land of the City of Lynn,
 three hundred fifty-three feet
 (353');
 NORTHWESTERLY by land of the City of Lynn,
 three hundred twenty-two and
 thirty hundredths feet (322.30');
 NORTHEASTERLY by land of the City of Lynn,
 three hundred seventy-one and
 fifty hundredths feet (371.50');
 SOUTHEASTERLY by land of the Town of Lynn-
 field, owners unknown, and the
 City of Lynn, nine hundred
 forty-three feet (943');
 SOUTHWESTERLY by land of the City of Lynn,
 three hundred fifty feet (350');
 NORTHWESTERLY by land of the City of Lynn, one
 hundred seven feet (107');
 SOUTHWESTERLY by land of the City of Lynn,
 three hundred fifty feet (350');
 NORTHWESTERLY by land of the City of Lynn, four
 hundred fifty-five feet (455');
 EASTERLY AND
 SOUTHERLY on a curved line, which is the
 sideline of a fifty-foot wide
 right-of-way, by land of the City
 of Lynn, eleven hundred twenty
 feet (1120').

All of said measurements being more or less. Said parcel containing approximately thirteen acres.

All as shown on a plan of land entitled "Plan of Land in Lynnfield, Mass."; Scale: 1" = 100'; Dated September 8, 1986; Showing Area To Be Rezoned LI -Limited Industrial" and drawn by Hayes Engineering, Inc., or what action it will taken thereon.

Submitted by BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 13. Prior to action being taken on this article, the following report of the Planning Board was read by Mr. George Meltzer.

"TO: TOWN OF LYNNFIELD October 20, 1986
 1986 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING ON
 OCTOBER 20, 1986

"SUBJECT: RECOMMENDATION OF THE LYNNFIELD
 PLANNING BOARD RELATIVE TO ARTICLE
 13

"In accordance with the Town Charter, the Planning Board met on Monday, October 20, 1986 and voted to recommend Article 13 as stated in the warrant.

Respectfully submitted,
 LYNNFIELD PLANNING BOARD

s/ George L. Meltzer
 s/ John A. Roberts
 s/ Kathryn G. Rodman
 s/ Albert R. Stanzione
 s/ Harold S. Gerard "

On motion of Mr. John H. Kimball, Jr., duly seconded, it was VOTED to DEFEAT this article (noted below).

"To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Laws of the Town of Lynnfield and the Zoning District Map of said Town of Lynnfield; said Zoning District Map dated December, 1953 and prepared for the Lynnfield Planning Board by Allen Benjamin, Municipal Planning Consultant as amended, said Map being on file with the Office of the Town Clerk of said Town of Lynnfield so as to transfer the premises hereinafter described from a Single Residence A District to a Limited Industrial District.

A parcel of land bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at the northwesterly corner of the premises herein described, on the easterly sideline of the Newburyport Turnpike - Route 1 at the intersection of Green Street; thence running; S 60°-10'-47"E 175.59 feet along the southerly sideline of Green Street to an angle point in the street; thence:

S 02°-05'-44"E 141.77 feet by land of others to a point; thence: Southwesterly 57.38 feet along a curb to the right having a radius of 2400.00 feet by the northerly right-of-way of Route 128 (1959 State Highway Alteration) to a point; thence:

N 63°-53'-07"W 188.79 feet along Route 128 to a point of curvature; thence:

Northwesterly 11.30 feet along a curve to the right, having a radius of 40.00 feet by Route 128 to a point on the easterly side of Route 1; thence: N 27°-30'-12"E 168.53 feet along said Route 1 to the point of beginning.

Said premises contain 34,823 square feet and are more particularly shown on a plan entitled "PLAN OF LAND IN LYNNFIELD, MASS., SHOWING PROPOSED LIMITED BUSINESS ZONE" Scale 1" = 20' dated August 26, 1982 and drawn by Hayes Engineering, Inc., Melrose, Massachusetts, or what action it will take thereon.

Submitted by Petition "

With the completion of action on all articles of this Annual Town Meeting Warrant, on motion of Mr. Joseph F. Moran, duly seconded, it was VOTED TO ADJOURN SINE DIE.

Adjourned at 10:55 p.m.

Jessie J. Gutowski
 Assistant Town Clerk

**APPROPRIATIONS BY TRANSFER VOTED AT
THE ANNUAL TOWN MEETING
OF OCTOBER 20, 1986
ADJOURNED SESSION HELD
NOVEMBER 17, 1986**

FROM LINE ITEM 35 - POLICE DEPARTMENT —
Salaries (ART. 9-A.T.M. April, 1986) TO:

ARTICLE 1

Line Item 36 - POLICE DEPT. -	
Chief's Salary	\$ 109.00
Line Item 36A- POLICE DEPT. -	
Captain's Salary	86.00
Line Item 38 POLICE DEPT. -	
School Credits,	
Longevity & EMT	1,125.00
Line Item 39 POLICE DEPT. -	
Expenses	2,280.00

FROM LINE ITEM 77 — ESSEX COUNTY RETIREMENT
(ART. 9-A.T.M. April, 1986) TO:

ARTICLE 1

Line Item 18 - DIVISION OF	
FINANCE &	
ADMINISTRATION	
Treasurer-Expenses	9,000.00

FROM LINE ITEM 83 — GENERAL AND
ADMINISTRATIVE — Group Insurance
(ART. 9-A.T.M. April, 1986) TO:

ARTICLE 1

Line Item 18 - DIVISION OF	
FINANCE &	
ADMINISTRATION	
Treasurer-Expenses	10,000.00

ARTICLE 3

To pay bills of prior years as follows:

Line Item 87 - GENERAL &	
ADMINISTRATIVE—	
Medical Bills	407.00
Line Item 84 - GENERAL &	
ADMINISTRATIVE—	
Street Lighting	14.00
Line Item 100- LIBRARY DEPT. —	
Expenses	416.00
Line Item 82 - GENERAL &	
ADMINISTRATIVE—	
General Town	
Insurance	290.00
Line Item 14 - DOG OFFICER —	
Expenses	20.00

ARTICLE 5

To pay the Town's portion of payments mandated by the Consolidated Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act of 1985	13,000.00
--	-----------

FROM LINE ITEM 25 — DIVISION OF
PUBLIC WORKS — Truck Leasing
(ART. 9-A.T.M. April, 1986) TO:

ARTICLE 2

Line Item 24 - DIVISION OF	
PUBLIC WORKS —	
Highway Expense	11,000.00
Line Item 23 - DIVISION OF	
PUBLIC WORKS —	
Highway Dept. -	
Salaries	8,000.00

FROM SURPLUS REVENUE ACCOUNT
(FREE CASH) TO:

ARTICLE 4 — Stabilization Fund 258,000.00

TOTAL TRANSFERS VOTED \$314,247.00

Jessie J. Gutowski
Assistant Town Clerk

150 years ago . . . the remaining members of the Puritan Meeting house, burdened by the cost of the maintenance of the building, proposed to the Town that a second floor be added to be used for church services and the lower story be given to the inhabitants of Lynnfield as a Town Hall provided the Town paid one-half the cost of expenses and repairs. This agreement lasted for 56-years.



*Thomas D. Flaherty, Jr.
Executive Assistant*

REPORT OF THE T O W N A C C O U N T A N T for the 12 month period July 1, 1985 — June 30, 1986

Accountant's Certificate

I have received the income from the various Trust Funds in the hands of the Treasurer and it has been credited to the proper accounts. The income in the hands of others has also been received for the fiscal period and credited to the proper accounts. The receipts, as reported by the Treasurer agree with the books, and these and record of payments by the Town, correctly present the financial status as of June 30, 1986.

I wish to thank the Board of Selectmen, Town officers and employees, and all others who have contributed to the compiling of this report.

Thomas D. Flaherty, Jr.
Town Accountant

TOWN OF LYNNFIELD BALANCE SHEET JUNE 30, 1986 GENERAL ACCOUNTS ASSETS

CASH		
General Cash.....		\$1,986,793.84
Advances for Petty Cash		
Collector	\$ 100.00	
School	100.00	200.00
Accounts Receivable		
Levy of 1973-74		
Personal.....	11.40	
Levy of 1975		
Personal.....	245.00	
Levy of 1976		
Personal.....	975.52	
Levy of 1977		
Personal.....	562.91	
Levy of 1978		
Personal.....	474.02	
Levy of 1979		
Personal.....	4,092.10	
Levy of 1980		
Personal.....	1,014.89	
Levy of 1981		
Personal.....	595.64	
Levy of 1982		
Personal.....	431.49	
Levy of 1983		
Personal.....	311.89	
Real Estate	3,852.41	
Levy of 1984		
Personal.....	6,082.16	
Real Estate	8,370.34	
Levy of 1985		
Personal.....	8,592.94	
Real Estate	28,176.74	

Levy of 1986		
Personal	1,952.38	
Real Estate	188,066.48	253,808.31
Motor Vehicle & Trailer Excise Tax		
Levy of 1973-74	482.12	
Levy of 1976	6,117.50	
Levy of 1977	10,004.01	
Levy of 1978	12,408.81	
Levy of 1979	20,521.31	
Levy of 1980	16,502.30	
Levy of 1981	2,584.04	
Levy of 1982	2,882.36	
Levy of 1983	4,142.41	
Levy of 1984	9,011.07	
Levy of 1985	48,518.28	
Levy of 1986	95,976.42	229,150.63
Boat Excise		
Levy of 1980		25.00
Tax Titles & Possessions		
Tax Title	123,259.07	
Tax Possession	15,743.12	139,002.19
Deferred Real Estate Taxes - Memo Account		82,740.87
Veterans Benefits		162.97
Revenue for Fiscal 1987		12,189,405.63
Transfers Voted for 1987		214,725.37
Under Estimates		
Special Education Chapter 766	60.00	
Metropolitan Air Pollution Control .....	.07	
Massachusetts Bay Transport Authority	1,006.60	
Metropolitan Area Planning Council .....	.19	1,066.86
Revolving Funds — Deficit		
Library Trust Funds	105.00	
Extra Work Detail	7,273.79	
Group Insurance Employees Deduction	160.38	7,539.17
Overlay Reserved for Abatements		
Levy of 1981		110.34
Vacation Advance		5,619.96
Dog License to the County		334.75
		<u>\$15,110,685.89</u>

LIABILITIES & RESERVES

Warrants Payable		\$264,410.44
Real Estate Tax of 1982		686.40
Reserved for Appropriations		
State Aid to Libraries	\$ 5,633.50	
Essex County Dog Refund	1,090.87	
Insurance Refund	519.00	7,243.37
Treasurers & Collectors Tax Title		7,588.25
Tax Title and Possession Revenue	139,051.21	
Deferred Real Estate Tax — Memo Account		
Real Estate Tax — 1978	5,548.50	
Real Estate Tax — 1979	8,751.74	
Real Estate Tax — 1980	6,796.30	
Real Estate Tax — 1981	5,522.40	
Real Estate Tax — 1982	7,363.20	
Real Estate Tax — 1983	8,283.60	
Real Estate Tax — 1984	10,521.15	
Real Estate Tax — 1985	15,235.64	
Real Estate Tax — 1986	14,718.34	82,740.87

Overlay Reserved for Abatements		
Levy of 1973-74	11.40	
Levy of 1979	3,997.00	
Levy of 1980	4,269.79	
Levy of 1982	32,368.32	
Levy of 1983	70,996.84	
Levy of 1984	95,377.44	
Levy of 1985	11,122.48	
Levy of 1986	17,179.74	235,323.01
Reserve Fund Overlay Surplus		100,363.10
Reserved for Payment to Water District		478.73
Reserve for Petty Cash		200.00
Departmental Revenue		162.97
Agency Trust Fund Income		177.90
Boat Excise Revenue		25.00
Motor Vehicle & Trailer Excise Revenue		229,150.63
Sale of Lots & Graves		42,887.25
Perpetual Care		1,260.00
Planning Board — Deposit Forfeited		7,060.00
Tailings		951.73
Payroll Deductions		
Union Dues	346.65	
Federal Withholding Tax	11,579.28	
Town Employees Annuities	21.00	
State Withholding Tax	4,010.27	
Credit Union	4,514.50	
Teachers Retirement	48,194.76	
Teachers' Annuities	25,725.24	
Essex County Retirement	10,685.82	105,077.52
Appropriation Control Account		12,339,405.63
Non-Revenue — Elementary School Addition		12,188.87
School and General Grants and Revolving Funds		
Title II — PL 95-35	1,200.00	
Title I	419.83	
Athletic Fund	14,656.62	
Metco — PL 506	45,469.55	
Community Service Programs	13,899.55	
Title VI — Handicapped	22,468.45	
Funds Recovered — Chapter 88	2,689.33	
School Lunch Program	1,939.84	
Northeastern University Rental	946.06	
Salem State Collaborative	924.15	
Chapter II — ECIA	262.51	
Activity Fund	2,582.00	
School Improvement Fund	808.57	
Prof Improvement Grants	1.00	
Council on Aging Grants	2,347.12	
Arts Lottery Grant	1,271.18	
Finance Committee Grant	5,350.00	
Lynnfield Park Fund	257.84	
State Highway — Chapter 637	10,343.80	
State Highway — Chapter 811	55,441.00	
State Census Reimbursement	1,930.58	
Town Meeting Communication Equipment	70.39	185,279.37
Appropriation Balances		356,541.20
Transfers Voted		214,725.37
Surplus Revenue		777,707.07
		<u>\$15,110,685.89</u>

		RECEIPTS	
CASH ON HAND — JULY 1, 1985			
Treasurer	\$1,264,324.70		
Collector Cash Advance	50.00		
School Cash Advance	100.00		
Federal Revenue Sharing Funds	18,064.20		\$1,282,538.90
TAXES			
Current Year			
Real Estate	8,264,140.85		
Personal	125,455.45		
Previous Year			
Real Estate	263,595.76		
Personal	2,732.58		
Tax Title Redemptions	66,578.23		
Payment in Lieu of Taxes	55,783.19		\$8,778,286.06
LICENSES			
Liquor	35,752.00		
All Other	6,015.00		41,767.00
FINES & FORFEITS			
Court Fines & Settlements	90,930.00		90,930.00
GRANTS FROM FEDERAL GOVERNMENT			
School Lunch Program	21,691.62		
Revenue Sharing	103,320.00		
School IVIS Grant	52,000.00		
Hurricane Reimbursement	87,705.00	264,716.62	
GRANTS FROM THE STATE			
Highway and Bridges, Chp. 825	25,000.00		
Highway Fund, Chp. 577	77,404.00		
Local Aid — Additional Assistance	705,694.00		
Lottery, Beano & Charity Games	179,804.00		
Reimbursement — Taxes Abated	8,002.54		
Reimbursement — Publicly Owned Lands	54,654.00		
Executive Office of Elder Affairs	3,665.00		
Retirement Reimbursement	9,243.55		
Transportation of Pupils, Chp. 71	120,551.00		
Special Education — Title II	1,200.00		
School Aid, Chp. 70	805,510.00		
Handicapped Children, Title VI	111,584.00		
METCO, Chp. 506	109,568.00		
School Building Assistance	25,043.11		
Arts Lottery	2,540.00		
State Aid to Libraries	5,633.50		
Additional Aid to Libraries	3,265.00		
Salem State College Grant	1,420.00		
Aid to Non M.D.C. Communities	15,828.00		
Chapter I, ECIA 1981	7,981.00		
Chapter II, ECIA 1981	8,511.00		
Chapter 90 Reimbursement	127,768.81		
Commonwealth-Learning Styles	2,570.00		
Commonwealth Improved Teaching	2,085.00		
School Improvement Fund	8,460.00		
Professional Improvement Grants	44,357.00		
Energy Study Grant	3,030.00		
Finance Committee Grant	5,350.00		
State Highway Aid, Chp. 811	55,441.00	2,531,163.51	
FROM OTHER TOWNS AND PERSONS			
Redmond Pensions	8,546.81	8,546.81	

GRANTS FROM ESSEX COUNTY			
Care & Feeding of Dogs	1,105.87	1,105.87	
TOTAL GRANTS AND GIFTS			2,805,532.81
TOTAL GENERAL REVENUE			11,716,515.87
COMMERCIAL REVENUE			
Motor Vehicle — 1977	2.20		
Motor Vehicle — 1978	129.53		
Motor Vehicle — 1979	591.89		
Motor Vehicle — 1980	1,067.73		
Motor Vehicle — 1981	854.63		
Motor Vehicle — 1982	864.65		
Motor Vehicle — 1983	727.24		
Motor Vehicle — 1984	12,238.81		
Motor Vehicle — 1985	287,443.92		
Motor Vehicle — 1986	552,131.77	856,052.37	856,052.37
DEPARTMENTAL REVENUE			
General Government			
Treasurer	2,485.00		
Collector	18,531.88		
Appeals Board	2,160.00		
Town Clerk	5,159.45		
Planning Board	2,854.09		
Board of Registrars	1,014.00		
Assessors	1,122.65		
Conservation Commission	532.00		
Town Hall Rentals	10,250.00		
Selectmen	4,430.50		
South School Rental	42,024.96	90,564.53	
PROTECTION OF PERSONS & PROPERTY			
Police	7,138.76		
Ambulance	23,139.87		
Fire	7,971.00		
Board of Health	882.50		
Sealer of Weights & Measures	268.40		
Building Inspector	32,847.00		
Wire Inspector	6,668.00		
Sanitary Inspector	2,430.00		
Plumbing Inspector	3,232.00		
Gas Inspector	927.00		
Installer Permits	625.00		
Certificate of Inspections	150.00	86,279.53	
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS —			
CEMETERY			
Sale of Lots	8,830.00		
Burials	6,235.00		
Sale of Materials	1,547.50		
Recording Fees	121.00		
Overtime Fees	1,055.00	17,788.50	
PUBLIC WELFARE			
Veteran's Benefits	712.50	712.50	
SCHOOLS			
Material & Book Reimbursement	2,049.31		
Non-Resident Tuition	11,196.20		
School Rentals	4,545.00		
Athletic Receipts	13,064.12		
Sale of Lunches	125,527.44		

Community Programs	48,487.17		
Miscellaneous	314.15		
Activity Fund	17,270.00	222,453.39	
LIBRARY			
Fines & Sales	6,859.08	6,859.08	
RECREATION COMMISSION			
Fees	2,255.00	2,255.00	426,912.53
INTEREST			
Federal Revenue Sharing	530.88		
Deferred Taxes	4,651.58		
General Cash Invested	11,022.46		
Motor Vehicle Excise	4,244.34		
Trust Funds	43.28		
Tax Title Redemption	35,250.14		
Savings and Vendor	98,704.16		
Tax Collector Account	43,163.12	197,609.96	197,609.96
MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS			
Temporary Loans	4,000,000.00	4,000,000.00	4,000,000.00
AGENCY TRUST AND INVESTMENTS			
Revenue Cash Invested	1,964,984.08		
State Withholding Tax	388,963.27		
Federal Withholding Tax	1,176,811.52		
Teacher's Retirement	251,269.29		
Essex County Retirement	129,538.15		
Group Insurance	298,853.46		
Teacher's Annuity	173,666.78		
Union Dues	34,872.55		
Dog, Hunting, & Fishing Fees	4,122.75		
Cemetery Perpetual Care	12,100.00		
Town Employee Annuity	1,820.00		
Extra Work Detail	77,763.05		
Credit Union	285,084.35	4,799,849.25	4,799,849.25
WITHDRAWALS			
Cemetery Trust Fund	27,000.00		
Library Fund	2,771.96		
Kustenmacher Scholarship	10,882.00		
Misc. Trust Funds	81.32	40,735.28	40,735.28
REFUNDS			
General Departments & Unidentified Receipts	33,680.64	33,680.64	33,680.64
TOTAL RECEIPTS AND JULY 1, 1985			
CASH ON HAND			\$23,353,894.80
	EXPENDITURES		
SELECTMEN'S			
1. Selectmen's Salaries	\$ 2,500.00		
2. Other Salaries	25,726.81		
3. Expenses	5,548.89		
4. Surveys & Consultants	8,282.00		
4BContingency Fund	13,912.38	\$ 55,720.08	
TOWN ACCOUNTANT			
5. Accountant's Salary	13,307.85		
6. Other Salaries	14,766.21		
7. Expenses	728.74		
7AComputer Lease/Purchase	26,505.87	55,308.67	

TOWN COUNSEL

8. Counsel's Salary	10,000.00	
9. Expenses	1,500.00	
10. Damages & Legal Fees	31,474.90	42,974.90

CIVIL DEFENSE

11. Director's Salary	787.50	
12. Expenses	2,314.26	3,101.76

DOG OFFICER

13. Dog Officer's Salary	7,524.30	
14. Expenses	2,660.45	10,184.75

DIVISION OF FINANCE & ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES

15. Salary of Director	33,600.00	
16. Veterans Director's Salary	1,113.00	
17. Other Salaries:		
Tax Collector	29,108.78	
Treasurer	26,997.35	
Town Clerk	19,498.55	
18. Expenses:		
Tax Collector	14,018.74	
Treasurer	2,085.34	
Town Clerk	2,575.89	
Veterans Director	548.26	
19. Tax Title Proceedings	5,581.00	
20. Election Expense	2,187.98	
21. Veteran's Benefits	11,561.26	148,876.15

DIVISION OF PUBLIC WORKS

22. Director's Salary	33,600.00	
22A Assistant Director's Salary	25,126.50	
23. Other Salaries:		
Highway	134,680.15	
Municipal Buildings	58,696.39	
Park & Cemetery	61,947.35	
Tree & Insect Pest Control	54,918.30	
D.P.W. Office	14,282.52	
24. Expenses:		
Highway	18,920.43	
Municipal Buildings	74,430.80	
Park & Cemetery	10,974.26	
Tree & Insect Pest Control	74,330.44	
D.P.W. Office	599.40	
25. Truck Leasing	68,295.51	
26. Snow & Ice Removal	59,928.71	
27. Rubbish Collection	185,900.00	
28. Road Maintenance & Construction	180,249.54	
29. Sidewalk Construction	16,999.58	
30. Storm Drains	13,849.69	
30A Maintenance of School Grounds	27,690.03	1,115,419.60

DIVISION OF ZONING ENFORCEMENT & INSPECTIONS

31. Salaries:		
Director's Salary	26,002.20	
Ass't to the Director	4,353.10	
32. Drawing Accounts:		
Wire Inspector	5,458.50	
Plumbing Inspector	2,395.50	
Gas Inspector	749.25	
Sealer of Weights & Measures	258.40	

33. Other Salaries	7,645.86	
34. Expenses:		
Building Inspector	1,858.68	
Septic System Inspector	272.41	
Sealer of Weights & Measures	12.00	
Wire Inspector	794.29	
Plumbing Inspector	87.33	
Gas Inspector	87.32	49,974.84
POLICE DEPARTMENT		
35. Salaries (incl. Holidays)	402,094.85	
35A Salaries (REVENUE SHARING)	121,915.08	
36. Chief's Salary (incl. Holidays)	37,975.35	
36A Captain's Salary (incl. Holidays)	29,676.68	
37. Overtime & Intermittent Officer's Salaries .	202,038.68	
38. School Credits, Longevity & EMT	40,250.00	
39. Expenses	79,198.54	
39A Ambulance Expense	2,569.20	915,718.38
FIRE DEPARTMENT		
41. Salaries (incl. Holidays)	144,007.49	
42. Overtime	24,569.17	
43. Chief's Salary (incl. Holidays)	7,594.65	
44. Call Department Salaries	129,876.67	
45. Fire Alarm Salaries	8,103.46	
46. Fire Expenses	43,823.94	
47. Fire Alarm Expenses	6,514.82	
48A Fire Apparatus Lease/Purchase	79,292.66	443,782.86
BOARD OF APPEALS		
49. Salaries	2,468.70	
50. Expenses	1,385.47	3,854.17
BOARD OF HEALTH		
52. Health Officer's Salary	400.00	
53. Sanitarian's Salary	1,911.00	
54. Animal Inspector's Salary	425.00	
55. Other Salaries	7,767.66	
56. Expenses		
Board of Health	1,844.30	
Sanitarian	675.00	13,022.96
BOARD OF REGISTRARS		
58. Other Salaries	17,921.07	
59. Expenses	4,421.70	
60. Canvassing	2,550.00	24,892.77
PERSONNEL BOARD		
61. Expenses	133.56	133.56
RECREATION COMMISSION		
63. Salaries	24,377.00	
64. Expenses	12,582.82	36,959.82
HISTORICAL COMMISSION		
65. Expenses	500.00	500.00
CONSERVATION COMMISSION		
66. Salaries	2,962.86	
67. Expenses	485.17	
67A Surveys & Consultants	1,434.50	
67B Ground Water Protection Committee	4,697.40	9,579.93
COUNCIL ON AGING		
68. Expenses	7,253.12	
68B Professional Consultant	6,825.00	14,078.12

FINANCE COMMITTEE

69. Salaries	1,330.34	
70. Expenses	239.71	1,570.05

DEBT AND INTEREST

73. Maturing Debt	60,000.00	
74. Interest on Debt	9,240.00	
75. Interest on Temporary Loans	77,476.97	146,716.97

PENSIONS

77. Essex County Retirement	301,661.00	
78. Non-Contributory Retirement	15,572.52	
79A Unemployment Compensation	4,855.89	322,089.41

GENERAL & ADMINISTRATIVE

80. Memorial Day Observance	1,098.64	
81. Town & Finance Committee Reports	9,133.68	
82. General Town Insurance	197,589.56	
83. Group Insurance	327,071.31	
84. Street Lighting	142,874.04	
85. Motor Fuel & Oil	49,761.27	
86. Hydant Rental	16,725.00	
87. Medical Bills	1,382.38	745,635.88

TOTAL EXECUTIVE AND ADMINISTRATIVE		4,160,095.63
---	--	---------------------

SCHOOL

89. School	6,776,899.45	
------------------	--------------	--

SCHOOL ATHLETIC FUND

12,769.42

COMMUNITY SERVICE PROGRAMS

48,138.12

METCO - CHAPTER #506

65,089.08

TITLE I

3,939.51

TITLE II

4,615.45

SALEM STATE COLLEGE GRANT

2,614.85

RENTAL OF MIDDLE SCHOOL TO N.E. UNIV. ..

2,883.62

COMMONWEALTH - LEARNING STYLES

2,570.00

COMMONWEALTH - IMPROVED TEACHING ..

2,085.00

ACTIVITY FUND

12,821.45

CHAPTER I - ECIA

4,555.00

CHAPTER II - ECIA

5,538.62

SCHOOL LUNCH

159,341.94

CHAPTER #88

3,955.69

SCHOOL IMPROVEMENT FUND

7,651.43

IVIS GRANT

60,114.82

PROFESSIONAL IMPROVEMENT GRANT

44,356.00

TITLE VI

94,677.85

ENERGY STUDY GRANT

3,030.00

7,317,647.30

PLANNING BOARD

91. Salaries	11,226.22	
92. Expenses	849.45	
93. Survey's & Consultants	433.98	12,509.65

BOARD OF ASSESSORS

94. Board Salaries	10,108.26	
95. Other Salaries	34,065.46	
96. Expenses	12,021.96	
97. Professional Consultants	8,764.95	
97B Assessment Update	2,640.00	67,600.63

LIBRARY

98. Librarian's Salary	25,710.30	
98A Assistant Librarian's Salary	17,145.45	

98B Child Services Librarian	17,388.40	
99. Other Salaries	92,776.94	
100. Expenses	68,015.06	221,036.15
TOWN MEETING ARTICLES		
Art. #18-77 Forest Hill Cemetery Ext.....	103.56	
Art. # 5-84 Cemetery Improvements	4,000.00	
Art. # 5-83 Cemetery Improvements	1,063.50	
Art. # 6-83 Cemetery Improvements	1,058.71	
Art. #14-85 N.S.R.V.S.	71,220.00	
Art. # 6-84 Cemetery Improvements	6,282.89	
Art. #20-80 Forest Hill Extention	6,000.00	89,728.66
UNCLASSIFIED		
Credit Union	317,663.95	
Union Dues	34,635.20	
Group Insurance Employee Deductions	337,671.82	
Dog Licenses to County	1,784.00	
L.I.F.E. Trust Fund	41,833.80	
Fish & Game	2,673.50	
Perpetual Care	19,950.00	
Library Trust Funds	793.36	
Kuestenmacher Trust Funds	10,882.00	
Essex County Retirement (Employees)	128,944.82	
Teacher Retirement	170,323.31	
Teacher Annuities	173,482.07	
Town Annuities	1,995.25	
Federal Withholding Tax	1,176,921.85	
State Withholding Tax	385,669.12	
Police, Fire & School Extra Detail	78,418.18	
Temporary Loans	4,000,000.00	
Metropolitan Area Planning Council	1,994.00	
Metropolitan Air Pollution Control	2,645.00	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Bills	1,751.00	
Payments to Water Districts	3,674.31	
State Census Funds	6,519.42	
Group Insurance - Retired Teachers	38,359.00	
M.B.T.A.	194,657.00	
County Tax	252,092.89	
Estimated Receipts	1,678.52	
Essex County Mosquito Control	13,393.00	
Council on Aging - Grant Trans.	2,098.38	
State Highway Aid - Chpt. 637 - 1983 Acts ...	30,079.22	
Arts & Lottery Grant	2,085.95	
Prepaid Vacations	5,619.96	7,440,289.88
REFUNDS		
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	11,123.26	
Real Estate Tax	61,474.81	
Personal Property Tax	543.31	73,141.38
CAPITAL OUTLAY		
Police Department	19,798.00	
Public Works Department	36,582.15	
Library	9,992.91	
Fire Department	10,681.90	
School Department	161,880.35	
Town Accountant	3,684.44	
Division of Finance	3,851.00	246,470.75
INVESTMENT OF GENERAL CASH		1,850,000.00

TOTAL EXPENDITURES		21,478,520.03
Add 1985 Warrants Payable	152,791.37	
Deduct 1986 Warrants Payable	264,410.44	- 111,619.07
BALANCE CASH ON HAND JUNE 30, 1986		
Treasurer General Cash	1,986,793.84	
Collector Cash Advance	100.00	
School Cash Advance	100.00	1,986,993.84
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND CASH ON HAND		\$23,353,894.80

RECAPITULATION OF DEBT ACCOUNT

PURPOSE OF LOAN	OUTSTANDING 6-30-85	PAID FY86	OUTSTANDING 6-30-86	PRINCIPAL DUE FY87	INTEREST DUE Due FY87
Elementary School Addition 1969-1988	240,000.00	60,000.00	180,000.00	60,000.00	6,660.00

TRUST & INVESTMENT ACCOUNTS

Cash & Securities

In Custody of Town Treasurer	\$576,536.03
In Custody of State Treasurer	839.60
In Custody of East Boston Savings Bank	1,000.00
	<u>\$578,375.63</u>

In Custody of Treasurer

E. Gray Fund — Library	\$ 10,150.58
G. Blake Fund — Library	4,009.79
A. Clough Fund — Library	300.73
G. Hawkes Fund — Library	501.21
M. C. Ward Fund — Library	6,014.70
M. A. Nash Fund — Library	1,002.39

H. P. Emerson Fund — Library	12,723.57
Mary U. Nash Fund — Improvements Fund	5,823.33
Cemetery Trust Fund	185,981.82
Stabilization Fund	31,926.87
Conservation Fund	20,595.21
Walter & Elizabeth Kuestenmacher Scholarship Fund	123,217.63
Emily Gray — (Peabody Memorial)	19,550.71
Bicentennial Commission Surplus for Town Celebration in 2014	963.33
Surplus War Bonds	7,050.48
In Custody of Trustees	1,839.60
Lynnfield Institute for the Elderly	<u>146,723.68</u>
TOTAL	\$578,375.63



Robert J. Uyttebroek
Finance & Administration Director

A Villager Photo

COLLECTOR OF TAXES
YEAR ENDING 06/30/86

Personal Property Taxes	Outstanding Balance 06/30/85	Commitments	Refunds	Collections	Abatements & Exemptions	Tax Title Liens	Outstanding Balance 06/30/83
1974	\$ 11.40						\$ 11.40
1975	245.00						245.00
1976	975.52						975.52
1977	562.91						562.91
1978	474.02						474.02
1979	4,092.10						4,092.10
1980	1,014.89						1,014.89
1981	595.64						595.64
1982	431.49						431.49
1983	305.48				(6.41)		311.89
1984	8,106.34					1,127.01	6,082.16
1985	9,121.83			2,732.58			8,592.94
1986	0	126,897.33	543.31	125,455.45	9.10		1,952.38
Real Estate							
1982	(21,548.80)				208.00		
1983	4,295.81				212.40		3,852.41
1984	49,172.40						8,370.34
1985	243,213.96			263,595.76	88.88		28,176.74
1986	0	8,515,932.37	61,474.81	8,264,140.85	96,520.52		188,066.48
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes							
1974	482.12				411.40		482.12
1975	0						0
1976	6,117.50						6,117.50
1977	9,905.28			2.20			10,004.01
1978	12,561.44			129.53			12,408.81
1979	21,113.20			591.89			20,521.31
1980	17,465.76			1,067.73			16,502.30
1981	3,321.57			854.63			2,584.04
1982	3,824.61			864.65	77.60		2,882.36
1983	5,300.00			727.24			4,142.41
1984	18,507.16			12,238.81	136.68		9,011.07
1985	94,047.92	37,888.90		287,443.92	8,540.16		48,518.28
1986	0	771,450.85	11,123.26	552,131.77	68,346.11		95,976.42
Boat Excise							
1980	25.00						25.00
Stumpage							
1985	102.40			102.40			0

MARRIAGES

January 1, 1986 to December 31, 1986

Date	Groom — Bride	Residence
January		
24	Daniel N. Irwin Jill Jennifer Cochrane	Lynnfield Lynnfield
February		
8	Michael Frank Swift Lori Gail Weeks	New Hampshire Lynnfield
13	Jeffrey Wayne Hamm, Sr. Cheryl L. Leggett	Lynnfield Lynnfield
22	Christopher R. Farrell Mary Beth Tower	Lynnfield Lynnfield
March		
7	Stephen H. Farrar Janet C. Donovan	Lynnfield Danvers
8	Rene Fabbri Linda McGuire	Lynnfield Lynnfield
April		
5	Christopher John Ethier Patricia Elaine Gist	New Hampshire Lynnfield
12	Joseph William Mercurio, Jr. Maribeth Sirois	Framingham Lynnfield
13	Peter X. O'Neill Caroline Grant	Lynnfield Lynnfield
27	Mitchell Charles Trammell Deborah Laura Croxon	Topsfield Lynnfield
May		
18	Reginald L. Morris Francine M. Channell	Saugus Lynnfield
24	Edward John Camuso Mary Catherine Clark	Melrose Lynnfield
24	Louis A. Kouvaris Catherine T. McDonough	New York Lynnfield
June		
8	James Robert Mazzapica Mary Margaret Barry	Malden Lynnfield
14	James F. Ross, Jr. Patricia E. Toothaker	Rhode Island Lynnfield
21	Robert A. Croteau Debra Cocco	Melrose Lynnfield
21	Peter McCall Maura E. Donovan	Lynnfield Lynn
29	Harold M. Turiello Rose A. Vitagliano	Lynnfield Norwood
July		
4	Brian S. McGah Leanne Kelly	Lynnfield Winthrop
5	James Shaw Kristin White	Lynnfield Lynnfield
5	James M. Lauzon Valerie A. DeSalvo	Chelmsford Lynnfield
6	John Tsakirgis Julie Nestor	Arlington Lynnfield
12	William A. Costa Lisa Fell	Lynnfield Lynnfield
26	Stephen P. O'Neil Mary Beth Preytis	Lynnfield Middleton
August		
2	Herbert T. Johnson, Jr. Jan Sterling Lindsay	Lynnfield Carlisle
3	Charles A. Whittier Claudia Nuccio	West Peabody Lynnfield
9	Mark Kennan Anderson Gail Cynthia Harriss	Colorado Lynnfield

9	Daniel John Tobin Janet Marie DeGiovanni	East Falmouth Lynnfield
10	Harold Stanley Bartlett Lisa Ann Barton	Lynnfield Wakefield
16	Ronald G. Hallman Heidi Roberta Sulis	Kentucky Lynnfield
16	Herbert Patterson Linda Weona Belanger	Lynnfield Wakefield
17	Richard Nicholas Barbolla Barbara Rita Sutera	Medford Lynnfield
23	Ray F. Abbott, Jr. Karen Puglia	Lynnfield Lynnfield
23	William Mongno Regina Hohmann	Tewksbury Lynnfield
23	Steven J. Palumbo Patricia J. Kehn	West Peabody Lynnfield
23	Eric Mylin Will Suzanne Louise Goguen	New Hampshire Lynnfield
30	Stanton N. Sacks Judith B.M. Weipert	Lynnfield Canton
30	David Alan Stelline Kathleen Ann O'Keefe	Peabody Lynnfield
31	George J. Anastas Nan Connatser	Lynnfield Lynnfield
September		
2	Alfred A. Hook Ellen Ligotti	Lynnfield Lynnfield
6	Michael Leo Neville Janice Mary Desautels	New York Lynnfield
13	Scott Gordon Andrea Nardone	Lynnfield Saugus
13	Henry W. Strukel, Jr. Susan Nancy Warnock	New Hampshire Lynnfield
19	Gregory P. Rebidue Karlene M. Nichols	Lynnfield Saugus
20	Thomas P. Hazelton, Jr. Andrea Burda	Lynnfield North Adams
27	John P. Slattery Nancy E. Wysocki	Lynn Lynnfield
27	Kenneth Walter Wolenski Diane Marie Cull	New Hampshire Lynnfield
October		
4	Matthew Dagher Maura Dinneen	New York Lynnfield
4	Robert Joseph McNeill Nancy E. Waitkus	Lynnfield Rockport
4	Neal F. Mugherini Sally J. Heffernan	Lynnfield Lynnfield
4	Scott W. Normandeau Ellen M. Lizotte	North Dakota Lynnfield
4	Daniel D. Sullivan Michele A. Brissette	Lynnfield Lynnfield
11	Richard E. Dollard Jean M. McClenning	Lynnfield Lynnfield
11	George Krikorian Carolyn Ellen Burns	Arlington Lynnfield
18	Paul James Ricci Nancy Louise Hayter	Methuen Lynnfield
November		
1	Neil Adams Kathryn Dale	Lynnfield Lynnfield
1	Thomas C. Hause Linda Briggs Ferro	Lynnfield Lynnfield
1	Paul S. Tomich Nancy A. Marshall	Lynnfield Wakefield
8	David Kilburn Moynihan Maria Paula Cosentino	Lynnfield Winchester

16	Joseph Estrella	Lynnfield
	Christine Driver	Melrose
21	John H. Walsh	Lynnfield
	Maura E. Driscoll	Watertown
29	Donald Philpot	Beverly
	Lisa Foglietta	Lynnfield

BIRTHS

1985 Births Reported in 1986

Date	Name	Parents
November		
1	Jennifer Marie Mulcahy	Robert Michael Mulcahy Leslee Armstrong
11	Jacquelyn Rose Lerner	Mark Robert Lerner Jeanette M. Cartolaro
19	Emily Foley Rae	Peter Stephen Rae Nancy Foley
20	Justin David Motta	Mario Emanuel Motta Joyce Ann Ruggiero
25	Alexandra Leigh Casey	Mark Casey Jonna Joyce Sullivan
25	Cathryn Lee Clark Yacubian	Gary Charles Yacuian Deborah Ann Clark
December		
2	Emily Mae Bartlett	Philip Craig Bartlett Carol Rae Carter
9	Hayley Shannon Finos	William Ralph Finos Gail Anne Shannon
10	Nikolas Anthony Amicone	Joseph Maurice Amicone Rosemary Eugenia Parro
12	Lauren Dana Legasey	John Samuel Legasey Elizabeth Goldstein
27	Charles Richard Barrett	Charles Edward Barrett, Jr. Martha Ann Bols
29	Alicia Marie LeBlanc	Harry Vincent LeBlanc Helen Marie Brown
31	Debora Marie Amanti	Thomas Alan Amanti Dorothea Mary Lyons
1986		
January		
6	Peter James Erickson	James Richard Erickson Ann Marie Burke
7	Liana Halley Boghosian	Wayne Arthur Boghosian Doris Ann Stanziani
9	Paul Pietro Perrone	Pietro Paul Perrone Stephanie Jennifer Scanzillo
10	Gregory John Storella	Anthony Joseph Storella Patricia Marie McGoldrick
11	Alexandra Dawn Cleary	Stephen George Cleary Donna Lee Alexander
25	Christopher Alessandro LaBella	Anthony Alfonso LaBella Ann Marie Alessandro
26	Christopher Ward Vigliotte	Dennis Vigliotte Susan Lenette Ward
27	Jacqueline Janet Bourque	Arthur Joseph Bourque III Joan Beatrice Harrison
29	Ryan Eugene O'Callaghan	Eugene Francis O'Callaghan Diane Elizabeth McGurn
February		
4	Selena Grace Donovan	Denault Michael Donovan Sharon Marie Grammer
7	Nicholas Edwin Poti	Joseph Robert Poti Martha Edwina Waters
13	Robert Peter Clifford	Peter Ross Clifford Lynda Ann Elliott

December		
6	Forrest J. Schafer	Lynnfield
	Barbara Fletcher	Lynnfield
27	John S. Toomy	Lynnfield
	Susan M. Tyler	Lynnfield
28	Steven W. Furey	Lynnfield
	Judith Ellen Potter	Lynnfield

20 years ago . . . Calvary Temple, Assembly of God
established in Lynnfield.

14	Daniel Ryan Sherr	Robert Stephen Sherr Lisa Ann Marengi
20	Stacy Laura Silverman	Stuart George Silverman Diane Marie Phillips
22	Alexander Kenneth Muse	Kenneth Allen Muse Nancy Louise Noseworthy
March		
12	Kristin Louise Jensen	Paul Ostergaard Jensen, Jr. Barbara Louise Minkley
13	Megan Ann Conway	Bruce Robert Conway Ellen Ann McGovern
14	Samuel Alejandro Cabrera, Jr.	Samuel Alejandro Cabrera Laura Ann Freeman
16	Christine Megan Arsnow	Edward James Arsnow Barbara Ruth Griffin
17	Levi Patrick Bagley	Duane Claude Bagley Laurel Gertrude Ingersoll
19	Jamie David Solomon	David Philip Solomon Janice Rossborough
26	Christopher Wrenn Vogler	Donald Sherwood Vogler Paula Mary Wrenn
27	Julie Anne Cervone	John Battista Cervone Jean Marie McCarthy
27	Hayley Fraser Jodoin	Paul Richard Jodoin Karen Lindsay Fraser
27	Lyndsay Claire Peabody	Kenneth Peabody Michelle Marie Wise
31	Pamela Sara Itzkowitz	Mark Gerald Itzkowitz Phyllis Susan Bloom
31	James Albert Roumeliotis	Chris Roumeliotis Gina Leoncello
April		
1	Gianfranco Mario Pisano	Franco Pisano Carmela Cioffi
7	Jennifer Anne Austin	John Joseph Austin III Jane Baker Lingel
8	Cody Richard Frederickson	Steven Roy Frederickson Janet Ellen DeCosta
11	Ghassan Jalil Alaka, Jr.	Ghassan Jalil Alaka Elaine Marie Pace
12	Joseph Mastromauro	Frank Mastramauro, Jr. Janet Anne MacSweeney
15	Matthew Alexander Tourkistas	Michael James Tourkistas Heidi Marie Fogal
16	Kelly Ann Nugent	Walter Patrick Nugent Mary Ellen Kelley
19	Liane Margaret Metropolis	William Craig Metropolis Marilyn Joyce Johnson
24	Michael William Griffin	Michael Griffin Andrea Marie Hauser
28	Matthew Jacob Hoffman	David Avrum Hoffman Robin Faith Stone
28	Kristin Elizabeth McGeorge	Eugene John McGeorge Glenda Faye Fisher
28	Ashley Ruth Spina	Paul Joseph Spina Catherine Leigh Fraser

29 April Marie Lavino William Edward Lavino
Karen Lee Roy

30 William Patrick McCabe Timothy Patrick McCabe
Sandra Mary Stockwell

May

1 Julie Elizabeth Crowther Andrew William Crowther
Jody Leigh Nasson

2 Jessica Ann Jarman Martin Coleman Jarman
Edna Anne Bishop

2 Ashley Meredith Whitehead Howard Judson Whitehead
Mary Ellen Katherine McNamara

12 Mitchell James Topping Robert Stephen Topping
Anne Marie Barbin

17 Zachary David Fang David Riss Fang
Nancy Ann St. John

18 Paul Robert Humphries, Jr. Paul Robert Humphries
Catherine Marie Powers

18 Joseph Anthony LaMonica Stephen Thomas LaMonica
Anne Marie Bourgeois

23 Jonathan Louis DeVito Anthony John DeVito
Debra Ann Gershaw

June

4 Anthony Michael Turcketta Norman Robert Turcketta
Christina Curtis

10 Paul Edward McNamara III Paul Edward McNamara
Lisa Loretta Regan

18 Amanda Pacelli Gerald Joseph Pacelli
Callie Kitis

21 Nicholas Robert DeMore Robert Daniel DeMore
Deborah Lee McCoy

28 Ryan Christopher Sheehan James Michael Sheehan
Donna Sharon St. Pierre

July

10 Kevin Joseph Maresco Anthony Joseph Maresco, Jr.
Denise Keefe

11 Robin Whitney Havener Robert William Havener
Rita Ann Malenchini

16 Matthew Gerard Sheehan Stephen Gerard Sheehan
Pamela Ann Kleros

17 Jennifer Dolores Cohen Lon Steven Cohen
Barbara Ellen Pyburn

22 Steven Robert Hamm Jeffrey Wayne Hamm
Cheryl Lea Leggett

23 Steven James Alexander James Stavros Alexander
Kathi Psarros

30 Zachary Aaron Cohen Lewis Michael Cohen
Janis Papandrea

August

7 Brandon Richard Wilson Charles Richard Wilson
Joyce Ruth Goldblatt

11 Hannah Juliet McMahon Albert Joseph McMahon
Shawn Elise Erb

12 Andrew Robert Guarracino Paul Alfred Guarracino
Donna Marie DeFlumere

14 Anthony Joseph Sabelli Joseph Samuel Sabelli
Theresa DeNisco

17 Steven Timothy Canty Kevin Michael Canty
Louise Anne Croke

20 Stafanie Alison Moynihan John Joseph Moynihan
Hildegard Waldek

22 Sarah Elizabeth Hatfield Richard Kenneth Hatfield
Susan Elaine Ruderman

22 Tyler James Sisson Gary Leslie Sisson
Joan Elizabeth Goulter

23 Kimberly Beth Kramer Andrew Barry Kramer
Carol Patricia Leavy

27 Caitlin Ruth Brainerd Michael Lindsay Brainerd
Kathleen Caniff

27 Mark William Finegan James Francis Finegan
Barbara Munro Ferguson

September

6 Stephanie Ann Mastrangelo Paul Mark Mastrangelo
Marianne Devereux

7 Haylee Ann Migliore Joseph William Migliore
Anita Ann Amirault

10 Danielle Frances Lopez Brian Robert Lopez
Susan Beryl Ramey

15 Kathryn Frances Pienta Peter Ralph Pienta
Denise Rose Christina

18 Jaime Lee Hall Gary Joseph Hall
Patricia Alice Toole

20 Stephanie Anne Porter Richard John Porter
Cheryl Anne Duggan

25 Ryan Scott Scarborough Gary Scarborough
Deborah Darlene Sforza

30 Joshua Aaron Marcus Stephen Michael Marcus
Debra Ann Willey

October

2 Joseph Michael Lamusta Richard Michael Lamusta
Diane Marie DiPietro

5 Michelle Leigh DiBlasi Gerard Joseph DiBlasi
Bridget Helen McGeoghean

6 Allie Grace Runnion Jeffrey Jonathan Runnion
Sandra Molino

8 Ashley Victoria Durno David George Durno, Jr.
Victoria Irene Donahue

10 Briana Lee Palma Pietro Palma, II
Deborah Marie Rossi

12 Joseph Scott MacCorkle Scott John MacCorkle
Ann Elizabeth Collier

14 Alice Mariel Gauvin Rodrigue Eugene Gauvin
Paula McIntire

27 John Russell Papagni Joseph Dominic Papagni
Susan Lynn Garrity

November

11 Patricia Ashley Kosian Richard Paul Kosian
Deborah Ann LeBlanc

20 Steven Paul Lisacki Paul Santo Lisacki
Janet Gayle Millar

December

13 Joseph Lawrence Williams Michael James Williams
Carol Marie Landrigan

DEATHS

1985 Deaths Recorded in 1986

Date	Name	Yrs.
December		
9	Gertrude Edith Blacher	82
23	Thomas Joseph Buston	56
1986		
January		
5	Louis Francis LaForme	76
14	Solon Macris	76
15	Richard T. Mulcahy	42
20	Norma J. DeSantis	75
23	Hazel Ruth Fallon	80
27	Helen Joan Incardone	64
27	Albert Donald Luongo	65
February		
2	John J. Neville, Sr.	79
5	Helen Barbara Bartlett	46
18	Philip H. Timpany	80
23	Maud A. Baker	78

26	Marjorie Aileen England	83	4	Florence Mabel Howarth	83
27	Edna Catherine Curran	69	14	Michael V. DeMarco	78
March			14	Hubert Alexander Simpson	75
1	Lorna Elizabeth Peterson	71	15	Olive G. Round	57
1	Charles A. Worthen, Jr.	71	17	Sherman Arthur Bentham	87
14	Stanley S. Newberg	81	22	Leslie Marie Gildea	45
18	Chester Gapski	78	23	Lucy A. Petrouskas	94
18	George Lincoln	81	August		
20	Ralph L. Irvine	69	7	Mary Rossetti	75
22	Mary Prasinis	86	14	Clara M. Hamilton	101
24	Martin C. Harris	48	17	Mary Louise Doyle	72
27	John Anthony Valkevich	66	17	John Warren Northcott	78
30	Helen Millett Crane	92	21	Leroy August Legasey	92
April			September		
5	Barbara Ruth Tilton	65	8	Irene Gertrude Sampson	76
6	Elizabeth A. Cogan	78	10	Albert A. Giovino	69
11	Joseph Conte	91	18	Constance Plumley	48
19	Barbara G. Deitcher	50	19	Gladys Baker Cooper	95
25	Cora Lillian Cummings	70	24	Jean H. Abele	62
29	Robert J. Matthews	88	25	Elaine Manyon Klapes	60
May			26	George Robert Bock	70
3	Edwin Lawrence Price	63	October		
7	Artemise Evangeline Landry	95	1	Pearl E. Montgomery	85
9	Walter Alvin West, Jr.	68	1	Virginia Ann Streil	59
14	Rose Dorothy Charak	64	9	Elizabeth Allen Bond Cushman	89
14	John Dean	58	11	James F. Byrne	79
15	Richard Leroy Murphy	54	12	Walter Augustus Cole	80
16	Mary Christina McGlone	72	13	William P. Doherty	80
16	Helena V. Monkiewicz	93	30	Jennie Esther Parker	87
20	Marie Jensen	93	November		
28	Jacob A. Iwanowicz	72	7	Sara Eloise Cushman	74
28	Mararet Maresco	77	9	Theresa Analoro	88
June			13	James Michael Hobin	87
1	June B. Pearce	62	14	Anna Doris Merrill	79
5	Lawrence McCarthy	80	16	Bessie Kestranek	91
5	Hilda Abbott Melanson	83	19	Vincent A. Scaduto	42
6	James Eugene Lightfoot	72	21	Evelyn F. Gibbons	80
13	Freda Elizabeth Bagley	81	25	Mario H. Romano	66
17	Marian O'Toole	89	25	Augustus B. Wormstead	84
22	Jennie Clark	84	December		
25	Mary Josephine Glynn	80	4	Josephine Cicchini	85
26	Michael Anthony Zullo	30	15	Edward G. Maxwell	78
29	Effie Bernice Tammara	84	21	Mabel Alice Harris	86
July			24	Margaret I. MacDonald	88
2	Mary L. Krieger	56			

Answers: "Who said that . . .?"

- | | | |
|---|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| a. Kaitlin Walsh | i. Selectman Joseph Moran | p. Selectman Joseph Moran |
| b. Selectman John Donegan | j. Ernest P. Gates | q. Barry Koslow, Chairman |
| c. David Rodham, Director D.P.W. | Pres. Gates Care, Inc. | School Committee |
| d. Dr. John P. Crist, IV., Principal,
Huckleberry Hill | k. Robert Weiss | r. Joseph Maney, |
| e. Selectman John Redman | l. Oscar Bray, Former | Town Moderator |
| f. Dr. Sally Dias, | Planning Board Member | s. Selectman Joseph Moran |
| Superintendent of Schools | m. Connie Morency, Teacher, OLA | t. Roy Harbor, Asst. Principal, |
| g. Meredith Devaney, | n. Eloise Kenney, Teacher, | Senior High |
| Summer Street Kindergarten | Summer Street | u. Marcia (Morse) Waugh, Sec., |
| h. Dr. Ronald Pacy, Principal, | o. Dr. Sally Dias, | School Department |
| Senior High | Superintendent of Schools | v. Connie Morency, Teacher, OLA |



A Villager Photo

Town Report Committee. Seated - Left to right: Alyce Cogan, M. Claire Kline and Edna Ashton (Chairman). Standing - Left to right: Alayne F. Eastman and Rita Piazza.

1986 Town Report Committee

Edna M. Ashton (Chairman), Alice Gogan,
Alayne F. Eastman, M. Claire Kline and
Rita Piazza.

Cover:

MARK BADGER

"Reflections"

1987 Boston Globe

Scholastic Art & Photography Award

Gold Key

Picture Credits:

The Lynnfield Villager, Mr. James Williams
(Senior High Art Supervisor), Karen Kohler
(Art Teacher) and students

Stephen Atkins

Robin Kramich

Jill Camuso

Krista Pappas

Kathy Cherwek

Tina Pizzuti

Tariq Fasheh

Eric Simard

Printing: Deschamps Printing Co., Inc., Salem

TOWN OF LYNNFIELD

CIVIC PARTICIPATION QUESTIONNAIRE

Good Government Starts With You

If you are interested in serving on a town committee, please fill out this form and mail to Secretary, Board of Selectmen, Lynnfield, Mass. The filling out of this form in no way commits you nor does it assure appointment. All committee vacancies will be filled by citizens considered most qualified to serve in a particular capacity.

Name _____ Home Telephone _____

Address _____

Interested in what Town Committees _____

Present Business Affiliation and Work _____

Business Experience _____

Education or Special Training _____

Date Appointed	Town Offices Held (In Lynnfield or Elsewhere)	Term Expired
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____

Remarks _____

If you wish to keep your Town Report intact, submit this information on a blank sheet of paper.





Lynnfield Annual Report



1987



The John Burnham House

Town of Lynnfield

Essex County

Commonwealth of Massachusetts



annual report

for

the year ending December 31, 1987

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Arts Council	28
Births	66
Board of Appeals	22
Board of Assessors	15
Board of Health	19
Board of Registrars	21
Board of Selectmen	9
Civil Defense	19
Collector of Taxes	65
Conservation Commission	18
Constitution Celebration — 200th	27
Council on Aging	20
Deaths	68
Department of Public Works	19
Division of Zoning Enforcement & Inspections	18
Drainage Committee	23
Elected Officials	6
Finance Committee	11
Fire Department	13
Flood Committee	24
Happenings in Town Hall	7
High School Graduates, 1987	41
Historical Commission	15
Housing Authority	20
Law Department	17
Library Department	25
L.I.F.E., Incorporated	21
Lynnfield at a Glance	3
Marriages	67
Memoriam	8
Our Lady Of The Assumption Parish	28
Personnel Board	23
Planning Board	22
Police Department	11
School Department	29
Curriculum Director-Report	30
Huckleberry Hill School	33
Middle School	36
North Shore Regional Vocational School	42
School Committee	29
Senior High School	38
Summer Street School	35
Superintendent's Report	29
Town Accountant	55
Town Election	44
Town Government	4
Town Warrant, 1987 Annual Meeting	53
Town Meetings, Action of	45
Town Report Committee	10

LYNNFIELD AT A GLANCE

Town of Lynnfield, Essex County, Massachusetts
Incorporated: July 3, 1782

Governor: Michael S. Dukakis

Sixth Senatorial District

U.S. Senators: Edward M. Kennedy, D., John Kerry, D.

Sixth Congressional District

U.S. Representative: Nicholas Mavroules

First Essex District

Massachusetts State Senator: Walter J. Boverini

Twenty-Second Middlesex District

Massachusetts State Representative: Richard A. Tisei

Government:	Three member Board of Selectmen. New England Open Town Meeting.
Location:	12 miles north of Boston, bordered by North Reading on the north and northwest, by Reading on the west, Middleton, Peabody and Lynn on the east, and Saugus and Wakefield on the south.
Area:	10.22 square miles.
Elevation of Town Hall:	Approximately 98 feet above mean sea level.
Population:	11,903
Tax Rate:	\$10.20. All homes are assessed at 100% fair market value.
Total Assessed Value:	1986 Real Estate and Personal Property \$904,200,000.
Miles of Roads:	Approximately 76.
Water:	Two water districts. Lynnfield Center Water District and Lynnfield Water District.
Sewer:	No Town sewage.
Electricity:	Reading Municipal Electric and Peabody Municipal Light.
Gas:	Available to 60% of the Town.
Recreational Facilities:	Playgrounds, Tennis Courts, Golf Courses, Active Recreation Commission and 40 Active Clubs and Organizations.
Zoning:	Protection by comprehensive zoning and planning regulations to insure controlled growth of residential and commercial areas.
Churches:	Assembly of God, Baptist, Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, Episcopal, Lutheran, 2 Roman Catholic and 2 United Church of Christ (Congregational).

Shopping:	Two Shopping Centers — Colonial at Center Court & Currier Plaza at Post Office Square, which include Apparel Stores - Banks - Barber Shops & Hair Stylists - Hardware Stores - Cleaners - Gift Shops - Grocery Stores - Jewelers - Pharmacies - Restaurants - Real Estate - Travel Agencies - Service Stations and others.		
Registered Voters:	Precinct 1	3,897	
	Precinct 2	2,805	
		<u>6,702</u>	
	Democrats	2,067	Republicans 1,653 Independents 2,982
Dog License:	Due April 1 of each year.		
Tax Bills:	Due May 1 and November 1 of each year — 6 months due each time.		
Motor Excise:	Due 30 days after receipt.		
Committee Meetings: (except Summer schedules)	<p>SELECTMEN meet every Monday at 7:30 p.m. at Town Hall.</p> <p>SCHOOL COMMITTEE meets first and third Monday at Room 36, Middle School.</p> <p>PLANNING BOARD meets first and third Monday at 7:30 p.m. at Town Hall.</p> <p>FINANCE COMMITTEE meets first Monday at 7:30 p.m. at Town Hall.</p> <p>BOARD OF APPEALS meets first Tuesday at 7:30 p.m. at Town Hall.</p> <p>BOARD OF ASSESSORS meets Monday at 7:00 p.m. at Town Hall.</p> <p>BOARD OF HEALTH meets second and fourth Tuesday at 8:00 p.m. at Town Hall.</p> <p>PERSONNEL BOARD meets first Thursday at 7:30 p.m. at Town Hall.</p> <p>CONSERVATION COMMISSION meets first and third Tuesday at 7:30 p.m. at Town Hall.</p> <p>LYNNFIELD HISTORICAL COMMISSION meets fourth Thursday at 2:30 p.m. at Library.</p> <p>RECREATION COMMITTEE meets first Monday at 7:30 p.m. at Town Hall.</p> <p>COUNCIL ON AGING meets second Thursday at 8:00 p.m. at Town Hall.</p> <p>HOUSING AUTHORITY meets first Wednesday at 7:30 p.m. at 600 Ross Drive.</p> <p>BOARD OF LIBRARY TRUSTEES meets first Tuesday at 8:00 p.m. at Library.</p>		
Office Hours:	<p>TOWN HALL: Monday - Thursday 8:00 a.m. to 4:30 p.m., Friday 8:00 a.m. to 1:00 p.m.</p> <p>BUILDING INSPECTOR: 8:30 a.m. to 9:30 a.m.</p> <p>SEPTIC SYSTEM INSPECTOR: 8:30 a.m. to 9:30 a.m.</p> <p>GAS INSPECTOR: Monday, Wednesday and Friday 5:00 p.m. to 6:00 p.m.</p> <p>PLUMBING INSPECTOR: Monday, Wednesday and Friday 5:00 p.m. to 6:00 p.m.</p> <p>WIRE INSPECTOR: Tuesday, Wednesday and Friday 4:30 p.m. to 5:30 p.m.</p> <p>SEALER OF WEIGHTS & MEASURES: During office hours.</p> <p>SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT: 8:30 a.m. to 4:30 p.m.</p> <p>LIBRARY: Main Library — Monday - Thursday 9:00 a.m. to 9:00 p.m., Friday and Saturday 9:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m., Sunday, 2:00 p.m. to 5:00 p.m.</p> <p>Closed Saturday and Sunday during school summer vacation.</p> <p>Branch Library — Monday 2:00 p.m. to 5:00 p.m., Wednesday 2:00 p.m. to 5:00 p.m. and 6:00 p.m. to 9:00 p.m., Saturday (September through June) 2:00 p.m. to 5:00 p.m. Friday (July and August) 10:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m.</p>		
Town Election:	2nd Monday in April		
Town Meetings:	<p>Last Monday in April and Third Monday in October.</p> <p>Special Town Meetings may be called with 200 signatures of registered votes.</p>		

Consider the postage stamp, my friend. Its usefulness consists in sticking to one thing until it gets there.

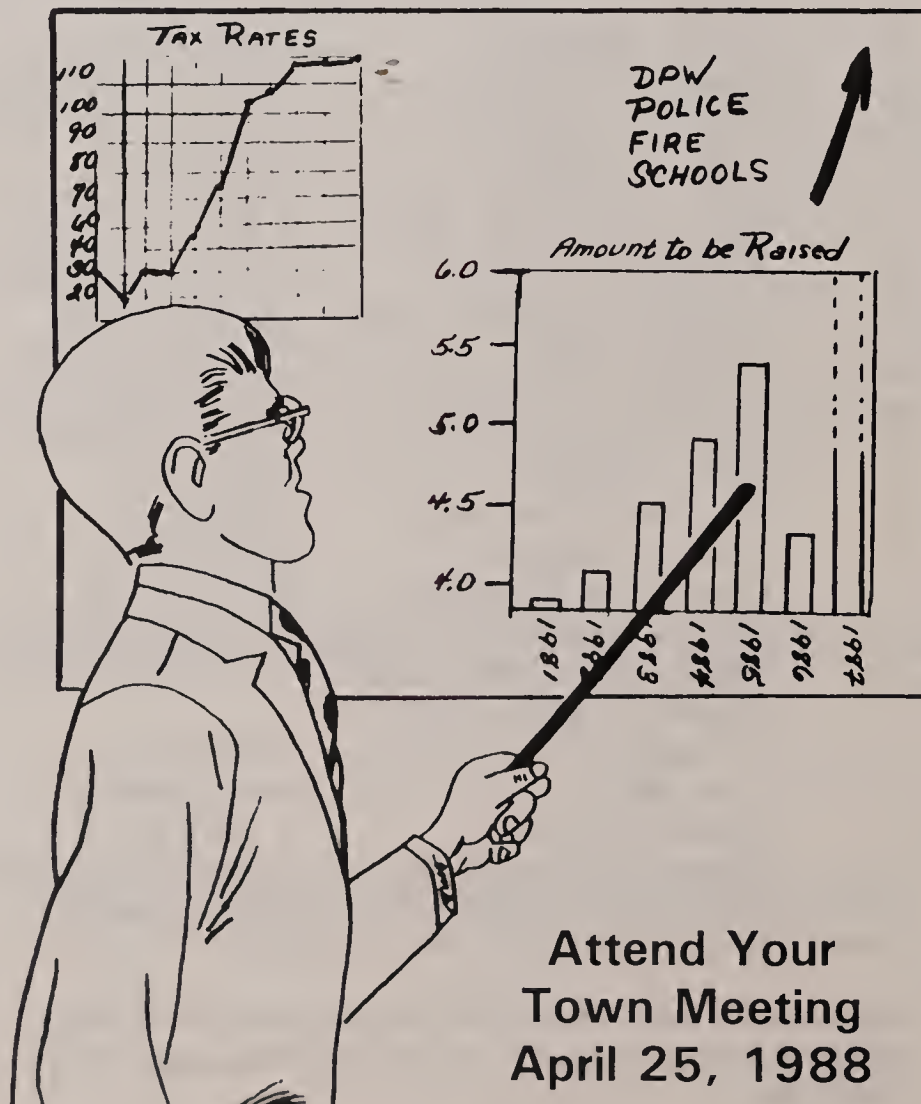
TOWN GOVERNMENT

Office	Appointed	Location	Expires
Executive Assistant	A. David Rodham	Town Hall	6/30/88
Town Accountant	Bradley Peterson	Town Hall	6/30/88
Town Counsel	S. Peter Gorshel	P.O. Box 2195 484 Lowell St., Peabody	6/30/88
Director of Civil Defense	Lawrence E. Austin	21 Heritage Lane	6/30/88
Dog Officer	Charles J. Cavallaro	350 Edgemere Rd.	6/30/88
Assistant Dog Officer	Eileen Cavallaro	350 Edgemere Rd.	6/30/88
Division of Finance & Administrative Services	Robert Uyttebroek	Town Hall	Indefinite
Veterans' Benefit Agent			
Soldiers' Relief Agent			
Veterans' Graves Registration	Robert Uyttebroek	Town Hall	Indefinite
Director of Division of Public Works	Allan Caproni	Town Hall	Indefinite
Director of Division of Zoning Enforcement and Inspections	Wilfred C. Rogers	Town Hall	Indefinite
Sealer of Weights & Measures	Edward J. Michalski	Town Hall	(Civil Service)
Wire Inspector	Steven Furey	Town Hall	Indefinite
Plumbing Inspector	Forrest W. Howard	245 Main St.	(Civil Service)
Gas Inspector	Martin S. Katz	4 Roundy Rd.	6/30/88
Chief of Police	Paul N. Romano	Police Dept.	Indefinite
Lock Up Keeper	Paul N. Romano	Police Dept.	6/30/88
Constables	Charles J. Cavallaro	350 Edgemere Rd.	6/30/88
	David T. Donegan	562 Salem St.	6/30/88
	David H. Janes	Janes & Norman 56 Central Ave., Lynn	6/30/88
	Joseph H. Kukas	Janes & Norman 56 Central Ave., Lynn	6/30/88
	Gaetano J. Macone	52 Summer St.	6/30/88
Fire Chief	Paul N. Romano	Fire Department	Indefinite
Animal Inspector	Charles J. Cavallaro	(appt. by Board of Health)	3/1/88
Finance Committee	Robert L. Ashton	11 East Huckleberry Rd.	1988
	A. Bruce Badger	636 Main St.	1988
	Fred J. Boling, Jr.	24 Tophet Rd.	1989
	Philip M. Buchek, Chm.	7 Olde Town Rd.	1990
	Robert F. Buckley	32 Doncaster Circle	1989
	Roger A. Eastman, V. Chm.	16 Tophet Rd.	1990
	Donald J. Gray	11 Longbow Rd.	1988
	Norman F. Lazarus	31 Doncaster Circle	1990
	Arnold J. Levin	16 Orchard Lane	1989
	Allen C. Merritt	4 Glen Dr.	1988
	Stephen D. Peabody	4 Wing Rd.	1988
	Gayle Richardson	12 Keniston Rd.	1990
Board of Health	Kenneth H. Burnham	716 Main St.	1989
	Patricia Markarian	12 Winchester Dr.	1990
	Mayer R. Mintz, M.D., Chm.	22 Heritage Lane	1988
	Edward P. Sirois, M.D. (Health Officer)	18 Wing Rd.	
Board of Registrars	Carol Bibbo	544 Salem St.	Indefinite
	Dorsey Holappa	9 Hart Rd.	1990
	Douglas G. Soderberg	5 Smith Farm Trail	1988
	Rose Marie Turino	345 Lowell St.	1989

*People are funny. They spend money they don't have
to buy things they don't need to impress people they
don't like.*

LIST OF ELECTED TOWN OFFICIALS

Office	Elected	Location	Term Expires
Board of Selectmen	John E. Redman, Chm.	8 Windsor Rd.	1988
	John F. Donegan	49 Mansfield Rd.	1989
	David W. Drislane	19 Grey Lane	1990
Board of Assessors	Gaetano (Guy) Festa, Chm.	995 Salem St.	1988
	Leo M. Flynn	4 Wirthmore Lane	1989
	Peter Pesa	2 Homestead Rd.	1990
Library Trustees	Ernestine June Rose	6 Saunders Rd.	1989
	Arthur J. Frawley, Jr.	2 Smith Farm Trail	1989
	John F. Leonard	15 Mitchell Rd.	1990
Moderator	Barbara L. Spear	300 Main St.	1988
	E. Seavey Bowdoin, Chm.	468 Main St.	1988
	H. Joseph Maney	5 Wymon Way	1988
Planning Board	John H. Fullerton	1067 Main St.	1989
	Donald G. Harriss	603 Lowell St.	1992
	John A. Roberts	463 Lowell St.	1988
School Committee	Kathryn G. Rodham	500 Lowell St.	1991
	Albert R. Stanzione, Chm.	3 Yorkshire Dr.	1990
	Anthony P. Giannetti	P.O. Box 91	1989
Appointed by School Committee:	M. Claire Kline	14 Carpenter Rd.	1990
	Barry N. Koslow, Chm.	29 Apple Hill Lane	1988
	Helen J. Naimon	33 Apple Hill Lane	1988
Superintendent of Schools	Margaret A. Strickland	3 Willowby Lane	1989
	Dr. Sally Dias		
	Joan Gilchrist, Chm.	24 Wing Rd.	1992
Housing Authority	Helen C. Healy	508 Ross Dr.	1989
	John Vernalia	60 Perry Ave. (State Appt.)	1991
	Francis A. Walsh	924 Summer St.	1990
	Edith Wendt	33 Thomas Rd.	1988



HAPPENINGS IN TOWN HALL

During 1987 there were many changes in the staff at Town Hall. Three very highly valued employees left in order to pursue other fields of endeavor, either by retirement or to enter the field of business.

Thomas D. Flaherty, Jr. was the highly regarded Executive Assistant/Town Accountant. He will be greatly missed. Jessie Gutowski, long-time hard worker for the Town and Assistant Town Clerk, has left a void in the Clerk's office that will be hard to fill. John Glennon, Director of Zoning Enforcement and Inspections, has served the Town so very ably and will not soon be forgotten for his attention to duty on our behalf.

To these three and all the other Town employees who are no longer working in Lynnfield we express our regrets at your absence and our very best wishes for your continued good health and well-being in your new activities.

On behalf of the Town, thank you for all you've done for Lynnfield over the years.



*Thomas D. Flaherty, Jr.
Former Executive
Assistant/Town
Accountant*



*John Glennon:
Former Director
of Division of Zoning
Enforcement
and Inspections*



*Jessie Gutowski
Former Assistant
Town Clerk*

In Memoriam

JOHN EDWARD HARRISS
March 24, 1987

RAYMOND W. HAYWARD
May 3, 1987

JOHN F. TOOMEY
June 6, 1987

JOHN F. PEPPER
July 16, 1987

PAULINE CHADWELL
November 14, 1987

AMOS A. MILLER
December 17, 1987

The Townspeople of Lynnfield were saddened by the passing of John E. Harriss, former member of the Planning Board and long active in the zoning and conservation of the Town's lands; Raymond W. Hayward, a Lynnfield native, employed by the Town in the Department of Public Works who also served as acting director at one time; John F. Toomey who was a former voter registrar for the town and was active in Lynnfield Youth Hockey as a sponsor, organizer and manager; John F. Pepper, member of the Lynnfield Police Department and served as Lynnfield's Safety Officer during the 1960s; Pauline Chadwell, a Lynnfield resident for 40 years, former Lynnfield teacher, past president of the Lynnfield Teachers Association and a former Lynnfield Library Trustee who assisted in building the new Town Library; Amos A. Miller who was a former special police officer in Lynnfield.

These and other Lynnfield residents who died during 1987 endeared themselves to everyone who knew them. We have lost good friends and our sympathy is extended to their families.



John F. Donegan



John E. Redman, Chairman



David W. Drislane

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

It is difficult to think of anyone who has made the office of Selectman a more majestic position than Joe Moran. He retired in 1987, but to many he will always be "Mr. Chairman".

Joe served six years on the Board of Selectmen. He will be remembered by everyone; some for his dashing figure leading the Memorial Day parade; some for the eloquence of his reading of a proclamation at a Town function; and some for his balanced approach to the job of Town Management at Board meetings. Joe is all of these things, but more importantly, he is a real gentleman who has served his Town well. Joe will be missed.

This past year saw other changes as well. Tom Flaherty, the Executive Assistant and Town Accountant, resigned to pursue other business interests. The Executive Assistant's position was filled by Dave Rodham, long-time Director of the Department of Public Works. The new Director of the Department of Public Works is Allan Caproni, the former Assistant Director. And finally, the new full-time Town Accountant is Brad Peterson, former Town Accountant in Nahant and Hamilton. With these changes, the Town is well positioned to manage its operations effectively and efficiently.

It was two hundred years ago that our founding fathers created, signed and implemented the Constitution of the United States. The Board appointed a Bicentennial Committee to appropriately commemorate this most historic event. Many celebrations were planned and many people took part in these events. The year of celebration was capped off with a gala Constitution Ball which proved to be a great success.

One mark of a progressive town is its approach to housing for its elder citizens. Lynnfield can be proud of what has been created at Center Village on Main Street. Because of the success of Center Village and the demand it has created, a committee headed by Malcolm Smith undertook the planning and implementation of a second development on Essex Street. Work has progressed well and the units are ready for occupancy. The committee can be very proud of their accomplishments. For a second time now, Lynnfield has shown itself to be interested in seeing its elder citizens remain in the Town.

As has been reported on many occasions, Proposition 2½ has required the Town to practice the highest level of fiscal restraint. We can be proud of the excellent work done by all Department Heads in managing their departments so that services have been delivered in a very efficient and professional way. One area which has been neglected because of the constraints imposed by Proposition 2½ has been that of maintenance and capital improvements. The Board of Selectmen appointed a Capital Planning Committee to study this serious problem. The Committee has done an excellent job in reviewing this situation and will report to the Board with a proposal to meet our responsibility to wisely implement a capital spending program. Without the work of the Capital Planning Committee, the Town would be faced with far more extensive spending requirements as our facilities deteriorated further.

In closing, we want to thank all of our citizens who have worked so hard to make Lynnfield a fine Town, particularly our Department Heads and those men and women who have worked as volunteers on various committees. To all of these good people, thanks for a job very well done.

John E. Redman, Chairman
John F. Donegan
David W. Drislane



Lynnfield Villager Photo

A. David Rodham, Executive Assistant

TOWN REPORT COMMITTEE

This year's Town Report Committee has three new members, Pam Abenaim, Anne Constantine, and John Morse. Together with Rita Piazza and Claire Kline the Committee has put together the 1987 Report. Take some time to look through this book. There is much information about the workings of this Town contained between the covers.

Beginning this year, graduates (Class of '87) of the Lynnfield High School are listed — a practice that the Committee plans to continue each year.

As always the Town Report Committee cannot function without cooperation of many other boards, committees, department heads, photographers, and local newspapers. For this assistance the Committee is grateful. Thanks to the Lynnfield Villager, the Lynnfield Shoppers News and to Lee Fanikos for the privilege of using their fine pictures. Thank you, as well, to Edna Ashton for her drawing to encourage Town Meeting attendance.

A special vote of thanks to all Town officials who helped so generously with their reports and pictures. Finally, my thanks to the members of the Committee whose efforts made the job even more pleasant than ever.

M. Claire Kline, Chairman
Pamela A. Abenaim
Anne H. Constantine
John B. Morse
Rita Piazza



Courtesy Lynnfield Villager

Finance Committee — Seated, left to right: A. Bruce Badger, Gayle Richardson, Philip M. Buchek, Norman F. Lazarus, Arnold J. Levin. Standing — Robert F. Buckley, Robert L. Ashton, Meryl Hazel (secretary), Stephen D. Peabody. Not pictured: Fred J. Boling, Jr., Roger A. Eastman, Vice Chairman, C. Allen Merritt.

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Another in a series of austere Town budgets was passed at the April Town Meeting. Although Lynnfield has been able to operate effectively under the constraints of Proposition 2½, tight budgetary policies have not allowed funding to keep pace with capital needs. This year the Selectman, with the support of the Finance Committee, appointed a Capital Needs Committee to address this problem. The Finance Committee has been impressed with the dedicated and thorough approach this Committee has taken in performing their difficult task, and we anxiously await their final report. It is hoped that the Townspeople will also keep abreast of the Capital Needs Committee's activities and will seriously consider their recommendations.

The Finance Committee lost two of its most hard-working and productive members this year. Fortunately the Town will not lose their services, as Claire Kline was elected to the School Committee, and Dave Drislane is the Town's newest Selectman.

The two new appointments to the Finance Committee this year are Bob Buckley and Steve Peabody. We are looking forward to their participation and contributions.

This Fall, four members of the Finance Committee attended the annual meeting of the State Association of Town Finance Committees. This annual meeting is an excellent forum for the interchange of ideas and solutions for coping with the everchanging fiscal environment. Bob Ashton, past-president of the

state association, retired from the board this year and was honored for his many years of distinguished service.

Again this year, the Finance Committee would like to thank all the Town departments, whose assistance and cooperation are a necessary ingredient in the establishment of a successful budgetary process.

Philip M. Buchek, Chairman
 Roger A. Eastman, Vice-Chairman
 Robert L. Ashton
 A. Bruce Badger
 Fred J. Boling, Jr.
 Robert F. Buckley
 Norman F. Lazarus
 Arnold J. Levin
 C. Allen Merritt
 Stephen D. Peabody
 Gayle Richardson
 Meryl Hazel, Secretary

POLICE DEPARTMENT

The Police Department in 1987 saw its activity level continue to rise. The Board of Selectmen appointed two new Patrolmen on June 1, Matthew J. Maglio and Paul S. Tomich, both Lynnfield natives. The new officers graduated from the Northeast Regional Police Academy and have eased our staffing problem considerably.

The Department returned the sum of \$122,485.00 to the Town's General Fund in fines from the District Court, an increase of \$28,680.00 over 1986 and returned approximately \$24,000.00 in ambulance fee revenue to the General Fund.

During 1987, the Board of Selectmen enacted Rules and Regulations governing Fire and Intrusion Alarms in the Town. Through enforcement of these regulations, we hope to reduce the tremendous number of false intrusion alarms that are answered each year. In 1987, the Department answered 1,118 alarms.

All Officers attended a one week in-service training academy at the Northeast Regional Police Institute and all Department Emergency Medical Technicians completed the hundreds of hours needed to maintain certification. The Department Armorer, Sergeant Edward G. Cleary, conducted firearms training and certification for all Officers.

The Department finally received a license from the Federal Communications Commission to operate on the ultra-high BAPERN radio frequencies. As I write this, Motorola is in the process of installing the new system which will bring us out of the dark ages of communication. The Department also received a new ambulance which allowed us to retire our very tired 1976 ambulance. I am hopeful that the newly ap-

pointed capital Planning Committee will help us to resolve our need for space and capital improvements.

I would like to recognize the dedication of all Department employees and thank the other Town agencies and employees that assist us all through the year.

Paul N. Romano
Chief of Police

ROSTER

CHIEF OF POLICE

Paul N. Romano

CAPTAIN

Stephen L. Garland

SERGEANTS

Paul A. Madden Edward G. Cleary
Joseph A. Dunn Douglas O. Coonrod

PATROLMEN

Hartley Boudreau Leonard F. Rothwell
John A. McGonnell Anthony P. Giannetti*
David R. O'Hara David L. Mayerson
Gordon F. Pepper Vincent J. Macchia, Jr.
David T. Donegan Richard M. Lamusta
Charles Peabody Mark G. Spencer
John E. Conley Matthew Maglio
 Paul Tomich

SPECIAL OFFICERS

Albert J. Caproni Denis Bourque
 Maura P. O'Brien

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

Theodora Alexander

ADMINISTRATIVE CLERK

Robert L. Weiner

CIVILIAN DISPATCHERS

Maura P. O'Brien James Morton
Carol A. Bibbo Michelle Sergi
 Christopher Ryan

MATRONS

Carol A. Bibbo Carol Kilroy
 Maura P. O'Brien

SCHOOL TRAFFIC SUPERVISORS

Doris Gaythwaite Carol Kilroy
Charlotte Peterson Anne Topping
 Caren Ells

*Disability Retirement November 27, 1987

There is nothing like a long face to shorten one's list of friends.

TOTAL COMPLAINTS RECEIVED — 7,293

CHARGES FILED BY ARRESTS OR WARRANTS

Breaking and entering daytime	2
Breaking and entering nighttime	3
Capias/Warrant arrests	153
Possession of a controlled substance	14
Possession of burglarious implements	1
Receiving stolen property	6
Disorderly conduct	9
Trespassing after notice	1
Larceny under	1
Larceny over	3
Larceny of motor vehicle	3
Assault and battery on a police officer	2
Attempting to bribe a police officer	1
Attempt to murder a police officer	1
Assault and battery with a dangerous weapon	5
Malicious damage to personal property	5
Using a motor vehicle without authority	3
Leaving the scene of a motor vehicle accident	6
Operating a motor vehicle so as to endanger	11
Operating under the influence	
of alcoholic beverage	40
Operating after suspension of license	33
Operating after revocation of license	10
Other motor vehicle violations	94
Possession of a counterfeit license	1
Breaking and entering a motor vehicle	1
Possession of fireworks/intent to distribute	1
Open and gross lewdness	1
DBRO minor in possession of an alcoholic beverage	1
DBRO minor transporting an alcoholic beverage	3
DBRO breaking and entering in the nighttime	2
DBRO receiving stolen property	2
DBRO being a runaway	10
Armed assault in a dwelling	2
Armed robbery	2
Failure to stop for a police officer	3
Forgery	1
Attempted breaking and entering	2
Apprehension order	1
Threats to kill a police officer	1
Uttering forged instrument	1
Violation of a court order	2

TOTAL CHARGES FILED BY ARREST AND WARRANTS

444

OTHER ACTIVITIES

Accidents	571
Ambulance cases	313
Auto thefts	27
Breaks and attempts	121
Burglar alarms answered	1,165
Court appearances	545
Fire alarms answered	156
Persons taken into protective custody	76



Chief Paul N. Romano
Police/Fire Department

FIRE DEPARTMENT

The Fire Department had the busiest year in its history logging 1,030 runs. A large part of the increase was due to the major flooding that occurred in all areas of the Town in April.

After the Annual Town Meeting approved a new position, Kim DiOrio was appointed a permanent private on September 21, 1987.

The Department continued to conduct an extensive drill program to provide training for all members. Many new regulations and standards continue to have an effect on Department operations and procedures including the Right-To-Know Law, the Federal SARA law that mandates 24 hours per year of training in Hazardous Material Response. All Emergency Medical Technicians attended necessary training to keep their certification current. During 1987, the National Fire Protection Association adopted a new Standard #1500 which will have a significant impact on Department operations. Standard #1500 deals with provisions for firefighter safety and equipment standards and addresses many areas that have been neglected for years.

I would urge residents to use common sense in making their homes a safe place to live. Smoke detectors are your best friend. If you don't have smoke

detectors — get them; if you do have them — maintain them. The Department stands ready to advise any resident on the proper placement and type of detector to purchase.

I would like to thank all Department employees for their dedication to duty and the many sacrifices that they make in supporting the Department's operations. The Department wishes to acknowledge the support and assistance that we receive from both Town employees and residents.

Paul N. Romano
Chief of Department

ROSTER January 1988

*Romano, Paul N. Chief of Department

PERMANENT FIREFIGHTERS

*Lennon, Francis J. Deputy Chief
*MacKendrick, Robert P. Captain
*Henderson, Robert J.
*Allison, Steven C.
McGonnell, Richard P. Mechanic
*DiOrio, Kim M.

CALL FIREFIGHTERS

COMPANY 1 (HEADQUARTERS)

Richardson, Dana S. Captain
Burham, Kenneth H. Lieutenant
*Hall, Harold G. Lieutenant

COMPANY 2 (SOUTH)

*Lingel, F. Joseph Captain
Procurot, Jon A. Lieutenant

PRIVATES

*Conley, John E.	Bartlett, Phillip C
*Coukos, Harry C.	Bourque, Denis
*Davis, Carl W.	Carter, Kenneth R.
Gauvreau, Keith E.	*Furey, Steven W.
Kilroy, Arthur W.	Hammerbeck, Keith A.
*McGonnell, John A.	*Kline, James M., Jr.
Otis, Gordon A.	MacDonald, Alan R.
Robey, Keith E.	Melanson, Alan C.
*Robinson, John C.	Pyburn, Gregory S.
*Vangelder, James	*Shechtman, I. Stanley
*Walsh, John H.	*Spencer, Mark G.

SUBSTITUTES

Finos, William R.	DiOrio, William J.
Johnson, James	Alexander, James S.
Hall, James K.	McGonnell, Joseph A.

(* Denotes Registered Emergency Medical Technician.)

FIRE PREVENTION

PERMITS ISSUED

Burning permits	808
Fire alarm certificates	195
Oil burner permits	32
Tank removal permits	8
Blasting permits	6
Tank truck permits	4
Gunpowder permit	1
Flammable gas permit	1
Total permits issued	1055

INSPECTIONS

Home fire alarm inspections	390
Fire prevention inspections	113
Oil burner inspections	54
Tank truck inspections	4
L.P. gas inspection	1
Total inspections	562

APPARATUS

Engine 1 — 1985 Mack pumper
Engine 2 — 1976 Mack pumper
Engine 3 — 1960 FWD pumper
Engine 4 — 1985 Ford pumper
Engine 5 — 1962 Mack pumper
Engine 6 — 1965 Ford brush truck
Ladder 1 — 1956 American-La France
Squad 1 — 1984 Chevrolet
Squad 2 — 1984 Chevrolet
Tanker 1 — 1960 Mack
Fire Alarm — 1962 Ford Bucket Truck
Car Two — 1983 Chevrolet
Boat — 1974 Boston Whaler
Antique Chemical — 1914 Model-T
Antique Engine — 1936 Maxim



Lynnfield's First Woman Firefighter. Kim DiOrio, Powder Hill Road, assumed her position as a member of the permanent full time Fire Department on Monday, September 21, 1987. She was previously a call firefighter.

The following is a report of the number of alarms responded to by the Lynnfield Fire Department during the year 1987:

Still alarms	775
Box Alarms	255
Total	1030

FIRES

Brush fires	70
Car Fires	60
Mutual Aids	27
Burning Complaint	24
Stove Fires	20
Smoke Investigations	19
Electrical	16
Outside	12
Oilburner	9
Smoke in Building	8
Dryer	6
Building fire	5
Chimney	3
Lightning strikes	2
Shed	2
Gas Grill	2
Trash Fire	2
Inside	2
Arcing wires	2
Coal stove	1
Gas pump	1
Kitchen fire	1
Trailer	1
Lawnmower	1
Dumpster	1
Pole Fire	1
Attic Fire	1
Total Fires	299

EMERGENCIES

Service	205
Medical Aids	160
Auto Accidents	89
Alarm Malfunctions	72
Accidental	43
False Alarms	40
Lockouts	21
Investigation	19
Fuel Spills	18
Wires Down	17
Assist occupant	9
Gas Odor	8
Broken water pipes	7
Assist PD	4
Animal rescue	3
Rescue	3
Lock ins	3
Rescue	2
Good Intent call	2
Gas leak	1
Boiler malfunction	1
Water rescue	1
Chemical spill	1
Wrong address	1
Elevator rescue	1
Total Emergencies	731

COMPARISON WITH OTHER YEARS

	FIRES	EMERGS.	TOTAL
1986	365	510	875
1985	339	529	868
1984	378	580	958
1983	304	510	816
1982	246	758	1004

HISTORICAL COMMISSION

Early in the year, the Board of Selectmen asked the Historical Commission to form a committee to plan and carry out a celebration in Lynnfield to commemorate the Bicentennial of the Constitution. The Commission met with the suggested members and presented ideas it had generated for an appropriate recognition of the 200th anniversary of the Constitution. Mr. William Carroll was elected Chairman and after the names had been submitted to the National Committee, Lynnfield became a designated community.



Historical Commission: left to right; Shirley Northrup (chairman); Maurice Twomey, Beatrice Dalton, and Robert Rourke. Missing from photo: Helen Sparkes.

Since this Town Committee had not been given any funds, the Historical Commission considered the purpose of sufficient historical significance to use some money from its budget. The first activity which the Commission planned, produced, and financed was the recognition of the Constitution on Memorial Day which happened to fall on the first day the Convention met in Philadelphia in 1787. Children were urged to march in the parade, and those who marched received an American flag and a card stating that they had "marched in the Memorial Day Parade on May 25, 1987, to honor the veterans and the men who had created the Constitution". With the assistance of the Historical Society, the Meeting House was opened to the public with appropriate exhibits and refreshments for all. A facsimile of the Constitution on real parchment paper with a heading "We the People of the United States in order to form a more perfect union . . .," done in calligraphy by Mrs. Rose Keefe, was offered to the public for signing by Mr. Norman Northrup. The first three signatures were those of the Board of Selectmen — Mr. John Redman, Chairman, Mr. John Donegan, and Mr. David Drislane. Nearly 200 signatures were obtained that day. The papers were then placed on the Circulation Desk at the main library where they remained until October, accumulating 724 signatures. From January 7th until February 6th, the date of the Massachusetts ratification, the papers will be available again for anyone who had not signed. The signatures will go to the State archives where they will remain until the next celebration.

The next involvement of the Commission was the celebration on the Common of the signing of the Constitution on September 17th. The fire alarm rang in 1-7-8-7 at exactly 4:00 p.m. followed immediately by all of the sirens blowing on all of the fire engines which circled the Common from Main Street to the Station. The carrillon at Centre Church then played patriotic songs. The Chairman of the Commission told the story of the Common, and the walk across the

Common was named Constitution Walk. A sign which was made by the D.P.W. was erected at the northern end and dedicated by Selectman David Drislane. The Common was alive with adults and children who were invited to ring the bell on the Common. Those who rang it were rewarded with a Constitution balloon provided by the Constitution Committee and a flag provided by the Commission. The Commission is grateful to the Police and Fire Departments, the D.P.W., the Library staff, and Rev. Mark Strickland of Centre Church for their assistance.

On December 10th, the day that John Burnham was elected to represent Lynnfield at the Massachusetts Convention, the home of Robert and Jo-Ellen Decker at 345 Chestnut Street was dedicated as The Constitution House by Selectman David Drislane. The Deckers were presented with a sign which had been provided by the Commission.

Besides the routine cataloging, the Commission provided two more signs for colonial houses and did a taped interview of Mr. Raymond Pearson. His family was among the early settlers, and his ancestor John Pearson was the first one to be buried in the Meeting House Cemetery.

Plans for the future include many more oral histories and one or two more districts to be registered in the National Register of Historic Places. The Commission urges anyone who has any papers, photographs, or artifacts relating to Lynnfield or life in earlier times which they no longer wish to keep, to contact a member of the Commission. They will be added to our collection.

Beatrice Dalton, Secretary
Robert Rourke
Helen Sparkes
Maurice Twomey
Shirley Northrup, Chairman

BOARD OF ASSESSORS

Total Amount to be Raised	\$ 13,881,135.53
Total Estimated Receipts and Revenue from Other Sources	<u>4,657,796.82</u>
Net Amount to be Raised by Taxation	\$ 9,223,338.71
Real Property Valuation	\$896,882,500.00
Personal Property Valuation	<u>7,366,393.00</u>
Total Assessed Real Estate and Personal Property Valuation	\$904,248,893.00

FISCAL 1987 TAX RATE: \$10.20

Real Estate Property Tax	\$ 9,148,201.50
Personal Property Tax	<u>75,137.21</u>
Total Taxes Levied on Property \$	9,223,338.71

Abatements Issued in Fiscal 1987

Fiscal 1987 Exemptions on	
Real Estate	\$ 81,630.62
Fiscal 1987 Real Estate	
Abatements	55,886.06
Fiscal 1987 Personal Property	
Abatements in 1987	351.90
Fiscal 1986 Real Estate	
Abatements in 1987	819.00
Fiscal 1985 Real Estate	
Abatements in 1987	792.00
Fiscal 1984 Real Estate	773.09
	<u>\$ 140,252.67</u>

LYNNFIELD WATER DISTRICT

Total Amount to be Raised	\$ 363,401.78
Total Estimated Receipts and	
Revenue from Other Sources	210,575.00
Net Amount to be Raised	
by Taxation	\$ 152,826.78
Real Property Valuation	\$289,992,500.00
Personal Property Valuation	3,905,182.00
Total Assessed Real Estate and	
Personal Property Valuation	\$293,897,682.00

FISCAL 1987 TAX RATE: \$.52

Real Estate Property Tax	\$ 150,796.09
Personal Property Tax	2,030.69
Total Taxes Levied on Property \$	152,826.78

Abatements Issued in Fiscal 1987

Fiscal Real Estate	
Abatements	\$ 901.99
Fiscal 1987 Personal Property	
Abatements	14.87
	<u>\$ 916.86</u>

LYNNFIELD CENTER WATER DISTRICT

Total Amount to be Raised	\$ 626,240.68
Total Estimated Receipts and	
Revenue from Other Sources	447,741.40
Net Amount to be Raised	
by Taxation	\$ 178,499.28
Real Property Valuation	\$591,714,400.00
Personal Property Valuation	3,283,200.00
Total Assessed Real Estate and	
Personal Property Valuation	\$594,997,600.00

FISCAL 1987 TAX RATE: \$.30

Real Estate Property Tax	\$ 177,514.32
Personal Property Tax	984.96
Total Taxes Levied	
on Property	\$ 178,499.28

Abatements Issued in Fiscal 1987

Fiscal 1987 Real Estate	
Abatements	\$ 621.45
Fiscal 1987 Personal Property	
Abatements	1.17

Fiscal 1986 Real Estate	
Abatements in 1987	1.80
Fiscal 1985 Real Estate	
Abatements in 1987	1.39
Fiscal 1984 Real Estate	
Abatements in 1987	1.97
	<u>\$ 627.78</u>

MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE COMMITMENTS

Levy of 1986 in 1987	\$ 60,566.26
Levy of 1987 in 1987	822,456.04
	<u>\$ 883,022.30</u>

MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE ABATEMENTS

Levy of 1984 in 1987	\$ 33.75
Levy of 1985 in 1987	16.25
Levy of 1986 in 1987	6,676.53
Levy of 1987 in 1987	65,830.79
	<u>\$ 72,557.32</u>

The Board of Assessors has addressed itself to the requirement of the Department of Revenue for a 100% Revaluation every three years. To conform to this mandate a plan has been formulated and implemented to accomplish the Review Process annually over a three year period.

This annual procedure will be more cost effective; the overall expenses will be amortized over the three year period to minimize the impact of the revaluation costs on any given years tax rate; the process will be done in a more orderly fashion as some of the constraints of time will be obviated.

The past and continued cooperation of the Townspeople and Town Officials in this necessary revaluation process was and will be appreciated by the Board of Assessors.

Guy J. Festa, Jr., Chairman
Peter Pesa
Leo M. Flynn



Board of Assessors. Seated — Left to right: Guy Festa, Leo M. Flynn (Chairman) and Peter Pesa.

LAW DEPARTMENT

The Town's legal affairs continue to grow more complex. In late Winter of 1987 a developer instituted a \$5,700,000 suit against the Town, its then Selectmen and Director of Public Works claiming trespass, intentional infliction of emotional injury and violation of his civil rights resulting from the Town's dredging of a brook to implement mosquito control and drainage in the Perry Avenue area. At this writing it has just been learned that the U.S. District Court has granted a summary judgement in favor of the Town and its officers. Whether or not there will be an appeal remains to be seen.

The developer has also filed applications with various agencies as part of his intention to build multifamily units in the same Perry Avenue area under a comprehensive permit to be issued under Massachusetts General Laws c. 40B (the "anti-snob zoning act"). Another land owner has stated an intention to apply for a comprehensive permit to build such units near the Peabody/Lynnfield line in the Routes 1-128 area. Due to such activity, the Town has begun to adopt rules and regulations designed to expedite the mechanics of processing such applications and to acquire expert assistance in the environmental issues and law involved in such developments.

The title to land located on Route 1 acquired by the Town for unpaid taxes was finally perfected and the land was sold to an abutting owner for \$250,000. The legal dispute about a different piece of land, commonly called Broadmeadows, is in the process of being resolved by a submission to Land Court of an agreement between the Town and the owner of the Right to Redeem the land from the Town's tax title. The agreement establishes the terms of the redemption mandated by the Massachusetts Supreme Judicial Court and calls for full restitution to the Town of all the accumulated taxes, interest, legal fees and expenses plus a payment for the very small portion of the land not subject to the owner's Right to Redeem. The agreement also establishes a favorable location of conservation land within the parcel which was given to the Town. However, the process is in the early stages, and I cannot predict how long it will take to complete.

As always, the Town's officials and citizens have been cooperative and pleasant, making the job pleasurable.

Respectfully submitted,
S. Peter Gorshel
Town Counsel of Lynnfield

A great deal of what we see depends on what we are looking for.



*Allen B. Caproni, Director,
Department of Public Works*

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

This year was a year of change and transition. A. David Rodham, Director of Public Works for the past ten years, accepted the Executive Assistant's position, thus prompting my appointment to the Director's position and several changes within the Department. Leonard Lilley was appointed Assistant Director and Robert Etzel was promoted to Foreman, Park and Cemetery. The best part of the whole transition was the fact that all appointments were made from within. Along with a number of major Town Hall administrative changes came a complete relocation of most town hall departments. Virtually all departments were relocated to existing, or newly constructed areas. To totally refurbish, relocate and install a new telephone system, the entire operation was a tremendous undertaking. Hats off to the entire Department of Public Works employees for a smooth and efficient job well done!

Prior to all that took place internally, we managed to have a very productive and satisfying year. Our road construction and sidewalk programs moved along in fine fashion. In road construction we resurfaced Walnut Street, from the Saugus line to Salem Street; Summer Street, from Elliott Road to Rockwood Road; Main Street, from Wing Road to Patrice Lane; Grey Lane, from Yorkshire Drive to Chatham Way; Salem Street, from the 99 Restaurant to Walnut Street; a section of Bluejay Road, Phillips Road, Crest Road and Prospect Avenue. Sidewalk areas of Grey Lane and Chatham Way were addressed along with several other priority problem areas. In the Spring, sections of Blue Jay Road, Walnut Street and Summer Street are slated to be done.

Park/Cemetery/School Grounds had a busy year with over 538 acres to care for, which includes mowing, fencing, bleachers, track and preparation for all organized sporting events, public and private. This encompasses from preparation to clean-up, covering some 1300± different events per year. The Middle School received a much needed reconstruction of the parking lots and walkways. Huckleberry Hill School walks and entrances were up-graded along with walks, entrances, curbing and parking lot expansion at the Summer Street School, and a new handicap ramp at the High School.

The Tree Department stayed busy with numerous takedowns, pruning, stump grinding and the injection program. In a related area, it was another satisfying year working with Townscape. Through their hard work and assistance and our labor, materials and equipment, we were able to plant some 50± trees this year. I am looking forward to working with them in the future.

Snow and Ice kept the entire department hopping through January, with eleven plowable storms and 51± inches of snow. Ice storms consumed some 76± hours of treating roadways during storms.

It was a very busy year with a real feeling of accomplishment. I would like to thank our Department of Public Works employees for an excellent job this past year and also thank all other departments within the Town and the citizens for their understanding and co-operation. It makes the task at hand much easier.

Allen B. Caproni, Director
Dept. of Pubic Works



Inspection Department — left to right; Steve Fury, Wire Inspector; Martin Katz, Gas Inspector; Forrest Howard, Plumbing Inspector.

DIVISION OF ZONING ENFORCEMENT & INSPECTIONS

Under a favorable economic climate, the evaluation for permits in all phases of building in 1987, as seen by the graph that is included in this report, is an excess of three million dollars more than last year.

	No. Permits	Evaluation
New Homes	31	\$ 6,004,395.00
Essex Village	14	5,109,700.00
Remodel & Repair	206	2,806,839.00
Swimming Pools	34	323,341.00
Tennis Court	1	16,000.00
Tool & Garden	19	48,725.00
Demolish	5	16,960.00
Signs	4	10,200.00
Commercial	6	201,380.00
Energy Conservation	5	6,830.00
Renewals	5	
	330	\$14,528,370.00

Wiring Permits	308	Septic Permits—New	16
Plumbing Permits	154	Repair	78
Gas Permits	88		
Sealer of Weights & Measures	14		

I would like to take this opportunity to extend our thanks to all other departments and boards for their continued cooperation with this office. Thank you.

Wilfred C. Rogers,
Acting Building Inspector
Anthony Colletta,
Assistant Building Inspector
Mary McGlaufflin, Secretary

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

The Conservation Commission's role is enforcement of the Wetland Protection Act which aids in the protection and conservation of natural resources such as meadows, creeks, wildlife, ponds and lands subject to flooding. Wetlands are nature's filtering agent that remove impurities from surface water. This filtering action directly effects the quality of our ponds, lakes, and underground aquifers supplying the Town's well fields.

In administering the Wetlands Protection Act, the Commissioners reviewed 26 Notices of Intent for construction within 100 foot of designated wetlands, made 43 site visits and issued 15 Orders of Conditions for construction in the Wetlands or buffer zone. These activities represent a significant increase compared to previous years. High land values in the remaining property in Lynnfield continues to create an enormous demand for buildable lots and natural desire to utilize every foot of available vacant land even if it has serious wetland and environmental problems.



Conservation Commission. Seated, left to right; John Bartlett, Irving Kane (vice chm.) and John Roberts. Standing, left to right; Harold Kress, Manton Spear and Robert Ilgenfritz. Missing from photo; Brian D. Buckley.

An additional Commission responsibility is the custodianship of Town owned Conservation Land. Principal Conservation lands suitable for public use are: Beaver Dam Brook in the Center off Carter Road, Bow Ridge in South Lynnfield off Ledge Road, Partridge Island off Main Street, Bennett Keenan Area bordering the Ipswich River and the Town of North Reading and the Pine Hill lot with access from Littledale Road. The public is invited to make use of these areas; however, fires, camping and all motorized vehicles are prohibited. Your assistance in maintaining and reporting abuses in these public lands is appreciated.

The Commissioners welcome new members Manton Spear and Brian Buckley and Alan Dresios (Alternate) to the commission and thank clerk Donna Cashman for her dedicated service and support throughout the year.

The Conservation Commissioners welcome suggestions on conservation issues and programs. We need your continuing support to retain and protect the natural beauty in Lynnfield.

Irving E. Kane,
Vice Chairman
Harold W. Kress
John A. Roberts
John W. Bartlett
Brian D. Buckley
Manton P. Spear
Robert W. Ilgenfritz
Alan K. Dresios, Alternate

Always remember a person is not rewarded for having brains, but for using them!

CIVIL DEFENSE

No major emergencies occurred during the year warranting the full use of the Civil Defense Units.

The Auxiliary Fire Department participated in regular training with the regular and call departments.

The Communication Unit checks in each Monday Night at 7:30 p.m. on the two-meter frequency, testing the radio equipment and the ability to receive and transmit.

On the first Monday of each month a test and check-in with the State Civil Defense Area 1 Headquarters, made on both direct and repeater operation, was made. This operation is a vital link in the event of a power failure locally or widespread.

The monthly meetings at State Area 1 designated locations were attended. Also, the North Shore Civil Defense Council Meetings were attended.

Appreciation is given on behalf of the Town of Lynnfield, to the many Civil Defense Volunteers, who gave freely of their time in the many training functions performed during 1987.

Lawrence E. Austin
Civil Defense Director

BOARD OF HEALTH

The Board of Health continues to meet on the first and third Mondays each month at 7:30 p.m. in the Town Hall. All meetings are open to the public.

The Board concerns itself with all matters of health affecting the Town and its inhabitants. These matters include the installation and repair of septic systems as well as the licensing of restaurants, domestic animals, masseurs, health clubs, septic system installers and pumpers of septic systems.

The Board of Health has engaged the services of Sonja Griffith, R.N., Public Health Nurse, to administer several of its programs, including the procurement and distributions of vaccines, the annual clinic for administration of influenza and pneumococcal vaccines and the follow-up of reportable communicable diseases. In the future programs for health education will also be implemented.

The recent resignation of Mr. John Glennon, our Sanitary Inspector, was noted with regret. He has served this Board since 1972 and his efforts have been deeply appreciated.

Mayer R. Mintz, M.D., Chairman
Patricia A. Markarian
Kenneth H. Burnham
Edward P. Sirois, M.D., Health Officer
Mary A. McGlaufflin, Administrative Assistant

COUNCIL ON AGING

The fastest growing segment of Lynnfield's Population is the "over sixty" group as proven by the census taken on January 1st, 1987 — a total of 2065. With this in mind, the Council on Aging voted to use their formula grant money to put in place a part-time Outreach worker. This step, in our opinion, was necessitated when through the reorganization of Greater Lynn Senior Services, we lost the part-time Outreach worker previously assigned to the Town of Lynnfield. As a result of the Council's vote, Barbara O'Keefe of Peabody became the Outreach worker for Lynnfield in early November. Anyone over sixty years of age who would like a question answered about services offered to the elderly or who has a problem whereby they need assistance should call 592-3745 and ask to speak to Mrs. O'Keefe.

Through the continued efforts of the Senior Center Director we are still able to offer three courses sponsored by the Essex Agricultural College. They are Oriental Rug Making, Tole Painting and Teddy Bear Making. Weekly Line Dancing, a seasonal Arts and Crafts class and Travelogues are also being presented. Attendance is excellent at all our sessions and they are open to all residents over sixty. Also a monthly (1st Tuesday) Blood Pressure Clinic is sponsored at the Senior Center.

The Council also wants to take this opportunity to thank the Board of Selectmen, the Recreation Commission, the Lynnfield Police Department, the Department of Public Works and the Knights of Columbus for their continued cooperation.

Two members of the Council continue to serve on the Board of Directors of Greater Lynn Senior Services requiring several hours a month as well as various subcommittees.

Annah L. Ganley, Chairman
Herbert Watt, Vice Chairman
Gail Atherton, Budget Director
Elsie Bartlett
M.A. Martin
Allston Farnsworth
Adeline Munroe

A newspaper in Kansas, trying to square up a mistake that had occurred in a previous issue, carried the following item: "We wish to apologize for an error in the wedding story in last week's issue. Due to a typesetter's mistake we said 'The roses were punk.' What we intended to say was 'The noses were pink.'"

HOUSING AUTHORITY

The Lynnfield Housing Authority meets monthly on the third Wednesday at 7:30 P.M. in the Community Building, 600 Ross Drive.

We would like to express our appreciation to Janet Ricci and Richard Trow for their continued conscientious and dedicated service to the residents of Colonial Gardens. Also, a welcome is extended to Geraldine Fraser who has joined the staff as clerical assistant.

The Authority Board members are continuing to work with the Executive Office of Communities and Development (EOCD) and the Greater Lynn Area Department of Mental Health in an effort to establish a home for eight handicapped adults, Chapter 689-1 (CO), on a suitable location in Lynnfield. The successful completion of this facility will not only allow the chosen residents to be nearer their families, but also to live comfortably, safely and with dignity in a sheltered home.

On September 20, 1987, the Tenants Association sponsored a Reception and Open House to celebrate the Tenth Anniversary of Colonial Gardens. Special recognition was given to those who have been residents since September 1977.

The volunteer "Kitchen Angels" continue to prepare and serve their heavenly dinners on a monthly basis and for special occasions. The year ended with the much anticipated annual Christmas brunch. Many thanks to all!

The Housing Authority would like to thank the officials and residents of Lynnfield for their continued interest, cooperation and support.

Joan E. Gilchrist, Chairman
Helen C. Healy
John L. Vernalia
Francis A. Walsh
Edith C. Wendt



Pictured are some of the tenants who have been at Colonial Gardens since 1977: Front, Helen Healy, Norm Peterson, Dot Robinson, Frank Colosi, Mildred Christopherson, Elizabeth Power, Cecile Carbone, and Mary Moran; rear, Dot Donovan, Helen Niles, Christine Kennedy; Ed and Dorothy Normandy, Agnes Pothier, Lillian Green, Sara Taylor, Fran Gray, Ivy Brown and Marion Fuccillo.



L.I.F.E., INCORPORATED

We are pleased to report that construction of our second housing complex, Essex Village, is progressing on schedule. Barring unforeseen delays, our first residents will be calling Essex Village home in early spring of 1988.

Essex Village is comprised of 13 buildings with a total of 66 units. All units have two bedrooms, 1 1/2 baths, and either a deck or patio. An additional building houses the Clubhouse and the LIFE office. The Clubhouse has a completely equipped kitchen, fireplaced main room and a basement craft room.

Building Chairman, Malcolm Smith, has given tirelessly of his time to ensure that Essex Village will be an asset to the town of Lynnfield for many years to come. We hope that the simple but classic elegance of the exterior decor, reminiscent of "old Williamsburg", wins the approval of our Townspeople.



Josephine A. Buchanan
LIFE Inc. Coordinator

The main LIFE office will be located in the Clubhouse of Essex Village shortly. When this occurs, it will be publicized. Until then, the LIFE office is in the Clubhouse of Center Village. Josephine Buchanan, LIFE Coordinator, can be reached by calling 334-2144. She is always ready to explain to eligible residents how they may become future residents in either Center Village or Essex Village.

The aim of L.I.F.E., Incorporated is to provide an alternative lifestyle to eligible Lynnfield residents, freeing them from the responsibility of maintaining a large home to the comfort and ease of life afforded by Center and Essex Village; allowing them to remain among family and friends amid the familiar environs of Lynnfield.

Directors of L.I.F.E., Incorporated:
Dr. Robert F. Weiss, Chairman
William F. Callahan
A. David Rodham

When the drill sergeant barked to his new recruits, "Now, all you dumb-bells, fall out!" all but one did so. The sergeant marched up to the rookie and growled, "Well?" But the young soldier held his ground and said, "There certainly were a lot of them, weren't there, sir?"

BOARD OF REGISTRARS

The year of 1987 was a pretty quiet one for the board of Registrars.

There were only 3 short registration sessions and 4 long ones.

We now have Josephine Boushell registering students at the High School throughout the school year which is required by the State.

The Board held 7 registration sessions and took part in two Town Meetings.

This year was slow but 1988 will make up for it with a Presidential Election.

Present voter registration figures by Party and Precinct as follows:

	Dem.	Rep.	Ind.	Total
Precinct 1	1,079	1,035	1,783	3,897
Precinct 2	<u>988</u>	<u>618</u>	<u>1,199</u>	<u>2,805</u>
	2,067	1,653	2,982	6,702

Douglas G. Soderberg, Chairman
Jessie J. Gutowski,
Asst. Town Clerk
RoseMarie Turino
Marcia McGivney



Board of Appeals: left to right; Josiah B. Morrill (Chairman), Robert G. Fraser, John C. Smith.

BOARD OF APPEALS

The Board of Appeals acts under the zoning bylaws on requests for variance, special permit or site plan approval. The Board currently meets in the public hearing room of the Town Hall on the first Tuesday of each month to act on all cases submitted four weeks or more prior to the hearing date.

The Board acted on forty-two (42) cases in 1987, disposing of them as follows:

GRANTED	29
GRANTED with conditions . . .	7
WITHDRAWN without prejudice	4
DENIED	2

The procedural rules and all decisions of the Board are a matter of public record on file with the Town Clerk. Any person aggrieved by a decision of the Board is entitled to appeal to the Superior Court within twenty (20) days of the filing of the decision.

Josiah B. Morrill, Chairman
 John C. Smith, Member
 Robert G. Fraser, Member
 Francis J. Malone, Alternate Member
 Harry B. Silverman, Alternate Member
 John B. Rodgers, Alternate Member

HEADY ACRES

*Oh, what is so rare as
 a morning in June —
 With windows wide open
 and mowers in tune?*

PLANNING BOARD

The Lynnfield Planning Board's biggest challenge is to keep in check the current trend of marginal land being developed for residential home building. The Board must oversee the orderly and constructive use of this land so that the character of Lynnfield may remain as a great place to live. The Planning Board, Conservation Commission, Board of Health and various other Town boards cooperate to insure that the homeowners of Lynnfield will have no problems with new subdivisions approved in the Town. Approval of site plans is also a function of the Board. In 1987 four such plans were recommended to the Board of Appeals.

The Board reviewed twelve plans not requiring approval. The signatures to these plans insured that the applicable zoning regulations were followed.

There are two changes to the Board this year. Mr. John Fullerton was appointed by the Board of Selectmen to fill the vacancy of Mr. George Meltzer who resigned to enjoy the good life. The Board wishes to recognize George for his many fine years of service to the community while a member.

Mr. Donald Harriss was another addition this year and was elected to a five year term. The Board welcomes these new members and thanks all of the Town Department Boards for their valuable input.

My personal thanks to the other members of the Board for their support during my year as Chairman.

Albert B. Stanzione, Chairman
 Kathryn G. Rodham, Vice Chairman
 Donald G. Harriss, Clerk
 John A. Roberts
 John H. Fullerton



Planning Board: left to right: Albert Stanzione, Kathryn Rodman, Donald Harriss, and John Fullerton. Missing from picture: John Roberts.



Personnel Board. Seated left to right: Gregory D. Delcore, Chairman Marc J. Miller, Thomas R. Anzuoni and Andrew J. Palmer. Standing: Valerie Williams (Clerk), and Angelo Olivolo, Jr.

PERSONNEL BOARD

The Personnel Board serves in an advisory capacity to the Board of Selectmen in all personnel related matters including all salary rates and classification changes for any employee or position, except those under the jurisdiction of the School Committee. The Board maintains a salary and rate schedule for the Town and makes recommendations for any changes which it deems necessary to maintain a pay scale representing satisfactory and proper remuneration for work performed. The Board makes a continuing analysis and evaluation of the jobs and positions of the Town.

In addition, the Personnel Board meets jointly with the Board of Selectmen and the Finance Committee to review the financial effects of the recommendations of the Personnel Board.

Marc J. Miller, Chairman
Thomas R. Anzuoni,
Vice-Chairman
Angelo Olivolo, Jr.
Gregory D. Delcore
Andrew J. Palmer
Valerie Williams, Clerk

A husband walked into the house completely out of breath. "What happened, honey?" asked his concerned wife. "It's a great new idea I have," he gasped. "I ran all the way home behind the bus and saved 50 cents." "Well, that certainly wasn't very bright," replied his wife. "Why didn't you run home behind a taxi and save three dollars?"

DRAINAGE COMMITTEE

The Committee regrets the resignation of Paul Howard after many years of outstanding service to the Town. Paul Howard is an internationally recognized engineer in Municipal Waterworks Systems.

After some search, Tom Schwartz was appointed to fill the vacancy. Tom is a Professional Engineer and was one of the chief architects of the excellent report on Reedy Meadow Flooding of May 1986.

Perry Avenue Drainage

The Committee investigated flooding on Perry Ave. and reported its findings and recommendations to the Selectmen. As a result, the Town has taken action to clean the waterway of debris and growth. No flooding has been reported since that time, and neighbors in the area have reported a considerable reduction in cellar flooding problems.

Magnolia Drive Drainage

At the request of the Selectmen, the Drainage Committee investigated flooding at Magnolia Drive. We found that this flooding was caused by the construction of a water supply dam (Winona Pond) in Peabody which impounds water adjacent to Magnolia Drive (Photo 1) and impedes runoff from Lynnfield. Pumps installed by Peabody to remove water from the impounded area were not operating properly.



Photo 1

After several sessions with engineers in the Public Service Dept. of Peabody, they agreed to take action to alleviate the flooding and reduce dependence on the pumps. In December 1987 we found that the Peabody Public Service Dept. had dug a deep open trench around the dam as an apparent overflow relief system for the surface water around Magnolia Drive.

Our inspection of December 1987 showed that the trench is deficient as an effective and durable means of providing safe drainage from the Magnolia Drive area because: 1) the trench walls are too steep and are already collapsing thus filling the bottom of the trench in many areas (Photo 2); 2) collapsing of the trench walls erodes the dam walls, increasing the likelihood of dam failure that would flood parts of Lynnfield (the fence around the dam roadway is already being undercut) (Photo 3); and 3) the trench

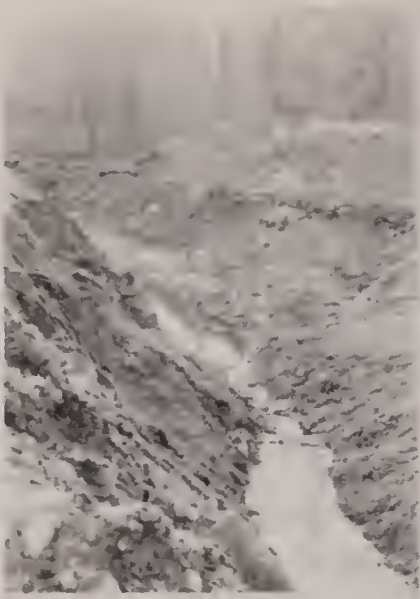


Photo 2



Photo 3

bottom has reverse slope (i.e. slopes towards the Magnolia Drive surface water) for about two-thirds of its length. In addition, this open trench, which is about 15 feet deep and not fenced in places, constitutes a public hazard to abutters.

The Drainage Committee intends to pursue this matter to seek a more appropriate method for protecting the Magnolia Drive area from flooding.



Drainage Committee: Left to right: Robert G. Baker, William A. Yahn (Chairman) and Tom Schwartz.

FLOOD COMMITTEE

The Flood Committee saw three of the recommendations proposed in its comprehensive May 1986 report acted on in 1987.

The first and most important was the state legislature's appropriation of \$300,000 "for the study, analysis and preparation of cost estimates, environmental impact reports and other plans for dredging and improvements to the Saugus River in . . . Saugus . . . Lynnfield and Wakefield." This funding was realized through the great efforts of State Representative Richard R. Tisei to whom the Committee and the Town owe a debt of gratitude.

The Committee then recommended to the Selectmen 1) that they endorse a consortium arrangement with the other towns and the Lynn Water and Sewer Commission for directing the expenditure of the appropriation and 2) that A. David Rodham, then Director of Public Works, be appointed as Lynnfield's representative to the consortium. The Selectman voted favorably on the recommendation. Later, Mr. Rodham was chosen to direct the consortium's efforts. By year's end the consortium had prepared a "Request for Proposal" to be put out for bid in early January with, hopefully, a Spring of 1988 start-up of the necessary engineering work.

Another of the Committee's recommendations was realized in February 1987 when the Department of Public Works undertook the dredging of the Beaverdam Brook between Main Street and the B & M Railroad embankment. Although the brook's channel is much smaller compared to the Saugus River's, the residents in that area reported a lessening of the severity of their flooding problems thereafter. Much more relief can be expected from dredging the Saugus River channel as part of the broader solution to the flooding problems.

The third recommendation on which action was at least begun was the one calling for the Conservation Commission and/or the Planning Board to cause to be enacted additional zoning and non-zoning bylaws for the specific purpose of protecting the property around Reedy Meadow from further deterioration. In a July 7, 1987 letter to the Selectmen, the Planning Board concurred with the Flood Committee's May 1986 report in its finding that any development in the watershed adds water to Reedy Meadow and that without improvements in the Lynn Waterworks Dam (at the Colonial Hilton) and the Saugus and Beaverdam Brook channels, the amount of that water is significant. The Planning Board further stated its intention to work with the Conservation Commission to consider and investigate additional bylaws in case improvements to the dam and channels prove to be inadequate remedies.



Flood Committee: Left to right: Daniel Castaldini, Thomas Schwartz, William Carroll (Chairman) and Edward Baud.

From a review of the above, it would seem that the Committee's and the Town's goal of alleviating the flooding problems around Reedy Meadow is well on its way to attainment. However, the Committee is only cautiously optimistic for the future.

There is currently an onslaught of new development around the meadow, which, because of the absence of additional restrictive zoning and non-zoning bylaws, is difficult to halt. Developers, mostly non-residents, are not willing to wait for improvements in the dam and channels. The developers' argument, supported by their self-serving engineering studies, that the meadow is vast enough to absorb all the additional water resulting from land loss around it defies logic and is persuasively rebutted by residents' experience.

On the positive side, there is the possibility that within a few years the dam will be modernized and the channels dredged resulting in a lower overall water level which will eliminate the flooding problems and have no negative impact on the meadow environment. On the negative side, these improvements could be put off for a longer period, be only partially completed, or, worst, be completed but prove inadequate, i.e., not result in an overall lower water level. If the improvements are not forthcoming or prove inadequate, the residents will suffer increasing harm caused by still more silting of the channels and/or encroachment of developments around the meadow. Only time will tell, but the Flood Committee is committed to bringing about a longterm solution to the flooding problems of Reedy Meadow.

William Carroll, Chairman
Edward R. Baud
Daniel Castaldini
Thomas A. Schwartz

LIBRARY DEPARTMENT

1987 was a busy year for the Library Department, with circulation continuing to climb and in-house reference requests growing daily.

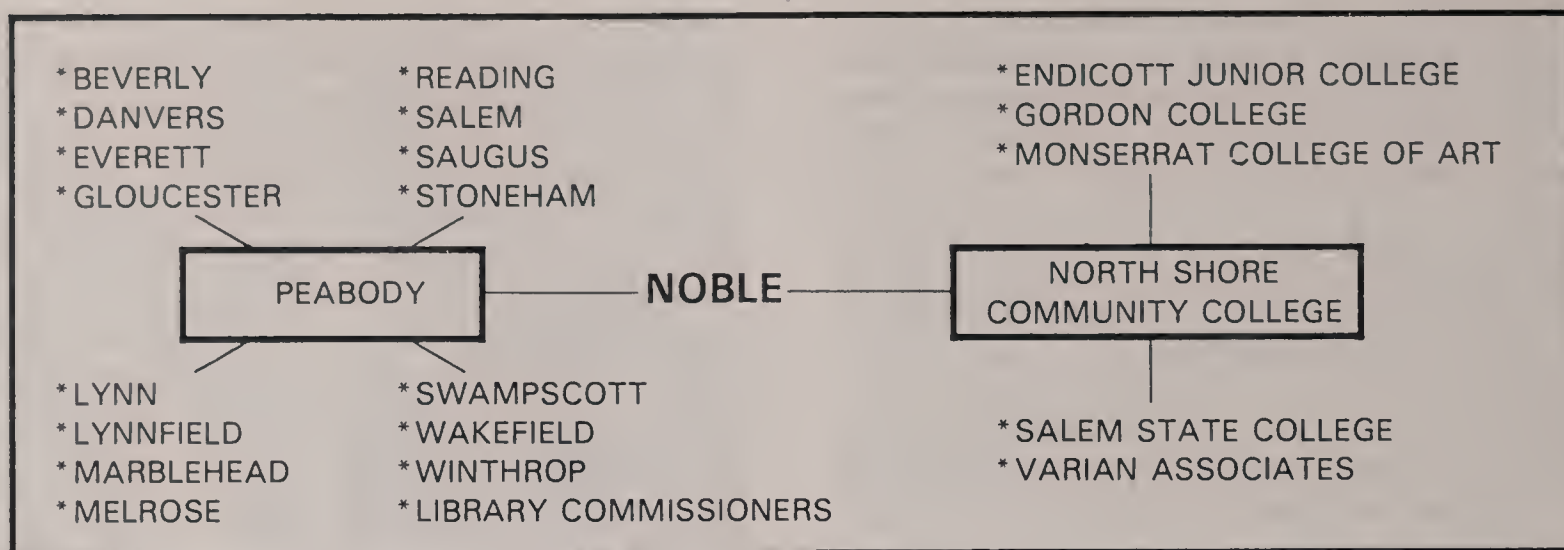
NOBLE, the library's computer network of 23 libraries, continued to enhance library service and the cooperative sharing of resources. Monthly meetings of the Directors of each library became all-day affairs as growth and complexity created new problems. The Heads of Circulation of the 23 libraries also met monthly to iron out mutual problems of interlibrary loans, fee schedules, overdue notices, etc. Perhaps the greatest challenge was faced by the Heads of Technical Services (cataloging, data-base management, accessions, etc.). June Hutchinson, of Lynnfield's staff, assumed a leading role as the NOBLE data-base was converted to full-MARC (machine-readable) records, in accordance with a mandate from the Massachusetts Board of Library Commissioners. In July, the NOBLE data-base was electronically "cor-

rected" by a Canadian company (UTLAS). Federal funds provided NOBLE with \$67,000 for this project that will take six months to a year to complete. Another \$220,750 in state funds was granted for telecommunications upgrading. Data Comm Systems, Inc., was the successful bidder for new multiplexors and modems which will provide back-up linkages in case of failure of one part of the system. NOBLE's growing complexity has necessitated the addition of three full-time personnel at the central site in Peabody; a cost that is shared by each library in NOBLE. In addition, a part-time accountant, hired to assist NOBLE's treasurer, has put NOBLE's financial affairs on computer, and the books have been audited.

Linking public, academic and private libraries is a new concept in Massachusetts. It was only in August of 1981 that Lynnfield became the first library in the state to "link" with another library. Today, there are eight networks across the state, with each network containing from five to twenty-five libraries. By using a "Datalink Process," all other databases can be searched from Lynnfield's terminals. Each database contains bibliographic records for more than one million books. The sharing of resources between libraries has always been a high priority of state planners. During 1987, more than 7,200 books were borrowed on Interlibrary loans between NOBLE libraries. Lynnfield (the smallest library) was the fourth busiest loaning library, sending more than 500 books to Beverly, Danvers, Gloucester, Lynn, Marblehead, Melrose, Peabody, Reading, Saugus, Stoneham, Swampscott and Wakefield. On the other hand, NOBLE contributed equally to the needs of Lynnfield patrons. During the year, 680 books were borrowed from NOBLE libraries for Lynnfield patrons. We were the third highest borrowing library within the NOBLE network.



Board of Library Trustees. Seated — Left to right. Marcia Wiswall-Lindberg (Library Director), Arthur J. Frawley, Jr. and Barbara Spear. Standing — Left to right: John E. Leonard, E. Seavey Bowdoin (Chairman) and Ernestine June Rose.



OTHER GRANTS Two other state and federal grants were received by Lynnfield during 1987; a grant from the Lynnfield Arts Council of \$1,000 for videos in the art field, was matched by \$1,000 from library appropriations. A federal grant of \$10,000 was received to upgrade and Children's Learning Resource Center.

NEW SERVICES *Magazine Index*, a microfilm index to 400 magazines, was added in September. Also added, was a microfilm reader/printer that provides patrons with a paper copy of newspapers on microfilm. The *Boston Globe* on microfilm (with a printed index) is now a regular feature of the library's collection.

SECURITY SYSTEM In July, the Checkpoint Security System was replaced by an improved version. The system continues to do its job by alerting the staff when patrons fail to check out books.

DEPARTURES AND ARRIVALS Popular Children's Librarian, JoAnn Kwiecinski, left the library in October to become head of Children's Services in Danvers. While a successor was sought, children's programming was ably continued by Marjorie Potter. Jeffrey Klapes, a former Lynnfield library page, and graduate of Wesleyan, was hired on a part-time basis as he works toward a Masters Degree in Library Science at Simmons. In mid-December, Marianne Uttam a native of England, but now a resident of Reading, became the new Children's Librarian. In November, Hester Cronburg retired after 25 years of loyal and dedicated service. Early in 1988, Director Marcia Wiswall Lindberg will also be retiring after 23 years of service. The Trustees have selected Carol A. Mahoney of Braintree, currently Director of Medway Library, as the new Director. She will be arriving in February.

VOLUNTEERS Between 20 to 30 volunteers continued their active support of the library, by filing, stamping, arranging, sorting, and "reading" shelves. Helen Ogilvie has guided the volunteers since 1974 when the program was initiated. The dedication of Helen and her volunteers is indispensable to the smooth running of the library.

FRIENDS OF THE LIBRARY presented the library with a gift of \$2,000 in October. This money was used to purchase a new American Flag and to fund the new Library Newsletter, which will be a quarterly publication. Other purchases will be made in 1988. The Friends also added a new venture to their programs for the library. In January, they hosted special needs children for an innovative "day at the library"; its success promises a continuation in 1988.

SCHOOL/LIBRARY LIAISON COMMITTEE Following a 25-year tradition, started by former Librarian, Lois Flewelling, the School Librarians and Curriculum Director met with the Public Library Librarians to discuss matters of mutual concern. As a result of the Liaison Committee, teachers from the Middle School planned a meeting at the Library for orientation. Later, Mrs. Lindberg visited Middle School where she and Dr. Plodzick talked to each grade concerning rules and behavior at the Public Library.

BRANCH The Branch Library continued its outreach services in the south end of town. Mrs. Theresa Smith became an assistant to Mrs. Jayne Fraser, who has maintained the Branch since 1970.

THE MAIN BUILDING Problems and needs of the library's 20-year old building were examined by the Town's Capital Building Committee in September. The Trustees will continue to urge the Town to search for ways to solve these serious concerns.

Statistics

	1985	1986	1987
Circulation:			
Main Library	126,859	128,989	130,977
Branch Library	6,288	5,928	5,695
Total	133,147	134,917	136,672
New Patrons	1,346	1,024	913
Total Patrons	9,062	10,086	10,999
Book Budget	\$44,696	\$48,861	\$45,583
Books Purchased	2,800	3,622	2,912
Total Volumes			
Main Library	58,391	61,000	62,840
Library % of Total Town Budget	1.99%	1.93%	1.87%

The Collection

Books/Main & Branch	68,840
Bound Periodicals	408
Current Subscriptions	162
Microforms	23,126
Framed Prints	193
Audio Cassettes	860
Video Cassettes	480
Compact Discs	55
Media Kits	1,020
Puzzles	80

THE STAFF

Professional Staff

Marcia Wiswall Lindberg, Director
Virginia Campbell, Assistant Director
Marianne Uttam, Children's Librarian
June Hutchinson, Technical Services
Jeffrey Klapes, Staff Librarian
Ernestine MacDonald, Reference Librarian

Library Assistants

Hester Cronburg (ret. Oct.), Marjorie Potter,
Miriam Simmons, Avis Evans,
Joan Weaver, Jayne Fraser (Branch)

Pages

Janet Cartmill, Alison Parsons,
Karen Costas, Robin Burgess, Delia Parsons,
(Branch) Theresa Smith, Heidi McCann

Custodian

Keith Hammerbeck

BOARD OF LIBRARY TRUSTEES

E. Seavey Bowdoin, Chairman
John F. Leonard
Ernestine June Rose
Barbara L. Spear
Arthur J. Frawley, Jr.

CONSTITUTION BICENTENNIAL COMMITTEE

Lynnfield was officially recognized as a Designated Bicentennial Community by the federal Commission on the Bicentennial of the U.S. Constitution on June 5, 1987. Even before that time, the Committee had met to formulate plans for events, projects, and other suitable means for the town to celebrate the Constitution's 200th anniversary.

The Committee's purpose is to make Lynnfield's citizens aware of and educated about the U.S. Constitution. Former Chief Justice Warren E. Burger, now Chairman of the Federal Commission, has stated that the country's celebration of the Constitution's Bicentennial should be a history and civics lesson for all its citizens.

Town entities other than the Bicentennial Committee, e.g., the Lynnfield Historical Commission and the schools, have commemorated the Bicentennial with various activities in 1987. The Committee is grateful to all of them for taking the initiative and encourages them to continue during the entire Bicentennial period which ends in December 1991 with the 200th anniversary of the ratification of the Bill of Rights.

Otherwise, the Committee either promoted or sponsored the following activities in 1987:

at the annual Memorial Day parade, many town residents "signed on" to a replica of the Constitution in the Meeting House

the U.S. Air Force Band's Concert on the Common was dedicated to the Bicentennial and the Preamble and Bill of Rights was read during the concert

the School Committee dedicated the 1987-88 school year to the Bicentennial

the Lynnfield Rotary Club dedicated its annual barbeque to the Bicentennial; the committee donated a book about the Constitution as a door prize

On September 17, 1987, the 200th anniversary of the signing of the Constitution in Philadelphia by delegates from the 13 original colonies, the committee held a large event on the Town Common: at that event, the Lynnfield Fire Department sounded the fire alarm spelling out "1787" and paraded its equipment around the Common with sirens blaring; the Centre Congregational Church rang out patriotic songs on its carillon; Selectman David Drislane spoke about the Constitution and Lynnfield Historical Commission Chairperson Shirley T. Northrup (also a member of the Bicentennial Committee) spoke about the 200+ year-old history of the common; the many participants in the festivities, including well over a hundred children, were given miniature American flags, Bicentennial balloons, and a chance to ring the common's huge bell; also, the walkway through the common was named "Constitution Walk" with a commemorative street (walk) sign appropriately placed at one end of it

the Lynnfield Historical Society's annual Country Store was dedicated to the Bicentennial

the restoration of Robert and Jo-Ellen Decker's 200+ year-old home at 345 Chestnut Street was dedicated to the Bicentennial (this dedication took place on December 10, 1987 to coincide with the 200th anniversary of the election of Lynnfield's Captain John Burnham as a delegate to the Massachusetts Constitution Ratification Convention held in Boston in January-February 1788).

The Committee erected a bulletin board in the town hall to exhibit Constitutional Bicentennial materials and to announce upcoming commemorative activities. Townspeople are encouraged to view this board whenever they are visiting the Town Hall.

At year's end the Committee was busy organizing its showcase event for the five-year-long Bicentennial celebration. This is its Constitutional Gala which, at the time of this writing, was scheduled for February 6, 1988 at the Colonial-Lynnfield. That date two centuries ago saw Massachusetts ratify the Constitution in an extremely close vote.

It is to be noted that the Committee uses no Town funds for any of its activities. We are otherwise grateful for the generous donations of the many corporate and personal sponsors which have enabled us to achieve our purpose.

William Carroll, Chairman
Ann Fortunato, Secretary
Margaret H. Carroll
Jeanne Castaldini
Warren Falls
Arthur E. Foulds
Peter Holland
John H. Kimball, Jr.
Earnestine MacDonald
Shirley T. Northrup
John E. Redman
Mary A. Schwartz



Lynnfield Arts Council: Gloria Maifield, Arlene Ilgenfritz, Elizabeth Roma, Esther Thomas. Not pictured: Ruth Hyer and Peter Dorflinger.

ARTS COUNCIL

The Lynnfield Council for the Arts distributes funds from the Massachusetts Arts Lottery. The Town received \$3,889.00 in 1987. This money is given to individual communities for the specific purpose of supporting the study performance, exhibition and enjoyment of cultural activities at the local level. The Council members are appointed by the Board of Selectmen for two-year terms.

For the Spring 1987 funding period, the Council received seven applications, four of which were funded. For the Fall 1987 funding period fifteen applications were received, seven of which were funded.

The Council sponsored its own project on "The Myth and Mystique of Andrew Wyeth". This event combined a lecture in Lynnfield and a trip to the Museum of Fine Arts for a viewing of the "Helga Exhibit".

The Council also distributes funds for the Performing Arts Students Series (PASS). The funding allows students K-12 to attend line performances at a reduced ticket price.

The next distribution of funds for both PASS and the Arts Lottery Grants will be in the Spring of 1988.

Elizabeth B. Roma, Chairman
Arlene Ilgenfritz, Treasurer
Peter Dorflinger
Ruth Hyer
Gloria Maifield
Esther Thomas

OUR LADY OF THE ASSUMPTION CATHOLIC CHURCH 50th Anniversary



Beginning in late 1986 and extending through October of 1987 members and friends devoted a full year to the celebration of the 50th Anniversary of the Our Lady of the Assumption Parish in Lynnfield. The parish was established as Lynnfield's First Catholic Church by Cardinal O'Connell with Father James J. Mooney as pastor in October of 1937.

In March a Parish Show was presented at the Middle School. The show was produced and directed by Dorothy and Bob Cannesa.

Later in the spring a Springtime Game-o-rama was held. The theme was "Youths Reaching Out to Youths".

In August there was a huge daytime event titled "Under the Tents" held on the parish parking lots. Food, games, a Dixieland band, and many activities kept the festivities going from morning until late afternoon. A great time was had by all.

The culmination of the year's celebration took place on October 3rd with an Evening Mass. Celebrant for the Mass was Bernard Cardinal Law. This very moving service that both celebrated the past and renewed the spirits of all for the future was followed by dinner and dancing held at a nearby restaurant.

In the fifty years that Our Lady's has been established there have been six pastors installed. Beginning with Father Mooney there were Father Francis X. Salloway, Father John J. Linnehan, Monsignor Edward W. Desmond, Father Francis J. Sullivan, and, since July, 1980, Father Robert J. McAuliffe.



School Committee: Seated, left to right; Margaret A. Strickland, Barry N. Koslow (Chairman), Helene J. Naimon. Standing, left to right; Dr. Sally Dias (Superintendent), M. Claire Kline, Anthony P. Giannetti, Matthew Badger (High School Student Representative).

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

The past year has been one of challenge with increasing focus on the future. The Committee has been involved with the administration in the development plans to meet the challenge of decreasing enrollment and fiscal constraints in the short and intermediate term and increasing enrollment over the longer term.

We welcomed M. Claire Kline to the Committee, as Ruth Follansbee ended nine years of dedicated service to the Town and its children. The Committee is grateful to Ruth for her work over the years and her special attention to issues of safety for students and staff.

During the year the Committee spent a great deal of time reviewing curriculum with various curriculum committees as scope and sequence was developed and improved.

Through the Capital Needs Subcommittee, chaired by Anthony Giannetti, the Committee spent a great deal of time studying the capital and maintenance needs of the school system. For the past several years, the dilemma of Proposition 2½ has caused the Committee to decide between maintenance and educational needs. In each instance where maintenance was not critical, it was deferred in favor of maintaining or improving the quality of education. This will cause an accelerated maintenance need in the not-too-distant future. As a result, the Committee developed a series of priorities for maintenance and capital improvement that was presented to the Town-wide Capital Planning Committee. The Committee has studied needs ranging from the mundane of maintaining roofs to the creativity needed to develop a library facility at the High School that will meet the technological and research standards necessary as we head toward the turn of the century. A modern library will be needed, especially when considering the potential facilities for indepen-

dent study and research that may be necessary as enrollment continues to decline at the High School.

Above all, the Committee is striving to balance educational and fiscal issues while maintaining a high quality of education. The success of this is reflected through the quality of staff and students that is demonstrated as more than 80% of our graduates go on to some form of higher education.

As Chairperson for the past two years, I personally want to thank members of the Committee for their work on subcommittees, which increased the Committee's overall effectiveness. They are to be commended also for their willingness to take positions on issues, consider the alternatives and take action in the best interest of taxpayers, students and staff.

Barry N. Koslow, Chairperson
Helene J. Naimon, Vice Chairperson
Anthony P. Giannetti
M. Claire Kline
Margaret A. Strickland

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT FOR THE 1987 TOWN REPORT

Over the past several years, the Lynnfield educational community has experienced a great deal of change from the initial closing of Center School and the closing of South Intermediate to reduction in force, the reorganization of grade levels, shifting teaching assignments and reorganization and turnover in administration. In addition the schools have met the challenges of increasing expectations and needed improvements in curriculum and instruction.

In the wake of many changes, the year 1987 has offered a little more stability but certainly not stagnation. The Lynnfield Public School system continues to address important educational questions. How can we continue to be clear about our expectations for student learning with written and organized curriculum but at the same time, maintain our commitment to the creativity and individual strengths of teachers? How can we maintain the proper perspective on both the need to measure and monitor student learning against high standards and the knowledge that some of the most important things that happen in schools are immeasurable? How do we ensure responsiveness to a concerned community with high expectations and also continue the shared decision-making the teacher involvement which permeates this system? How can we best prepare our students for a complex and diverse world with both a sound knowledge base and the intellectual tools to critically analyze and to make independent judgements? Finding the proper balance point in response to these questions keeps us focused on what is important and how best to move ahead.

The continual updating and improvement of our curriculum is always a priority. During 1987 we have continued our focus on the study of mathematics programs, expansion of training in Jr. Great Books methods, emphasis on process writing, increasing use

of elementary science kits and live materials, further development of integrated arts programs and identification of effective software to support the curriculum. New initiatives have included an expanded seventh grade foreign language program, early childhood resource office, AIDS education included in our health and science programs, the opportunity for instrumental music lessons at the fourth grade level and middle school involvement in the Salem State Collaborative Science Project.

The Lynnfield faculty and administration are themselves enthusiastic learners and participate readily in many professional development opportunities available within the Lynnfield Public Schools. These opportunities include programs on learning styles: research and applications, curriculum coordination, critical and creative thinking, process writing, student self esteem, education for living in a nuclear age, new directions in math education and computer software tools.

The involvement of parents in the community in the educational system is key to its success. That involvement is accomplished through a number of advisory councils and programs including the Lynnfield Educational Advisory Council, Governor's Alliance Against Drugs Advisory Committee, School Volunteer Program, School Improvement Councils, School PTO's, School Parent Advisory Councils and Special Education Parent Advisory Council.

The Lynnfield Public School System is fortunate to have both a community which provides strong support for good schools and a highly capable staff committed to the development of each child. In state-wide comparisons of student achievement, Lynnfield students did extremely well in both the state assessment in reading, mathematics and science and the basic skills testing done at grades 3, 6 and 9. The many accomplishments of our students academically, on athletic fields and in theater, music and art are a source of great pride to us and to the entire Lynnfield community.

Dr. Sally Dias
Superintendent of Schools

CURRICULUM AND INSTRUCTIONAL SERVICES (K-12)

During the past year, Lynnfield teachers and administrators continued to research, analyze, and implement curriculum changes and instructional strategies which have enhanced teaching and improved student learning. This report highlights those efforts within the curriculum coordination committees, testing programs, staff development activities, summer curriculum workshops, and special education programs. The Education Improvement Plan is the document which integrates these functions and coordinates the efforts of 152 staff and 1787 students.

Curriculum Coordination Committees. The Education Improvement Plan establishes standing commit-

tees in all areas of curriculum. In addition to setting goals, priorities, and deadlines for reporting to the Superintendent and the School Committee, the Education Improvement Plan provides standards by which the committees can determine the successful completion of their tasks. Most Lynnfield teachers and administrators participated in at least one curriculum committee during the year.

Curriculum committees focus on diverse tasks such as reviewing the revising curriculum outlines, analyzing test data for indications of curriculum strengths and weaknesses, researching promising programs and practices in other communities, examining and selecting textbooks for adoption, and monitoring the implementation of new curriculum units. Committees meet regularly in Reading, Mathematics, Writing and Language Arts, Social Studies, Science, Foreign Languages, Computers, Humanities, Physical Education and Health, and the Unified Arts. Additional system-wide committees include Kindergarten, Staff Development, Thinking Skills, and the district working group of Education for Living in a Nuclear Age, an organization composed of 14 Massachusetts school systems which enhances student learning of social and environmental interdependence and conflict resolution skills.

During the past year, three year plans were developed for the Computer Curriculum and the Academically Talented Program. Social Studies teachers researched and planned for the inclusion of Facing History and Ourselves units in grades 7 and 8. Using the Massachusetts guidelines, teachers and administrators designed an AIDS curriculum for health instruction in grades 5, 6, 8 and 11. A science program review resulted in an action plan for improving curriculum and instruction in grades 9-12.

Testing Programs. The Lynnfield Public Schools utilize four kinds of testing: basic skills, assessment, standardized, and criterion-referenced. The basic skills tests are designed to insure minimum competency in the basic skills of reading, writing, and mathematics. These tests are administered annually during October by the Massachusetts Department of Education in grades 3, 6, and 9. The biennial assessment testing will be administered in the spring of 1988 in grades 4, 8, and 12 and measure higher order thinking skills in mathematics, science, social studies, and reading.

The standardized testing program uses the Educational Records Bureau (ERB) tests in grades 2, 4, 8, and 11. The ERB tests provide suburban norms, which allow comparison of test scores with communities such as Bedford, Dover-Sherborn, Wellesley, Westwood, and Weston in Massachusetts, and over 50 other suburban communities throughout the country. In 1987, Lynnfield students scored above the national norms at every grade level. Students in grades 2 and 4 scored above the suburban norms, whereas students in grades 8 and 11 scored around the suburban norms. Results from these tests provide another measure of curriculum and instructional effectiveness in Lynnfield.

Criterion-referenced testing assesses student mastery of key curriculum objectives at appropriate grade levels. These tests are generally administered twice a year in mathematics, reading, writing, and language usage. The results are used for placement and selection decisions, district-wide assessment of progress toward instructional goals, and program evaluation.

Staff Development. To enhance their personal and professional effectiveness, Lynnfield teachers and administrators participate in a wide variety of staff development activities. Release day programs — which provide instructional time for staff development programs — feature topics such as children's literature and critical thinking, process writing, self-esteem and elementary school students, 4MAT lesson plan development, critical and creative thinking skills, planning for discipline, and Education for Living in a Nuclear Age. Some release time is also used for curriculum coordination within and between the faculties of the four schools.

Staff development courses for the current year include strategies for improving teaching methods, strategies for helping adolescents succeed in the school setting, instruction and guided practice in process writing, problem solving techniques with math manipulatives, software tools for teachers, elementary science workshops, stress management and relaxation techniques, and cardio-pulmonary resuscitation (CPR). Teachers form study groups to research and discuss issues such as 4MAT lesson plan development, big books curriculum development, and models of teaching. Most Lynnfield teachers take at least one course which carries in-service credit.

Summer Curriculum Workshops. During the summer of 1987, 32 faculty members worked on 15 curriculum projects funded by the School Department budget. Teachers collaborated in these workshops to produce materials and units specifically tailored for Lynnfield students. The projects include revising a unit on Lynnfield history and government in grade 2, developing a strings unit at the elementary levels, reorganizing and revising topics in the grades 6 and 7 social studies curriculum, developing materials for expanding the courses in French, Spanish, and Latin in grade 7 from one quarter to a full year, designing and developing a critical thinking problem solving kit for grades 7 and 8 mathematics, designing additional laboratory experiments for the grade 9 science course, developing curriculum materials for the child development class, revising the sequence of writing activities in grades 9 and 10 English, and planning the reorganization of the Center for Independent Learning for grades 9-12. After producing written copies of their curriculum units, teachers have implemented these curriculum materials in their classrooms during the years.

Special Education. Under the direction of Ms. Denise Christian, special education services include resource learning centers at each school, speech and language therapy, substantially separate classes for

developmentally disabled children at the Middle School and Huckleberry Hill School, alternative English classes at the High School, and alternative math and English classes at the Middle School. Ancillary services, such as occupational therapy, physical therapy, and consultation for the visually handicapped, are also provided when necessary.

Mainstreaming of students continues to be an important goal of special education. Programs are designed so that special education teachers work with regular education teachers within classrooms. Special education students use the Lynnfield curriculum with modifications made by generic specialists. Specialists work closely with classroom teachers to develop alternative teaching methods with individualized strategies tailored to meet students' strengths, weaknesses, and learning styles.

Individualized programs are provided for children according to the degree of each special need. Staff members diagnose problems and design educational prescriptions commensurate with opportunities provided within regular education.

Lynnfield is a member of the SEEM Collaborative, which serves low incidence special needs populations in substantially separate classes. These classes are located in seven neighboring communities to provide for children with severe disabilities. Classes are located in Lynnfield, North Reading, Reading, Stoneham, Wilmington, Winchester, and Woburn. The SEEM Collaborative also provides an alternative high school setting at the Burlington campus of Northeastern University. This is a small school with individualized programs which enable students to either fulfill graduation requirements and receive a Lynnfield High School diploma or attend on a temporary basis until they make adequate progress and return to Lynnfield High School. Advantages of the alternative school include a low teacher-student ratio and a full time counselor. Courses parallel those at Lynnfield High School, and a Lynnfield staff member monitors programs, course requirements, and academic adjustment. While attending the SEEM Campus School, students are entitled to participate in all extracurricular offerings at Lynnfield High School as long as they meet the academic criteria.

Lynnfield receives federal monies to assist in providing handicapped programs. During the 1987-88 school year, this funding amounted to \$200,026. These subsidies enable the Lynnfield Public Schools to fund a specialist for evaluating out-of-district placements, instructional aides to assist children in resource rooms, a teacher of alternative English at the high school, and programs for parents of three and four year old children.

The Special Educational Parent Advisory Council provides evening programs for parents interested in maintenance of programs and quality of services. Parents support each other as advocates at team meetings and provide advice regarding rights under the guidelines of Chapter 766. The Parent Advisory

Council meets on a monthly basis in the evening at the Lynnfield Cultural Center. Agendas are coordinated by the officers of the group and the Director of Special Education.

The Lynnfield Public Schools initiate transition referrals for young adults who will be leaving Chapter 766 programs on their 22nd birthday. This process is designed to insure a timely and smooth transition to other services provided by human services agencies. Referrals are initiated at least two years prior to the student's 22nd birthday so that individuals are assured of continuing services if they have severe disabilities and cannot seek or maintain employment on their own.

Dr. Peter Holland
Assistant Superintendent

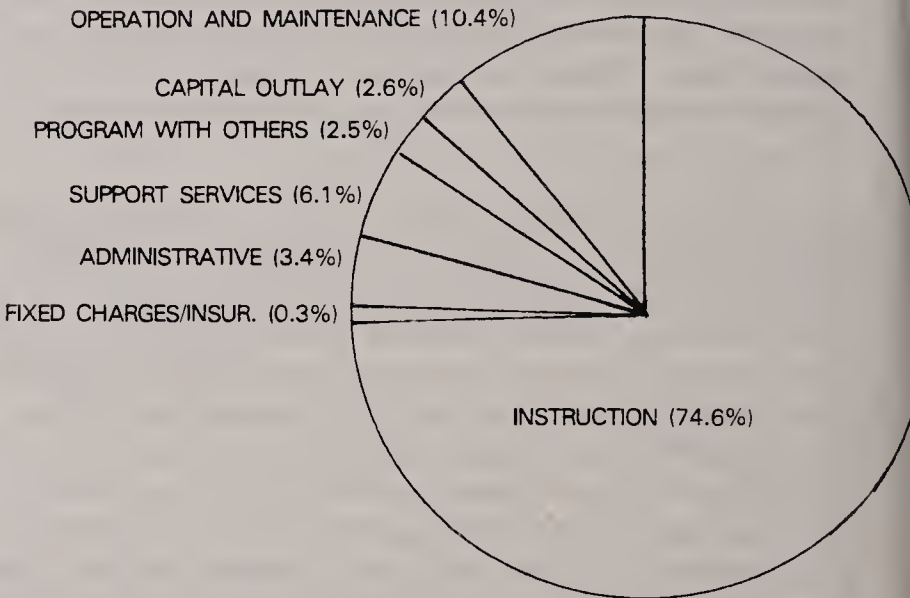
SCHOOL EXPENDITURES AND SCHOOL GENERATED INCOME/REIMBURSEMENTS

A. School Expenditures	
Appropriations at Town Meeting .	\$7,220,000.00
Metco	26,000.00
	<u>\$7,246,000.00</u>
Salaries carried over FY-85	\$ 165,946.50
Expenses carried over FY-85	32,403.55
	<u>\$7,444,350.05</u>
Check Adjustments	2,258.24
	<u>\$7,446,608.29</u>
Transfer from Reserve Fund	33,625.00
Transfer from METCO	18,434.00
	<u>\$7,498,667.29</u>
Less: Encumbered Amount	198,393.00
Unexpended Balance	<u>2,014.29</u>
Total Expenditures	\$7,298,260.00

B. School Generated Income/Reimbursements	
Local	<u>\$20,585.18</u>
School Tuition	19,603.59
School Rentals	770.00
Other	211.59
State	<u>\$1,303,106.00</u>
Chapter 70-School Aid	886,932.00
Chapter 71-71A, 71B, 74	111,670.00
Pupil Transportation	
Chapter 506-METCO	107,408.00
School Bldg. Reimbursement	26,449.00
Tuition-State Wards	7,832.00
Commonwealth In-Service	11,878.00
Grants	
Chapter 188	143,867.00
Other State Grants	7,070.00
Energy Audit	

Federal	<u>\$114,971.00</u>
ECIA, Chapter I	8,046.00
ECIA, Chapter II	8,040.00
P.L. 89-313, Title I	750.00
P.L. 94-142, Title VI	92,310.00
IVIS Grant	4,625.00
E.E.S.A., Title II	<u>1,200.00</u>
P.L. 98-377	
Total Income/Reimbursements	\$1,438,662.18

BUDGET DIVISIONS FY-87



EXPLANATION OF GRAPH

- 1. Instruction**
Salaries of teachers, principals, specialists, coaches, substitute teachers, and office personnel, as well as textbooks, supplies, testing and various instructional materials.
- 2. Operation and Maintenance of Plant**
Custodial salaries and supplies, fuel, light and power, gas, telephones, and the maintenance and reconditioning of equipment.
- 3. School Support Services**
Transportation costs, athletics, and salaries of the school doctor, nurse, athletic coordinator, and bus drivers.
- 4. Administration Expenses**
The business and educational administration of the schools, including central office expenses and salaries.
- 5. Program with Others**
Special Education Tuition.
- 6. Capital Outlay**
- 7. Insurance/Fixed Charges**

HUCKLEBERRY HILL SCHOOL

Dr. John P. Crist, IV, Principal

The 1987/88 school year at Huckleberry Hill School has been highly productive and beneficial. Together, our school community of parents, staff and students planned and carried out many activities and programs designed to improve the school and to help it grow.

In the Spring, a team of parents and faculty planned and worked to assemble new playground equipment at the rear of the school. This is part of an effort to upgrade and improve the opportunity for our students to develop physically through creative and safe play equipment. The new equipment was made available through a joint effort of the P.T.O. and funds received through the Chapter 188 School Improvement Council. We drew on the experience and expertise of our school community to undertake this project.

We have continued to develop the resources needed to meet the needs of our young children in Lynnfield. This year the Early Childhood Grant used to operate the Transition-First Grade was expanded to include an Early Childhood office housed at Huckleberry Hill. The office is staffed by one part-time consultant. The Early Childhood project is designed to provide support services for Lynnfield families with young children. These services include parent workshops, information sheets, parent and child activity workshops, individual consultations with an early childhood specialist, an early childhood education newsletter, and other parent resource materials. This expanded project helped to support the capability of Lynnfield parents and the community-at-large to better understand and respond to the full range of young children's developmental needs.

Curriculum development in the school included an emphasis on mathematics with a concentration and focus on the use of hands-on math manipulatives. The staff continued to learn about manipulatives use and techniques through a series of workshops held at the school. These workshops generated much interest and enthusiasm among the teachers who then transferred this knowledge into their own teaching. Process writing has continued to be emphasized and expanded. Teachers are continuing to encourage students to write creatively and to share their work with peers, parents and teachers. This year, our school has participated in the Young Authors Program sponsored by the Greater Boston Council of the International Reading Association. This program further encourages students to improve their own writing and storytelling abilities by creating and publishing their own bound books. Teachers continue to serve on a variety of district-wide curriculum committees designed to examine and improve the curriculum offerings for our students.

The Huckleberry Hill P.T.O. has continued to support the school through a wide variety of support activities. Help and assistance was given in the library, handicap program, on field trips and with fundraisers. Our annual pancake breakfast continues to grow and proved to be highly successful with significantly more people attending this year. Our P.T.O. continues to serve as a real partner in education to our school.

Huckleberry Hill has continued to move forward in a positive manner. A high level of achievement and learning has been maintained with a special emphasis on developing good self-esteem in our students.



Fourth grade students posed with dragon used in the holiday program.



Fourth grade girls from the "Festival of Lights" program.

Lynnfield in Action



Courtesy of Lynnfield Shoppers News

SUMMER STREET SCHOOL

Nancy Santeusanio, Principal

What's it like at Summer Street School?

If you want the honest answers, ask the kids! Christine Vail, Katherine Bourque and lots of other kids said, "It's fun!" B.G. Gardner calls the school "kinda neat". Bryant Wahn remarked, "The teachers are nice." Michael Kuzara likes Summer Street School, because it's a place of mutual respect. In his words, "It's a good school. The kids aren't mean. If you do something wrong, everyone isn't laughing at you." Michael Dalton commented, "Most of the time, people are cheery and smiling. We get a lot of things like the new play structure, special assemblies, and special days like Mad Hatter and Crazy Kids." Heather Hegedus, another fourth grader noted, "Summer Street School has a good education. The teachers know new ways to teach stuff to make it seem fun." Metco student, Karla Moses, summarized, "It's very educational, and I like the people. They treat me very nice. I like the teachers, and they teach you a lot more than the Boston schools. That's what Metco's all about!"



*Halloween 1987
Summer Street School costume parade*

Maintaining Excellence

Summer Street School has maintained its momentum of academic excellence in the following concrete ways:

—A strong commitment to teaching **every** child to read, and teachers who ask questions that probe and stretch children's thinking. It's de-emphasis on the "Who did . . .?" and emphasis on the "Why did . . .?"

—Writing is part of every academic subject. The professionals call it "writing across the curriculum" since putting down your ideas is one of the best ways to clarify your own thinking.

—A mathematics program that stresses the use of physical objects called "manipulatives" in order to help kids visualize the problem and move from the concrete to the abstract.



First grade reading

Readers are winners.

On 9 December, 1987, Mr. Nancy Haugsjaa, MS READaTHON Coordinator, congratuled Summer Street School students and Miss Janet Bishop, Media Specialist, for their outstanding support of the MS READaTHON. Seventy eight children in grades 1-4 read 2,156 books and raised \$4,461.88 for medical research and support services benefiting the 6,000 Massachusetts residents who have this baffling disease.

Celebrating the Bicentennial

Third grade teachers interfaced their social studies unit related to community rules and making choices with the constitution process and THE RIGHT TO VOTE. Last May, they conducted their own Mock Town Meeting with six proposed articles and their own Board of Selectmen and Finance Committee members. Precinct One was represented by the second graders, and Precinct Two by the third graders.

On 12 June, 1987, the Student Council, under the direction of Mr. Ronald Nutter, prepared a Bicentennial Celebration in honor of the 200th Anniversary of the signing of the U.S. Constitution. The new Constitution Flag was raised for the first time on the school's flag pole, and Student Council members summarized, "What the U.S. Constitution Means to Me". On the same day, the 30th Summer Street School Birthday Time Capsule was buried in the school courtyard. The contents within the capsule were organized by Mrs. Susan Redman, and the moisture proof capsule was designed and built by Mr. Peter Lennon. Mr. Peter Miele and Mr. Craig Stone prepared the school courtyard for the lowering of the capsule which will be opened on the school's 40th birthday in 1996.



Jason Provanzano (Left) and Richard Palermo gently guide a time capsule into the courtyard step at the Summer Street School as part of a recent U.S. Constitution assembly. The capsule contains class pictures, letters, newspapers and a birthday hat, and will remain sealed until the year 1996.

Building a play structure:

One of the most important factors in all successful school is parent involvement. With Mr. and Mrs. James Davis as P.T.O. Presidents, the parent body demonstrated its commitment and vision in achieving a long-term goal, namely, the purchase of an extensive PLAY STRUCTURE which was meticulously installed this past summer by the Lynnfield Department of Public Works through the generosity of Mr. A. David Rodham and the encouragement and support of the Lynnfield Recreation Commission. The site for this structure was planned purposely so that it would be visible from the street and available to the ENTIRE COMMUNITY. (See picture on page 57.)

Getting parents involved:

In order for parents to view the curriculum, a series of parent involvement programs were held at each grade level last spring.



Flags on parade at the Summer Street School as students at the school participate in ceremonies celebrating the bicentennial of the Constitution.

—First graders participated in trade book reading, choral reading, play reading, and, as a culminating activity, from the Summer Street School Publishing Company, they shared their own writing as authors and illustrators.

—Second graders showed off their math skills as parents took a firsthand look at the math curriculum in action. Children use dice to expand their number concepts, chip trading to reinforce place value, and attribute blocks to develop problem solving strategies.

—Third graders shared MEET THE AUTHORS DAY with their parents last May. Students wrote and bound their own books and demonstrated "writing across the curriculum".

—And, fourth graders opened their classrooms for parents to observe and try out their skills with magnets, circuit finders, magnetic circuit boards, and testing for conductors and insulators.

IN SUMMARY, the goal of Summer Street School is to continue to make it one of the nation's best.

LYNNFIELD MIDDLE SCHOOL

Dr. Kevin Thomas Plodzick, Principal

Lynnfield Middle School continued during the academic year to provide maximum opportunities for students in grades five through eight. These opportunities include those that provide intellectual challenge, stimulation, and satisfaction, as well as the development of physical and social skills. Students and teachers are members of instructional teams that allow teachers maximum use of their skills as well as structuring a smaller school environment for students. The team organization has been a focal point of the school since its inception. Teachers assume leadership of the team, collaborate on student and curriculum issues, and coordinate daily activities as well as field trips and other special events. Students learn responsibility as members of a team and for their space in the building.



Taking tests is part of a school day's challenge.

Teachers continued their professional development by volunteering for system-wide committees that addressed issues and tasks in each curriculum area. Process-writing, teaching of thinking skills, analysis and use of standardized testing results, cooperative learning and teaching were some of the focuses to which teachers directed their energies. Several new professionals joined the middle school staff; included were all-school art, computer, special needs, physical education, music, and grade five classroom teachers.



Use of the sewing machine is taught to students in home economics class.

The school was one of six schools selected from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for entry into the School Recognition Program sponsored by the National Department of Education. Teachers represented the school by participating in national conferences on the teaching of English and curriculum development.

Students continued to participate in many after-school activities. An expanded intramural program attracted many students as did yearbook publication and math team preparation and competition. The latter continued its upward trend in league standings. Stu-

dent Council members exhibited a strong leadership role in the annual winter holiday fund-raiser for the world's needy; the Council met regularly and addressed school-wide issues and concerns. School-sponsored roller skating evenings and dances provided fun and positive experiences for students. The school was invited by a local newspaper to submit students' work for publication; students' response was high, and the result was a newspaper page of outstanding writing samples. Thirty-six members of the grade seven Columbia team received commendation by meeting the initial qualifications set by The Johns Hopkins University for their Creative and Talented Youth Program. Many of those students opted to take the Scholastic Aptitude Test as the next step in the designation process.



The school secretary makes full use of the office computer.



The annual fund-raiser for the world's needy is highlighted in the main corridor.



Small group instruction characterizes this lesson.

Students can be recognized in many ways by the school: quarterly honor roll designations; weekly STAR nominations for good citizenship and positive action; end-of-year academic and effort awards in subject areas; and intramural trophies.

The Parent-Teacher Organization sponsored a successful Open House Evening, receiving assistance from several senior citizens in hosting refreshments for teachers and parents. The PTO also organized a sweat shirt sale for students and extensive fundraising effort with the sale of cookbooks containing recipes supplied by parents and staff. The School Improvement Council appropriated its budget for computer printers, a weather station, and other equipment.

The community of Lynnfield Middle School faculty and parents, with support from the Town, maintains its commitment to continue a quality educational environment with students as the beneficiaries of those efforts.

Perhaps we wouldn't need to be so worried how our kids turned out if we were more concerned when they "turned in."

Conscience is that still, small voice that quells a wicked thought . . . then adds this sequence, "Besides, you might get caught!"

LYNNFIELD HIGH SCHOOL

Dr. Ronald W. Pacy, Principal

The time has come to talk of the many events of 1987 at Lynnfield High School. This year, this small community of students and teachers has renewed its dedication to the idea of personal and academic growth and excellence. The focus during 1987 has been pride in school and self and the results have been substantial. There is an expansive spirit at L.H.S. as we have discovered the truth in the adage that greatness begins with the simple knowledge of self.

As 1987 has been a year of rededication to school pride, it has been as well a time to rediscover the excellent qualities of L.H.S. The foundation stone of L.H.S.'s quality over the years has been the faculty. We have very talented teachers who are enthusiastic about teaching and are dedicated to the idea of providing an excellent education for all our students. During 1987, L.H.S. lost three very fine teachers to retirement. Michael Cooney retired after 29 years as Band Director; Russell Shurtleff retired after 27 years at Lynnfield as a mathematics and computer teacher; and Sean O'Rourke retired after 19 years as Latin teacher. We have gained, however, talented teachers in business, computers, English, Latin, mathematics, music, science and Spanish, adding to a rich pool of very outstanding teachers.



During the year, the faculty was engaged in a general assessment of the curriculum, courses, and graduation requirements. The outcome of this assessment was a proposal that defined a balanced education for Lynnfield students and established a common curriculum for all students. On February 11, 1987, the School Committee voted to increase graduation requirements from 95 credits to 108 credits, beginning with the Class of 1991. Other parts of the proposal being considered by the School Committee include a Unified Arts requirement and balancing requirements in Foreign Language, Social Studies and Business. In addition, the faculty participated in a series of workshops during 1987 designed to foster ways of improving student productivity and faculty

unity. A result of this endeavor was the establishment of a tutorial program during the school day for all students. The purpose of the program was to give students the opportunity to receive extra help during the school day as well as after school.

During the year, each department assessed its course offerings and its performance with an eye to improving its service to students. The Science Department engaged three outside evaluators to study the science program and make recommendations for improvement. While the science program is very good, the Science Department has adopted the recommendation of the Science Task Force for further improving the science program for all students.

Lynnfield High School students continue to do very well in national tests and programs. The Advanced Placement Program reached 18% of the students during 1987. There were A.P. courses in English and mathematics. Twenty-one percent of the seniors took Advanced Placement examinations in the following subjects: American History, English Literature and Composition, Calculus, French and Spanish. Eighty-one percent of these students earned grades on these tests which will permit them to receive college credit. Despite declining enrollments, the percentage of students taking the A.P. examinations increased, as well as the percentage of students earning grades which qualified them for college credit. The average scores of the C.E.E.B. Achievement tests in English and mathematics increased. Two students were recognized as National Merit Scholarship finalists and four students received Letters of Commendation in recognition of outstanding academic promise. One student received a National Merit Scholarship sponsor through the Lynnfield Scholarship Foundation. This was a first for L.H.S.

Graduation and Senior Week were very successful. Eighty-six percent of the Class of 1987 pursued post-secondary education in either two- or four-year colleges. Seventy-five percent attended four-year colleges, and 80 percent of the graduating class were admitted to the college of their first choice.

This was a very busy and successful year for student activities. A large number of students participated in a wide variety of extracurricular activities. Over half of the student body were involved in sports; and more than 60% of the students participated in activities ranging from Drama, Debate, National Honor Society, Math Team, P.E.P., A.F.S., S.A.D.D. and Student Council. A chapter of Amnesty International was started. The Student Council provided positive leadership in organizing the Oxfam fund drive to raise money for the hungry around the world and in sponsoring the Haunted High School. This year marked the largest participation ever in the Haunted High School.

Over 2,000 people attended. The National Honor Society students were involved in a number of community service projects, ranging from snow shoveling for the elderly to tutoring to raise money for charity. The N.H.S. raised over \$4,000 for the Heart Fund.

Adding to the excitement this year was a "Spirit Competition" which three teachers designed. The Spirit Competition was designed so that classes would compete with each other while building school spirit and a feeling of pride in L.H.S. Scores for the competition were kept on the new electronic message board in the cafeteria.



1987 was a successful year for sports. Many athletic teams, both girls and boys, had winning seasons, and several participated in tournaments. The wrestling team, boys and girls tennis, girls volleyball and field hockey played in tournament play-offs. The field hockey team went to the finals of the Division II play-offs. As usual, all teams represented the school with grace and honor.



Lynnfield students were active in the Arts during 1987. Tennessee Williams' "The Glass Menagerie" was performed as Spring drama production. Neil Simon's comedy "The Good Doctor" was performed as Fall production.

Eleven Art/Photography students won Gold Key or Honorable Mention in the Boston Globe Scholastic Competition with one student's photography portfolio selected to proceed to competition in New York. Three students received awards at Young Photographers Contest in Portland, Maine, and four students were honored by Lynnfield's Townscape Logo Competition.



Choral and Band students performed at Jazz Choir evening, Spring Concert and Instrumental Evening, and participated in District Competitions. Two choral students sang in Honors Chorus and three in New England Music Festival's Concert in Connecticut. Jazz Band received First Place in Northeast District and Silver Medal in NAJE Finals for the Jazz Combo. Choral Exchange Concerts were held in the Spring with Plainville, New York, and in December with Wayland High School singing Vivaldi's "Gloria". High School Marching Band received a Silver Medal at the New England Scholastic Band Finals Competition in Fall of 1987.

During 1987 L.H.S. was involved in bringing the outside world to the High School. S.A.D.D. sponsored a very successful Health Fair which brought together some 30 health professionals in a fair that presented important adolescent-related health topics. The Social Studies Department hosted a series of speakers from eight Middle Eastern countries, including Camelia Sadat, daughter of the late Anwar Sadat. The Consul General of Greece spoke to history classes. Sonia Weitz, a survivor of the Holocaust, spoke at an all-school assembly. Several area American P.O.W.'s of World War II presented a series of talks on their experiences to history students. Guest performing artist, Al Eaton, performed his one-man show on Martin Luther King for all high school students.

During the year, parents were actively involved with the High School through the Parent Advisory Council, P.T.O., the School Improvement Council, Open House, parent-teacher conferences and the volunteer program. This year, the High School hosted an Open House for the seventh- and eighth-grade parents and students.

As projected, the High School experienced a drop in enrollment during 1987. The enrollment in October, 1987, was 609, down from 684 in 1986. However, the quality of the program and education at L.H.S. has not declined. In fact, our programs have improved. We expect to get smaller in the next few years, but we also expect to get better and we have made plans to do so.



CONSTITUTION

200

1787 - 1987



1987 LYNNFIELD HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES



Robert Joseph Addario
James A. Alba
William B. Aldenberg
Dirk Anderson
Tracy Jean Angeletti
David Grant Angelini
Jeffrey Richard Antalick
Stephen Carroll Atkins
Mark Alden Badger
Wendy Allison Barnes
Elaine Marie Barry
Dina Lyn Bebchick
Krista A. Bengtson
Peter M. Blaisdell, Jr.
Amy Diane Karen Blake
Laura Margaret Breen
Robert Peter Buletti
D. Gregory Burgess
Kimberly Elise Burgess
Lana Lou Burrill
Annatina Cacciatore
Paul Anthony Carangelo
Shelley Diane Carmichael
Jane Ellen Caron
Darrell L. Carty, Jr.
Michelle Denise Cavic
Jean Marie Chambers
Kirsten Cheever
Kathryn Grace Cherwek
Julie Beth Ciccarelli
Kathleen Michele Cleary
Marcie I. Cohen
Laura Elizabeth Coonrod
Brian Andrew Corbett
David Matthew Cotter
Mary E. Courtney
Todd C. Coviello
Timothy F. Cullinane, Jr.
Sean Cusick

Susan Ann Dalton
Frank DeBenedetti
Pamela DeFlorio
Annmarie DeGiovanni
Pasquale Anthony DeLeo
Anne Margaret DeMarco
Megan Robin Abagail DeRosa
Sheilah Marie Dunham
*Todd Bradley Ellerin
Richard Lawrence Elliott
Mary Faith Ellison
Eric W. Errico
Gina Marie Esposito
Sharyn Falkoff
David Fisher
Sonya Rebecca Freshman
Gerard Omer Gagnon
*Susan Margaret Gilchrist
Eileen Beth Goldberg
Jennifer Ann Gomez
Kimberley Michele Goodrich
Michelle Gray
Denise Marie Gudgel
Paige Gustin
Deanna Haggis
John Scott Hart
Christine Hartnett
Stephane E. Hauville
David Whitcomb Dodge Haynes
*Gretchen Anne Healy
Derek James Heaslip
Christopher A. Heitmann
Arpie Elizabeth Highgas
Phyllis Anne Hohmann
*Kirsten Ann Horwood
Laura Elisabeth Hurton
Beth Merri Jacobs
Lisa Beth Karr
Jeffrey D. Katz

John W. Kelleher
Valerie Kramer
*Derek M. Lavan
David Michael Lewis
Kimberley L. Lilley
Chris Loomos
*Melissa M. Lowey
Kara Ann MacDonald
*Susan Jeanne Mahony
Dean Malerba
Stephanie M. Markee
Sonia Ann Marshall
Randy Jonathan Lee Mayo
William G. McCarthy
*Tara McGarrahan
Denise M. McGee
Thomas J. Melto
*David Edward Miller, Jr.
Jennifer L. Morrill
Kevin William Murphy
Sean Michael Murphy
Brenda Marie Nappa
Christina Marie Nutile
Peter T. O'Brien
*Deirdre W. O'Connell
David Michael Palumbo
Elizabeth Panufnik
Steven R. Paolini
Krista E. Pappas
*Christopher Daniel Parent
John R. Parsons
Joseph Pasquerella
Vincent A. Petracca
Jill M. Pizzicone
Tina Marie Pizzutti
Dawn Marie Polito
*Keith Christopher Regnante
Elaine M. Ricci
Darren Ross

Barbara Ann Rossino
Leanne Roulier
Patricia Ann Rubbico
Erica Lyn Rubin
Lori-Ann Rubin
Sara Jane Samojeden
Beth Anne Sampson
Kirk J. Sannella
Kristine A. Sawyer
*Stacey A. Schussel
Phillip S. Schuster
Monica Lyn Sheehan
*Anne Leslie Shmase
David M. Silvano
*Lisa D. Silverman
Erin M. Singleton
*Kimberly Beth Slabin
Joseph F. Smith
Lori Beth Spector
Lina Maria Tammaro
Jerome F. Terminiello
Joanne Noelle Thompson
Nancy Ellen Tiernan
Nukhet N. Tuncel
Maurice Twomey III
Beth A. Von Oesen
Karen Sue Waite
Roger W. Waugh, Jr.
Caroline R. Welsh
Jeffrey R. Wiklund
Paula Ann Williams
Michael Andrew Winslow
Carleen Ann Wold
Andrew R. Wong
Lisa Marie Wood
Stanley John Zaremba

* National Honor Society

NORTH SHORE REGIONAL VOCATIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT

Ernestine J. Rose, Lynnfield Representative

North Shore Regional Vocational-Technical High School is currently in its twelfth year of operation as a vocational-technical high school at 20 Balch Street in Beverly. Students receive, concurrently, academic instruction leading to a high school diploma and vocational training leading to a vocational certificate. Students who successfully complete their programs of studies receive both a high school diploma and a vocational certificate.

ADMINISTRATION

The 1987-88 school year opened with several changes in the administrative staff of the school. After having served as Acting Superintendent-Director for a period of nearly one year, Patricia W. Carlson, who formerly served as Principal at the school, was appointed to the position of Superintendent-Director. Richard J. McLaughlin, a former teacher and Placement and Cooperative Education Coordinator at the school, was appointed Principal. The implementation of a revised organizational structure eliminated one and one-half administrative positions in the Pupil Personnel Services Department, effective at the opening of school in the Fall of 1987.

ENROLLMENT

Enrollment, as of October 1, 1987, was 403 students. Grade nine enrollment has remained stable, despite continued declines in the total ninth grade population throughout the District.

The enrollment from Lynnfield totals nineteen (19) students, thirteen (13) males and six (6) females. Of the nineteen, seven are in grade nine and are exploring six different shops, four are in grade ten, six are in grade eleven and two are in grade twelve. Lynnfield students are enrolled in Auto Mechanics, Carpentry, Commercial Art, Computer Technology, Cosmetology, Culinary Arts and Electronics.

GRADUATION

Eighty-eight (88) students received high school diplomas and vocational certificates at the eleventh annual graduation exercises, held in the gymnasium on June 7, 1987. This year's graduating class was the first to have gone through a full four-year program at North Shore Regional. One hundred percent (100%) of the graduates were placed in trade-related jobs, the military or further education.

CURRICULUM MODIFICATION

The faculty and administration continues to review curriculum and teaching methods to meet the needs of the students and to prepare them for the demands of the twenty-first century. Last spring, teachers at North Shore Regional participated in workshops with two of the Lucretia Crocker fellows in residence, and found these programs to be extreme-

ly valuable. A group of teachers is working with a group from Landmark on infusing study skills into all curricular areas. A comprehensive AIDS education program is being prepared for both staff and students and will be implemented beginning in late January of 1988.

One vocational area, drafting, was eliminated at the end of the 1986-87 school year. This decision was based on low enrollment in the program and continued difficulty in recruiting and retaining qualified instructors. Should circumstances warrant, reopening it with up-to-date, state-of-the-art Cad/Cam instruction will be considered in the future. The electronics and the computer technology curricula are being revised to keep pace with changing technology in those areas.

With School Committee approval, the administration is initiating the accreditation process through the New England Association of Schools and Colleges, and will be actively engaged in that process over the next two years.

After many years of serving lunch to the USM employees as part of the Culinary Arts program, the USM cafeteria was closed, necessitating renovation of an area in the school as a restaurant and culinary arts kitchen. It is anticipated that the restaurant will open to the public in January. This setting will provide a much broader, more varied training program for students in that shop.

FUNDING

For the first time in a number of years, there is positive news to report on the financial front. On December 22, 1987, the legislature passed The Vocational Education Improvement Act. This act recognizes that vocational education is more expensive than regular secondary education, and, over a period of several years, returns to the fifty percent funding of vocational education which once existed. FY '89 should bring state funding to thirty-five percent of operating costs. Current state funding of North Shore Regional Vocational School District is at approximately twenty-three percent, so this legislation is a tremendous boon to the District and its member communities. Also included in the legislation is a one-time, fifteen million dollar equipment grant, in recognition of the critical need across the state for upgraded equipment. North Shore Regional should receive approximately two hundred thousand dollars in equipment funds for FY '89. Provided this legislation is fully funded, it should have a positive impact on municipal assessments for North Shore Regional Vocational School District for FY '89.

BUILDING AND GROUNDS

The North Shore Regional Vocational School District Committee continues to lease space at 20 Balch Street from the Emhart Corporation. Although the complex is for sale, the terms of the District's lease ensure that we may remain through 1996, if the District chooses to exercise its second five-year option.

The Building Needs Sub-Committee continues to actively seek a permanent solution to the housing needs of the school district.



North Shore Regional Vocational School. Left to right: Superintendent Patricia Carlson and Chief of School Board Ernestine J. Rose (Lynnfield Representative).

INTERSCHOLASTIC SPORTS

North Shore Regional's teams continue to be competitive in a number of sports in the Commonwealth Athletic Conference. Soccer and cross-country occupy the fall season, basketball and cheerleading the winter season and baseball and softball round out the spring season. Increasing numbers of students participate each year, and enjoy the many benefits of organized sports. Each season is capped off by awards banquets sponsored by the Varsity Club.

CAREER EXPLORATION

Ninth grade students explore six different shops in their first three quarters of attendance. This experience, along with a Career Guidance Seminar series offered by the Guidance Department, enables students to make informed and realistic career choices.

SPECIAL NEEDS

Providing special education services to those students identified as requiring services continues to be a major strength of North Shore Regional. Over 160 special needs students are mainstreamed into regular shop settings and many regular academic classes. A team of well-trained specialists works closely with the regular education academic and vocational instructors to ensure maximum benefit to the students. Efforts to further integrate special needs students into the mainstream are underway. Research, and our own experience, has shown that many students who have been identified as having learning problems learn best through a hands-on approach to learning. Therefore, it is often possible for basic skills to be reinforced through shop experiences.

Resort Services, a substantially separate program for students whose special needs preclude their mainstreaming in regular academic and shop areas, provides a fully integrated program of academic instruction, daily living skills, and occupational training to approximately fourteen students. Several graduates have made a very smooth transition to the world of work from the Resort Services program.

PLACEMENT EFFORT

Placement of students in trade or trade-related employment has been very high. Over the last five years, we have averaged over ninety-five percent placement. The average starting wage is over \$8.50 per hour. Follow-up studies show that both employers and graduates are very satisfied with the training received. We also find that the majority of graduates remain on the North Shore, and an increasing number have become employers and entrepreneurs in their own right, thereby making a positive contribution to their communities. Many students also participate in some form of post-secondary education or training, usually to upgrade skills learned at North Shore Regional.

OTHER ACTIVITIES

FACULTY COUNCIL

In an effort to involve teachers more in the decision-making processes and to empower teachers, as is recommended in many of the reform studies, a Faculty Council was initiated and the position of lead teacher replaced that of Curriculum Coordinator. The Faculty Council provides a forum for frank and open discussion between faculty and administration and has been favorably endorsed by both groups. Lead teachers work with both the administration and the teachers within their clusters to coordinate efforts and to enhance instructional programs in both academic and vocational areas.

CHAPTER 188 DROPOUT PREVENTION GRANT

North Shore Regional was the recipient of a Chapter 188 dropout prevention planning and implementation grant. Through that grant, Summer Tech '87, a career exploration and positive school experience, was offered, free of charge, to middle school-aged children throughout the District during the Summer of 1987. Other components of the program, such as job shadowing opportunities, paid work experiences, crisis intervention counseling and attendance monitoring are in place within the school for the 1987-88 school year.

Television is the appliance which changes children from irresistible forces into immovable objects.

HORACE MANN GRANTS

After a first, very successful year of Horace Mann projects, ranging from attendance to the establishment of a literary magazine to a school-wide comprehensive in-service program for staff dealing with student mental and physical health issues, the School Committee was pleased to appoint eight teachers as Horace Mann teachers for the 1987-88 school year. Again, projects cover a variety of areas, including vocational curriculum improvement, coordination of the math curriculum with various shops in a competency-based project, refinement of the literary magazine and several other interesting projects.

INCENTIVE AND MANAGEMENT STUDY

The Incentive Aid Management study was received in the Spring of 1987, and was shared with representatives from the participating communities. While the report, itself, was somewhat of a disappointment to many of the participants, some important points were raised. The District School Committee has appointed a sub-committee to review the report and to engage in further study, involving interested educators and community leaders throughout the District.

EVENING ADULT EDUCATION

The Evening Adult Education Division of North Shore Regional Vocational School District continues to serve yearly over one thousand residents of the District. A wide variety of courses, ranging from specific skill training and retraining to home improvement and creative arts, are offered each of two semesters each year. This program operates at no cost to the District Committee, and provides a much-needed service to the adults of the region.

SUMMARY

North Shore Regional Vocational School District provides a much-needed alternative form of education for students on the North Shore who wish to learn a trade or technical skill. Through constant attention to labor market demand, an active and involved Trade Advisory Committee, and involvement in general school improvement efforts, North Shore Regional Vocational-Technical High School strives to provide education and training to enable its graduates to enter the twenty-first century with the requisite skills to succeed. North Shore Regional Vocational School District will continue to serve the communities of the North Shore by providing a continuous flow of young, highly skilled workers who are prepared to take their places as contributing members of society and valuable citizens of their communities.

To insure the education of teenagers, parents need to pull a few wires . . . television, telephone, and ignition.

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
TOWN OF LYNNFIELD
TOWN ELECTION**

Election of Town Officers held Monday, April 13, 1987:

Election Officers serving:

PRECINCT 1

Frederick Thomas, III Warden
Carl Wood Deputy Warden
George Meltzer Clerk
Jeanette Bengtson Deputy Clerk
Rita Callahan Inspector
Michele Sergi Dep. Inspector
Mildred Feltcher
Linda LaGreca
Nancy Dow
Josephine Boushell
Pamela Thomas
Carol Bibbo
Barbara Schafer
Constance Flanagan
Evelyn Round

PRECINCT 2

Earle Bengston
Eileen Reilly
Dorsey Holappa
Susanne Jodice
Loretta Gibbons
Margaret Markham
Margaret Nuccio
Edith Farrar
Owen McGarrahan
Gloria Wolfe
Harry Wendt
Eleanor Wright
Karen McGarrahan
Michael Stapleton

James Dombrowski Police Officers
Eric Berkander Charles Peabody
Kenneth Gagnon David Donegan
 Charles Geary

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Total
TOTAL VOTE	510	289	799*
	*Includes absentee ballots		
	5	8	13*

BOARD OF SELECTMEN for three years—Vote for one

David W. Drislane,			
19 Grey Lane	446	242	688**
Blanks	64	47	111

BOARD OF ASSESSORS for three years—Vote for one

Peter Pesa,			
2 Homestead Road	433	226	659**
Blanks	77	63	140

PLANNING BOARD for five years—Vote for one

Donald G. Harriss,			
603 Lowell Street	141	44	185**
David L. Mayerson,			
939 Salem Street	81	82	163
Alan Dresios,			
64 Bourque Road	16	—	16
Peter Pesa,			
2 Homestead Road	33	—	33
All Others	11	12	23
Blanks	228	151	379

SCHOOL COMMITTEE for three years—Vote for one

Ruth E. Follansbee,			
3 Lander Road	231	104	335
M. Claire Kline,			
14 Carpenter Road	252	175	427**
Blanks	27	10	37

LIBRARY TRUSTEE for three years—Vote for one				
John F. Leonard,				
15 Mitchell Road . .	374	177	551**	
Robert M. Grant,				
3 Abbey Lane	83	74	157	
Blanks	53	38	91	

HOUSING AUTHORITY for five years—Vote for one				
Joan E. Gilchrist,				
24 Wing Road	410	221	631**	
Blanks	100	68	168	

MODERATOR for one year—Vote for one				
H. Joseph Maney,				
5 Wymon Way . . .	447	244	691**	
Blanks	63	45	108	

** Elected

Robert J. Uyttebroek
TOWN CLERK

A would-be customer wrote to a mail order house as follows:

"Please send me one of the gasoline engines you show on page 87. If it's any good, I'll send you a check."

In time, he received this reply:

"Please send check. If it's any good, we'll send the engine."



H. Joseph Maney
Town Moderator

**RECORD OF ACTION TAKEN AT THE
ANNUAL TOWN MEETING HELD
APRIL 27, 1987
IN THE MIDDLE SCHOOL AUDITORIUM**

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant, the legal voters of the Town of Lynnfield met in the Middle School Auditorium on Monday, April 27, 1987. A quorum being present (298 present - 201 required) the meeting was called to order by Mr. H. Joseph Maney, Moderator, at 8:17 p.m.

Prior to the reading of the warrant, non-registered voters were given permission to attend the meeting as spectators and were seated on the stage.

The moderator read that part of the warrant preceding the articles and with the consent of the voters, omitted the reading of the articles which would be read at the time they were taken up for action. The close of the warrant was read including the names of the Board of Selectmen as was the constable's return of service.

On motion of Mr. John E. Redman, duly seconded, it was

VOTED that this Town Meeting be adjourned to the conclusion of the Special Town Meeting which is scheduled for 8:45 p.m. in the Middle School Auditorium and the Gymnasium, if need be, and that this Town Meeting be adjourned to Thursday, April 30, 1987 at 8:00 p.m. in the Middle School Auditorium and Gymnasium, if need be, should the business of the meeting not be completed.

ARTICLE 1. To act on Reports of Town Officers and special committees, as published.

Submitted by BOARD OF SELECTMEN

On motion of Mr. John F. Donegan, duly seconded, it was

VOTED to accept the reports of Town Officers and Special Committees as published.

ARTICLE 2. To choose all Town Officers not required to be chosen by ballot: viz; three field drivers, one pound keeper and three wood measurers.

Submitted by BOARD OF SELECTMEN

On motion of Mr. David W. Drislane, duly seconded, it was

VOTED UNANIMOUSLY that Robert Davis, Robert Rourke and Raymond Hayward be appointed Field Drivers; that Charles Cavallaro be appointed Pound Keeper and that Frank Piccolo, Ralph E. Dwight and Raymond Hayward be appointed Wood Measurers.

ARTICLE 3. To see how the Town will vote to dispose of the DOG LICENSE MONEY refunded by the County of Essex in 1987.

Submitted by BOARD OF SELECTMEN

On motion of Mr. John E. Redman, duly seconded, it was

VOTED UNANIMOUSLY that the Town dispose of the dog license money refunded by the County of Essex by transferring the sum of \$964.39 to Line Item 100 of Article 11 of this Town Meeting entitled "LIBRARY EXPENSES".

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to FIX THE COMPENSATION of each of the Elective Officers of the Town as required by General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 108, amended.

Submitted by BOARD OF SELECTMEN

On motion of Mr. David W. Drislane, duly seconded, it was

VOTED UNANIMOUSLY to fix the annual compensation of each of the elective officers of the Town as required by General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 108, as amended, as follows:

BOARD OF SELECTMEN:

Chairman \$850.00
Member 700.00

BOARD OF ASSESSORS:

Not including additional compensation paid in recognition of attaining a certified Massachusetts Assessors Certificate:

Chairman \$4,400.00
Member \$3,800.00

Said compensation to be paid in installments so long as said office holders hold office and perform the duties of their office.

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate by transfer from the SALE OF LOTS AND GRAVES ACCOUNT, a sum of money to be used for cemetery improvements,
or what action it will take thereon.

Submitted by DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC WORKS

On motion of Mr. A. David Rodham, Director of Public Works, it was

VOTED UNANIMOUSLY to appropriate by transfer from the sale of lots and graves account the sum of \$5,000.00 to be used for cemetery improvements.

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 3, of the Bylaws of the Town entitled "CLASSIFICATION OF EMPLOYMENT", by establishing Classifications and Pay Plans and certain part-time annual salaries in accordance with the schedule recommended for Fiscal Year 1988 by the Personnel Board,
or what action it will take thereon.

Submitted by PERSONNEL BOARD

On motion of Mr. Leslie L. Hartwell, Chairman of the Personnel Board, it was

VOTED UNANIMOUSLY to amend Chapter 3 of the ByLaws of the Town entitled "Classification of Employment", by establishing all hourly and annual pay rates and classifications and certain part-time annual salaries in accordance with the schedule recommended for fiscal year 1988 by the Personnel Board as published in the recommendations of the Finance Committee.

**CLERICAL PERSONNEL
CLASSIFICATION & PAY PLAN**

Grade	Classification	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5	Step 6	Step 7
1	Junior Clerk	\$6.32	\$6.64	\$6.90	\$7.15	\$7.47	\$7.74	\$7.99
2	Senior Clerk	7.09	7.35	7.66	7.93	8.18	8.50	8.83
3	Principal Clerk	8.05	8.31	8.64	8.89	9.21	9.59	9.92
4	Adm. Clerk	9.21	9.54	9.79	10.10	10.50	10.82	11.14
5	Exec. Sec.	10.24	10.58	10.85	11.25	11.58	11.91	12.24

**LIBRARY PERSONNEL
CLASSIFICATION & PAY PLAN**

Grade	Classification	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5	Step 6	Step 7
1	Junior Assistant	\$6.38	\$6.70	\$6.96	\$7.22	\$7.55	\$7.80	\$8.07
2	Library Assistant	7.17	7.42	7.75	8.00	8.26	8.60	8.90
3	Sr. Library Asst.	8.13	8.40	8.71	8.98	9.31	9.69	10.03
4	Adm. Clerk	9.31	9.62	9.88	10.21	10.60	10.93	11.25

**POLICE DEPARTMENT
CLASSIFICATION & PAY PLAN**

	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4
Patrolman	\$20,484.29	\$21,849.91	\$23,064.52	\$24,508.93
Sergeant	23,556.92	25,126.09	26,524.53	28,185.59

**FIRE DEPARTMENT
CLASSIFICATION & PAY PLAN**

	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5
Firefighter	\$19,582.16	\$20,668.24	\$21,806.35	\$23,003.00	\$24,277.00
Firefighter/ Mechanic	—	—	—	—	27,919.68
Captain	—	25,630.43	27,041.70	28,518.01	30,098.37
Deputy Chief	—	28,186.34	29,747.18	31,366.57	32,355.09

**DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS
CLASSIFICATION & PAY PLAN**

Grade	Classification	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5	Step 6	Step 7
	Entry Level Laborer							
	Part Time Help			\$6.85				
1	Motor Equipment Custodian			7.96	8.20	8.51	8.68	8.92
2	Heavy Equipment Operator							
	Equip. Maint.							
	Head Custod.			8.94	9.12	9.38	9.66	9.94
3	Crew Supervisor							
	Tree Climber							
	Skilled Craftsman			9.97	10.26	10.55	10.84	11.14
4	Working Foreman			10.55	10.88	11.14	11.42	11.71

At 8:47 p.m., after completion of action on Article 6, the Moderator read the call for the Special Town Meeting.

RECORD OF ACTION TAKEN AT THE SPECIAL TOWN MEETING OF APRIL 27, 1987

A quorum being present, the meeting was called to order by Mr. Maney, Moderator.

The moderator read that part of the warrant proceeding the article and with the consent of the voters omitted the reading of the article which would be read at the time it was taken up for action. The close of the warrant was read including the names of the Board of Selectmen as was the constable's return of service.

ARTICLE 1. On motion of Mr. Thomas Flaherty, Town Accountant, it was

VOTED UNANIMOUSLY to transfer from available funds the following sums of money to supplement certain accounts in the current 1987 fiscal year:

From Reserve Fund Overlay Surplus — \$51,500.00 as follows:

TO: Line Item 27	Department of Public Works	
	Rubbish Collection . . .	\$27,000.00
Line Item 37	Police Department	
	Overtime and Intermittent	
	Officer Salaries	\$16,500.00
Line Item 82	General and Administrative	
	General Town Insurance	6,200.00
Line Item 87	General and Administrative	
	Medical Bills	1,800.00

From Line Item 23 — Department of Public Works — Other Salaries (Highway — \$7,000.00, Tree and Insect Pest Control — \$1,500.00, Municipal Buildings — \$1,500.00)

TO: Line Item 24	Department of Public Works	
	Expenses —	\$10,000.
	Highway Department	\$ 4,000.00
	Municipal Buildings . .	6,000.00

From Line Item 25 — Department of Public Works — Truck Leasing \$1,400.00 as follows:

TO: Line Item 2	Office of Selectmen	
	Other Salaries	\$ 300.00
Line Item 6	Town Accountant	
	Other Salaries	700.00
Line Item 46	Fire Department	
	Fire Department Expenses	400.00

From Line Item 35 — Police Department — Salaries \$30,000.00 as follows:

TO: Line Item 37	Police Department	
	Overtime and Intermittent	
	Officer Salaries	\$30,000.00

From Line Item 41 — Fire Department — Full-Time Salaries \$5,000.00 as follows:

TO: Line Item 46	Fire Department	
	Fire Dept. Expenses . .	5,000.00

Total Amount of Transfers Voted \$97,900.00

With the completion of action on Article 1 of the Special Town Meeting, on motion duly made and seconded, it was **VOTED TO ADJOURN** the Special Town Meeting **SINE DIE**.

Adjourned at 9:00 p.m.

The next order of business was to take action on the balance of the articles of the Annual Town Meeting.

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate by transfer from the **PERPETUAL CARE FUND**, a sum of money for cemetery improvements, or what action it will take thereon.

Submitted by **DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC WORKS**

On motion of Mr. A. David Rodham, duly seconded, it was **VOTED UNANIMOUSLY** to appropriate by transfer from the Perpetual Care Fund, the sum of \$8,000.00 to be used for cemetery improvements.

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Assessors to use such free cash as may be in the Treasury or any part thereof in computing the tax rate for the Fiscal Year 1988,

or what action it will take thereon.

Submitted by **BOARD OF SELECTMEN**

On motion of Mr. John E. Redman, duly seconded, it was **VOTED UNANIMOUSLY** to authorize the Board of Assessors to use \$329,044.00 of free cash in computing the tax rate for fiscal year 1988.

ARTICLE 8A. To see if the Town will vote to transfer \$100,000 from the L.I.F.E. account which was established under Article 7 of the April 29, 1982 Town Meeting. This \$100,000 to be transferred to an item of expenditure in the General Budget Article which qualifies for borrowing for five years or more under General Laws Chapter 44, Section 7 and 8,

or what action it will take thereon.

Submitted by **BOARD OF SELECTMEN**

On motion of Mr. John Redman, duly seconded, it was **VOTED** to transfer \$100,000 from the LIFE account, which was established under Article 7 of the April 29, 1982 Town Meeting to expenditures as follows:

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

Brush Chipper	\$ 13,000
Rehabilitation of Sidewalk Plow	2,000

POLICE DEPARTMENT

BAPERN System	31,500
Tel. and TTY. Equipment	11,000

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Aerial Life Truck	6,500
-------------------	-------

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Computer (High School)	7,000
Computers (Instruction)	15,000
Doors (HS, MS, E)	14,000

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate by transfer from the Stabilization Fund a sum of money to be expended for various public purposes,
or what action it will take thereon.
Submitted by BOARD OF SELECTMEN

On motion of Mr. John Donegan, duly seconded, it was **VOTED UNANIMOUSLY** to postpone action on this article.

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, appropriate by transfer from available funds or by borrowing a sum of money to be used by the Department of Public Works to pay for the cost of an annual Town-wide collection of leaves,
or what action it will take thereon.
Submitted by PETITION

On motion of Mrs. Anita Cody, duly seconded, the article was **DEFEATED**.

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or appropriate from available funds in the Treasury, or otherwise, a sum of money for the necessary Town charges and expenses,
or what action it will take thereon.
Submitted by BOARD OF SELECTMEN

On motion of Mr. John F. Donegan, duly seconded, it was **VOTED** to raise in the tax levy the sums of money for the necessary Town charges and expenses, except for those which are to be transferred from available funds, and to give authority to credit the value of old equipment to be turned in toward the purchase price of new equipment; said sums of money to be expended under the direction of the respective boards, committees, or officers of the Town in the amounts and limited to the purposes as recommended in the 1987 Recommendations of the Finance Committee, amended as follows:

- Item 39 Police Department — Expenses
The amount of \$77,547 to be appropriated as follows:
\$11,000 to be transferred as voted from Article 8A.
\$66,547 to be raised in the Tax Levy.
- Item 39A Police Department — BAPER N Lease/Purchase
The amount of \$32,983 to be appropriated as follows:
\$31,500 to be transferred as voted from Article 8A.
\$1,483 to be raised in the Tax Levy.
- Item 41 Fire Department — Full-Time Salaries (including Holidays) Increased to \$185,291.
- Item 44 Fire Department — Call Department Salaries Decreased to \$125,303.
- Item 72 Finance Committee — Reserve Fund
The amount of \$50,000 to be transferred from the Reserve Fund Overlay Surplus.

- Item 83 General & Administrative — Group Insurance
The amount of \$440,000 to be appropriated as follows:
\$519 to be transferred from Receipts Reserved for Appropriation.
\$439,481 to be raised in the Tax Levy.

- Item 100 Library Expenses
The amount of \$68,246 to be appropriated as follows:
\$964.39 to be transferred from Article 3 — Dog License refund;
\$8,642 to be transferred from State Aid to Libraries;
\$58,639.61 to be raised in the Tax Levy.

NOTE: A LIST OF APPROPRIATIONS BY ITEM MAY BE FOUND AT THE END OF THIS REPORT.

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the lease/purchase of certain equipment by various Town departments in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 307 of the Acts of 1981 and with applicable Town Bylaws, such lease/purchase to be subject to annual appropriation,
or what action it will take thereon.

Submitted by DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC WORKS

On motion of Mr. John E. Redman, duly seconded, it was **VOTED UNANIMOUSLY** to authorize the lease/purchase of the following described municipal equipment by the respective Town Department(s) as budgeted by them and as hereinafter set forth, provided that such lease/purchases be made in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 307 of the Acts of 1981 (Chapter 40, Section 4 of the General Laws) and with applicable Town Bylaws, and that said lease/purchases be subject to annual appropriation: Fiscal 1988 appropriation for new lease/purchases not to exceed the budgeted amount of \$3,000 for the Department of Public Works, \$15,000 for the Police Department, and \$2,000 for the Selectmen's office.

Dept. of Public Works . . . Ford 4-door sedan
Police Dept. Ambulance
Selectmen's Office Copying Machine

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, appropriate by transfer from available funds or by borrowing, or from any or all of such sources sums of money for the purchase of various equipment and items in the nature of capital expenditure and to give authority to credit the value of the various old equipment to be turned in toward the purchase price of said items, said sums of money to be expended under the direction of various Town boards, committees or officers,
or what action it will take thereon.

Submitted by BOARD OF SELECTMEN

On motion of Mr. David W. Drislane, duly seconded, it was **VOTED** that the Town raise and appropriate in the Tax Levy the sums of money for the purchase of various equipment and items in the nature of capital expenditures except for those funds which are to be transferred from available funds and to give authority to credit the value of various old equipment to be turned in toward the purchase price of said items, said sums of money to be expended under the direction of various Town Boards, Committees or Officers in the amounts and limited to the purposes as recommended in the 1987 recommendations of the Finance Committee, amended as follows:

The total appropriation is increased \$301,525.00. This appropriation to be met by transferring \$57,500.00 as voted in Article 8A and by raising \$244,024.00 in the Tax Levy.

Following is a list of the Capital Outlay expenditures:

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS			
Chipper	\$ 13,000*		
Rehabilitation of sidewalk plow	2,000*		
Mowers	4,000		
Rewiring DPW garage	4,000		
Maintenance of South Hall	2,000		
Paving Parking Lots	40,000	\$ 65,000	
POLICE DEPARTMENT			
Three Police Cruisers	\$ 40,000		
Replace ambulance	15,000		
Training materials	2,000	\$ 57,000	
FIRE DEPARTMENT			
Aerial Lift Truck	\$ 6,500*		
Replace SCBA cylinders	3,000		
Mechanics tools	1,500		
Training materials	1,500		
Replace street boxes	2,000		
Replace hardware	500	\$ 15,000	
FINANCE & ADMINISTRATION			
Computer peripherals	\$ 4,500	\$ 4,500	
BOARD OF HEALTH			
Typewriter	\$ 725	\$ 725	
BOARD OF SELECTMEN			
File Cabinet	\$ 300		
Copier	2,000		
Addition to War Memorial	7,000	\$ 9,300	
SCHOOL DEPARTMENT			
	\$150,000*	\$150,000	

*To be raised using LIFE funds (including \$36,000.00 for School Department).

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning July 1, 1987, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17, or what action it will take thereon.

Submitted by BOARD OF SELECTMEN

On motion of Mr. John Redman, duly seconded, it was **VOTED** that the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning July 1, 1987 in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, appropriate by transfer from available funds, or by borrowing, or from any and all of said sources, a sum of money to pay the Town's assessment for the cost of operating the North Shore Regional Vocational School District, or what action it will take thereon.

Submitted by BOARD OF SELECTMEN

On motion of Mr. John F. Donegan, duly seconded, it was **VOTED** to raise and appropriate the sum of \$65,762.00 to pay the Town's assessment for the cost of operating the North Shore Regional Vocational School District.

ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or appropriate or transfer from available funds sums of money to pay overdue bills of a prior fiscal year, or what action it will take thereon.

Submitted by BOARD OF SELECTMEN

On motion of Mr. David W. Drislane, duly seconded, it was **VOTED UNANIMOUSLY** to appropriate by transfer from Free Cash the sum of \$4,083.87 to pay overdue bills of a prior fiscal year as follows:

TO: Line Item 22A	Department of Public Works —	
	Other Salaries, Municipal	
	Buildings	\$ 16.03
TO: Line Item 46	Fire Department —	
	Expense	2,312.00
Line Item 89	School Department —	
	Net Salaries & Expenses	1,755.84

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell a certain parcel of land off Willow Road, designated by the Town Assessors as Map 36, Parcel 877, deemed by prior action as "no longer required for public purposes" by the Selectmen, at a minimum price of \$1,000.00 or what action it will take thereon.

Submitted by BOARD OF SELECTMEN

On motion of Mr. John Donegan, duly seconded, it was **VOTED UNANIMOUSLY** to authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell a certain parcel of land off Willow Road, designated by the Town Assessors as Map 36,

Parcel 877, deemed by prior action as "No longer required for public purposes" by the Selectmen, at a minimum price of \$1,000.00.

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 57,

or what action it will take thereon.

Submitted by BOARD OF SELECTMEN

On motion by Mr. David W. Drislane, duly seconded it was **VOTED** to accept the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 40, Section 57.

ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will vote, pursuant to the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 57, to adopt the following By-Law:

"DENIAL, REVOCATION, SUSPENSION OF LICENSES AND/OR PERMITS FOR FAILURE TO PAY MUNICIPAL CHARGES"

1. **Notice to Licensing Authority.** The tax collector or other municipal official responsible for records of all municipal taxes, assessments betterments and other municipal charges, hereinafter referred to as the tax collector, shall annually furnish to each department, board, commission or division, hereinafter referred to as the licensing authority, that issues licenses or permits including renewals and transfers, a list of any person, corporation, or business enterprise, hereinafter referred to as the party, that has neglected or refused to pay any local taxes, fees, assessments, betterments or other municipal charges for not less than a twelve month period, and that such party has not filed in good faith a pending application for an abatement of such tax or a pending petition before the appellate tax board.
2. **Authority of Licensing Authority.** The licensing authority may deny, revoke or suspend any license or permit, including renewals and transfers of any party whose name appears on said list furnished to the licensing authority from the tax collector; provided however, that written notice is given to the party and the tax collector, as required by applicable provisions of law, and the party is given a hearing, to be held not earlier than fourteen days after said notice. Said list shall be prima facie evidence for denial, revocation or suspension of said license or permit to any party. The tax collector shall have the right to intervene in any hearing conducted with respect to such license denial, revocation or suspension. Any findings made by the licensing authority with respect to such license denial, revocation or suspension shall be made only for the purposes of such proceeding and shall not be relevant to or introduced in any other proceeding at law, except for any appeal from such license denial, revocation or suspension. Any license or permit denied, suspended or revoked under this section shall not be reissued or renewed until the licensing authority receives a certificate issued by the tax

collector that the party is in good standing with respect to any and all local taxes, fees, assessments, betterments or other municipal charges, payable to the municipality as the date of issuance of said certificate.

3. **Payment Agreements.** Any party shall be given an opportunity to enter into a payment agreement, thereby allowing the licensing authority to issue a certificate indicating said limitations to the license or permit and the validity of said license shall be conditioned upon the satisfactory compliance with said agreement. Failure to comply with said agreement shall be grounds for the suspension or revocation of said license or permit; provided, however, that the holder be given notice and a hearing as required by applicable provisions of law.
4. **Waiver of Action.** The Board of Selectmen may waive such denial, suspension or revocation if it finds there is no direct or indirect business interest by the property owner, its officers or stockholders, if any, or members of his/her immediate family, as defined in section one of chapter two hundred and sixty-eight in the business or activity conducted in or on said property.
5. **Exclusions from Operation of this By-Law.** This section shall not apply to the following licenses and permits: open burning; section thirteen of chapter forty-eight, bicycle permits; section eleven A of chapter eighty-five; sales or articles for charitable purposes, section thirty-three of chapter one hundred and one; children work permits, section sixty-nine of chapter one hundred and forty-nine; clubs, associations dispensing food or beverage licenses, section twenty-one E of chapter one hundred and forty; dog licenses, section one hundred and thirty-seven of chapter one hundred and forty; fishing, hunting, trapping license, section twelve of chapter one hundred and thirty-one; marriage licenses, section twenty-eight of chapter two hundred and seven and theatrical events, public exhibition permits, section one hundred and eighty-one of chapter one hundred and forty. All references in this Section 5 to statutes are references to the General Laws of Massachusetts.

or what action it will take thereon.

Submitted by BOARD OF SELECTMEN

On motion of Mr. John Redman, duly seconded, it was **VOTED**, pursuant to the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 57, to amend the Town's bylaws by adding the following to Chapter 2 of the Town's bylaws entitled "FINANCIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE" as Section 12 thereof:

With the completion of action on all articles of this Town Meeting Warrant on motion of Mr. John Redman, duly seconded, it was **VOTED TO ADJOURN SINE DIE.**

Adjourned at 9:55 p.m.

Robert J. Uyttebroek
Town Clerk

**APPROPRIATIONS TO BE RAISED IN THE TAX LEVY
FOR THE FISCAL YEAR JULY 1, 1987 TO
JUNE 30, 1988 VOTED AT THE ANNUAL TOWN
MEETING HELD APRIL 27, 1987**

ARTICLE 11.

OFFICE OF SELECTMEN

Item	1	Selectmen's Salaries	2,250.
	2	Other Salaries	44,347.
	3	Expenses	6,500.
	4	Surveys & Consulting	18,500.
	4A	Safety Commission	—
	4B	Contingency Fund	1.

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Item	5	Accountant's Salary	22,260.
	6	Other Salaries	18,320.
	7	Expenses	2,420.
	7A	Computer Lease/Purchase	27,380.

TOWN COUNSEL

Item	8	Counsel's Salary	11,130.
	9	Expenses	1,500.
	10	Damages & Legal Fees	16,500.

CIVIL DEFENSE

Item	11	Director's Salary	877.
	12	Expenses	2,423.

DOG OFFICER

Item	13	Dog Officer's Salary	7,901.
	13A	Drawing Account	—
	14	Expenses	3,000.

DIVISION OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

Item	15	Director's Salary	31,800.
	16	Veterans Director's Salary	1,240.
	17	Other Salaries:	
		Tax Collector	35,272.
		Treasurer	38,097.
		Town Clerk	22,400.
	18	Expenses:	
		Tax Collector	15,000.
		Treasurer	22,800.
		Town Clerk	3,250.
		Veterans Benefits	600.
	19	Tax Title Proceedings	6,000.
	20	Election Expense	3,000.
	21	Veterans Benefits	7,500.

DIVISION OF PUBLIC WORKS

Item	22	Director's Salary	39,500.
	22A	Assistant Director	28,504.
	23	Other Salaries:	
		Highway Department	154,601.
		Municipal Buildings	69,783.
		Cemetery & Park Dept.	111,467.
		Tree & Insect Pest Control	
		Department	61,642.
		D.P.W. Office	18,286.
	24	Expenses:	
		Highway Department	31,500.
		Municipal Buildings	72,700.
		Cemetery & Park Dept.	11,700.
		Tree & Insect Pest Control	
		Department	22,200.
		D.P.W. Office	750.
	25	Truck Leasing	72,500.
	26	Snow & Ice Removal	75,000.
	27	Rubbish Collection	400,000.
	28	Road Maintenance & Const.	208,000.
	29	Sidewalk Construction	18,000.
	30	Storm Drains	14,000.
	30A	Maint. of School Grounds	41,825.

DIVISION OF ZONING ENFORCEMENT AND INSPECTION

Item	31	Salaries:	
		Director's Salary	29,498.
		Assistant to the Director	8,355.
	32	Drawing Accounts:	
		Wire Inspector	5,000.
		Sealer of Weights & Measures	350.
		Plumbing Inspector	2,800.
		Gas Inspector	1,000.
	33	Other Salaries	8,213
	34	Expenses:	
		Building Inspector	2,249.
		Septic System Inspector	1,360.
		Sealer of Weights & Measures	120.
		Wire Inspector	875.
		Plumbing Inspector	90.
		Gas Inspector	90.

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Item	35	Salaries (including Holidays)	670,276.
	36	Chief's Salary	
		(including Holidays)	43,162.
	36A	Captain's Salary	
		(including Holidays)	34,332.
	37	Overtime and Intermittent	
		Officer Salaries	163,070.
	38	School Credits &	
		Longevity and EMT	61,000.
	39	Expenses	66,547
	39A	BAPERN Lease/Purchase	1,483.
	39B	Ambulance Expense	2,975.
	40	Out-of-State Travel	—

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Item	41	Full-time Salaries	
		(including Holidays)	185,291.
	42	Overtime	21,800.
	43	Chief's Salary	
		(including Holidays)	9,041.
	44	Call Department Salaries	125,303.
	45	Fire Alarm Salaries	11,002.
	46	Fire Department Expenses	37,335.
	47	Fire Alarm Expenses	7,299.
	48	Out-of-State Travel	—
	48A	Fire Apparatus Lease/Purchase	79,293.

BOARD OF APPEALS

Item	49	Salaries	3,681.
	50	Expenses	1,319.

BOARD OF HEALTH

Item	51	Board Salaries	—
	52	Health Officer's Salary	400.
	53	Sanitation Salary	2,128.
	54	Animal Inspector's Salary	425.
	55	Other Salaries	9,113.
	56	Expenses:	
		Board Expenses	2,963.
		Sanitation Expenses	1,350.
		Animal Inspector Expenses	50.

BOARD OF REGISTRARS

Item	57	Board Salaries	—
	58	Other Salaries	18,887.
	59	Expenses	5,413.
	60	Canvassing	2,700.

PERSONNEL BOARD

Item	61	Salaries	1,654.
	62	Expenses	150.

RECREATION COMMISSION

Item	63	Salaries	29,508.
	64	Expenses	10,492.

HISTORICAL COMMISSION

Item 65	Expenses	500.
---------	----------	------

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Item 66	Salaries	3,468.
67	Expenses	500.
67A	Surveys & Consultants	1,500.
67B	Ground Water Protection Safety Committee	5,000.

COUNCIL ON AGING

Item 68A	Salaries	—
68	Expenses	9,096.
68B	Professional Consultant	8,904.

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Item 69	Salaries	5,382.
70	Expenses	350.
71	Surveys & Consultants	1.
72	Reserve Fund	—

DEBT AND INTEREST

Item 73	Maturing Debt	60,000.
74	Interest on Debt	3,960.
75	Interest on Temporary Loans	50,000.

PENSIONS

Item 76	Firemen's Pension	—
77	Essex County Retirement	359,683.
78	Non-Contributory Retirement	10,317.
79	Police — Disability	—
79A	Unemployment Compensation	5,000.

GENERAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

Item 80	Memorial Day Observance	1,000.
81	Town and Finance Committee Reports	10,000.
82	General Town Insurance	253,000.
83	Group Insurance	439,481.
84	Street Lighting	160,000.
85	Motor Fuel and Oil	50,000.
86	Hydrant Rental	17,000.
87	Medical Bills	2,500.
88	Out-of-State Travel	—

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Item 89	Net Salaries & Expenses	7,584,999.
90	Out-of-State Travel	1.

PLANNING BOARD

Item 91	Salaries	11,058.
92	Expenses	1,000.
93	Surveys and Consultants	2,000.

BOARD OF ASSESSORS

Item 94	Board Salaries	12,000.
95	Other Salaries	40,369.
96	Expenses	12,000.
97	Professional Consultants	11,000.
97A	Appellate Tax Board Cases	1.
97B	Assessment Up-Date	45,000.

LIBRARY DEPARTMENT

Item 98	Librarian's Salary	29,166.
98A	Assistant Librarian	20,583.
98B	Staff Librarian	18,610.
99	Other Salaries	105,395.
100	Expenses	58,639.61
101	Computer Maintenance	—

ARTICLE 13**CAPITAL OUTLAY**

MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT	130,025.
SCHOOL DEPARTMENT	114,000.

ARTICLE 15

To pay the Town's assessment for the cost of operating the North Shore Regional Vocational School District.

65,762.

TOTAL AMOUNT TO BE RAISED IN THE TAX LEVY	\$13,211,918.61
--	-----------------

APPROPRIATIONS BY TRANSFER VOTED AT THE ANNUAL TOWN MEETING HELD APRIL 27, 1987

FROM ARTICLE 3 — DOG LICENSE REFUND TO:	
ARTICLE 11 — Item 100 — Library Department Expenses	964.39

FROM SALE OF LOTS AND GRAVES ACCOUNT TO:	
ARTICLE 5 — To be used for cemetery improvements	5,000.

FROM PERPETUAL CARE FUND TO:	
ARTICLE 7 — To be used for cemetery improvements	8,000.

FROM LYNNFIELD INSTITUTE FOR THE ELDERLY TRUST ACCOUNT TO:	
---	--

ARTICLE 11 — Item 39 — Police Department Expenses	11,000.
--	---------

ARTICLE 11 — Item 39A — Police Department BAPERN Lease/Purchase	31,500.
---	---------

ARTICLE 13 — Capital Outlay	57,500.
-----------------------------	---------

FROM RESERVE FUND OVERLAY SURPLUS TO:	
ARTICLE 11 — Item 72 — Finance Committee Reserve Fund	50,000.

FROM RECEIPTS RESERVED FOR APPROPRIATION TO:	
ARTICLE 11 — Item 83 — General and Administrative Group Insurance	519.

FROM STATE AID TO LIBRARIES TO:	
ARTICLE 11 — Item 100 — Library Department Expenses	8,642.

FROM CHAPTER 506 METCO FUNDS TO:	
ARTICLE 11 — Item 89 — School Department — Net Salaries & Expenses	26,000.

FROM EXTRA-CURRICULAR FEES ACCOUNT TO:	
ARTICLE 11 — Item 89 — School Department Net Salaries & Expenses	15,000.

ARTICLE 16 — DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS Line Item 23 — Other Salaries, Municipal Buildings	16.03
--	-------

FIRE DEPARTMENT Line Item 46 — Expense	2,312.
---	--------

SCHOOL COMMITTEE Line Item 89 — Net Salaries & Expenses	1,755.84
---	----------

TOTAL TRANSFERS VOTED	\$ 218,209.26
---------------------------------	---------------

TOTAL OF ALL APPROPRIATIONS VOTED	\$13,430,127.87
-----------------------------------	-----------------

FROM AVAILABLE SURPLUS FUNDS TO:	
ARTICLE 8 — To be used by the Board of Assessors in computing the tax rate for fiscal year 1988.	\$329,044.00

Robert J. Uyttebroek
Town Clerk

**THE COMMONWEALTH OF
MASSACHUSETTS
LYNNFIELD TOWN WARRANT
Annual Town Meeting — October 19, 1987**

Essex, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Lynnfield, in the County of Essex,

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town, qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs, to meet in the Middle School Auditorium, and in the Gymnasium, if necessary, on Monday, October 19, 1987 at 8:00 P.M., then and there to act on the following Articles:

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or appropriate by transfer from available funds sums of money to pay overdue bills of a prior fiscal year,

or what action it will take thereon.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to accept Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 148, Section 26H, which provides as follows:

"Chapter 148.

Section 26H. In any city or town which accepts the provisions of this section, every lodging house or boarding house shall be protected throughout with an adequate system of automatic sprinklers in accordance with the provisions of the state building code. No such sprinkler system shall be required unless sufficient water and water pressure exists. In such buildings or in certain areas of such buildings, where the discharge of water would be an actual danger in the event of a fire, the head of the fire department shall permit the installation of such other fire suppressant systems as are prescribed by the state building code in lieu of automatic sprinklers. The head of the fire department shall enforce the provisions of this section.

For the purposes of this section, "lodging house" or "boarding house" shall mean a house where lodgings are let to six or more persons not within the second degree of kindred to the person conducting it, but shall not include fraternity houses or dormitories, rest homes or group residences licensed or regulated by agencies of the commonwealth."

or what action it will take thereon.

Submitted by Fire Chief Paul N. Romano

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to accept Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 148, Section 26E, which provides as follows:

"Chapter 148.

Section 26E. In any city or town which accepts this section, buildings or structures occupied in whole or in part for residential purposes, and not regulated by sections twenty-six A, twenty-six B, or twenty-six C shall, within one year of the date of such acceptance, be equipped with an approved monitored battery power smoke detector or an approved primary power smoke detector. For buildings or structures occupied in whole or in part for residential purposes and containing a maximum of two dwelling units, either an approved monitored battery power smoke detector or an approved primary power smoke detector shall be installed on each level of habitation and on the basement level; provided, however, that the head of the fire department shall allow the installation of approved monitored battery power smoke detectors. Such approved monitored battery power smoke detector or approved primary power smoke detector shall be installed in the following manner: an approved monitored battery power smoke detector or an approved primary power smoke detector shall be installed on the ceiling of each stairway leading to the floor above, near the base of, but not within each stairway and an approved monitored battery power smoke detector or an approved primary power smoke detector shall be installed outside of each separate sleeping area. For buildings or structures occupied in whole or in part for residential purposes and containing not less than three nor more than five dwelling units, either an approved monitored battery power smoke detector or an approved primary power smoke detector shall be installed in each dwelling unit outside each separate sleeping area; provided, however, that the head of the fire department shall allow the installation of approved monitored battery power smoke detectors; and provided, further, that in all common hallways of said residential buildings or structures a series of interconnected approved primary power smoke detectors shall be installed. The head of the fire department shall enforce the provisions of this section. The provisions of section thirty shall not apply to this section."

or what action it will take thereon.

Submitted by Fire Chief Paul N. Romano

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to accept Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 148, Section 26C, which provides as follows:

"Chapter 148.

Section 26C. In any city or town which accepts this section, apartment houses containing six or more dwelling units, hotels, boarding or lodging houses, or family hotels which are not regulated by sections twenty-six A and twenty-six B shall be equipped with an automatic smoke or heat detector in each dwelling unit and each hallway floor.

The head of the fire department as defined in section one shall enforce the provisions of this section." or what action it will take thereon.

Submitted by Fire Chief Paul N. Romano

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town of Lynnfield will vote to instruct the Board of Selectmen to file a Home Rule Petition to the General Court to adopt legislation in substantially the following form:

An act to authorize the Selectmen of the Town of Lynnfield to reimburse Eugene T. Kelly, Jr., a disabled veteran who was entitled to a statutory exemption of his real estate taxes based on paraplegic certification by the Veterans' Administration in July of 1980. The reimbursement shall be for the years. 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984 in the amount of \$5,631.26,

or what action it will take thereon.

Submitted by Petition

And you are further directed to serve this Warrant, by posting up attested copies thereof, in at least six public places in said Town of Lynnfield, fourteen days at least before the time of holding said Meeting.

HEREOF FAIL NOT, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of meeting, or before hand, as aforesaid.

Given under our hands this 5th day of October in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and eighty-seven.

John E. Redman, Chairman

John F. Donegan

David W. Drislane

BOARD OF SELECTMEN
TOWN OF LYNNFIELD

A true copy :

ATTEST: S/DAVID T. DONEGAN
Constable

**RECORD OF ACTION TAKEN AT
THE TOWN MEETING HELD
MONDAY, OCTOBER 19, 1987 IN THE
MIDDLE SCHOOL AUDITORIUM**

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant, the legal voters of the Town of Lynnfield met in the Middle School Auditorium in said Town of Lynnfield on Monday, October 19, 1987.

At 8:10 p.m. the necessary quorum had not been reached (110 present — 211 required) and on a motion made by H. Joseph Maney, duly seconded, it was

Voted to adjourn SINE DIE.

Adjourned at 8:12 p.m.

Robert J. Uyttebroek
Town Clerk

PRIDE Is the most peculiar disease known to the human family; it makes everyone sick EXCEPT the person who has it!



Robert J. Uyttebroek, Director of Finance & Administration

While leaning down to kiss her 6 year old son, a mother asked how he liked her new perfume. He quickly replied, "Oh, Mommy, I like you better when you're kitchen flavored."

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

for the 12 month period
July 1, 1986 — June 30, 1987

Accountant's Certificate

The Accountant's Office has received the income from the various Trust Funds in the hands of the Treasurer and it has been credited to the proper accounts. The income in the hands of others has also been received for the fiscal period and credited to the proper accounts. The receipts, as reported by the Treasurer agree with the books, and these and record of payments by the Town, correctly present the financial status as of June 30, 1987.

I wish to thank the Board of Selectmen, Town officers and employees, and all others who have contributed to the compiling of this report.

For Thomas D. Flaherty, Jr.
Town Accountant FY 1987

By Bradley Peterson
Town Accountant, appointed 11/30/87

TOWN OF LYNNFIELD BALANCE SHEET June 30, 1987

GENERAL ACCOUNTS ASSETS

CASH:				
General Cash				1,996,485.58
Advances for Petty Cash:				
Collector			100.00	
School			100.00	200.00
Accounts Receivable:				
	Real Estate	Personal Property	Motor Vehicle	
Levy of 1973-74		11.40		
Levy of 1975		245.00		
Levy of 1976		975.52	6,117.50	
Levy of 1977		562.91	9,991.91	
Levy of 1978		474.02	12,408.81	
Levy of 1979		717.33	16,963.91	
Levy of 1980		988.29	13,498.47	
Levy of 1981		595.64	2,470.69	
Levy of 1982	(686.40)	431.49	2,765.79	
Levy of 1983	(529)	305.48	3,390.99	
Levy of 1984	3,209.06	5,435.26	5,181.65	
Levy of 1985	(21,606.45)	8,156.15	(10,657.46)	
Levy of 1986	(319.75)	1,234.56	19,470.28	
Levy of 1987	<u>228,923.88</u>	<u>658.67</u>	<u>56,337.04</u>	
	209,515.05	20,791.72	137,939.58	368,246.35
Boat Excise:				
Levy of 1980				25.00
Tax Titles and Possessions:				
Tax Title			166,640.52	
Tax Possessions			15,743.12	182,383.64
Deferred Memo Account:				
Real Estate Taxes				102,798.70
Under Estimates:				
Elderly Government Retirees			1,715.00	
MBTA			30,165.60	31,880.60
Vacation Advances				4,222.17
Revolving Funds — Deficit				11,991.73
Dog License to the County				9.00
Overdrawn — Appropriations:				
Snow & Ice Removal				<u>64,181.25</u>
				<u>\$2,762,424.02</u>

LIABILITIES AND RESERVES

State Assessments: Over Estimates		
Special Education — Chapter 766	7,960.00	
Essex County Tax	6,302.12	14,262.1
Transfers From:		
Library Trust Fund	110.00	
LIFE	41,833.80	41,943.8
Warrants Payable		285,841.2
Reserved for Appropriation:		
State Aid to Libraries	8,729.96	
Essex County Dog Refund	964.39	
Group Insurance Refund	519.00	10,213.3
Treasurer and Collector Tax Title		7,588.2
Bond Deposits		500.0
Deferred Real Estate Tax — Memo Account		
Real Estate Tax — 1978	7,493.90	
Real Estate Tax — 1979	10,761.04	
Real Estate Tax — 1980	6,796.30	
Real Estate Tax — 1981	5,522.40	
Real Estate Tax — 1982	7,363.20	
Real Estate Tax — 1983	8,277.19	
Real Estate Tax — 1984	10,521.15	
Real Estate Tax — 1985	11,189.36	
Real Estate Tax — 1986	14,718.34	
Real Estate Tax — 1987	20,155.82	102,798.7
Overlay Reserved for Abatement:		
Levy of 1984	49,276.73	
Levy of 1985	17,788.26	
Levy of 1986	1,713.38	
Levy of 1987	140,846.98	209,625.3
Tax Title and Possession Revenue		182,383.6
Reserve Fund Overlay Surplus		105,834.0
Reserve for Payment to Water District		466.3
Reserve for Petty Cash		200.0
Departmental Revenue		1,301.5
Agency Trust Fund Income		177.9
Boat Excise Tax Revenue		25.0
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Revenue		137,939.5
Cemetery:		
Sale of Lots and Graves	54,762.25	
Perpetual Care	735.00	55,497.2
Planning Board — Deposits Forfeited		2,425.0
Tailings		4,834.2
Sale of Real Estate		11,111.1
Payroll Deductions:		
Medicare	182.28	
Union Dues	796.95	
Federal Withholding Taxes	9,758.21	
Town Employee's Annuities	21.00	
State Withholding Taxes	3,935.04	
Credit Union	5,078.96	
Essex County Retirement	(153.71)	
Teacher's Retirement	2,078.54	
PEBSCO	987.56	
Group Insurance	20,941.44	
Teacher's Annuities	29,949.84	73,576.1
Non Contributory Retirement		5,592.2
Non Appropriation Balance — School Addition		12,188.8

Revolving and Gift Funds/Grants:

Title I	135.96	
Athletic Fund	11,265.71	
METCO — PL506	30,407.93	
Community Service Programs	15,671.37	
Title VI	30,276.65	
Funds Recovered — Chapter 88	1,268.69	
Northeastern University Rental	1,432.63	
Salem State Collaborative	883.41	
Chapter I — ECIA — 1981	292.00	
Chapter II — ECIA — 1981	495.76	
Arts Lottery Grants	914.60	
Activity Fund	2,462.00	
School Improvement Fund	10,920.94	
Chapter 188	16,388.89	
State Census Reimbursement	3,924.63	
Town Meeting Communications	70.39	
Council on Aging — Grant I	(304.57)	
Council on Aging — Grant II	600.00	
Finance Committee Grant	13,300.00	
Lynnfield Park Fund	257.84	
State Highway Aid — Chapter 811	55,701.11	
Municipal Detention Center/Police	2,494.53	
Early Childhood	(408.10)	
School Lunch Program	(4,859.10)	193,593.27
Appropriation Balances		394,866.40
Surplus Revenue		907,638.50
		<u>\$2,762,424.02</u>

ATM of April 27, 1987 voted to authorize the Board of Assessors to use \$329,044.00 of Free Cash in computing the FY88 Tax Rate.



Dedication of new Summer Street School playground.

ACTUAL RECEIPTS
July 1, 1986 to June 30, 1987

Taxes:

Real Estate — Prior Years	\$8,853,220.26	
Real Estate — Current Year	175,480.69	
Personal Property — Prior Year	4,711.06	
Personal Property — Current Year	74,126.64	
Tax Title Redemptions	19,859.39	
Payments in Lieu of Taxes	64,356.21	\$9,191,754.

Licenses:

Liquor	38,802.00	
All Other	3,357.00	42,159.

Fines & Forfeits:

Court Fines & Settlements	123,569.50	123,569.
---------------------------------	------------	----------

Grants From Federal Government:

School Lunch	24,333.70	
Revenue Sharing PL 91-512	54,622.00	78,955.

Grants From the State:

Training Parents/Chap. 766	1,520.00	
State Census Reimbursement	3,019.05	
Highway & Bridges/Chap. 825	25,000.00	
Highway Fund/Chap. 577	43,443.00	
MBTA Reimbursement	384,062.00	
Local Aid Assistance	759,899.00	
Lottery, Beano & Charity Games	201,386.00	
Reimbursement/Publicly Owned Land	29,518.00	
Reimbursement/Taxes Abated	18,839.19	
Executive Office/Elder Affairs	4,223.00	
Retirement Reimbursement	1,684.19	
Transportation/Pupils — Chap. 71	11,167.00	
School Aid — Chap. 70	878,924.00	
Handicapped Children/Title VI	92,310.00	
METCO — Chap. 506	113,467.00	
Children/Low Income — Title I	750.00	
Tuition — State Wards	7,832.00	
School Building Assistance	26,448.91	
Chapter I — ECIA — 1981	7,901.00	
Chapter II — ECIA — 1981	8,040.00	
Arts Lottery	3,688.00	
State Aid to Libraries	8,730.96	
Additional Aid to Libraries	3,266.00	
Brain Dominance Preferences	2,800.00	
Commonwealth Improved Teaching	2,013.00	
School Improvement Fund	18,780.00	
Professional Improvement Grants	31,105.00	
Energy Study Grants	7,070.00	
Finance Committee Grant	15,350.00	
State Highway Aid — Chapter 811	55,943.38	
Early Childhood Grant	9,513.00	
Chapter 188	97,218.00	
Extended Polling Hours	1,081.04	
Municipal Detention Center/Police	6,394.53	
Process Writing/Commonwealth Inservice	2,309.00	2,985,198.2

Grants From Other Towns:

Redmond Pension	6,929.81	6,929.8
-----------------------	----------	---------

Grants From the County:

Care and Feeding of Dogs	964.39	964.3
--------------------------------	--------	-------

Motor Vehicle Excise Revenue:		
Motor Vehicle — 1974	70.72	
Motor Vehicle — 1977	12.10	
Motor Vehicle — 1979	3,557.40	
Motor Vehicle — 1980	3,003.83	
Motor Vehicle — 1981	113.35	
Motor Vehicle — 1982	116.57	
Motor Vehicle — 1983	881.42	
Motor Vehicle — 1984	1,407.51	
Motor Vehicle — 1985	14,844.57	
Motor Vehicle — 1986	270,594.58	
Motor Vehicle — 1987	469,364.30	763,966.35
Department Revenue — General Government:		
Treasurer	14,486.27	
Tax Collector	17,991.00	
Appeals Board	2,371.64	
Town Clerk	7,971.05	
Planning Board	3,902.18	
Board of Registrars	1,016.60	
Board of Assessors	663.50	
Conservation Commission	554.00	
Town Hall — Rentals	9,620.00	
John Hancock Rentals	42,024.96	
Board of Selectmen	3,670.30	104,271.50
Protection of Persons & Property:		
Police Department	6,211.03	
Ambulance Fees	23,332.62	
Fire Department	9,227.00	
Board of Health	2,140.50	
Sealer of Weights & Measures	256.80	
Building Inspector	53,135.60	
Wire Inspector	8,455.50	
Septic System Inspector	2,330.00	
Plumbing Inspector	5,591.00	
Gas Inspector	1,855.00	
Dog Officer Administrative Fee	9.00	
Installers Permits	650.00	113,194.05
DPW — Highway		
Miscellaneous Fees	180.48	180.48
DPW — Cemeteries:		
Sale of Lots	14,875.00	
Burials	8,520.50	
Sale of Materials	607.50	
Recording Fees	245.00	
Overtime Fees	1,500.00	25,748.00
Public Welfare:		
Veteran Benefits/From the Commonwealth	5,697.95	5,697.95
Schools:		
Material & Book Reimbursement	994.45	
School Tuition — Non Residents	19,923.59	
School Rentals	4,520.00	
Sale of Lunches	152,747.57	
Athletic Receipts	17,485.15	
Community Service Programs	51,072.50	
All Other	3,493.05	
Activity Fund	14,490.00	264,726.31
Libraries:		
Fines & Sales	6,053.03	6,053.03

Recreation Commission:		
Fees, etc.	1,750.00	1,750.0
Interest Income:		
Federal Revenue Sharing	127.01	
Tax Anticipation Notes	25.56	
Deferred Taxes	2,682.24	
General Cash Invested	15,303.12	
Motor Vehicle Excise	7,519.24	
Tax Title Redemption	4,122.25	
Savings & Vendor	88,056.20	
Tax Collector Account	39,900.86	157,736.4
Municipal Indebtedness:		
Temporary Loans	8,000,612.50	8,000,612.5
Agency Trust & Investments:		
PEBSCO	20,532.21	
Bond Deposits	600.00	
Revenue Cash Invested	700,000.00	
Federal Withholding Tax	1,201,880.98	
Medicare Deductions	11,272.30	
State Withholding Tax	404,456.19	
Teacher Retirement	271,859.32	
Essex County Retirement	145,233.67	
Group Insurance	294,855.89	
Teacher Annuity	213,658.90	
Union Dues	25,744.40	
Dog, Hunting, Fishing Licenses	4,526.00	
Cemetery Perpetual Care	20,825.00	
Municipal Worker Annuity	1,365.00	
Extra Work Detail	61,876.96	
Credit Union	321,752.35	3,700,439.1
Withdrawals:		
Library Fund	976.25	
Kustenmacher Scholarship	10,306.00	
Cemetery Trust Fund	4,047.78	15,330.0
Refunds:		
General Departments	60,703.02	60,703.0
		\$25,649,939.7



They got a quorum.

Courtesy of Lynnfield Villager

STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS

July 1, 1986 - June 30, 1987

Account Description	Carry Forward From FY 1986	Appropriated at ATM	Supplemental	Transferred In (Out)	Expended	Carry Forward To FY 1988
Local Government:						
Policemen:						
Policemen's Salaries		\$ 2,250.00			\$ 2,250.00	
Other Salaries		27,344.00	\$ 300.00	\$ (11.01)	27,632.99	
Expenses		5,930.00			5,930.00	
Surveys & Consultants		18,412.00	5,188.00		22,100.00	\$ 1,500.00
Contingency Fund	\$ 3,200.00	1.00	(1.00)	3,200.00		
Safety Commission		500.00	(500.00)	0		
Police Accountant:						
Accountant's Salary		11,025.00			11,025.00	
Other Salaries		16,139.00	700.00	(.11)	16,838.89	
Expenses	8,031.26	1,760.00		(241.67)	9,549.59	
Computer Lease/Purchase		25,000.00		(508.08)	24,491.92	
Police Counsel:						
Counsel's Salary		10,500.00			10,500.00	
Expenses		1,500.00	19.50	(124.24)	970.26	425.00
Damages and Legal Fees		16,500.00	84.27		16,584.27	
Police Defense:						
Director's Salary		827.00			827.00	
Expenses		2,410.00		(159.99)	2,250.01	
Police Officer:						
Log Officer's Salary		7,901.00			7,901.00	
Expenses		4,049.00	20.00	(2,246.09)	1,822.91	
Division of Finance and Administration:						
Director's Salary		35,280.00		(3.91)	35,276.09	
Veteran Director's Salary		1,169.00			1,169.00	
Other Salaries:						
Tax Collector		32,010.00		(988.93)	31,021.07	
Treasurer		34,659.00		(573.32)	34,085.68	
Town Clerk		20,590.00		(22.21)	20,567.79	
Expenses:						
Tax Collector		13,900.00	(58.99)	(28.54)	13,812.47	
Treasurer		2,250.00	19,426.36		21,676.36	
Town Clerk		2,925.00		(1,470.36)	1,454.64	
Veteran Benefits Expenses		450.00		(.06)	449.94	
Tax Title Proceedings		7,500.00	2,195.00		9,695.00	
Election Expenses		3,000.00	1,865.77	(781.23)	4,084.54	
Veteran Benefits	938.74	6,000.00	8,555.80	(127.81)	15,366.73	
Division of Public Works:						
Director's Salary		35,280.00			35,280.00	
Assistant Director's Salary		26,383.00			26,383.00	
Other Salaries:						
Highway Department		145,913.00	1,810.12	(731.99)	146,991.13	
Municipal Buildings		64,527.00	(1,500.00)	(14.58)	63,012.42	
Park & Cemetery		67,065.00		(135.57)	66,929.43	
Tree & Insect Pest Control		56,470.00	(1,500.00)	(52.02)	54,917.98	
DPW Office		16,378.00	(2.17)	(14.08)	16,361.75	
Expenses:						
Highway Department		17,700.00	15,059.49	(271.98)	32,487.51	
Municipal Buildings		68,050.00	6,008.56	(3.15)	74,055.41	
Park & Cemetery		12,500.00	575.00	(761.22)	12,313.78	
Tree & Insect Pest Control	3,000.00	22,500.00		(84.37)	23,915.63	1,500.00

<i>Account Description</i>	<i>Carry Forward From FY 1986</i>	<i>Appropriated at ATM</i>	<i>Supplemental</i>	<i>Transferred In (Out)</i>	<i>Expended</i>	<i>Carry Forward To 1987</i>
Division of Public Works: (con't.)						
Expenses: (con't.)						
DPW Office		700.00		(2.49)	697.51	
Truck Leasing	13,700.00	85,000.00	(20,400.00)		76,968.23	1,335.77
Snow & Ice Removal		75,000.00	64,181.25		139,181.25	
Rubbish Collection		348,600.00	27,000.00	(.01)	360,899.99	14,700.01
Road Maintenance & Construction		195,000.00	300.00	(16.09)	195,283.91	
Sidewalk Construction		17,000.00			17,000.00	
Storm Drains		14,000.00		(11.29)	13,988.71	
Maintenance of School Grounds	3,280.00	32,000.00	350.00	(422.68)	35,207.32	
Division of Zoning Enforcement & Inspection:						
Director's Salary		27,303.00			27,303.00	
Assistant Director's Salary		4,942.00		(318.16)	4,623.84	
Drawing Accounts:						
Wire Inspector		5,000.00		(174.88)	4,825.12	
Sealer of Weights & Measures		350.00		(99.20)	250.80	
Plumbing Inspector		2,800.00	500.00	(97.00)	3,203.00	
Gas Inspector		1,000.00	250.00	(32.75)	1,217.25	
Other Salaries		8,631.00		(657.18)	7,973.82	
Expenses						
Wire Inspector		850.00		(42.79)	807.21	
Sealer of Weights & Measures		120.00	370.00	(45.05)	444.95	
Plumbing Inspector		90.00		(90.00)	0	
Gas Inspector		90.00		(42.72)	47.88	
Septic System Inspector		350.00		(75.09)	274.91	
Building Inspector		2,249.00		(54.69)	2,194.31	
Police Department:						
Salaries (including Holidays)		538,024.00	(33,600.00)		504,424.00	
Salaries (Revenue Sharing)			54,749.01	3,897.73	58,646.74	
Chief's Salary (including Holidays)		39,875.00	109.00		39,984.00	
OT & Intermittent Officer's Salaries		193,700.00	47,292.00	(2,180.69)	238,811.31	
School Credits/Longevity/EMT		40,900.00	1,125.00		42,025.00	
Expenses		74,088.00	2,879.32		76,967.32	
Ambulance Expense		2,600.00		(248.45)	2,351.55	
Captain's Salary (including Holidays)		31,718.00	86.00		31,804.00	
Fire Department:						
Salaries (including Holidays)		150,021.00	(5,000.00)	(7.51)	145,013.49	
Overtime		20,550.00		(3.41)	20,546.59	
Chief's Salary (including Holidays)		8,374.00			8,374.00	
Call Department Salaries		137,469.00		(1,254.52)	136,214.48	
Fire Alarm Salaries		8,539.00		(34.97)	8,504.03	
Fire Expenses		35,557.00	8,650.00	(.96)	40,956.04	3,250.00
Fire Alarm Expenses	4,000.00	6,951.00		(17.41)	6,933.59	4,000.00
Fire Apparatus/Lease — Purchase		79,293.00		(.34)	79,292.66	
Board of Appeals:						
Salaries		3,164.00		(211.76)	2,952.24	
Expenses		1,130.00		(8.52)	1,121.48	

Account Description	Carry Forward From FY 1986	Appropriated at ATM	Supplemental	Transferred In (Out)	Expended	Carry Forward To FY 1988
Board of Health:						
Other Salaries		8,676.00		(681.00)	7,995.00	
Health Officer's Salary		400.00			400.00	
Sanitarian's Salary		2,007.00			2,007.00	
Animal Inspector's Salary		425.00			425.00	
Board of Health — Expenses		1,763.00		(362.55)	1,400.45	
Sanitarian — Expenses	1,350.00			1,350.00		
Animal Inspector — Expenses		50.00		(50.00)	0	
Board of Registrars:						
Other Salaries		19,798.00		(42.76)	19,755.24	
Expenses		5,450.00		(997.23)	4,452.77	
Sanvassing		2,700.00			2,700.00	
Personnel Board:						
Expenses		500.00		(451.30)	48.70	
Salaries		1,654.00		(807.70)	846.30	
Creation Commission:						
Expenses		10,308.00	28.15	(244.50)	10,091.65	
Salaries		29,508.00		(298.31)	29,209.69	
Historical Commission:						
Expenses		500.00		(3.49)	496.51	
Conservation Commission:						
Expenses		1,000.00		(492.75)	507.25	
Surveys & Consultants		2,000.00		(1,000.00)	0	1,000.00
Ground Water Protection		5,000.00		(5,000.00)	0	
Salaries		3,258.00		(227.91)	3,030.09	
Council on Aging:						
Expenses		8,750.00		(10.48)	8,739.52	
Professional Consultants		7,166.00			7,166.00	
Finance Committee:						
Expenses		350.00		(112.74)	237.26	
Surveys & Consultants		1.00		(1.00)	0	
Reserve Fund		135,000.00	(61,555.78)	(29,642.92)	43,801.30	
Salaries		5,382.00		(3,096.53)	2,285.47	
Debt and Interest:						
Maturing Debt		60,000.00			60,000.00	
Interest on Debt		6,660.00		(60.00)	6,600.00	
Interest on Temporary Loans		53,340.00	245.83	(.43)	53,585.40	
Pensions:						
Essex County Retirement		350,000.00	(9,000.00)	(575.00)	340,425.00	
Non-Contributory Retirement	24,167.32	10,317.00	1,337.54		15,572.52	20,249.34
Unemployment Compensation		5,000.00		(4,528.49)	471.51	
General & Administrative:						
Medicare			13,500.00	(2,409.98)	11,090.02	
Memorial Day Observance		1,000.00	497.43	(140.72)	1,356.71	
Town & Finance Committee Reports		9,500.00		(1,467.90)	8,032.10	
General Town Insurance		243,000.00	8,138.38	(293.00)	250,845.38	
Group Insurance Health		397,000.00	(24,647.00)	(95,995.12)	276,357.88	
Group Insurance Life		3,000.00		(791.68)	2,208.32	
Street Lighting		169,000.00		(57,599.74)	111,400.26	
Street Lighting		15,000.00	14.00	(1,905.54)	13,108.46	

<i>Account Description</i>	<i>Carry Forward From FY 1986</i>	<i>Appropriated at ATM</i>	<i>Supplemental</i>	<i>Transferred In (Out)</i>	<i>Expended</i>	<i>Carry Forward to FY 1988</i>
General & Administrative: (con't.)						
Motor Fuel & Oil		58,000.00		(13,953.54)	44,046.46	
Hydrant Rental		16,800.00		(20.00)	16,780.00	
Medical Bills		2,499.00	3,958.17	(10.00)	6,447.17	
Out of State Travel		1.00		(1.00)		
School Department:						
Out of State Travel		1.00	1,000.00	(154.83)	846.17	
Salaries & Expenses	177,286.05	7,095,999.00	15,074.56	(46.03)	7,180,873.58	107,440.00
Planning Board:						
Expenses		1,000.00			1,000.00	
Surveys & Consultants		2,000.00		(2,000.00)		
Salaries		12,149.00		(697.12)	11,451.88	
Board of Assessors:						
Other Salaries		35,527.00	1,071.37		36,598.37	
Expenses	1,178.04	12,001.00	45.00		10,345.43	2,878.61
Board Salaries		11,550.00	300.00		11,850.00	
Professional Consultants	1,700.00	10,000.00		(25.00)	7,675.00	4,000.00
Appellate Tax Board Cases		1.00		(1.00)		
Assessment Update	2,360.00	30,000.00		(270.12)	19,589.88	12,500.00
Library:						
Other Salaries		97,528.00	1,355.69		98,883.69	
Expenses		65,873.00	3,610.01	(8.36)	69,474.65	
Librarian's Salary		26,996.00			26,996.00	
Assistant Librarian's Salary		19,052.00	.30		19,052.30	
Staff Librarian		18,257.00		(1,826.06)	16,430.94	
Town Meeting Articles:						
N.S. Regional Voke						
School	18-86	69,309.00			69,309.00	
Town Revaluation						
Program	1-82	1,392.69				1,392.69
War Memorial Plaque	23-80	400.00				400.00
Cemetery Improvements	6-84	2,717.11			2,717.11	
Town Charter/Bylaw						
Revision	14-84	381.49				381.49
Cemetery Improvements	5-85	2,000.00			1,697.89	302.11
Cemetery Improvements	7-85	4,000.00			2,325.00	1,675.00
Cemetery Improvements	5-86	3,000.00				3,000.00
Cemetery Improvements	7-86	4,000.00				4,000.00
Capital Outlay:						
Police Department	81,744.50	71,600.00	7,200.00		42,557.10	117,986.90
Fire Department		10,500.00		(7.38)	10,492.62	
Library Department		10,000.00			10,000.00	
Public Works Department		29,000.00			29,000.00	
School Department	21,064.00	150,000.00	36,625.00		116,736.01	90,958.99
Division of Finance		3,100.00		(1,255.95)	1,844.05	
	\$ 356,541.20	\$ 12,479,131.00	\$ 206,386.94	\$ (241,677.56)	\$ 12,405,515.18	\$ 394,860.00

*Tact is the rare ability to think of things far enough
in advance not to say them.*

COLLECTOR OF TAXES
Year Ending June 30, 1987

<i>Personal Property Taxes</i>	<i>Outstanding Balance 6/30/86</i>	<i>Commitments</i>	<i>Refunds</i>	<i>Collections</i>	<i>Abatements and Exemptions</i>	<i>Tax Title Liens</i>	<i>Outstanding Balance 6/30/87</i>
1974	11.40						11.40
1975	245.00						245.00
1976	975.52						975.52
1977	562.91						562.91
1978	474.02						474.02
1979	4,092.10			3,374.77			717.33
1980	1,014.89			26.60			988.29
1981	595.64						595.64
1982	431.49						431.49
1983	305.48						305.48
1984	6,082.16			292.06			5,790.10
1985	8,491.74			299.20			8,192.54
1986	1,951.76			718.43			1,233.33
1987	—0—	75,137.21		74,126.64	351.90		658.67
Real Estate							
1982	(686.40)						(686.40)
1983	4,295.81			3,857.70			438.11
1984	7,793.65		243.95	3,856.92	293.77	1,373.52	2,513.39
1985	29,094.75	2,291.37	261.90	18,079.59	300.96	17,772.36	(4,504.89)
1986	188,066.48		3,500.84	143,086.99	766.22	33,353.82	15,268.52
1987	—0—	9,141,827.52	54,845.86	8,851,094.18	137,604.68	—	207,974.72
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes							
1974	482.12			70.72	411.40		—0—
1976	6,117.50						6,117.50
1977	9,903.08			12.10			9890.98
1978	12,431.91						12,431.91
1979	20,521.31			3,557.40			16,963.31
1980	16,421.63			3,003.83			13,417.80
1981	2,511.44			113.35			2,398.09
1982	2,882.36			116.57			2,765.79
1983	4,499.64			881.42			3,618.22
1984	7,874.71			1,407.57			6,467.20
1985	18,897.62	13,558.14	780.81	14,844.57	6,199.71		12,192.29
1986	120,218.87	188,837.87	9,282.17	270,594.58	28,267.28		19,477.05
1987	—0—	564,125.00	686.14	469,364.30	39,486.38		55,960.46
Boat Excise							
1980	25.00						25.00

BIRTHS — 1987

Date	Name	Parents
January		
2	Dennis William Fantone	Stephen Dennis Fantone Elizabeth Anne Wayne
7	Adam Paul Nikolich	Paul Emil Nikolich Laura Lyon Evans
15	Marisa Anne Marquardt	Rainer Otto Marquardt Claire Anne Carroll
19	Julia Claire Guest	Paul Nigel Guest Angela Mary Weaver
27	Christopher Bernard Manning . . .	John James Manning Jean Marie McLaughlin
February		
5	Andrew Mario Iannetti	Mario Iannetti, Jr. Arlene Marie Cesareo
8	John Salvatore Gargano	Anthony F. Gargano Beverly Ann Giarrusso
9	David Boynton Meehan	Kevin Boynton Meehan Barbara Boynton
11	Katherine Elizabeth Decker	Dwight Thayer Decker Ann Elizabeth Wishart
11	Meredith Ann Lawler	John Joseph Lawler Karen Perros
18	Elise Rose Pelletier	Gene William Pelletier Elisabeth Mary LeBrun
23	Brian Robert Whalen	Robert Michael Whalen Peggy O'Kelly
23	Andrew Mark Ruegger	Mark Anthony Ruegger Kimberly Vidra
24	Jennifer Carroll Malley	Mark Gerard Malley Susan Jane Femiano
27	Rachel Anne Pesce	Richard Louis Pesce Lorraine Scotina
March		
2	Meaghan Elizabeth Murphy	Gerard Joseph Murphy Rosanne S. Sullivan
7	Britney Taylor-Marie Bain	Jeffrey Alexander Bain Lisa Marie Cicoria
13	Kimberly Ann Ricciardone	John Henry Ricciardone Catherine Lucille Hurley
16	Elizabeth Marie Johnson . . .	Robert Arnold Johnson, Jr. Linda Ann Alfano
19	Meghan Elizabeth Neary	James Michael Neary JoAnn Collamore
26	Racheal Marie Simeone	Ralph John Simeone Susan Ventura
April		
3	Matthew Lawrence Mahoney . . .	Paul Anthony Mahoney, Jr. Linda Jean Gomes
6	Evan Edward Groopman	John Davis Groopman Hilary Reece
11	Aurelian Vartan Mardirosian	Aurelian Mardirosian Anahid Kenjarlsanian
12	Kathleen Anne Casey	Richard Robert Casey Jan Havener
12	Nicholas John Francucci II . . .	Nicholas John Francucci Roseann D'Orsi
13	Kristin-Lee Lorraine Anzuoni . . .	John Frederick Anzuoni, Jr. Nancy Lee Lorraine Riker
15	David Ross Clifford	Peter Ross Clifford Lynda Ann Elliott
21	James David Ricker	David Owen Ricker Linda Louise Morris
24	Fabio Iacopino	Vito Paulo Iacopino Sheila Elizabeth Clark
25	Ashley Carmela Stella	Joseph Mark Stella Stella DeGeorge

May		
3	Patrick Giunta Foley	Mark Raymond Foley Elizabeth Giunta
8	Domenic Anthony Botticelli . . .	Angelo Donald Botticelli Nancy Denise Kruse
15	Jillian Laura Bejtlich	Gregory Edmund Bejtlich Nancy Marie Petrocelli
15	Ainslie Jeannette Toomy	John Stephen Toomy Susan Marguerite Tyler
16	Craig Anthony Petersen . .	Walter Augustine Petersen III Rosemary Calvino
20	Alexis Marie Caruccio	Michael M. Caruccio Cathy Terry
31	Thomas Joseph Screnci	Peter Paul Screnci Jari Rose Ann Dorso
June		
2	Brandon Raymond Perkins	Ronald Martin Perkins Ann Marie McOsker
5	Kara Marguerite Hayden	George Franklin Hayden Perry Chang
12	Timothy James Croke	Timothy James Croke Deborah Ann Higgins
12	Amanda Lindsey Loughlin	Steven Francis Loughlin Helen Hong Moy
16	Ashley Marie Crawford	Philip Barry Crawford Ellen Elizabeth Rubbico
23	Kathleen Anne Conway	Robert Vincent Conway Christine Marie Lawrence
July		
5	Eric Stanley Blair	Richard Edward Blair, Jr. Karen Sue Nesbitt
5	Kevin James Daly	Kevin James Daly Donna Marie McCarthy
10	Dimitri John Psiakis	John K. Psiakis Maria Eleftherakis
20	Juliana Bradford Brown	Gerald Louis Brown Betsy Thompson
21	Timothy Joseph Donovan	Mark Edward Donovan Anne Marie Ragone
28	Caroline Elizabeth Rourke	Thomas Francis Rourke Michele Ann Legere
August		
3	Thomas Joseph Fitzgerald	John Francis Fitzgerald Rosemary Jean
3	Armand Joseph Alaka	Ghassan Jalil Alaka, Sr. Elaine Marie Pace
16	Jessica Meghan Dolbeare	Glenn David Dolbeare Melanie Adriane Economou
17	Diana Irene Georgopoulos . . .	Anthony Charles Georgopoulos Sylvia Pauline Roupakis
18	Weston Douglas-Misiano Sacco . . .	Gene Robert Sacco Lorraine Ann Misiano
22	Devin Barry Strzempek	Daniel Peter Strzempek Gail Patricia Tremblay
23	Ryan Christopher Morley	William Charles Morley Georgia Michelle McLeester
29	Lindsey Marie O'Connell	James Paul O'Connell Debra Marie Lombardi
30	Hillary Jean Black	James Francis Black III Paula Cacciola
30	Megan Lee Hoey	William Bernard Hoey, Jr. Beverlyn Kaye Pettit
31	Adam Joseph Kadane	Jonathan Ross Kadane Laura Marie Hausman
September		
2	Jeffrey Christopher Gallant . .	Gilbert Anthony Gallant, Jr. Catherine Lorio
5	Christopher Peter Greco	Paul Richard Greco Charin Ann Cirel
8	Jenna Lynn McKenzie	Robert McKenzie Penny Gaye Haley

BIRTHS (con't)

Date	Name	Parents
September (con't)		
11	Zachary David Smith Barkan	Irwin Joel Barkan Lindsay Helen Smith
17	Daniel Christopher Bowen	David Lewis Bowen Cynthia Louise Leggett
19	Brian Andrew Crowther	Andrew William Crowther, Jr. Jody Leigh Nasson
20	Meredith Ashley Milordi	Robert Francis Milordi Karen Jeanne Mercer
29	Michelle Jean Gravalles	Peter Anthony Gravalles Patricia Ellen Masucci
30	Stephanie Jane Salisbury	Mark David Salisbury Rebecca Jane Loyd
October		
4	Emily Ruth Solomon	David Philip Solomon Janice Rossbourough
7	Alexandre Michael Amicone	Joseph Maurice Amicone Rosemary Eugenia Parro
20	Courtney Elizabeth Bourque	Denis Bourque Debra Richardson
23	Michael James Doherty	John Thomas Doherty Paula Jean Mahan
24	Clare Barry Conway	James Fredrick Conway Maureen Claire Barry
28	Valentino William Cohee	Richard John Cohee Carol Ann Erbafina
29	Amanda Maria Flanagan	Thomas Kevin Flanagan Catherine Santos
30	Michael Anthony LaRosa	David Bruce LaRosa Nancy Elaine Williams
November		
8	Nicole Elizabeth Cabrera	Samuel Alejandro Cabrera Laura Ann Freeman
12	Christian Joseph Milordi	Richard Joseph Milordi Mary Ann Scola
29	Craig Thomas Bryant	Joseph David Bryant Deborah Helen McCarthy
December		
20	Edward Daniel Arsnow	Edward James Arsnow Barbara Ruth Griffin

Wedlock should be a padlock!

MARRIAGES

JANUARY 1, 1987 TO DECEMBER 31, 1987

Date	Groom-Bride	Residence
January		
9	Edward A. Hatfield Margaret Lockwood	Lynnfield Rockport
February		
19	Stephen William Lyons Linda Marie McLaughlin	Greenwich, CT Lynnfield
March		
7	Thomas F. Ryan Diana Nead	Lynnfield Lynnfield
21	Steven F. Loughlin Helen H. Moy	Lynnfield Lynnfield

MARRIAGES

Date	Groom-Bride	Residence
April		
4	Francis Stanley Salvucci, Jr. Kimberly Ann Bennett	Los Angeles, CA Lynnfield
26	James M. Apicco Ellen Nightingale	Westford Lynnfield
May		
2	Robert P. Sullivan Barbara Ann Hoag	Wellesley Lynnfield
8	Robert N. Reynolds Karen Lisa Tangard	Houston, TX Lynnfield
9	Thomas J. Doherty Nancy M. Kelleher	Watertown Lynnfield
9	David Joseph Sousa Laura Gail Sturgeon	Wakefield Lynnfield
16	Michael E. Rourke Ann Margaret Carlson	Lynnfield Lynnfield
23	Anthony S. DeStefano Deirdra Cuozzo	Saugus Lynnfield
23	John Donald Parrette Linda Sue Kline	Kansas Lynnfield
31	Alexander J. Harvey Sherri Rubbico	Lynn Lynnfield
June		
13	James J. Gardner Lyndale Fonzo	Lynnfield Revere
20	Charles W. McCarthy Susan M. Berardi	Winchester Lynnfield
20	Randolph M. Saville Patricia A. Hughes	Lynnfield Lynnfield
21	Scott E. DeSantis Elizabeth E. MacIntyre	Lynnfield Lynnfield
27	David Edward Bunker Lauren Ann Gallagher	Peabody Lynnfield
July		
3	Richard Allen Knutson Christine Mary DiPietro	Lynnfield Lynnfield
19	Charles Jeremiah Shea Caren Ann Troia	Lynnfield Lynnfield
26	Ronald Popp Donna E. Erb	Tewksbury Lynnfield
August		
14	John W. Bartlett Elaine V. Noonan	Lynnfield Lynnfield
15	John Champion Dawn Murphy	Lynnfield Lynnfield
15	Keith Edwin Robey Linda Marie Aylward	Lynnfield Lynnfield
22	John R. Perkins Deborah L. Boucher	Lynnfield Lowell
22	Gregg H. Richard Pamela J. Harriss	New York Lynnfield
29	Robert V. Morrissey Kimberly A. Maddison	Peabody Lynnfield
September		
5	Eric David Carlson Sherri Jill Golner	Lynnfield Malden
5	Peter S. Murley Susan Janet White	Lynnfield Lynnfield
6	Paul Rossi Maureen Freni	Chelsea Lynnfield
6	Michael Walsh Stacey McInerney	Wakefield Lynnfield
11	Nick Trechas Eugenie Thiadou	Lynnfield Lynnfield

MARRIAGES (con't)

Date	Groom-Bride	Residence
September (con't)		
12	Terrence Cody	Lynnfield
	Donna Berlandi	Peabody
12	William J. DiFiore	Revere
	Sharon R. Keefe	Lynnfield
12	Christopher Dolan	Lawrence
	Susan Allison	Lynnfield
12	Phillip A. Saraceno	Lynnfield
	Stacey L. Harris	Lynnfield
26	Arthur D. Cogan	Lynnfield
	Helen Anna Greenfield	Florida
27	Stephen P. Lannan, Jr.	Lynnfield
	Maureen A. Downey	Lynnfield
October		
10	Timothy Soule	New Hampshire
	Cara Moran	Lynnfield
10	Matthew J. Cronin	Medford
	Maryanne Bonfanti	Lynnfield
10	Richard N. Audet	Connecticut
	Charlotte M. Emerson	Lynnfield
11	Mark Wendell Moore	Saugus
	Patricia Ann Costigan	
18	Joseph F. DeRosa, Jr.	Everett
	Evelyn Ann Faro	Lynnfield
18	Jeffrey Scott Landis	Leominster
	Janet Helen Burton	Lynnfield
24	Jeffrey Piasecki	Revere
	Debra Ashton	Lynnfield
24	Barry D. Tremblay	Lynnfield
	Nancy Pellegrino	Allston
November		
8	William C. Haney	Methuen
	Linda J. Austin	Lynnfield
December		
12	Joseph F. Fennelly, Jr.	Lynnfield
	Laura Lee Clark	Lowell
19	Wayne H. Bowdridge	Lynnfield
	Brenda C. Shaw	Lynnfield
27	Thomas Edwin Gowing	Everett
	Lenore Scannell	Lynnfield
27	Howard W. Vadnais II	Lynnfield
	Judith A. Siciliano	Lynnfield

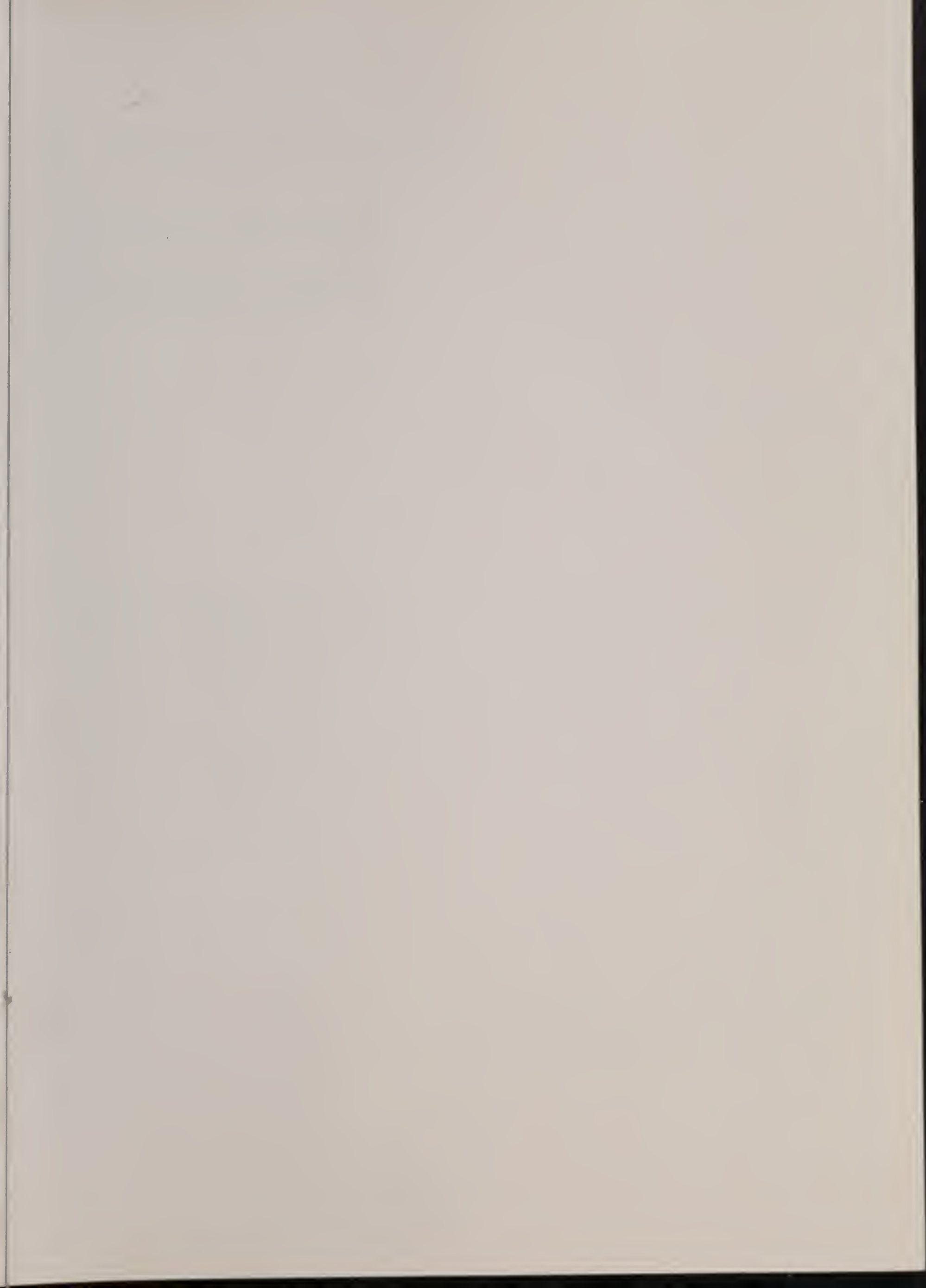
DEATHS

1986 Deaths Recorded in 1987

Date	Name	Years
September		
2	Rita C. Costa	67
25	Elizabeth Dell'Isola	79
29	Paul T. Hogan	62
December		
6	William James Cartmill	67
24	Joan Marian DeFeo	56
26	Pauline M. Snyder	65
1987		
January		
3	Gilbert Francis Johnson	68
4	Laurence Manson Smith	72
7	William Tufts	91
20	Elizabeth Lee Naimon	18
27	Kurt Glenn Ewer	78
27	Eugene Guerin O'Sullivan	65
31	Gertrude E. Willetts	83

DEATHS (con't.)

February		
1	Louis W. Berni	77
11	James Joseph Hennessey	45
13	Raymond T. Carder	76
15	G. Irene Jacobson	84
17	Robert E. Hood	68
March		
2	Jean Avellino	71
22	Grace Elizabeth Mansfield	72
24	John Edward Harriss	90
April		
4	Wellsford Cameron Trefry	65
8	Gladys Marie Hogan	81
May		
3	Raymond William Hayward	75
4	Edith D. Jackson	79
11	Carmella R. DeLuca	55
13	Emma Marie Robertson	93
22	Rebecca Doctor	84
30	Julia N. Renda	92
June		
4	Damiano Miele	96
6	John Francis Toomey	69
8	Brian B. Mulcahy	48
22	Joseph Anthony Tammaro	72
23	James D'Angelo	37
July		
2	Roxani Sturgis	87
2	Florence Seaman Cronin	87
4	Stuart Allan Bell	40
5	Walter Dexter Hawley	62
8	Mary Dell'Orfano	75
10	Dimitri John Psiakis	1 min.
16	Emma A. Blandini	67
August		
4	Donald J. Gaffney	67
17	Jeremiah (Gere) William Monahan	79
18	Benjaiaim Albert Boudreau	67
22	John Moulton Wallace	56
30	Patrick C. DiPietro	40
September		
21	Lillian E. Foglietta	77
28	Suzanne Marie Ann Heaslip	41
28	Bertil Emmanuel Whyman	80
October		
5	Timothy J. Flaherty	80
6	Roger Leslie Perry	60
10	Margaret Mary Nies	65
22	Francis K. Ryan	51
November		
2	Frederick James England	85
6	Matthew Raymond Frei	91
8	Eric Arthur Schumb	25
9	Bernice Tobin	92
14	Aurora Cecelia Burnett	91
December		
2	Clarence J. Moriarty	73
2	Nellie Laing	71
11	Mabelle Ohlund	88
17	Amos Arthur Miller	76
18	Harold C. Brewer	82
23	Ruth I. Bush	83
24	Anna Winsor	80
30	Ernest MacQueen	86



This is the house that John Burnham built, or bought, we do not know for certain. It is located at 281 Chestnut Street. John Burnham was the Lynnfield delegate who voted to ratify the United States Constitution. The house is currently owned by Roger W. Conant.

Villager Photo



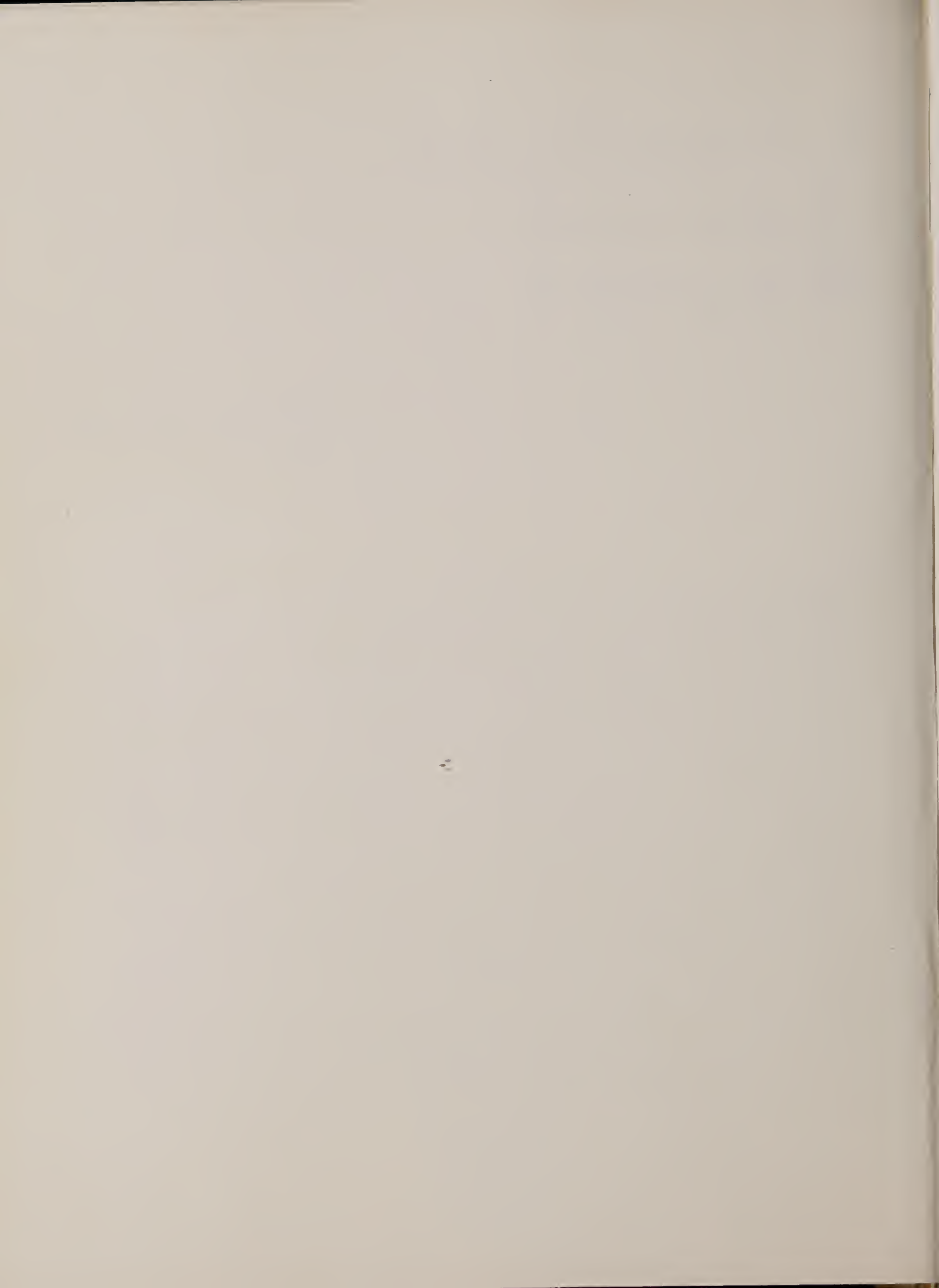
Lynnfield Annual Report



1988



Lynnfield Common
Photo Courtesy Wakefield Item



Town of Lynnfield

Essex County

Commonwealth of Massachusetts



annual report

for

the year ending December 31, 1988

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Arts Council	10
Births	47
Board of Appeals	12
Board of Assessors	22
Board of Registrars	11
Board of Selectmen	5
Capital Planning Committee	6
Civil Defense	9
Conservation Commission	13
Constitution Bicentennial Committee	11
Council on Aging	12
Deaths	50
Department of Public Works	9
Elections	
Local Election	24
Presidential Election	36
Presidential Primary	23
State Primary	31
Finance Committee	5
Fire Department	8
Flood Committee	13
Historical Commission	11
In Memoriam	4
Insurance Advisory Committee	12
Lynnfield At A Glance	3
Marriages	48
Memorial Day Committee	10
Personnel Board	13
Planning Board	10
Police Department	7
Public Library	14
Report of the Budget Committee	6
School Department	
Curriculum and Instruction	16
Huckleberry Hill School	18
Middle School	19
North Shore Regional Vocational School	15
School Committee	15
School Expenditures	21
Senior High School	20
Summer Street School	18
Superintendent's Report	16
Solid Waste Committee	12
Statement of Appropriations FY'88	42
Street Lighting Engineer	10
Town Accountant	37
Town Meetings, Action of	25, 31, 33
Veterans' Services	6

LYNNFIELD AT A GLANCE

Town of Lynnfield, Essex County, Massachusetts

Incorporated: July 3, 1782

Governor: Michael S. Dukakis

Sixth Senatorial District

U.S. Senators: Edward M. Kennedy, D., John Kerry, D.

Sixth Congressional District

U.S. Representative: Nicholas Mavroules

First Essex District

Massachusetts State Senator: Walter J. Boverini

Twenty-Second Middlesex District

Massachusetts State Representative: Richard A. Tisei

Government:

Three member Board of Selectmen.

New England Open Town Meeting.

Location:

12 miles north of Boston, bordered by North Reading on the north and northwest, by Reading on the west, Middleton, Peabody and Lynn on the east, and Saugus and Wakefield on the south.

Area:

10.22 square miles.

Elevation of Town Hall:

Approximately 98 feet above mean sea level.

Population:

11,575

Tax Rate:

\$10.92. All homes are assessed at 100% fair market value.

Total Assessed Value:

1988 Real Estate and Personal Property \$931,511,624.

Miles of Roads:

Approximately 76.

Water:

Two water districts. Lynnfield Center Water District and Lynnfield Water District.

Sewer:

No Town sewage.

Electricity:

Reading Municipal Electric and Peabody Municipal Light.

Gas:

Available to 60% of the Town.

Recreational Facilities:

Playgrounds, Tennis Courts, Golf Courses, Active Recreation Commission and 40 Active Clubs and Organizations.

Zoning:

Protection by comprehensive zoning and planning regulations to insure controlled growth of residential and commercial areas.

Churches:

Assembly of God, Baptist, Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, Episcopal, Lutheran, 2 Roman Catholic and 2 United Church of Christ (Congregational).

Shopping:

Two Shopping Centers — Colonial at Center Court & Currier Plaza at Post Office Square, which include Apparel Stores - Banks - Barber Shops & Hair Stylists - Hardware Stores - Cleaners - Gift Shops - Grocery Stores - Jewelers - Pharmacies - Restaurants - Real Estate - Travel Agencies - Service Stations and others.

Registered Voters:

Precinct 1	1,857	Precinct 3	1,923	Total	7,615
Precinct 2	1,888	Precinct 4	1,947		

Democrats	2,208	Republicans	1,906	Independents	3,501
-----------	-------	-------------	-------	--------------	-------

- Dog License: Due April 1 of each year.
- Tax Bills: Due May 1 and November 1 of each year — 6 months due each time.
- Motor Excise: Due 30 days after receipt.
- Committee Meetings: (except Summer schedules) SELECTMEN meet every Monday at 7:30 p.m. at Town Hall.
SCHOOL COMMITTEE meets first and third Tuesday at 7:30 p.m. at Room 36, Middle School.
PLANNING BOARD meets first and third Monday at 7:30 p.m. at Town Hall.
FINANCE COMMITTEE meets first Monday at 7:30 p.m. at Town Hall.
BOARD OF APPEALS meets first Tuesday at 7:30 p.m. at Town Hall.
BOARD OF ASSESSORS meets Monday at 7:00 p.m. at Town Hall.
BOARD OF HEALTH meets second and fourth Tuesday at 8:00 p.m. at Town Hall.
PERSONNEL BOARD meets first Thursday at 7:30 p.m. at Town Hall.
CONSERVATION COMMISSION meets first and third Tuesday at 7:30 p.m. at Town Hall.
LYNNFIELD HISTORICAL COMMISSION meets fourth Thursday at 2:30 p.m. at Library.
RECREATION COMMITTEE meets first Monday at 7:30 p.m. at Town Hall.
COUNCIL ON AGING meets second Thursday at 8:00 p.m. at Town Hall.
HOUSING AUTHORITY meets first Wednesday at 7:30 p.m. at 600 Ross Drive.
BOARD OF LIBRARY TRUSTEES meets first Tuesday at 8:00 p.m. at Library.
- Office Hours: TOWN HALL: Monday - Thursday 8:00 a.m. to 4:30 p.m., Friday 8:00 a.m. to 1:00 p.m.
BUILDING INSPECTOR: 8:30 a.m. to 9:30 a.m.
SEPTIC SYSTEM INSPECTOR: 8:30 a.m. to 9:30 a.m.
GAS INSPECTOR: Monday, Wednesday and Friday 5:00 p.m. to 6:00 p.m.
PLUMBING INSPECTOR: Monday, Wednesday and Friday 5:00 p.m. to 6:00 p.m.
WIRE INSPECTOR: Tuesday, Wednesday and Friday 4:30 p.m. to 5:30 p.m.
SEALER OF WEIGHTS & MEASURES: During office hours.
SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT: 8:30 a.m. to 4:30 p.m.
LIBRARY: Main Library — Monday - Thursday 9:00 a.m. to 9:00 p.m., Friday and Saturday 9:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m., Sunday, 2:00 p.m. to 5:00 p.m.
Closed Saturday and Sunday during school summer vacation.
Branch Library — Monday 2:00 p.m. to 5:00 p.m., Wednesday 2:00 p.m. to 5:00 p.m. and 6:00 p.m. to 9:00 p.m., Saturday (September through June) 2:00 p.m. to 5:00 p.m. Friday (July and August) 10:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m.
- Town Election: 2nd Monday in April
- Town Meetings: Last Monday in April and Third Monday in October.
Special Town Meetings may be called with 200 signatures of registered votes.



Sergeant Douglas O. Coonrod

In Memoriam

SERGEANT DOUGLAS O. COONROD 1946 - 1988

The Town of Lynnfield and the Lynnfield Police Department mourned the loss of nineteen year veteran Sergeant Douglas O. Coonrod who passed away in February 1988.

Sergeant Coonrod was one of the Department's most well-liked and widely respected members. Known for his quick smile, his dedication to his family and his willingness to help his fellow citizens Sergeant Coonrod served as the Department's Photographic and Forensic Evidence Specialist and was a highly skilled Emergency Medical Technician.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

In January, John Glennon, long time Director of Planning Enforcement & Inspection retired. Will Rogers who served in that capacity in both North Reading and August was appointed to take his place. Will brings a great deal of expertise and professionalism to this position. Working with Will in that department as the Health Agent is James Nugent. Jim is a registered sanitarian and will work in Lynnfield on a part-time basis while working full time for the Town of Wakefield in the same position.

In the fall of this year, Rob Uyttebroek resigned as the Director of Finance & Administration. We appointed Tom Connell from Malden as the new Director of Finance & Administration. He has fine management skills and finance expertise. Neil Restani, a long time resident of the Town and a World War II veteran, has taken the position of Veterans' Agent.

Librarian Marcia Wiswall-Lindberg retired after serving the Library for many years and providing Lynnfield with one of the finest Libraries in the area. The Library Trustees appointed Carol Mahoney as Librarian, whom we welcome to the Town of Lynnfield. We believe we are now positioned with an excellent, efficient, management team to wrap up the 80s and lead us on into the 90s.

Over the past twenty years the Town has grown considerably. Many programs have come out of Washington and the State House all of which have put tremendous demands on our office space. In response to this need for increased office space we have created two new offices in the lower level and painted the whole interior of Town Hall. Every department, with the exception of the Assessors, has changed offices giving each department a larger, more efficient, pleasant work place from which to better serve you, the citizens of Lynnfield.

Proposition 2 1/2 was passed overwhelmingly by the voters in 1980 — which created a whole new set of problems for the Town over the years. We have been able to maintain most of the regular expense budgets and related services, but our physical plants at twenty-five plus or minus years old have deteriorated. They are now in need of rehabilitation to be brought up to the standards of today and position us for the 90s. The Board appointed a Capital Planning Committee in the Spring of 1987 which worked diligently for 15 months and made its recommendations to the Board of Selectmen for a proposed Capital Improvement Project of about four million dollars. The Board wholeheartedly supports this plan and voted in October to place it on the ballot for the annual Town election on April 10, 1989. We urge the citizens to support this debt exclusion in order that we may restore our physical plants and keep them functioning at peak level.

There have been a number of positive things happen this year among them Reedy Meadow being

designated as a national landmark. The movie, "American Built" was filmed in Town during the past summer which was a pleasant experience for those people who participated or watched how a movie was put together and filmed.

Our new complex, Essex Village, under the direction of L.I.F.E., has been completed and is supplying additional units for our senior citizens. We are pleased with the innovative techniques in developing this and its sister component, Center Village which, combined, give us over 130 senior citizen units. These complexes are something in which the entire Town can take a great deal of pride. Not only do they supply alternative living, but they give the option to those citizens that made this Town what it is today a place to live without having to move out of Town. This indeed enhances the quality of our community.

With the above in mind, the Board has appointed a Comprehensive Housing Committee to study all the Town's housing needs, accept applications for the Home Ownership Opportunity Program, and work with state agencies. We hope that the Committee will be able to assist in the development of affordable housing in the Town so that some of the young people who have grown up here as well as municipal employees will be able to afford to purchase a home in Lynnfield.

We would like to sincerely thank all the citizens who serve on the many volunteer boards and commissions as well as our Department Heads and employees for it is the dedicated effort of all the above that make Lynnfield such a fine community.

John F. Donegan, Chairman
David W. Drislane
John E. Redman
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Tight budgetary policies and the constraints imposed by Proposition 2 1/2 have not allowed funding to keep pace with capital needs. Concern for this situation was expressed by the Finance Committee in the 1982 Town Report and has been repeated, with increased urgency, in subsequent reports as conditions have become more critical. In 1987 the Selectmen, with the support of the Finance Committee, established a Capital Planning Committee to investigate solutions to this growing problem. The Capital Planning Committee has performed their task with thoroughness and dedication, and they have produced a plan that can satisfactorily address the capital needs of the Town.

Their recommended improvements will affect virtually every Town department. They will not only bring the Town facilities up to reasonable standards of durability, safety, and energy efficiency, but also will meet the 'quality of life' standards that a community such as Lynnfield expects and deserves.

To finance this project the Town must approve a bond issue referendum that excludes debt service costs from Proposition 2 1/2 limitations at the regular

Town election in April 1989. If approved, the project will be brought to April 1989 Town Meeting for action.

The Finance Committee has been actively involved in the work of the Capital Planning Committee and strongly supports their recommendations. The Town can no longer afford to neglect its capital assets and should take this opportunity to restore and upgrade them to a level of which we can all be proud.

The Finance Committee was sorry to receive the resignation of Al Merritt. His unique perspective on budgetary issues will be missed. Our newest member is a veteran of past Finance Committees. Former chairman Don Gray rejoined the Committee in January. His knowledge and experience proved valuable during this year's budget process.

A valuable asset the Town has been able to maintain throughout the years is the quality and dedication of its personnel. The Finance Committee appreciates the assistance and cooperation provided by all the Town departments.

Philip M. Buchek, Chm.	Stephen D. Peabody
Roger A. Eastman	Norman F. Lazarus
Robert L. Ashton	Arnold Levin
A. Bruce Badger	Donald Gray
Fred J. Boling	Gayle Richardson
Robert F. Buckley	Meryl Hazel, Secretary

CAPITAL PLANNING COMMITTEE

Originally appointed in 1987, the Committee devoted 15 months investigating the condition of each of the Town's buildings and with the assistance of a consultant, presented a full report to the Selectmen in October. Lynnfield's municipal buildings were built in the 1950's and 1960's when the population was less than 9,000. Today the population has grown by $\frac{1}{3}$ and stands at just under 12,000 residents. Services over the last 28 years have grown tremendously, yet there have been no expansions, and no extensive repairs to any buildings or facilities. There is also no debt on any building.

Our recommendation to the Board of Selectmen was readily endorsed and will be implemented beginning with the April, 1989, election. At that time a proposal for a \$4.4 million debt exclusion capital improvement project will be brought before the voters for their approval. This plan must first be passed by the voters and then funded at the April Town Meeting. It is possible that some projects may be reimbursed by State funds, and the Selectmen have agreed to use any such funds to reduce the debt.

Not only is this project intended to upgrade the condition of the Town's buildings, it is also the only opportunity to modernize our facilities and make them functional into the 21st Century.

This is a two step process. The voters must first support the referendum for a bond issue at the April election. Then Town Meeting must fund the projects on April 24th.

The Committee is especially grateful to David Hancock, architectural consultant, whose services were of immeasurable assistance. We also wish to thank the many Townspeople and department heads without whose cooperation this would have been an impossible task.

Josiah B. Morrill,	George R. Estella
Chairman	Michael J. Rauseo
Bernard L. Caniff, Jr.	Robert F. Weiss
Richard P. Dalton	Ronald A. Wysocki

REPORT OF THE BUDGET COMMITTEE

The Budget Committee met three times during 1988 and gave its final report, on what to expect for the FY 1990 Budget, to the Selectmen and the Town on December 19, 1988.

During the previous budget season, in spite of the restraints imposed by Proposition 2 $\frac{1}{2}$, the Town was able to increase the FY 1989 Budget over the previous year by 5%. This was possible for several reasons. First, the Town was able to utilize \$426,000 from free cash and secondly a one time increase of \$160,000 in the tax levy was possible to bring the Town up to the maximum levy limit.

Unfortunately, it appears that as of December 31, 1988, the Town has little left to draw on in the way of reserves. Projecting all revenues as accurately as possible and drawing \$300,000 from capital restricted funds (sale of capital asset fund and stabilization fund) to offset the capital budget the committee has been able to project for the 1990 operating budget a 3.9% maximum increase over the 1989 operating budget. This 3.9% figure assumes using all of the free cash (\$100,000) and \$217,000 in overlay reserves released by the Board of Assessors. If this scenario were to be followed there would be no unrestricted funds left for contingencies.

The Committee further recommended that the Town seek other sources of revenue for the future as little additional help is to be expected from the State.

David W. Drislane,	Claire Kline
Chairman	Peter Pesa
Seavey Bowdoin	Brad Peterson
Phil Buchek	Dave Rodham
Allen Caproni	Paul Romano
Roger Eastman	Rob Uyttebroek

VETERANS' SERVICES

Since assuming the appointment of Veterans' Agent for the Town of Lynnfield, I have been able to process several inquiries regarding veteran affairs.

I also have been keeping in close touch with the office of the Commissioner of Veterans' Services in Boston and the Veterans' Administration.

I should like to add my appreciation and thanks to the Town Hall staff for their cooperation.

Neil F. Restani
Veterans' Services Agent

POLICE DEPARTMENT

The Police Department continued the increase in activity that has been a trend for the last decade. Total complaints received increased by 8% over 1987. Operating under the influence of alcoholic beverages offenses remained at about the same level and I think the continued attention on alcohol related offenses is having a positive effect. A more ominous sign was six arrests made for operating under the influence of various illegal drugs. There were no arrests in this category in 1987. I think this is a disturbing indicator and reinforces the problem that drugs have become. We are not, in my opinion, winning the war on drugs on the federal, state or local level.

The Department and the Town were deeply saddened by the untimely death of Sergeant Douglas O. Coonrod, a member of the Department for 19 years. Sergeant Coonrod served as the Department Forensic Evidence/Identification Specialist for many years and had received advanced training in the field from the State Police and the Federal Bureau of Investigation. Sergeant Coonrod was a dedicated Emergency Medical Technician that brought aid and comfort to the thousands of people he treated. Sergeant Coonrod will be missed by his family, co-workers and the countless people that he befriended during his career.

The Department returned the sum of \$161,585 to the Town's General Fund in fines from the District Court. This amount represents an increase of \$39,000 or 32% over 1987. The Department also returned \$24,800 in ambulance fees and \$11,400 in miscellaneous income.

The Board of Selectmen promoted John A. McGonnell to the rank of Sergeant. Sergeant McGonnell completed the New England Institute of Law Enforcement Management training course at Babson College.

The Department's new BAPERN radio system has been installed and is fully operational.

I am looking forward to the implementation of the recommendations of the Capital Planning Committee in the near future. The Committee devoted a lot of time and effort in addressing the problem that affects the operation of all Town departments. I hope that the residents of the Town will recognize the real need for these capital improvements to their Town and support the program in the election this spring and at the Annual Town Meeting.

I would like to thank all Department employees for their dedication to duty and all of their special efforts that were above and beyond the call of duty during a sometimes difficult year. The Department owes a debt of gratitude to all other Town departments for being there whenever we needed them.

Paul N. Romano
Chief of Police

ROSTER

CHIEF OF POLICE

Paul N. Romano

CAPTAIN

Stephen L. Garland

SERGEANTS

Paul A. Madden
Joseph A. Dunn

Edward G. Cleary
John A. McGonnell

PATROLMEN

Hartley Boudreau
David R. O'Hara
Gordon F. Pepper
David T. Donegan
Charles Peabody
John E. Conley
Leonard F. Rothwell

David L. Mayerson
Vincent J. Macchia Jr.
Richard M. Lamusta
Mark G. Spencer
Matthew Maglio
Paul Tomich

SPECIAL OFFICERS

Albert J. Caproni

Denis Bourque

Maura P. O'Brien

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

Theodora Alexander

ADMINISTRATIVE CLERK

Robert L. Weiner

CIVILIAN DISPATCHERS

Maura P. O'Brien
Carol A. Bibbo

James Morton
Michele Sergi

Anne Topping

MATRONS

Carol A. Bibbo

Carol Kilroy

Maura P. O'Brien

SCHOOL TRAFFIC SUPERVISORS

Doris Gaythwaite
Charlotte Peterson

Carol Kilroy
Anne Topping

Caren Ells

TOTAL COMPLAINTS RECEIVED — 7,863

CHARGES FILED BY ARRESTS OR WARRANTS

Attempted larceny over	1
Breaking and entering daytime	1
Breaking and entering nighttime	4
Capias/Warrant arrests	126
Dangerous person	2
Disorderly person	10
Distribution class "B" substance	1
DBRO minor in possession of alcoholic beverage	13
DBRO minor transporting alcoholic beverage	7
DBRO larceny of a motor vehicle	1
DBRO trespassing after notice	1
DBRO runaway	4
Assault and battery	6
Assault and battery on a police officer	5

Assault and battery with a dangerous weapon	3
False name to a police officer	4
Larceny over	1
Larceny of a motor vehicle	2
Malicious damage to personal property	5
Motor vehicle violations	142
Operating motor vehicle after license revocation	7
Operating motor vehicle after license suspension	37
Operating under influence of alcohol	41
Operating under influence of a class "D" substance	3
Operating under influence of a narcotic	3
Distributing class "B" substance	1
Possession of cocaine	1
Possession class "C" substance	1
Possession class "D" substance	5
Public drinking	1
Receiving stolen property over	1
Receiving stolen property under	1
Possession burglarious implements	1
Trespassing after notice	5
Using motor vehicle without authority	4

TOTAL CHARGES FILED BY ARREST AND WARRANTS	451
---	------------

OTHER ACTIVITIES

Accidents	537
Ambulance cases	303
Auto thefts	35
Breaks and attempts	85
Burglar alarms answered	1,197
Court appearances	549
Fire alarms answered	205
Persons taken into protective custody	66

FIRE DEPARTMENT

The year 1988 was an unremarkable year in terms of fires. Although the gross amount of fires rose by 14%, there were no multiple alarm fires during 1988.

Firefighter Kim DiOrio graduated from the Massachusetts Fire Academy seven week Recruit Training Course in December. Firefighter DiOrio is the first Lynnfield firefighter to graduate from the State academy.

The Department continued its extensive drill program to provide training for all members. The rules, regulations and standards that govern Fire Department operations change on what seems like a daily basis. The Department is continuing to work toward implementation of National Fire Protection Association Standard No. 1500.

All Emergency Medical Technicians attended continuing education to keep their certification current. Department members attended varied training courses outside of the Department including courses run by the National Fire Academy and the Massachusetts State Fire Academy.

Children under the age of 14 are victims of fire related incidents or suffer crippling burn injuries more

often than our society should tolerate. I urge all parents to supplement the fire prevention education that their children receive in the public schools by reinforcing safe fire prevention practices in the home.

I would like to thank all department members for their dedication to duty and acknowledge the support and assistance that the Department receives from other Town departments, employees and residents.

Paul N. Romano
Chief of Department

ROSTER January 1989

*Romano, Paul N. Chief of Department

PERMANENT FIREFIGHTERS

*Lennon, Francis J. Deputy Chief
*MacKendrick, Robert P. Captain
*Henderson, Robert J.
*Allison, Steven C.
McGonnell, Richard P. Mechanic
*DiOrio, Kim M.

CALL FIREFIGHTERS

COMPANY 1 (HEADQUARTERS)

Richardson, Dana S. Captain
Burnham, Kenneth H. Lieutenant
*Hall, Harold G. Lieutenant

COMPANY 2 (SOUTH)

*Lingel, F. Joseph Captain
Procurot, Jon A. Lieutenant

FIREFIGHTERS

*Conley, John E.	Alexander, James S.
*Coukos, Harry C.	Bourque, Denis
*DiOrio, William J.	Carter, Kenneth R.
Finos, William R.	*Furey, Steven W.
*Gauvreau, Keith E.	Hammerbeck, Keith A.
Hall, James K.	*Kline, James M., Jr.
Johnson, James	MacDonald, Alan R.
Kilroy, Arthur W.	McGonnell, Joseph A.
*McGonnell, John A.	Melanson, Alan C.
*McMahon, Stephen	Pyburn, Gregory S.
Otis, Gordon A.	*Schechtman, I. Stanley
Robey, Keith E.	Topping, Anne
	*Walsh, John H.

(* Denotes Registered Emergency Medical Technician.)

FIRE PREVENTION

PERMITS ISSUED

Burning permits	860
Fire alarm certificates	202
Oil burner permits	49
Tank removal permits	11
Blasting permits	15
Tank truck permits	14
Cannon permit	1

Total permits issued	1152
INSPECTIONS	
Home fire alarm inspections	404
Fire prevention inspections	120
Oil burner inspections	94
Tank truck inspections	14
L.P. gas inspection	1
Total inspections	632

APPARATUS	
Engine 1 — 1985 Mack pumper	
Engine 2 — 1976 Mack pumper	
Engine 3 — 1960 FWD pumper	
Engine 4 — 1985 Ford pumper	
Engine 5 — 1962 Mack pumper	
Engine 6 — 1965 Ford brush truck	
Ladder 1 — 1956 American-La France	
Squad 1 — 1984 Chevrolet	
Squad 2 — 1984 Chevrolet	
Tanker 1 — 1960 Mack	
Fire Alarm — 1980 Dodge Bucket Truck	
Car Two — 1983 Chevrolet	
Boat — 1974 Boston Whaler	
1987 Avon Inflatable	
Antique Chemical — 1914 Model-T	
Antique Engine — 1936 Maxim	

COMPARISON WITH OTHER YEARS

YEAR	FIRES	EMERGS.	TOTAL
1988	342	532	874
1987	299	731	1030
1986	365	510	875
1985	339	529	868
1984	378	580	958
1983	304	510	816

The following is a report of the number of alarms responded to by the Lynnfield Fire Department during the year 1988:

Still alarms	547
Box Alarms	327
Total	874

FIRES		EMERGENCIES	
Brush fires	80	Medical Aid	167
Car Fires	51	Faculty Alarms	89
Stove Fires	35	Auto Accidents	66
Burning Complaints	24	Accidental Alarms	52
Electrical Fires	26	False Alarms	44
Mutual Aids	22	Lockouts	28
Smoke Investigations	17	Broken Water Pipes	17
Outside Fires	14	Service Calls	14
Lightning Strikes	13	Flammable Liq. Spills	11
Oil Burner Fires	14	Investigations	8
Smoke in Building	8	Wires Down	6
Chimney Fires	8	Gas Leaks	5
House Fires	4	Gas Odor	4
Arcing Wires	5	Water Surges	3
Pole Fires	3	Assist Police	3
Appliance Fires	4	Bomb Scares	2

Dumpster Fires	3	Chemical Spills	2
Smoke Odor	2	Search	2
Gas Grill Fires	2	Steam for Smoke	2
Inside Fires	3	Animal Rescue	2
Gasoline Bombs	2	Faulty Heater	2
Leaf Dump Fire	1	Assist Occupant	1
Kitchen Fire	1	Rescue	1
		Tree in Road	1
Total Fires	342	Total Emergencies	532

CIVIL DEFENSE

Primary concern and effort during the year 1988 working on and attending meetings on formulating an emergency "Superfund Amendments and Reauthorization Act/Title III" better known as "SARA", hazardous material population relocation plan.

Due to our close proximity to route 128, route 1 and route 95, possibility of a chemical spill or an overturned truck containing hazardous material occurring is an extreme possibility.

In a daytime incident school children in all 3 grade schools together with people within a minimum radius of one mile of the incident must be relocated to another location.

"SARA" is a federal and State Mandated Program.

The Auxiliary Fire and Communications groups participated in their regular weekly training schedules and tests.

Monthly meetings at area 1 locations and North Shore Civil Defense Council were attended when the subject material as relating to Lynnfield was indicated.

Lawrence E. Austin
Civil Defense Director

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS —

The department has had a very productive year for paving. In road construction, after rebuilding all of the drainage structures, leveling, crackfilling, etc., we resurfaced the following streets: Summer Street, from Elliot to Todd; Walnut Street, from Summer Street to Route 128; Main Street, from Patrice Lane to Summer Street; the lower section of Beaver Avenue, including Ashdale, Greyland and Barnsley in its entirety. Sidewalks on Thomas Road were done as well as a major project on Essex Street, from Forest Hill Avenue to Kenniston Road — where all poles were moved, intersections made handicap accessible and completely resurfaced. In the Spring, a walkway will be constructed from Pillings Pond Road to Essex Village, funded entirely by Life, Inc.

The Tree Department was busy with the usual pruning, takedowns, grinding and injection programs in full swing. Townscape again came forward with trees, which were planted in various locations. Townscape has a good working plan and has created a good working relationship with the Town.

Park Cemetery School Grounds Department is doing its usual excellent job from mowing and pruning.

ing to handling all of the Town's athletic events (1300+). In conjunction with a local landscaper (Corbett & Sons) many areas in town have been beautified — the most noticeable being the islands at Summer/Salem and Walnut/Salem. We will continue to expand upon these improvements every year — the cost is low and the return is great. School grounds were enhanced with the planting of some new trees, the expansion of the play facilities at Summer Street School and Huckleberry Hill School, the paving at the Huckleberry Hill School and the lining of both school parking lots. An Eagle Scout project got the student parking lot rearranged and relined at the High School. A positive line of communication between the P.T.O.'s, schools and public works has really helped guide our energies in one direction with many thoughts and concerns being met (An example being a new rear walkway and expanded clearing at the Huckleberry Hill school to insure student safety). This is another area we will expand upon in the future.

Streetlighting was added to the department this year — we hit it hard and have all colonial lamps in proper repair and operating condition. Our next step is to maintain and upgrade the system on a regular basis.

Snow and Ice expenditures were up with plowing and sanding operations starting on November 11th., with 10" of snow, and ending in March with 4" of snow. In between, we plowed a total of 49" of snow on eight different occasions, consuming 112 hours with an additional 65+ hours of sanding.

Allen B. Caproni, Director
Dept. of Pubic Works

STREET LIGHTING ENGINEER

What does the Street Lighting Engineer do?

He investigates complaints about street lighting and recommends needed corrections.

He lays out Town owned street lighting in new developments, determines the bond amount, and inspects and approves the finished installation. He writes the specifications for the above.

He is responsible for keeping the Town up to date on the latest lighting technology. The luminaries with a golden hue on some of the main streets in town are part of this. They use 100 watt high pressure sodium lamps replacing 175 watt mercury vapor ones, giving more illumination at a substantial cost saving to the Town.

John A. Roberts
Street Lighting Engineer

PLANNING BOARD

The Planning Board is responsible for the administration of the State Subdivision Control Law in Lynnfield and for the enforcement of Rules and Regulations adopted by the Board to govern the features of any new subdivision. During 1988 the Board approved plans for five new subdivisions, consisting of a total of 37 new house units. The largest was a 15 lot subdivision designed as a Green Belt

development.

The decision reached during the summer by the Lynnfield Center Water District that no new connections to the water supply system would be permitted has reduced the number of new subdivisions being actively pursued in the Center District area of the Town.

In October the Town Meeting approved a modification to the Zoning Bylaws that no land in a Flood Plain District and no wetland can be counted in satisfying the minimum lot area required for individual lots in any new subdivision. This new bylaw is expected to reduce the potential development and number of lots in tracts that border wet areas.

The Board is responsible for reviewing proposed changes in lot lines of individual parcels and lots to assure that the changes do not constitute the creation of a subdivision. Seven such cases were processed during the year.

During 1988 an application was submitted to the Zoning Board of Appeals for a Special Permit to develop a nine acre tract with 34 town houses under the State's "affordable housing" legislation. The Planning Board is playing an active advisory role in this ongoing case.

In the Spring of the year, Mr. Alan Dresios was appointed by the Board of Selectmen to complete the balance of the year of the term of Mrs. Kathryn G. Rodham, who resigned.

John H. Fullerton, Chairman
Albert R. Stanzione, Vice Chairman
Donald G. Harriss, Clerk
John A. Roberts, Member
Alan K. Dresios, Member

MEMORIAL DAY COMMITTEE

The Memorial Day Committee's role is to preserve the true meaning of Memorial Day here in the Town of Lynnfield. This year, as always, the program marched with the same steady beat of the drums, honoring our dead.

We, the Committee, will miss two faithful members; Ken Campbell, who retired this past Fall and Edith Farrar who passed away last Summer.

The Committee would like to thank the officials and residents of Lynnfield for their continued interest, cooperation and support. Appreciation is also given, on behalf of the Town of Lynnfield, to the volunteers who make the parade and cemetery services a success.

Richard F. Weeks, Chairman
David Donegan, Assistant

ARTS COUNCIL

The Lynnfield Arts Council presently is a group of ten Lynnfield residents with backgrounds in such areas as vocal performance, choral directory, piano instruction, barber shop quartet and art appreciation.

The Council meets regularly for the purpose of soliciting and reviewing local requests for monies which are designed to:

1. Promote and maintain existing cultural

resources.

2. Insure continued contribution of local cultural resources to the Town of Lynnfield.

3. To involve as many citizens as possible in all age groups, in some cultural activity.

Examples of requests for funding that were supported during 1988, by our Council are:

1. Lynnfield Arts Festival on the Common in September, promoting local artists.

2. Composition and ultimate performance of original piece of music by local composer of national reputation.

3. Water color painting of the Spear House by a Lynnfield resident for the purpose of documenting our architectural history in Town.

4. Performing Arts Student Series (PASS) monies used to provide transportation of Lynnfield students to such performances as live Children's Theater Mixed Media production at Berkley Performance Center and a Latin American Folk Performance.

William Goodrich, Chrm.	Ruth Hyer
Mildred B. Cunningham	Arlene J. Ilgenfritz
Beverly Dodge	Gloria S. Maifeld
Peter Dorflinger	Elizabeth B. Roma
Perry Hayden	Edward Roy

CONSTITUTION BICENTENNIAL COMMITTEE

The Constitution Bicentennial Committee held its premier event, its "Constitutional Gala", on February 6, 1988, at the Colonial-Lynnfield Restaurant. The restaurant outdid itself for the occasion with great decorations including an American bald eagle ice sculpture, and especially great food. February 6 was declared Captain John Burnham Day in honor of the Town's representative who voted affirmatively for ratification of the Constitution 200 years ago. A memorable evening was experienced in honor of a great event.

On September 17, 1988, the Committee again celebrated the national "Citizenship Day" with festivities along Constitution Walk on the Lynnfield Town Common. We rededicated the walk with a parade of citizens. 200 red, white, and blue balloons were released at 4 p.m. just as the Town siren sounded out "1788" several times. The fire and rescue apparatus paraded around the common with sirens blaring. Each child made his or her own imprint on the Day by ringing the Common's huge bell and receiving a Bicentennial balloon as a personal memento of citizenship in this great country.

And the celebration continues. The designated Bicentennial period will not end until December 15, 1991, 200 years after the ratification of the Bill of Rights. The 200th anniversary of George Washington's inauguration is coming up in the spring of 1989.

The Committee will explore ways for Lynnfield to participate in the celebration of national events, encouraging all, particularly schools, to take part in what federal Commission Chairman Warren E. Burger has called a history and civics lesson for all Americans.

William Carroll, Chairman	Peter Holland
Ann Fortunato, Secretary	John H. Kimball, Jr.
Margaret H. Carroll	Ernestine MacDonald
Jeanne Castaldini	Shirley T. Northrup
Warren Falls	John E. Redman
Arthur E. Foulds	Mary A. Schwartz

HISTORICAL COMMISSION

The Historical Commission was involved again this year in two events for the celebration of the 200th anniversary of the Constitution. The first was the Gala on February 6th to celebrate the Massachusetts Ratification. The second was the original movie, written and performed by students in the Middle School under the direction of Margaret Leonard. It was filmed by Bruce Gist and shown on cable television.

Many historical questions directed to the members were researched and answered. All second graders visited the Meeting House and were told its history. The filing of photographs and paper was continued. This year special acid free paper, folders, and boxes were purchased to help preserve deeds, documents, maps and period clothes.

Because of the pressure of work, Mr. Twomey did not wish to be appointed for a second term. For this reason the Commission was short a member for half the year.

The Commission is grateful for photographs, deeds and programs it received this year, but would welcome more. A picture does not have to be 100 years old to be of interest; something 10 years old can have historical interest and be preserved for the future.

There is a real opportunity for you to keep Lynnfield's history alive by donating your time if you like to file, catalogue, organize or interview.

Once again, the work done by Warren Falls, Historical Society Librarian, is greatly appreciated.

The commission meets the 3rd Wednesday of every month at 2:30 p.m. in the Green Room of the Library. Anyone is welcome to attend.

Shirley Northrup, Chairwoman
Robert Rourke, Treasurer
Beatrice Savage, Secretary
Helen Sparkes
Maurice Twomey

BOARD OF REGISTRARS

The year 1988 was a pretty busy year for the Board of Registrars.

There were 4 elections including a Presidential and two Town Meetings. This was our first year working with the four precincts. By the time of the Presidential election, we had everything going quite smoothly.

Registration of voters, Annual Town Census, issuance of voter lists and preparing for the street lists are some of the responsibility of the Registrars.

All residents 18 years of age or older are encouraged to register to vote. For High School students there is registration at the high school all school year. Registration at the Town Hall is every day between 8:00-4:30 except Friday when we close at 1 p.m. You must be a registered voter to attend Town Meetings. Special registration sessions for Elections and Town Meetings will be published in local newspapers.

John B. Rodgers — Chairman
Carol A. Bibbo — Asst. Town Clerk
Marcia T.S. McGivney
Dorsey A. Holappa

COUNCIL ON AGING

The Lynnfield Council on Aging has been able to put in place two firsts for the residents of Lynnfield during 1988.

After several years of soliciting funds for the purchase of a van and with insurance and gas and oil being underwritten by the town, transportation for Lynnfield senior citizens began in October. Any one interested in using the van for professional visits or recreation are asked to call the Senior Center for information.

The Council through federal and state grant monies was able to put in place a well qualified outreach worker. Both of these firsts should help to improve the quality of life for many of our older residents — but only if they are put into daily use.

There have been twenty-four well received video programs shown at the Senior Center — usually on Fridays — putting into use the television and VCR that were purchased with grant monies.

The Council wishes to thank the Lynnfield Board of Selectmen, the Department of Public Works, the Knights of Columbus and L.I.F.E. for their continued support during the fiscal year 88/89.

Annah L. Ganley, Chairman
Herbert Watt, Vice Chairman
Gail Atherton, Budget Director
Allston Farnsworth
Adeline Munroe
Elsie Bartlett
Mary Taschner

BOARD OF APPEALS

The Board of Appeals acts under the zoning bylaws on requests for variance, special permit or site plan approval. The Board currently meets in the public hearing room of the Town Hall on the first Tuesday of each month to act on all cases submitted four weeks or more prior to the hearing date.

The Board acted on forty-one (41) cases in 1988, disposing of them as follows:

GRANTED	23
GRANTED with conditions . . .	7
WITHDRAWN without prejudice	6
DENIED	4

PENDING 1

The procedural rules and all decisions of the Board are a matter of public record on file with the Town Clerk. Any person aggrieved by a decision of the Board is entitled to appeal to the Superior Court within twenty (20) days of the filing of the decision.

Josiah B. Morrill, Chairman
John C. Smith, Member
Robert G. Fraser, Member
Francis J. Malone, Alternate Member
John B. Rodgers, Alternate Member
Ronald A. Wysocki, Alt. Member

INSURANCE ADVISORY COMMITTEE

During 1988, the Insurance Advisory Committee met on a variety of matters pertaining to the town's insurance. Lynnfield's property and liability coverage came up for renewal effective 7/1/88. Requests for bids were sent out through the Risk Management Consulting firm of Kevin F. Donoghue & Associates. The low bidder was the Boston insurance agency of Alexander & Alexander, Inc. and the town's insurance was renewed through that agency.

Group health and accident insurance continued to be a concern of the committee and several meetings were held specifically on this topic with various providers. Currently, the town uses Blue Cross/Blue Shield with Blue Cross HMO's. The rising cost of this coverage has initiated a review of our program and meetings are being held to see if additional HMO's would be of benefit to the town and it's employees.

Mr. Barry Koslow retired from the committee after many years of dedicated service and was replaced by Mr. Dean Westover. We presently have one vacancy on the committee and several individuals are being considered at this time.

Insurance Advisory Committee
Arthur E. Douglas, Chairman
George W. Perkins
Dean Westover

SOLID WASTE COMMITTEE

Solid waste has become every community's number one topic of conversation. It has become the most regulated industry today with more to come in the future. While it becomes more difficult to dispose, the costs involved are sky rocketing. Two years ago our pickup and disposal costs were approximately \$168,000, today they are \$463,000 and climbing. The solid waste committee in the past has given us as good a program as there is. We are currently rewriting our collection contract and when that is settled we will begin renegotiating our disposal site contract to protect our future ability to dispose of solid waste in a proper and efficient manner.

White goods (stoves, refrigerators, appliances, etc.,) were ordered out of regular pick-up by the State D.E.Q.E. This is just the beginning. Leaves, brush, etc., will be next, followed by mandatory recycling of bottles, cans, glass, newspapers, etc. This committee is already looking into methods and solutions to our future problems and needs. We will be coming up

with various plans for approval by the Town.

Allen B. Caproni, Chairman
John Redman, Selectmen
Atty. Ted Regnante
Atty. Ron Wysocki
Pete Watson

PERSONNEL BOARD

The Personnel Board serves in an advisory capacity to the Board of Selectmen in all personnel related matters including all salary rates and classification changes for any employee or position, except those under the jurisdiction of the School Committee. The Board maintains a salary and rate schedule for the Town and makes recommendations for any changes which it deems necessary to maintain a pay scale representing satisfactory and proper remuneration for work performed. The Board makes a continuing analysis and evaluation of the jobs and positions of the Town.

In addition, the Personnel Board meets jointly with the Board of Selectmen and the Finance Committee to review the financial effects of the recommendations of the Personnel Board.

Thomas R. Anzuoni, Chairman	Gregory D. Delcore Andrew J. Palmer
Angelo Olivolo, Jr., Vice-Chairman	Richard P. Dalton Valerie F. Williams, Clerk

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

The Lynnfield Conservation Commission's (LCC) main role in the Town's government is to enforce the Commonwealth's Wetland Protection Act. The Act sets forth a public review and decision-making process of all activities in the following areas in Lynnfield subject to protection under the Act; any bank, any freshwater wetland, any marsh or any swamp bordering on any creek, any river, any stream, any pond or any lake, land under any of the water bodies listed above and land subject to flooding. Such activities are regulated in order to contribute to the following interests; protection of public and private water supply, protection of groundwater supply, flood control, storm damage prevention, prevention of pollution, protection of fisheries and protection of wildlife habitat. Any activity proposed within these areas of the Town or within 100 feet which will remove, fill, dredge or alter that area is subject to regulation under the Act and requires the filing of a Notice of Intent.

In administering the Act, the LCC held 44 public hearings, reviewed 20 Notices of Intent and 10 Requests for Determination, wrote 17 Orders of Conditions, approved 12 Certificates of Compliance and made over 50 site visits in 1988. The activities of the past year are a significant increase over previous years and with the diminishing availability of good buildable upland the role of the LCC will remain extremely significant in maintaining the environmental values of the Town.

To assist in further protecting the environment of the Town, the LCC in conjunction with the Planning

Board, the Flood Committee and the Drainage Committee, formulated a sub-committee to draft a new Environmental Bylaw. Such a bylaw will give local home rule control over the Town's environmental values and when adopted can only be appealed to the Superior Court. Currently, if the Town's Conservation Commission rejected any activity such as a new proposed subdivision, a Developer would only have to appeal to the State DEQE. In 1986 two subdivisions which in the opinion of the LCC would have adversely impacted the wetlands, were rejected by the LCC. However, the LCC's decisions were overruled by DEQE through Developers' appeals to DEQE. If a home rule bylaw was in place, the LCC's decision could only be overruled in Superior Court.

An Environmental Local Home Rule Bylaw is important for every Town. Currently, 88 communities in the State have adopted such a bylaw. The Massachusetts Association of Conservation Commissions (MACC) and the Conservation Law Foundation (CLF) both strongly urge the adoption of this bylaw. It is expected that the new Bylaw will be proposed by the Conservation Commission to the Town Meeting in 1989. We ask for your attendance and your support for the passage of this most important bylaw.

During the month of May each year the LCC sponsors Bird Walks through the Town's conservation lands. The Commissioners wish to thank Lucy Ingalls who has taken such a fantastic leadership role in running these fun, healthy and most informative events. For those who are interested in joining Lucy on these walks, please keep an eye out in the local papers for dates and times or contact the LCC office.

The Commissioners welcome Betty Adelson as the new clerk for the Commission and thank her greatly for her service to date. The Commissioners personally wish to thank Donna Cashman for her outstanding service, contributions, assistance and dedication as the Commission Clerk for the past several years.

Brian D. Buckley, Chairman	Irving E. Kane Harold W. Kress
John W. Bartlett, Vice Chairman	John A. Roberts Manton P. Spear
Robert W. Ilgenfritz	Alan K. Dresios, Alt.

FLOOD COMMITTEE

1988 has been one of waiting and frustration for the Lynnfield Flood Committee. In 1987 a consortium of communities (Lynnfield, Wakefield, and Saugus) was formed to expedite the receiving bids and making an award to an engineering consulting firm in conjunction with the \$300,000 appropriated in July by the State for a study, analysis, and preparation of a work plan for improvements in the upper Saugus River drainage system. During 1988 we have encountered many roadblocks resulting in a year and a half delay in the process. When Camp, Dresser, and McKee (the selected firm) begins its work it is hoped that the Committee and the Town will get some answers about the flooding problem and what solutions are possible.

In April, 1988, the Selectmen endorsed the Na-

tional Park Service's call for Reedy Meadow to be "registered" as a National Natural Landmark. It was "designated" such about 16 years ago. This is an honor for Lynnfield. Unfortunately, the Service has put the "registration" on hold and is currently considering taking Reedy Meadow off its "designated" list. The Committee continues to communicate with the National Park Service on this matter.

Lynnfield's citizens have become more aware of and concerned about over-development. At Town meetings that have voted for more restrictive bylaws and voted against pro-development zoning changes. In late summer, 1988, the Selectmen formed a Wetlands Bylaw Committee. William Carroll is currently serving as a member of this Committee.

In addition, Daniel Castaldini has been appointed to be the Flood Committee's representative on the Town's Comprehensive Housing and Planning Committee. He will insure that the committee considers the Reedy Meadow flooding problem whenever affordable housing is proposed within the meadow's watershed.

The struggle continues. We are optimistic that soon Reedy Meadow, its non-human inhabitants, and its human neighbors begin to see much-needed relief.

William Carroll, Chairman

Edward R. Baud

Daniel Castaldini

Thomas A. Schwartz

PUBLIC LIBRARY

1988 was a year of change at the library. Mrs. Marcia W. Lindberg retired in January after 23 years of service to the Town. Carol A. Mahoney was appointed Library Director and began working in February. In April, Mr. Robert Grant was elected to the Board of Library Trustees. He brings to the Board many years of experience having served previously as a trustee of the Stoneham Public Library.

One concern this year was the ever-growing collection of materials and the limited space available. Our goal was to make the library's collection accessible to everyone in the Community. By the end of the year many books had been moved and library customers were becoming more familiar with the new locations.

The Reference Department undertook a new look this year with the relocation of the reference desk into the center of the main reading room. The reference collection was also consolidated so that reference materials are all located within the general area of the reference desk and a reference librarian is on duty every hour that the library is open to assist library customers. The reference committee replaced the outdated McGraw Hill Science Encyclopedia with the 1988 edition. Books for the reference area are very expensive and at times prohibitive. The committee hopes to develop a schedule where items can be bought on a timely basis and also rotate some of the more expensive items.

The Children's Dept. coordinated and offered

many new and exciting programs this year. Story hours and Special Saturdays were popular throughout the year. The summer reading program had 537 children participating in the "Kingdom of Read-a-lot" The program's logo was seen on children's t-shirts everywhere in Town.

Both the Children's Dept. and the Reference Dept. worked closely with the Lynnfield Public Schools and other schools in the area. The Reference Dept. produced a brochure for all teachers entitled "Inquiring Minds Want to Know". This handbook introduced teachers to the library and the various services available to them as a support for their classroom instruction. Tours were given to a number of classes and teachers before the library opened. Special collections were set aside to assist in assignments. The Children's Dept. worked very closely with the Special Needs teachers in developing a collection of material for parents of special needs children. The summer reading program was announced in all the schools by the arrival of a dragon telling them all about the program.

The Children's Dept. now has two specialized collections. The Parents' Collection and the Learning Resource Collection service the needs of many residents of the community. The material available in the Parents' Collection ranges from books on sleeping disorders of children to many books that assist parents in developing a reading program for their children. The Learning Resource Center Collection has been very popular with children and their parents. Materials are available that assist children in reading skills, recognizing colors, basic math games, and others that test motor skills. A group of puppets have been very enthusiastically received.

The branch library has also offered story hours and special programs this year. Delivery service to homebound individuals has also been continued by the branch. A new service in the library is the McNaughton Rental Service which allows the library to rent the most popular books. This service at the branch has provided many customers with new material and also allows the library to return the books after the initial interest has quieted down.

This year the library was able to add a prestigious collection of videos. Through the Friends of the Library and the MacArthur Foundation we received a collection of PBS videos of programs that have appeared on PBS over the years. The Friends of the Library paid for the set and have continued to be a major asset of the library in their financial support and hours that they volunteer to the library.

The library's participation in NOBLE, North of Boston Library Exchange network has continued to offer new services every year. A new telecommunications system was installed and has made accessing many databases throughout the state very easy. The Technical Services Dept. of the library continues to update the library's database with the future plan of implementing public access catalogs.

This year the library newsletter continued to be published due to the support of the Friends of the Library. A new logo appeared on the newsletter which

was designed for the library by Quadrata, Inc. of Wakefield. The design services were donated and they chose to accent the library building.

Statistics	1988
Circulation:	
Main Library	132,697
Branch Library	5,191
Total	137,888
New Patrons	898
Total Patrons	11,872
Book Budget	\$50,000
Books Purchased	1,208
Total Volumes	63,420
The Collection	
Books	63,420
Bound Periodicals	409
Subscriptions	159
Microforms	23,374
Framed Prints	175
Audio Cassettes	739
Videos	773
Compact Discs	65

THE STAFF

Carol A. Mahoney, Library Director
 Virginia Campbell, Assistant Director
 Marianne Uttam, Children's Librarian
 June Hutchinson, Technical Services Librarian
 Jeffrey Klapes, Reference Librarian
 Ernestine MacDonald, Reference Librarian

Library Assistants

Janet Cartmill, Avis Evans, Jayne Fraser,
 (Branch), Marjorie Potter, Miriam Simmons,
 Therese Smith (Branch), Joan Weaver, Sarah
 Welsh.

Pages

Kristie Kenney, Heidi McCann (Branch),
 Allyson Palermo, Delia Parsons.

Custodian

Keith Hammerbeck

BOARD OF LIBRARY TRUSTEES

E. Seavey Bowdoin, Chairman
 Arthur Frawley, Jr.
 Robert Grant
 John F. Leonard
 Ernestine June Rose

NORTSHORE REGIONAL VOCATIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT

North Shore Regional-Technical High School entered its thirteenth year of operation in September, 1988. Students who successfully complete their programs of studies receive both a high school diploma and a vocational certificate and are prepared for immediate employment, further education or both.

The enrollment from Lynnfield is seventeen students. Three are in grade nine and are exploring six different programs. Seven students are in tenth grade, five in eleventh grade and two are in twelfth grade. Lynnfield students are enrolled in Auto Body Repair, Auto Mechanics Technology, Building Technology,

Carpentry, Cosmetology, Diesel Mechanics and Fashion Design.

The School Committee, administration, faculty, and staff of the School are currently engaged in the self-study in preparation for initial accreditation through the New England Association of Schools and Colleges. The accreditation team is expected to visit North Shore Regional in the fall of 1989.

Ninth grade students explore six different shops in their first three quarters of attendance, along with a Career Guidance Seminar Series offered by the Guidance Department, which enables students to make informed and realistic career choices.

North Shore Regional Vocational School District, along with representatives from all school districts within the sixteen member communities, is engaged in discussions designed to promote the collaborative delivery of vocational education services and to broaden vocational offerings to students throughout the District.

The North Shore Regional Vocational School District provides a much-needed alternative form of education for students on the North Shore who wish to learn a trade or technical skill. Through constant attention to labor market demand, an active and involved Trade Advisory Committee, and involvement in general school improvement efforts, the School strives to provide education and training to enable its graduates to enter the twenty-first century with the requisite skills to succeed. North Shore Regional Vocational School District will continue to serve their communities by providing a continuous flow of young highly skilled workers who are prepared to take their places as contributing members of society and valuable citizens of their communities.

Ernestine J. Rose,
 Chairman of the Board
 Lynnfield Representative

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

The past year has been marked by several changes. We welcomed Michael E. Cooney, Jr., to the School Committee and ended six years of dedicated service to the Town and its children by Barry N. Koslow. In the administration, Sandra Guryan joined us as Director of Finance and Administration, Dr. Peter Holland advanced to Superintendent of Schools in Belmont, and was replaced by Dr. Jeffrey Young as Assistant Superintendent of Schools. Dr. Ron Pacy also left the High School Principal's position to take a superintendency in another state.

It is unfortunate that we also lost a very dear element to the consistent up-keep of the schools. Robert Biggar retired at the end of 1988, and his absence will be felt by all.

We take this opportunity to thank all those who have devoted many years to the service of Lynnfield Schools as well as to welcome our new friends who have fit in so well during this busy year.

The focus of this year has been the participation

of the School Committee in the Town-wide Capital Planning Committee. During this time of State cuts in funding, the Town has become increasingly aware of the potential deterioration of the school buildings. The need to up-grade the library at the High School and major renovations of all buildings is long overdue. It is hoped that a remedy will be forthcoming in 1989.

The Summer Street School gym floor has finally been completed. Much credit is due to the cooperative efforts of the School Committee working with Sandra Guryan and Dr. Nancy Santeusano, Summer Street School Principal.

While the decline in enrollment at the High School continues, there is a significant increase in enrollment in the lower grades. We will be working very closely with the Selectmen to keep the quality of education high while keeping in mind the constant fiscal restraints.

As Chairperson for the past year, I would like to thank the committee for its support and cooperation. We are five individuals who share a common goal; the best possible education for the children of Lynnfield.

Anthony P. Giannetti, Chairperson

Margaret A. Strickland, Vice Chairperson

Michael E. Cooney, Jr.

M. Claire Kline

Helene J. Naimon

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

During the past year, the Lynnfield School Department has continued to move forward in a number of areas but particularly in the critical areas of curriculum and instruction. A long term study of mathematics programs which utilize manipulatives and other problem solving materials has resulted in the introduction of a new mathematics program, grades 1-5. The emphasis on writing has continued with increased attention to writing in every discipline area. The instructional staff has been studying the benefits of the whole language approach to reading which utilizes to a greater extent children's literature and writing in the teaching of reading. The exciting results of this new direction can already be seen in many classrooms. There has been continued infusion of computer applications software into the curriculum with students using computers as a learning tool at every grade, kindergarten through 12. A newly instituted computer lab at the high school level is designed to support student learning in every curriculum area.

In all our curriculum and instructional improvement efforts, we keep our goals for each student clearly in mind. We expect each student to write clearly and concisely, to read and comprehend, to calculate and manipulate mathematical symbols, to demonstrate control over knowledge bases in science, history, literature and art and to exhibit competencies in fitness and sport and in the arts. But we also want students to be able to actively utilize knowledge, to interact constructively, to cooperate and solve problems creatively, to actively demonstrate their capabilities in various modes of inquiry. We especial-

ly want them to be able to seek and find connections among the diverse elements of their experience and most importantly, to develop a sense of social responsibility, a global perspective, respect for human differences and a commitment beyond the self. Teachers and administrators foster these qualities through both the content and the process of our educational program. They involve themselves not only with student learning but with their own professional development. Many of the professional staff have been involved in developing new skills in cooperative education, writing across the curriculum, integration of manipulatives into mathematics instruction, conflict resolution, software tools, learning styles theory and application.

An important effort for the schools this year has been working with the Town-wide Capital Planning Committee whose commendable efforts have resulted in a plan for the much needed refurbishment of town buildings. We are grateful to the town officials for their assistance and interest in the schools and their understanding of the importance of an excellent school system to the future of Lynnfield.

The Lynnfield Public Schools are fortunate indeed for the support they receive from the town as a whole, but in particular, from the many parent support and advisory groups which work with us on a day-to-day basis. It is that involvement and interest which helps make the Lynnfield Public Schools system an exceptional one. We are proud of the accomplishments of Lynnfield students as well as their service to the Lynnfield community. Their academic, athletic and arts accomplishments continue to inspire us as educators and as members of the community at large.

Dr. Sally Dias

Superintendent of Schools

CURRICULUM AND INSTRUCTION

Curriculum Improvement Activities. 1988 was an active year for Lynnfield teachers and administrators in the area of curriculum development. Among numerous projects undertaken, several warrant special attention.

- In mathematics, a new approach to teaching in grades 1-5 was implemented following the staff's decision to adopt the Addison Wesley textbook series. The new approach integrates manipulatives and cooperative learning strategies into the classroom, and in the fall and winter of 1988, teachers received extensive in-service training to help them use the new materials in the most effective manner.

- Several staff members investigated new methods of teaching reading, including what is known as the whole language method of instruction. In this approach, literature from trade books is used to enrich the basal reading program in the elementary curriculum.

- The strong emphasis on process writing — in which students follow the steps "real writers" employ — continued at the elementary, middle, and high school levels with staff development programs, study



Within the Learning Center a variety of offerings are available to assist students. Alternative English and Mathematics classes are taught by generic teacher specialists who modify the regular curriculum to meet individual needs. The goals for each student is eventual re-entry to a regular classroom for these subject requirements. One-to-one and small group teaching within the Learning Center is determined by the children's test results, parent and teacher reporting, and specific needs according to individual styles of learning. The specialists also teach within regular classrooms whenever possible. They plan carefully with regular educators and monitor daily progress. Through the extensive efforts of administrators and teachers many Learning Center services have been successfully transferred to regular classrooms.

- **Elementary:** The SEEM Collaborative class for low incidence special needs children is housed at the Huckleberry Hill School. Availability of regular classroom participatory opportunities continues to increase with a great deal of planning by the staff. The goal is to provide additional quality experiences for these students, and we believe that these positive opportunities will benefit their peers in regular classrooms as well.

At both Huckleberry Hill and Summer Street Schools, Special Education Teachers provide instruction to children within the K-4 classrooms and in the Resource Rooms. Specific student needs are determined by means of formal assessments and parent/teacher reporting. All decisions for selecting services to be provided as well as designating the location(s) of these services are made by the evaluation team which always includes parents and teachers.

- **Chapter 766 Parent Advisory Council:** A positive parent-school partnership has developed through the vehicle of the Lynnfield Special Education Parent Advisory Council and the Special Education Department of the Lynnfield Public Schools. This organization was formally recognized by the Lynnfield School Committee in the spring of 1988 during which time the by-laws were endorsed as well. The group provides a channel of communication between parents and the Special Education Director. General programmatic issues are discussed within this partnership and goals are established regularly. Evening meetings held at the Lynnfield Cultural Center are open to all parents and interested citizens. Agendas are planned according to parent interest and topics are timely with regard to current local, state, and federal innovations in Special Education.

Dr. Jeffrey M. Young
Assistant Superintendent

HUCKLEBERRY HILL SCHOOL

Dr. John P. Crist, IV, Principal

In the Spring, a team of parents and faculty planned and worked to assemble new playground equipment at the rear of the school. This is part of an effort to upgrade and improve the opportunity for our students to develop physically through creative and safe play equipment. The new equipment was made

available through a joint effort of the P.T.O. and funds received through the Chapter 188 School Improvement Council. We drew on the experience and expertise of our school community to undertake this project.

We have continued to develop the resources needed to meet the needs of our young children in Lynnfield. This year the Early Childhood Grant used to operate the Transition-First Grade was expanded to include an Early Childhood office housed at Huckleberry Hill. The office is staffed by one part-time consultant. The Early Childhood project is designed to provide support services for Lynnfield families with young children. These services include parent workshops, information sheets, parent and child activity workshops, individual consultations with an early childhood specialist, an early childhood education newsletter, and other parent resource materials. This expanded project helped to support the capability of Lynnfield parents and the community-at-large to better understand and respond to the full range of young children's developmental needs.

Curriculum development in the school included an emphasis on mathematics with a concentration and focus on the use of hands-on math manipulatives. The staff continued to learn about manipulatives use and techniques through a series of workshops held at the school. These workshops generated much interest and enthusiasm among the teachers who then transferred this knowledge into their own teaching. Process writing has continued to be emphasized and expanded. Teachers are continuing to encourage students to write creatively and to share their work with peers, parents and teachers. This year, our school has participated in the Young Authors Program sponsored by the Greater Boston Council of the International Reading Association. This program further encourages students to improve their own writing and storytelling abilities by creating and publishing their own bound books. Teachers continue to serve on a variety of district-wide curriculum committees designed to examine and improve the curriculum offerings for our students.

The Huckleberry Hill P.T.O. has continued to support the school through a wide variety of support activities. Help and assistance was given in the library, handicap program, on field trips and with fundraisers. Our annual pancake breakfast continues to grow and proved to be highly successful with significantly more people attending this year. Our P.T.O. continues to serve as a real partner in education to our school.

SUMMER STREET SCHOOL

Nancy Santeusano, Principal

What Makes Summer Street School an Exciting Place?

The energy and expertise of an exceptional staff, very supportive parents, and an outstanding student body have created a special sense of excitement about teaching and learning.

Through the Teacher Advisory Council, staff members participate in decisions about the school and consider it their professional obligation to do so. A

number of support staff members from Connie Cravotta and Peggy Costantini in the cafeteria to Claire Donohue, Paula Venza, and Lucille Harris on the playground, go far beyond the call of duty to help students, to listen to them, and to give the little extra that children need to become better adults. Grade level meetings are used for sharing, problem solving, and introducing new materials. For example, the first grade teachers have organized a regular lesson exchange so that each teacher becomes familiar with all first graders, and the students, in turn, are exposed to a variety of teaching styles and activities. In this setting, teachers support one another, feel responsible for one another, and foster a collegial pride.

How Are Parents Involved?

This past year, Mrs. Pamela Russell, Volunteer Chairperson, totalled 566 hours of volunteer instructional aide time. The Understanding Handicaps Program, staffed solely through volunteers, totalled 172 hours of volunteer time, and twenty seven volunteers, under the direction of the Media Center Volunteer Chairperson, Mrs. Jean Cintolo, gave 615 hours to the Media Center.

The Summer Street School staff pays tribute to the dedication, skill, and time that these volunteers have given in order to make this school a place where children can succeed.

How Do Parents Work with the School Toward a Common Goal?

Through the outstanding leadership of Mr. and Mrs. Douglas Patriquin, P.T.O. Presidents, and Mr. and Mrs. Richard Dalton, Chairpersons for the 1988 Summer Street School Auction, a total of \$9,521.00 was raised in order to complete Phase III of the Summer Street School play structure and install four wooden benches. Its purpose was to provide quality equipment not only for the school, but for the pleasure and enjoyment of the entire community. In addition, the Summer Street School P.T.O. purchased a copier and transparency maker for the school. As Mrs. Judi Lucia, P.T.O. Board Teacher Representative, stated, "Our P.T.O. continues to be extremely supportive of its teachers and their needs. They are open to our ideas and suggestions at all times." Parents and school are a true partnership.

What's Happened in the School — the Physical Plant Itself?

In December, the Summer Street School celebrated the reopening of the gymnasium with a completely new gym floor and freshly painted walls. This was a major renovation which the Lynnfield School Committee had supported and worked to achieve. The overseeing of this major project was under the direction of Mrs. Sandra Guryan, Director of Administration and Finance. After the "ribbon cutting", three hundred and sixty five students, under the direction of Mr. Craig Stone, presented a whole school aerobic routine. One of the school's major physical plant needs had been realized.

What's THE CHALLENGE?

Last spring, Summer Street School filed an application with the United States Department of Educa-

tion as a pledge to remain a drug-free school. In order to implement THE CHALLENGE Program, the Student Council accepted the pledge written by Elizabeth Dalton, the student who had signed the original application. This pledge was posted in each classroom as a visible symbol of a drug-free school.

In December, the students took the pledge, in unison, and then put on their painter's caps emblazoned with the statement "I Took the Pledge" — Summer Street School. The ongoing goal is to continue to highlight the meaning of A SCHOOL WITHOUT DRUGS and the awesome responsibility that accompanies this pledge.

How Does a School Build Spirit?

Last winter, under the direction of their Advisor, Mr. Ronald Nutter, the Council initiated a Lip Synch Concert. As Nutter stated, "This was a cooperative educational experience in which seventy five students put together their own Lip Synch acts. They were responsible for their choice of artist, setting up their act, practicing at home on their own, not school, time, and performing on stage before a group of reviewers." In this WIN, WIN CONCERT, each participant received a First Place Award since effort and enthusiasm were an integral part of the criteria.

IN SUMMARY, both teacher and student governance provide the momentum of excellence and strong commitment toward helping EVERY child to learn in a nurturing school environment.

LYNNFIELD MIDDLE SCHOOL

Dr. Kevin T. Plodzik, Principal

The 1988-1989 academic year opened with several new faculty, support personnel, and students joining the Middle School community as members regrouped into instructional teams. In addition, Mr. Douglas A. Russell returned from the high school to the middle school as Acting Housemaster.

Teachers, expanding their skills, have focused on cooperative learning, analysis of learning styles, and process writing. System-wide curriculum committees and study groups provide a forum for teachers to explore the implications of these approaches to teaching in their classrooms. Curriculum innovations include a new grade five mathematics textbook, Technology 2000 and Art Intensive as eighth grade electives, and expanded and revised computer courses. Thirty-three seventh graders met the initial qualifications set by The Johns Hopkins University for their Creative and Talented Youth Program. Student recognition for school spirit and service as well as for academic achievement continues to be a hallmark of the Middle School.

After-school activities continue to provide opportunities for students to interact and to practice valuable skills. the Intramural Program, under the auspices of the Lynnfield Community Schools, offers a wide range of sports activities. The Student Council, Math Team, Yearbook Staff, and Drama Group are also available to students. A teacher-initiated school store was opened this year, and is run by student

volunteers. Several dances and roller skating events took place during the year.

The Parent-Teacher Organization continued its support of the Middle School program through collection of dues, bake sales, and other fund-raising ventures. The PTO's Mini-Grant Program helped support teacher projects. The School Improvement Council appropriated funds for the Commonwealth for various classroom items suggested by teachers and parents.

The community of Lynnfield Middle School is committed to the further strengthening of its goal: to provide the best intellectual, physical, and social experiences for our students in a caring, structured, and positive environment.

LYNNFIELD HIGH SCHOOL

William H. McAlduff, Jr., Acting Principal

The Faculty has long been recognized as the driving force behind the high quality of education at Lynnfield High School. During 1988, three very dedicated and committed teachers, who had totaled over 80 years of teaching experience at Lynnfield High School, retired. Guidance counselors, Dr. Nicholas Albondy and Mrs. Janice Schooley, as well as Math Department Head, Mr. Robert Chalmers, will be missed. Their dedication, hard work, and commitment to the children of Lynnfield, however, will not be forgotten.

During the year, the Faculty continued discussion, review, and assessment of the curriculum, courses and graduation requirements, and the quality of life at Lynnfield High School. During a summer workshop a group of teachers developed a report called "Planning for the Future". The High School staff is busy responding to the report. Another major undertaking of 1988 was the successful culmination of a school-wide effort to promote and instill in all a renewed sense of school spirit. The "Spirit Competition", directed by three of our staff, was a tremendous success. A new sense of pride and positive feeling for Lynnfield High School was experienced by all. To cap off the year-long competition, the Freshman Class were declared the winners as they had accumulated the most points. The Student Council has continued the Spirit Competition into the new school year.

Lynnfield High School students continue to do well in national tests and programs. In 1988, 19% of Lynnfield High School seniors took a total of 51 Advance Placement Exams. Those exams were taken in the following subjects: English Literature and Composition, Calculus, French and Spanish Languages. Seventy-three percent of these students earned grades on these tests which may permit them to receive college credit. In September, too, senior students, Tamara Fagell and Andrew Koslow, were named Semi-Finalists in the National Merit Scholarship Competition. These two students placed in the top 15,000 of more than one million students. Six other Lynnfield High school seniors, Brian Anderson, Matthew Badger, Christian Caruso, Derek Hoban, Elmer Lai, and Heidi McCann, received Letters of Commendation in recognition of outstanding academic promise.

This was a very busy and successful year for student activities. A large number of students participated in a wide variety of extracurricular activities. Over half of the student body was involved in sports, and more than 60% of the students participated in activities ranging from Drama, Debate, National Honor Society, Math Team, P.E.P., A.F.S., S.A.D.D., and Student Council. A chapter of Amnesty International was started. The Student Council provided positive leadership in organizing the Oxfam Fund drive to raise money for the hungry around the world and in sponsoring the Haunted High School. This year marked the largest participation ever in the Haunted High School. Over 3,000 people attended and 65% of the student body participated. The National Honor Society students were involved in a number of community service projects, ranging from snow shoveling for the elderly to tutoring to raise money for charity.

The Lynnfield High School athletic program enjoyed considerable success during 1988. Many teams, both girls' and boys', had winning seasons and several participated in the post-season tournaments. In the winter season, the wrestling team, the hockey team and the boys' basketball team all qualified for post-season competition. In the spring season, not only did both the boys' and girls' tennis teams participate in post-season play, but also captured first place in the Cape Ann League. To cap off the 1988 year, our girls' Field Hockey Team and Volleyball Team competed in the fall post-season tournaments. As usual, all teams represented the school with good sportsmanship and fair play.

Lynnfield students were quite active in the Arts during 1988. The Lynnfield High School Ensemble, our drama group, greatly expanded their activities by entering, for the first time ever, the Boston Globe Festival Competition. Their performance of "Gothic Tale" progressed to the semi-finalist round of competition. In addition, the spring production (a combined effort of the Band, Chorus and Ensemble), "Roar of the Greasepaint, Smell of the Crowd" was a great success. This was duplicated in the fall production of "An Evening with Noel Coward", featuring the comedy "Blithe Spirit".

On March 11, Lynnfield High School hosted a group of U.S.S.R. Performing Artists as part of the National U.S.S.R./U.S. cultural exchange "Making Music Together". This program was a direct result of the efforts of the Director of Unified Arts, Mrs. Margaret Leonard.

In Photography and Visual Arts, Lynnfield High students tied for the second highest in the region for Gold Keys and more of our students won awards in Photography than any other school in the state. In addition, a number of our students' art work went on exhibit in the U.S.S.R. through Harvard University's Council for the Arts and Education and the CONNECT project in Minneapolis.

Choral and Band students performed at Jazz Choir evening, Spring and Holiday Concerts, and Instrumental evening, as well as participating in District Competition. The High School Marching Band received a Silver Medal at the New England Scholastic Band

Finals Competition in the fall of 1988. Assistant Professor Jeffrey Holmes, a Lynnfield High School alumnus and nationally-recognized composer, composed an original work for the Band and Chorus to honor the Town of Lynnfield and the late Bob Ayasse. This work premiered at the May 26 Spring Concert.

As projected, the High School experienced a drop in enrollment during 1988. The enrollment in October, 1988, was 531, down from 689 in 1987. However, the quality of the programs and education at Lynnfield High School has not declined. In fact, our programs have improved. We expect to get smaller in the next two years, but we also expect to get better, and we have plans to do so.

SCHOOL EXPENDITURES AND SCHOOL GENERATED INCOME/REIMBURSEMENTS

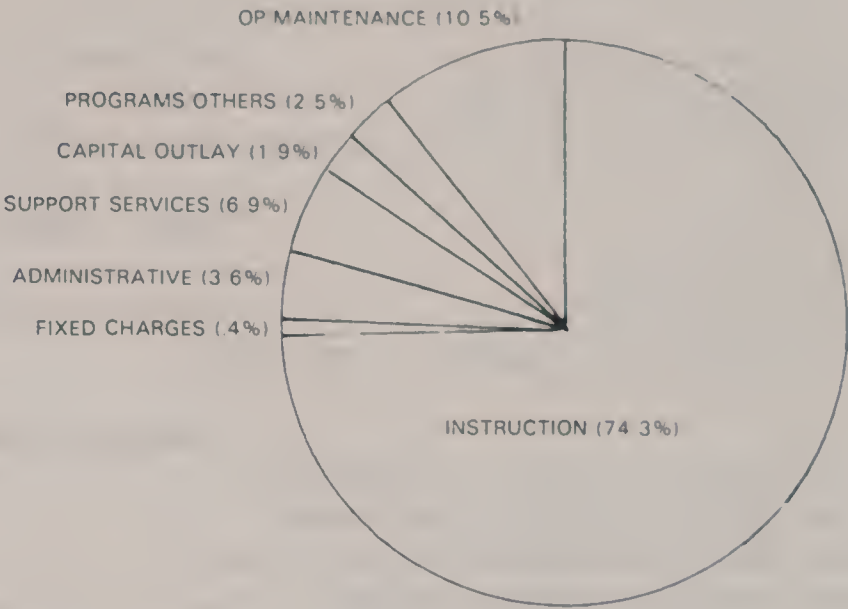
FY-88

A. School Expenditures	
Appropriations at Town Meeting	\$7,735,000.00
Metco	26,000.00
Extra-curricular Fees	15,000.00
	<u>\$7,776,000.00</u>
Salaries carried over FY-87	100,598.90
Expenses carried over FY-87	97,794.11
	<u>\$7,974,393.01</u>
Check Adjustments	10,475.99
	<u>\$7,984,869.00</u>
Transfer from Reserve Fund	62,000.00
Transfer from METCO	4,849.00
	<u>\$8,051,718.00</u>
Less: Encumbered Amount	217,800.79
Unexpended Balance	20,838.49
	<u>\$7,813,078.72</u>

FY-88

B. School Generated Income/Reimbursements	
Local	\$ 32,028.00
School Tuition	30,012.00
School Rentals	2,016.00
State	<u>\$1,293,233.01</u>
Chapter 70-School Aid	937,974.00
Chapter 71-71A, 71B, 74	93,609.00
Pupil Transportation	
Chapter 506-METCO	115,356.00
School Bldg. Reimbursement	26,449.00
Tuition-State Wards	8,731.00
Commonwealth In-Service Grants	4,609.00
Chapter 188	98,157.97
Other State Grants	8,347.04
Drug Abuse, Salem State	
Federal	<u>\$122,154.00</u>
ECIA, Chapter I	9,167.00
ECIA, Chapter II	8,136.00
P.L. 89-313, Title I	700.00
P.L. 94-142, Title VI	101,230.00
P.L. 94-142, Title VI Early Childhood	2,400.00
E.E.S.A., Title II	521.00
P.L. 98-377	
Total Income Reimbursements	<u>\$1,447,415.01</u>

SCHOOL BUDGET DIVISIONS FY-88



EXPLANATION OF GRAPH

- 1. **Instruction**
Salaries of teachers, principals, specialists, coaches, substitute teachers, and office personnel, as well as textbooks, supplies, testing and various instructional materials.
- 2. **Operation and Maintenance of Plant**
Custodial salaries and supplies, fuel, light and power, gas, telephones, and the maintenance and reconditioning of equipment.
- 3. **School Support Services**
Transportation costs, athletics, and salaries of the school doctor, nurse, athletic coordinator, and bus drivers.
- 4. **Administration Expenses**
The business and educational administration of the schools, including central office expenses and salaries.
- 5. **Programs with Others**
Special Education Tuition.
- 6. **Capital Outlay**
- 7. **Fixed Charges**
Insurance, leasing costs.

BOARD OF ASSESSORS

Total Amount to be Raised	\$	14,905,849.70
Total Estimated Receipts and Revenue from Other Sources		5,280,971.39
NET AMOUNT TO BE RAISED BY TAXATION	\$	9,624,878.31
Real Property Valuation	\$	907,105,038.00
Personal Property Valuation		7,807,349.00
TOTAL ASSESSED REAL ESTATE AND PERSONAL PROPERTY VALUATION ...	\$	914,912,387.00

FISCAL 1988 TAX RATE: \$10.52

Real Estate Property Tax	\$	9,542,745.00
Personal Property Tax		82,133.31
TOTAL TAXES LEVIED ON PROPERTY	\$	9,624,878.31

Abatements Issued in Fiscal 1988

Fiscal 1988 Exemptions on Real Estate	\$	82,743.98
Fiscal 1988 Real Estate Abatements		8,979.86
Fiscal 1988 Personal Property Abatements		411.33
Fiscal 1987 Real Estate in 1988		3,722.69
Fiscal 1986 Real Estate in 1988		527.80
Fiscal 1985 Real Estate in 1988		510.40
Fiscal 1984 Real Estate in 1988		498.22
Fiscal 1983 Real Estate in 1988		212.40
Fiscal 1982 Real Estate in 1988		208.00
	\$	97,814.68

LYNNFIELD WATER DISTRICT

Total Amount to be Raised	\$	403,754.98
Total Estimated Receipts and Revenue from Other Sources		217,555.00
NET AMOUNT TO BE RAISED BY TAXATION	\$	186,199.98
Real Property Valuation	\$	296,215,613.00
Personal Property Valuation		4,106,936.00
TOTAL ASSESSED REAL ESTATE AND PERSONAL PROPERTY	\$	300,322,549.00

FISCAL 1988 TAX RATE: \$.62

Real Estate Property Tax	\$	183,653.70
Personal Property Tax		2,546.28
TOTAL TAXES LEVIED ON PROPERTY	\$	186,199.98

Abatements Issued in Fiscal 1988

Fiscal 1988 Real Estate Abatements	\$	337.33
Personal Property Abatements		5.89
Fiscal 1987 Real Estate in 1988		56.60
	\$	399.82

LYNNFIELD CENTER WATER DISTRICT

Total Amount to be Raised	\$	508,264.92
Total Estimated Receipts and Revenue from Other Sources		316,000.00
NET AMOUNT TO BE RAISED BY TAXATION	\$	192,264.92
Real Property Valuation	\$	597,338,000.00
Personal Property Valuation		3,489,913.00
TOTAL ASSESSED REAL ESTATE AND PERSONAL PROPERTY	\$	600,827,913.00

FISCAL 1988 TAX RATE: \$.32

Real Estate Property Tax	\$	191,148.15
Personal Property Tax		1,116.77
TOTAL TAXES LEVIED ON PROPERTY	\$	192,264.92

Abatements Issued in Fiscal 1988

Fiscal 1988 Real Estate Abatements	\$ 79.60
Fiscal 1988 Personal Property Abatements	5.37
Fiscal 1987 in 1988	59.37
	\$ 144.34

MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE COMMITMENTS

Levy of 1988 in 1988	\$ 954,108.29
Levy of 1987 in 1988	141,756.54
Levy of 1986 in 1988	818.86
	\$ 1,096,683.69

MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE ABATEMENTS

Levy of 1988 in 1988	\$ 69,571.30
Levy of 1987 in 1988	21,972.41
Levy of 1986 in 1988	890.18
Levy of 1985 in 1988	69.02
	\$ 92,502.91

The Board of Assessors has addressed itself, as in the past, to the requirements of the Department of Revenue for a 100% revaluation every three years. To conform to this mandate a plan has been formulated and implemented to accomplish the review process annually over a three year period.

This annual procedure will be more cost effective as has been proven; the overall expenses will be amortized over the three year period to minimize the impact of the revaluation costs on any given years tax rate; the process will be done in a more orderly fashion as some of the constraints of time will be obviated.

The past and continued cooperation of the townspeople and town officials in this necessary revaluation process was and will be appreciated by the Board of Assessors.

Peter Pesa, Chairman
Leo M. Flynn
Guy J. Festa

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS TOWN OF LYNNFIELD PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY MARCH 8, 1988

Katherine Jandresevits
Jeannette Bengtson
Frances Soderberg

Ann Boushell
Patricia Sanborn
Winnie Bankroft

Election Officers Serving:

Precinct 1 & 4		Precinct 2 & 3	
Kendall Hopkins	Warden	Earle Bengtson	
Allston Farnsworth	Deputy Warden	Eileen Reily	
Rita Callahan	Clerk	Susan Jodice	
Michael Stapleton		Elaine Lowey	
Helen Prokop	Deputy Clerk	Margaret Markham	
Judith Sellers	Inspector	Harry Wendt	
Carl Wood		Loretta Gibbons	
Edith Farrar	Deputy Inspector	Margaret Nuccio	
Dorothy Sieckert		Virginia McGrath	
Nancy Dow		Helen Sparkes	
Frank Adragna		Gloria Wolf	
Ellen Kennedy		Elizabeth Varum	
Virginia Laing		Edith Wendt	
Judith Stromdahl		Evelyn Gardner	
Amy McLaughlin		John LeCouras	
Mildred Fletcher		Asimo LeCouras	
Rose Marie Turino		Karen McGarrahan	
Carol Maddison		Owen McGarrahan	
Gay Adragna		Kerry Houghney	
Gail Jandresevits		Carolyn Furey	
Barbara Shafer		Eleanore Jorgenson	
Roselyn Listerneck		Kathryn Soderberg	
Linda LaGreca		William Callahan	
James Sellers		Eric Furey	

Paul Madden
Stephen Garland
Jack Conley

Police Officers

David Donegan
John McGonnell
Vincent Macchia

TOTAL VOTE

	P1	P2	P3	P4	Total
Republican Party	408	320	285	313	1,326
Democratic Party	307	421	378	350	1,456
	715	741	663	663	*2,782

*Includes absentee ballots

REPUBLICAN PARTY

PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE

Pierre S. duPont, IV	5	5	5	3	15
Marion G. (Pat) Robertson	14	5	11	6	36
George Bush	239	201	177	205	822
Alexander M. Haig, Jr.	2	4	1	1	8
Jack Kemp	33	20	23	18	94
Bob Dole	111	80	65	75	331
No Preference	1	3	4	5	13
Blanks	2	1	1	—	4
Others	1	1	1	—	3

STATE COMMITTEE MAN — First Essex District

Stephen M. Zykovsky	259	203	155	211	828
Blanks	149	117	130	102	498

STATE COMMITTEE WOMAN — First Essex District

Jacqueline M. Williams	175	96	84	163	518
Cynthia P. Tennant	154	178	157	103	592
Blanks	79	46	44	47	216

TOWN COMMITTEE (35)

Kendall G. Hopkins	263	173	157	200	793
Pamela N. Thomas	250	177	165	190	782
Frederick W. Thomas	247	177	160	185	769
John B. Rogers	276	179	169	210	834
Ann S. Bishop	257	168	155	196	776
Paul McCarthy	248	181	175	187	791
Owen J. McGarrahan, Jr.	237	173	156	184	750
Henry E. Lowey	244	192	154	188	778
Frances R. Soderberg	274	193	172	218	857
Allston V. Farnsworth	251	167	159	194	771
H.S. Holappa	260	179	157	196	792
Dorsey A. Holappa	261	176	156	192	785
Harry C. Wendt	284	229	186	221	920
Doris V. LeMay	251	168	156	186	761
Evelyn M. Round	274	184	161	220	839
Douglas G. Soderberg	276	204	168	216	864
Kathryn M. Soderberg	275	194	169	210	848
Robert C. Jodice	242	166	152	180	740
Susanne E.S. Jodice	240	162	150	180	732
John C. Smith	257	170	158	207	792
Beverly A. Tisei	307	216	201	244	968
David W. Drislane	275	196	176	216	863
Della A. Smith	271	179	167	207	824
Frederick T. Golder	237	166	154	188	745
Elaine Atkinson	239	171	160	187	757
Margaret B. Markham	263	187	167	197	814
Roger O. Heald	244	163	151	185	743
Jean E. Heald	244	162	149	186	741
Ethel E. Leonard	261	179	160	203	803
A. David Rodham	286	225	188	237	936
Frank R. DeBar	234	163	154	178	729
Rafik R. Attia	243	166	155	179	743
Julia F. Lee	245	165	156	190	756
Eric T. Furey	253	187	166	191	797
Katherine Jandresevits	238	167	151	183	739
Blanks	5274	4896	4275	4024	18,469

DEMOCRATIC PARTY**PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE**

Michael S. Dukakis	177	230	184	187	778
Albert Gore, Jr.	18	34	32	18	102
Florenzo DiDonato	1	—	1	1	3
Paul Simon	15	20	17	15	67
Bruce Babbitt	2	—	2	—	4
Richard E. Gephardt	28	55	51	49	183
Jesse L. Jackson	51	66	66	66	245
Gary Hart	3	1	5	5	14
Lyndon H. LaRouche, Jr.	1	—	—	—	1
No Preference	1	8	6	5	20
Cuomo	1	2	1	3	7
Bush	1	—	1	2	4
Moran	1	—	—	—	1
Springstein	1	—	—	—	1
Driscoll	—	1	—	—	1
Dole	—	1	—	—	1
Emery	—	—	1	—	1
Nunn	—	—	—	1	1
Blanks	6	2	5	4	17

STATE COMMITTEE MAN — First Essex District

Thomas M. McGee	188	266	241	222	917
Blank	119	155	137	128	539

STATE COMMITTEE WOMAN — First Essex District

Agnes A. Ricko	175	256	211	216	858
Blank	131	165	167	134	597

TOWN COMMITTEE (35)

Earle A. Bengstrom	161	208	178	191	738
John F. Donegan	181	283	231	214	909

Eileen G. Reilly	174	236	201	202	813
John P. Callahan	175	220	201	202	798
Rita Callahan	171	209	196	192	768
Marc J. Miller	153	184	178	182	697
Eileen D. Donegan	169	245	213	192	819
James D. Papagni	157	204	179	182	722
Judith Ryan	155	191	188	181	715
James Sellers	158	185	174	184	701
Judith A. Sellers	158	207	181	184	730
Margaret Rose Nuccio	157	218	199	180	754
John J. McGivney	155	215	193	179	742
Marcia T.S. McGivney	152	213	193	180	738
Hope Dorothy Hardy	150	203	183	185	721
Bartholomew J. Conte	157	209	193	187	746
Diane M. Conte	155	210	186	187	738
Kevin Mahar	154	203	175	177	709
RoseMarie Turino	167	214	187	197	765
Leslie H. Hartwell	157	217	184	184	742
William J. Callahan	172	217	192	193	774
Jeanine L. White	167	209	185	192	753
Joseph E. White	166	210	185	190	751
Josephine N. Boushell	160	219	188	188	755
Margaret Cella	157	210	175	187	729
Stephen R. Donegan	167	251	205	189	812
Kathleen B. Morin	156	215	189	184	744
Philip R. Morin	152	214	187	184	737
David J. Conte	153	209	190	182	734
Eleanor C. Lavan	152	180	170	183	685
Jeannine Trigilio	173	218	187	207	785
Josephine P. Turino	161	209	173	188	731
Una M. Hartwell	157	212	179	183	731
Philip Caso	158	203	170	185	716
Michael J. Stapleton	157	200	178	187	722
Blanks	5121	7278	6664	5666	24,729

Robert J. Uyttebroek
Town Clerk

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
TOWN OF LYNNFIELD
TOWN ELECTION**

Election of Town Officers held Monday, April 11, 1988:

Election Officers Serving:**Precinct 1 & 4**

Kendall Hopkins	Warden
Allston Farnsworth	Deputy Warden
Rita Callahan	Clerk
Jeanette Bengtson	
Helen Prokop	Deputy Clerk
Michael Stapleton	
Carl Wood	Inspector
Ellen Kennedy	Deputy Inspector
Dorothy Sieckert	
Nancy Dow	
Ellen Kennedy	
Virginia Laing	
Ethel Leonard	
Frank Adragna	
Amy McLaughlin	
Carol Maddison	
Josephine Boushell	
Gay Adragna	
Barbara Shafer	
Linda LeGreca	
Mady Hopkins	
Gail Jandresevits	
Ronnie DeLeo	
Katherine Jandresevits	
Dorothy Parsons	

Precinct 2 & 3

Earle Bengtson
Eileen Reilly
Susan Jodice
Evelyn Round
Margaret Markham
Loretta Gibbons
Harry Wendt
Margaret Nuccio
Virginia McGrath
Helen Sparkes
Marion Conway
Gloria Wolf
Elizabeth Varnum
Patricia Sanborn
John LeCouras
Evelyn Gardner
Asimo LeCouras
Winnie Bankroft
Karen McGarrahan
Owen McGarrahan
Carolyn Furey
Eleanore Jorgenson
William Callahan
Alberta McMahon
Mary Conte

Edward Cleary
Officer Berkander
Officer Scarponi

Police Officers

Stephen Garland
John McGonnell
Vincent Macchia

RECORD OF ACTION TAKEN AT THE
ANNUAL TOWN MEETING
APRIL 25, 1988 IN THE
JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL AUDITORIUM

	P1	P2	P3	P4	Total
TOTAL VOTE	403	416	360	424	1,603

* Includes absentee ballots

BOARD OF SELECTMEN for three years

Vote for one

John E. Redman 8 Windsor Road	325	324	273	332	1254*
Blanks	78	90	83	92	343
Others	—	2	4	—	6

BOARD OF ASSESSORS for three years

Vote for one

Gaetano (Guy) Festa, Jr. 995 Salem Street	306	300	251	303	1159*
Blanks	97	115	101	129	442
Others	—	1	—	1	2

PLANNING BOARD for one year

John H. Fullerton 24 Cortland Lane	306	296	251	303	1156*
Blanks	97	120	109	121	447

PLANNING BOARD for five years

Vote for one

John A. Roberts 483 Lowell Street	301	297	248	299	1145*
Blanks	102	119	112	125	458

SCHOOL COMMITTEE for three years

Vote for two

Barry N. Koslow 29 Apple Hill Lane	178	130	150	196	654
Helene J. Naimon 33 Apple Hill Lane	233	159	175	236	803*
Michael E. Cooney, Jr. 10 Gerry Road	245	323	239	233	1040*
Blanks	150	219	156	183	708
Others	—	1	—	—	1

LIBRARY TRUSTEE for three years

Vote for two

E. Seavey Bowdoin 486 Main Street	289	283	228	308	1108*
Robert M. Grant 3 Abby Lane	260	256	227	264	1007*
Blanks	257	292	265	276	1090
Others	—	1	—	—	1

HOUSING AUTHORITY for five years

Vote for one

Kathleen E. Caron 3 Townsend Road	318	300	257	305	1108*
Blanks	84	116	103	119	422
Others	1	—	—	—	1

MODERATOR for one year

H. Joseph Maney 5 Wymon Way	330	325	283	342	1280*
Blanks	73	87	77	82	319
Others	—	4	—	—	4

* Elected

Robert J. Uyttebroek
Town Clerk

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant, the legal voters of the Town of Lynnfield met in the Junior High School Auditorium on Monday, April 25, 1988. A quorum being present (240 present — 198 required) the meeting was called to order by Mr. H. Joseph Maney, Moderator, at 8:11 p.m.

Prior to the reading of the warrant, non-registered voters were given permission to attend the meeting as spectators and were seated on the stage.

The Moderator read that part of the warrant preceding the articles and with the consent of the voters, omitted the reading of the articles which would be read at the time they were taken up for action. The close of the warrant was read including the names of the Board of Selectmen as was the constable's Return of Service.

On a motion of Mr. John F. Donegan, duly seconded, it was VOTED that this Town Meeting be adjourned to the conclusion of the Special Town Meeting which is scheduled for 8:45 p.m. in the Middle School Auditorium and the Gymnasium, if need be, and it was further VOTED TO ADJOURN to Thursday, April 28, 1988, at 8:00 p.m. in the Junior High School Auditorium and Gymnasium, if need be, should the business of the meeting not be completed.

ARTICLE 1. On a motion of Mr. John F. Donegan, duly seconded, it was VOTED to accept the Reports of Town Officers and special committees, as published.

ARTICLE 2. On a motion of Mr. John E. Redman, duly seconded, it was VOTED that Robert Davis, Robert Rourke, and Arthur Rodham be appointed Field Drivers; that Charles Cavallaro be appointed Pound Keeper; and that Frank Piccolo, Ralph E. Dwight, and Arthur Rodham be appointed Wood Measurers.

ARTICLE 3. On a motion of Mr. John E. Redman, duly seconded, it was VOTED to dispose of the DOG LICENSE MONEY refunded by the County of Essex in 1988 by transferring the sum of \$300.00 to Line Item 115 of Article 9 of this Town Meeting entitled "Library — Expenses."

ARTICLE 4. On a motion of Mr. David W. Drislane, duly seconded, it was VOTED to FIX THE COMPENSATION of each of the Elective Officers of the Town as required by General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 108, as amended, as follows:

- Board of Selectmen: Chairman — \$850.00
Member — \$700.00
- Board of Assessors: Not including additional compensation paid in recognition of attaining a certified Massachusetts Assessors Certificate.

Chairman — \$4,664.00
 Member — \$4,028.00
 Said compensation to be paid in installments so long as said office holders hold office and perform the duties of their office.

ARTICLE 5. On a motion of Mr. John E. Redman, duly seconded, it was VOTED to appropriate by transfer from the SALE OF LOTS AND GRAVES ACCOUNTS, the sum of \$3000.00, to be used for cemetery improvements.

ARTICLE 6. On a motion of Mr. John E. Redman, duly seconded, it was VOTED to appropriate by transfer from the PERPETUAL CARE FUND, the sum of \$4,000.00, for cemetery improvements.

ARTICLE 7. On a motion of Mr. Marc J. Miller, duly seconded, it was VOTED to amend Chapter 3, of the Bylaws of the Town entitled "CLASSIFICATION OF EMPLOYMENT," by establishing all Hourly and Annual Pay Rates and Classifications and certain Part-Time Annual Salaries in accordance with the schedule recommended for Fiscal Year 1989 by the Personnel Board, as follows:

**Clerical Personnel
 Classification & Pay Plan**

Subject to negotiation

**Library Personnel
 Classification & Pay Plan**

Grade & Classification	Steps						
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1 Junior Assistant	\$6.38	\$6.70	\$6.96	\$7.22	\$7.55	\$7.80	\$8.07
2 Library Assistant	7.17	7.42	7.75	8.00	8.26	8.60	8.90
3 Senior Library Assistant	8.13	8.40	8.71	8.98	9.31	9.69	10.03
4 Administrative Clerk	9.31	9.62	9.88	10.21	10.60	10.93	11.25

**Police Department
 Classification & Pay Plan**

Classification	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4
Patrolman	\$21,713.35	\$23,160.90	\$24,448.39	\$25,979.42
Sergeant	24,970.34	26,633.66	28,116.00	29,876.73

**Fire Department
 Classification & Pay Plan**

Subject to negotiation

**Department of Public Works
 Classification & Pay Plan**

Subject to negotiation

ARTICLE 8. On a motion of Mr. David W. Drislane, duly seconded, it was VOTED to authorize the Board of Assessors to use \$426,900.00 of Free Cash in computing the tax rate for the Fiscal Year 1989.

ARTICLE 9. On a motion of Mr. David W. Drislane, duly seconded, it was VOTED to raise in the TAX LEVY the sums of money for the necessary Town charges and expenses, except for those which are to be transferred from available funds, and to give authority to credit the value of old equipment to be turned in toward the purchase price of new equipment; said sums of money to be expended under the direction of the respective Boards, Committees, or Officers of the Town in the amounts and limited to the purposes as recommended in the 1988 **Recommendations of the Finance Committee**, amended as

follows:

Item 105. Board of Assessors —	
Board Salaries	\$ 12,720.00
Item 107. Board of Assessors —	
Expenses	\$ 15,800.00
Item 108. Board of Assessors —	
Professional Consultants	\$ 15,000.00

ARTICLE 10. On a motion of Mr. John E. Redman, duly seconded, it was VOTED UNANIMOUSLY to authorize the lease/purchase of the following described municipal equipment by the respective Town Department(s) as budgeted by them and as hereinafter set forth, provided that such lease/purchase be made in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 307 of the Acts of 1981 (Chapter 40, Section 4 of the General Laws) and with applicable Town Bylaws, and that said lease/purchase be subject to annual appropriation: Fiscal 1989 appropriation for new lease/purchase not to exceed the budgeted amount of \$20,000.00 for the Department of Public Works.

Department of Public Works: Backhoe
 Lawn Mower

ARTICLE 11. On a motion of Mr. David W. Drislane, duly seconded, it was VOTED to raise and appropriate in the Tax Levy the sums of money for the purchase of various equipment and items in the nature of capital expenditure, except for those funds which are to be transferred from available funds, and to give authority to credit the value of the various old equipment to be turned in toward the purchase price of said items, said sums of money to be expended under the direction of various Town Boards, Committees or Officers in the amounts and limited to the purposes as recommended in the 1988 **Recommendations of the Finance Committee**:

Department of Public Works	\$75,000.00
Police Department	\$49,225.00
Fire Department	\$50,000.00
Finance and Administration	\$ 4,500.00
Town Accountant	\$ 400.00
Library	\$15,400.00
Board of Selectmen	\$ 2,500.00
School Department	\$83,173.00
amended as follows:	
Board of Assessors	\$ 3,000.00

ARTICLE 12. On a motion of Mr. John E. Redman, duly seconded, it was VOTED to INDEFINITELY POSTPONE action on this article, noted below:
 "To see if the Town will vote to appropriate by transfer from the Stabilization Fund a sum of money to be expended for various public purposes. or what action it will take thereon."

ARTICLE 13. On a motion of Mr. John E. Redman, duly seconded, it was VOTED to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning July 1, 1988, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to a renew any

note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

ARTICLE 14. On a motion of Mr. David W. Drislane, duly seconded, it was VOTED UNANIMOUSLY to raise and appropriate a sum of \$1,777.73 to pay overdue bills of a prior fiscal year.

ARTICLE 15. On a motion of Mr. David W. Drislane, duly seconded, it was VOTED to establish charges or fees, payment of which are to be enforced by the imposition of municipal charges liens pursuant to General Laws (Ter. Ed.) Chapter 40, Section 58, as enacted by Chapter 628 of the Acts of 1987, as listed in the 1988 Recommendations of the Finance Committee:

Charge or Fee

- 1) court judgments
- 2) reimbursement of benefits as mandated by General Laws and administrative laws of the Commonwealth
- 3) demand for payment of a dishonored check
- 4) penalties and fines imposed by Town authorities
- 5) unpaid municipal charges and fees over sixty days.

ARTICLE 16. On a motion of Mr. John E. Redman, duly seconded, it was VOTED to accept Chapter 402 of the Acts of 1987, pursuant to the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 59, Section 7B:

"AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE PAYMENT OF PROPERTY TAXES" Section 57B. In any city or town which accepts the provisions of the section, notwithstanding the provisions of section fifty-seven, if a bill for real estate or personal property taxes, in an amount not in excess of fifty dollars, remains unpaid after November first of the fiscal year in which it is payable, or after the thirtieth day after the date on which the bill for such tax was mailed, after October first, interest at the rate of fourteen percent per annum computed from October first, or from the date the bill for such tax was mailed, if mailed after October first, shall be paid on such unpaid tax.

ARTICLE 17. On a motion of Mr. Anthony P. Gianetti, duly seconded, it was VOTED UNANIMOUSLY to accept the provisions of Section 40 of Chapter 71 of the acts of 1987 in order to receive from the Commonwealth minimum teacher salary grants payable in 1988 and 1989 for the purpose of increasing minimum teacher compensation of \$20,000.00 under the provisions of said section.

ARTICLE 18. On a motion of Mr. John F. Donegan, duly seconded, it was VOTED UNANIMOUSLY to raise and appropriate the sum of \$98,534.00 to pay the Town's assessment for the cost of operating the North Shore Regional Vocational School District.

ARTICLE 19. On a motion of Mr. John E. Redman, duly seconded, it was VOTED UNANIMOUSLY to accept Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 262, Section 34, and amend the Town of Lynnfield Bylaws, Chapter 2, Paragraphs 10, and 11, as follows:

10. Fees

The fees of the Town Clerk for services, licenses, permits or other documents hereinafter set forth shall be the sum of money set opposite each:

Service of Document	Charge
For filing and indexing assignment for the benefit of creditors	\$ 10.00
For entering amendment of a record of the birth of an illegitimate child subsequently legitimized	\$ 10.00
For correcting errors in a record of birth	\$ 10.00
For furnishing certificate of birth	\$ 10.00
For furnishing an abstract copy of a certificate of birth	\$ 7.00
For entering delayed record of birth	\$ 10.00
For filing certificate of a person conducting business under any title other than his real name	\$ 25.00
For filing by a person conducting business under any title other than his real name, a statement of his change of his residence, or of his discontinuance, retirement or withdrawal from, or of a change of location of such business	\$ 15.00
For furnishing certified copy of certificate of person conducting business under any title other than his real name or a statement by such person of his discontinuance, retirement or withdrawal from such business	\$ 10.00
For recording the name and address, the date and number of the certificate issued to a person registered for the practice of podiatry in the Commonwealth	\$ 25.00
For correcting errors in a record of death	\$ 10.00
For furnishing a certificate of death	\$ 10.00
For furnishing an abstract copy of a record of death	\$ 7.00
For issuing and recording licenses to keepers of intelligence offices	\$100.00
For issuing and recording license to Junk Dealers	\$200.00
For issuing and recording license to Junk Collectors	\$100.00
For issuing and recording Pawnbrokers licenses	\$250.00
For issuing and recording licenses to keepers of billiard saloons, pool or sippio rooms or tables, bowling alleys, etc.	\$ 50.00 1st table or alley \$25.00
	each additional
For entering a notice of intention of marriage and issuing certificate thereof	\$ 25.00
For entering certificate of marriage filed by persons married out of the Commonwealth	\$ 10.00
For issuing certificate of marriage	\$ 10.00
For furnishing an abstract copy of a record of marriage	\$ 5.00

For correcting errors in a record of marriage	\$ 10.00
For recording a "Power of Attorney"	\$ 15.00
For recording a certificate of registration granted to a person to engage in practice of optometry	\$ 50.00
For issuing a certified copy of a certificate of registration granted to a person to engage in the practice of Optometry	\$ 10.00
For recording the name of the owner of a certificate of registration as a physician or osteopath in the Commonwealth	\$ 50.00
For recording order granting locations of poles, piers, abutments, or conduits, alterations, or transfers thereof.	\$ 50.00
For recording an increase in the number of wires and cables, or attachments under the provisions per Section 22 of Chapter 166	\$ 10.00 each additional
For examining records or papers relating to birth, marriage, or deaths upon application of any person, the actual expense thereof	\$ 10.00
For copying any manuscript or record pertaining to a birth, marriage or death	\$ 5.00
For receiving and filing of a complete inventory of all items to be included in a "closing out sale"	\$ 5.00 per page
For filing a copy of written instrument or declaration of trust by the trustees of an association or trust, or any amendment thereto (Section 2, Chapter 182)	\$ 25.00
For recording deed of lot or plot in public burial place or cemetery	\$ 10.00
Recording any other document	\$ 10.00 per page
Voter's card	\$ 5.00

11. Gasoline Licenses and Registration Fees

The fees of the Town for the licensing and registration of underground gasoline storage shall be the sum as set forth in the following schedule:

Original License	
1 to 20,000 gallons	\$ 100.00
Each additional 1,000 gallons or fraction thereof	\$ 10.00
Annual Registration	

Fees shall be 50 percent of the above schedule

ARTICLE 20. On a motion of Mr. Paul N. Romano, duly seconded, it was VOTED to adopt Chapter 148, Section 26C, of the Massachusetts General Laws, as follows:

"Chapter 148.

Section 26C. In any city or town which accepts this section, apartment houses containing six or more dwelling units, hotels, boarding or lodging houses, or family hotels which are not regulated by sections twenty-six A and twenty-six B shall be equipped with an automatic smoke or heat detector in each dwelling unit and each hallway floor."

The Head of the Fire Department, as defined in Sec-

tion One, shall enforce the provisions of this section.

ARTICLE 21. On a motion of Mr. Paul N. Romano, duly seconded, it was VOTED to adopt Chapter 148, Section 26E, of the Massachusetts General Laws, as follows:

"Chapter 148.

Section 26E. In any city or town which accepts this section, buildings or structures occupied in whole or in part for residential purposes, and not regulated by sections twenty-six A, twenty-six B, or twenty-six C shall, within one year of the date of such acceptance, be equipped with an approved monitored battery power smoke detector or an approved primary power smoke detector. For buildings or structures occupied in whole or in part of residential purposes and containing a maximum of two dwelling units, either an approved monitored battery power smoke detector or an approved primary power smoke detector shall be installed on each level of habitation and on the basement level; provided, however, that the head of the fire department shall allow the installation of approved monitored battery power smoke detectors. Such approved monitored battery power smoke detector or approved primary power smoke detector shall be installed in the following manner: an approved monitored battery power smoke detector or an approved primary power smoke detector shall be installed on the ceiling of each stairway leading to the floor above, near the base of, but not within each stairway and an approved monitored battery power smoke detector or an approved primary power smoke detector shall be installed outside of each separate sleeping area. For buildings or structures occupied in whole or in part for residential purposes and containing not less than three nor more than five dwelling units, either an approved monitored battery power smoke detector or an approved primary smoke detector shall be installed in each dwelling unit outside each separate sleeping area; provided, however, that the head of the fire department shall allow the installation of approved monitored battery power smoke detectors; and provided, further, that in all common hallways of said residential buildings or structures a series of interconnected approved primary power smoke detectors shall be installed. The head of the fire department shall enforce the provisions of this section. The provisions of section thirty shall not apply to this section."

ARTICLE 22. On a motion of Mr. Paul N. Romano, duly seconded, it was VOTED to adopt Chapter 148, Section 26H, of the Massachusetts General Laws, as follows:

"Chapter 148.

Section 26H. In any city or town which accepts the provisions of this section, every lodging house or boarding house shall be protected throughout with an adequate system of automatic sprinklers in accordance with the provisions of the state building code. No such sprinkler system shall be required unless sufficient water and water pressure exists. In such buildings or in certain areas of such buildings, where the discharge of water would be an actual danger in the event of

Fire, the head of the fire department shall permit the installation of such other fire suppressant systems as are prescribed by the state building code in lieu of automatic sprinklers. The head of the fire department shall enforce the provisions of this section.

For the purposes of this section, "lodging house" or "boarding house" shall mean a house where lodgings are let to six or more persons not within the second degree of kindred to the person conducting it, but shall not include fraternity houses or dormitories, student homes or group residences licensed or regulated by agencies of the commonwealth."

ARTICLE 23. On a motion of Mr. Peter Pesa, duly seconded, it was VOTED UNANIMOUSLY to instruct the Board of Selectmen to file a Home Rule Petition with the General Court to adopt legislation in substantially the following form:

An act to authorize the Selectmen of the Town of Lynnfield to reimburse Eugene T. Kelly, Jr., a disabled veteran who was entitled to a statutory exemption of his real estate taxes based on paraplegic certification by the Veterans' Administration in July of 1980. The reimbursement shall be for the years 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984 in the amount of \$5,631.26.

ARTICLE 24. On a motion of Mr. Ronald V. Patton, duly seconded, it was VOTED, 234 in favor, 14 opposed, to amend the Zoning Bylaws of the Town of Lynnfield, Section 4 (c) which is the definition of the term "Lot": Further, no lot shall be deemed buildable unless a contiguous area within the lot exclusive of the total amount of wetland, bog, swamp, wet meadow or land under a water body and waterway, as defined in Section 40, Ch. 131, of the Massachusetts General Laws, or land within a Flood Plain District is equal to or greater than eighty (80) percent of the minimum required lot area.

With the completion of action on all articles of this Annual Town Meeting Warrant, on a motion of Mr. John F. Donegan, duly seconded, it was VOTED TO ADJOURN SINE DIE.

Adjourned at 10:43 p.m.

Robert J. Uyttebroek
Town Clerk

APPROPRIATIONS TO BE RAISED IN THE TAX LEVY FOR THE FISCAL YEAR JULY 1, 1988 TO JUNE 30, 1989 VOTED AT THE ANNUAL TOWN MEETING HELD APRIL 25, 1988

ARTICLE 9.

OFFICE OF THE SELECTMEN

Item 1	Selectmen's Salaries	\$ 2,250.00
2	Other Salaries	68,346.00
3	Expenses	7,500.00
4	Surveys & Consulting	30,000.00
5	Contingency Fund	70,100.00
6	Safety Commission	0.00
7	Town & Finance Committee Reports	10,000.00
8	General Town Insurance	290,000.00
9	Group Insurance—Health/Life	375,000.00
10	Street Lighting—Electricity/R&M	140,000.00

11	Medical Bills	3,000.00
12	Copier Lease Purchase	2,000.00

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Item 13	Accountant's Salary	30,000.00
14	Other Salaries	19,320.00
15	Expenses	3,420.00
16	Computer Lease/Purchase	27,405.00

TOWN COUNSEL

Item 17	Counsel's Salary	11,685.00
18	Expenses	1,500.00
19	Damages & Legal Fees	13,000.00
20	Consultant	4,000.00

CIVIL DEFENSE

Item 21	Director's Salary	877.00
22	Expenses	2,535.00

DOG OFFICER

Item 23	Dog Officer's Salary	7,901.00
24	Expenses	3,000.00

DIVISION OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

Item 25	Director's Salary	31,800.00
26	Veterans Director's Salary	1,350.00
27	Other Salaries:	
	Office of the Tax Collector	34,906.00
	Office of the Treasurer	34,841.00
	Office of the Town Clerk	18,678.00
28	Expenses:	
	Office of the Tax Collector	16,000.00
	Office of the Treasurer	24,000.00
	Office of the Town Clerk	3,250.00
	Office of Veterans' Services	600.00
29	Tax Title Proceedings	1,000.00
30	Election Expense	5,000.00
31	Veterans' Benefits	5,000.00
32	Medicare — F.I.C.A.	13,000.00
33	Memorial Day Observances	1,500.00

DIVISION OF PUBLIC WORKS

Item 34	Director's Salary	37,500.00
35	Assistant Director's Salary	28,504.00
	Other Salaries:	
	Highway Department	145,593.00
	Municipal Buildings	68,526.00
	Cemetery & Park Dept.	110,553.00
	Tree & Insect Pest Control Department	61,728.00
	D.P.W. Office	18,507.00
36	Expenses:	
	Highway Department	31,500.00
	Municipal Buildings	79,000.00
	Cemetery & Park Dept.	11,700.00
	Tree & Insect Pest Control Department	22,000.00
	D.P.W. Office	750.00
37	Truck Leasing	72,500.00
38	Snow & Ice Removal	75,000.00
39	Rubbish Collection	463,669.00
40	Road Maintenance & Const.	219,060.00
41	Sidewalk Construction	18,000.00
42	Storm Drains	14,000.00
43	Maint. of School Grounds	41,825.00
44	Motor Fuel & Oil	50,000.00
45	Street Lighting — Maintenance	13,000.00

DIVISION OF ZONING ENFORCEMENT AND INSPECTION

Item 46	Director's Salary	29,498.00
47	Assistant Director's Salary	5,000.00
48	Drawing Accounts:	
	Sealer of Weights & Measures	350.00

	Wire Inspector	8,500.00
	Plumbing Inspector	4,500.00
	Gas Inspector	1,000.00
49	Other Salaries	8,068.00
50	Expenses:	
	Building Inspector	1,484.00
	Septic System Inspector	400.00
	Sealer of Weights & Measures	120.00
	Wire Inspector	900.00
	Plumbing Inspector	90.00
	Gas Inspector	90.00

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Item 51	Salaries (including Holidays)	684,071.00
52	Chief's Salary (including Holidays)	42,382.00
53	Captain's Salary (including Holidays)	33,712.00
54	Overtime and Intermittent Officer Salaries	210,000.00
55	School Credits/ Longevity and E.M.T.	64,800.00
56	Expenses	89,829.00
57	Ambulance Expense	3,120.00
58	BAPERN Leasing or Maintenance	32,983.00
59	Ambulance Lease/Purchase	13,691.00

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Item 60	Salaries (including Holidays)	186,549.00
61	Overtime	23,980.00
62	Chief's Salary (including Holidays)	9,041.00
63	Call Department Salaries	145,000.00
64	Fire Alarm Salaries	13,434.00
65	Fire Department Expenses	41,068.00
66	Fire Alarm Expenses	6,000.00
67	Hydrant Rental	17,120.00
68	Fire Apparatus Lease/Purchase	79,293.00

BOARD OF APPEALS

Item 69	Salaries	3,765.00
70	Expenses	1,822.00

BOARD OF HEALTH

Item 71	Health Officer's Salaries	400.00
72	Sanitarian's Salary	2,128.00
73	Animal Inspector's Salary	425.00
74	Other Salaries	9,394.00
75	Expenses:	
	Board of Health	3,100.00
	Sanitarian	1,400.00
	Animal Inspector	50.00

BOARD OF REGISTRARS

Item 76	Salaries	19,007.00
77	Expenses	6,400.00
78	Canvassing	2,700.00

PERSONNEL BOARD

Item 79	Salaries	1,797.00
80	Expenses	150.00

RECREATION COMMISSION

Item 81	Salaries	29,508.00
82	Expenses	11,492.00

HISTORICAL COMMISSION

Item 83	Expenses	500.00
---------	----------	--------

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Item 84	Salaries	3,513.00
85	Expenses	500.00
86	Surveys & Consultants	2,000.00
87	Ground Water Protection Safety Committee	0.00

COUNCIL ON AGING

Item 88	Expenses	10,230.00
89	Professional Consultants	8,904.00

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Item 90	Salaries	4,000.00
91	Expenses	350.00
92	Surveys & Consultants	1.00
93	Reserve Fund	50,000.00

DEBT AND INTEREST

Item 94	Maturing Debt	60,000.00
95	Interest on Debt	1,320.00
96	Interest on Temporary Loans	112,501.00

PENSIONS

Item 97	Essex County Retirement	430,729.00
98	Non-Contributory Retirement	11,000.00
99	Unemployment Compensation	5,000.00

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Item 100	Net Salaries & Expenses	8,019,999.00
101	Out-of-State Travel	1.00

PLANNING BOARD

Item 102	Salaries	11,150.00
103	Expenses	1,000.00
104	Surveys and Consultants	2,000.00

BOARD OF ASSESSORS

Item 105	Board Salaries	12,720.00
106	Other Salaries	39,539.00
107	Expenses	15,800.00
108	Professional Consultants	15,000.00
109	Appellate Tax Board Cases	1.00
110	Assessment Up-Date	45,000.00

LIBRARY DEPARTMENT

Item 111	Librarian's Salary	30,000.00
112	Assistant Librarian's Salary	21,000.00
113	Staff Librarians' Salaries	36,510.00
114	Other Salaries	101,274.00
115	Expenses	80,000.00

ARTICLE 11

CAPITAL OUTLAY

Division of Public Works	\$	75,000.00
Police Department		49,225.00
Fire Department		50,000.00
Division of Finance & Administration		4,500.00
Town Accountant		400.00
Library		15,400.00
Board of Selectmen		2,500.00
School Department		83,173.00
Board of Assessors		3,000.00

ARTICLE 14

To pay overdue bills from prior fiscal years	1,777.73
---	----------

ARTICLE 18

To pay the Town's assessment for the cost of operating the North Shore Regional Vocational School District.	98,534.00
---	-----------

ARTICLE 23

To reimburse Eugene T. Kelly for a statutory exemption of his real estate taxes based on paraplegic certification by the Veterans' Administration, for the fiscal years 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984	<u>5,631.26</u>
--	-----------------

TOTAL AMOUNT TO BE RAISED IN THE TAX LEVY	\$14,266,972.99
--	-----------------

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
TOWN OF LYNNFIELD
STATE PRIMARY
SEPTEMBER 15, 1989

Precinct 1 & 4

Kendall Hopkins — Warden
Allston Farnsworth — Deputy Warden

Precinct 1

Ken Prokop, Clerk
Gothy Sieckert, Deputy Clerk
Nancy Dow
Mel Leonard
Col Maddison
Gemarie Turino
Ephine Boushell
Jandresevits
Lith Ryan
a Lee

Precinct 4

Rita Callahan, Clerk
Michael Stapleton, Deputy Clerk
Carl Wood
Judith Stromdahl
Amy McLaughlin
Fran Brown
Mady Hopkins
Linda LaGreca
Katherine Jandresevits

Precinct 2 & 3

Earle Bengston — Warden
Eileen Reily — Deputy Warden

Precinct 2

San Jodice, Clerk
Ken Sparkes, Deputy Clerk
Virginia McGrath
Arion Conway
Elyn Gardner
Elma Lilly
Ren McGarrahan
ven McGarrahan
hn Lecouras

Precinct 3

Evelyn Round, Clerk
Elaine Lowey, Deputy Clerk
Loretta Gibbons
Elizabeth Varum
Edith Belanger
Laura Meaney
Kathryn Soderberg
Asimo Lecouras
Margaret Gaudet

Police Officers

St. Paul Madden
ul Tomich
Matthew Maglio
Captain Stephen Garland
David Mayerson
Officer Scarponi

P1 P2 P3 P4 Total

SENATOR IN CONGRESS

Democratic					
ward M. Kennedy	33	61	79	24	197
Marchant St., Barnstable					
anks	8	17	20	5	50
Republican					
seph D. Malone	51	54	60	50	215
90 Ellison Pk., Waltham					
anks	5	14	13	6	38

REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS

Democratic					
cholas Marvroules	33	64	80	26	203
9 Carol Ann Rd., Peabody					
anks	8	17	20	3	44
Republican					
aul McCarthy	49	56	59	45	209
12 Lakeview Dr., Lynnfield					
anks	7	12	14	11	44

COUNCILLOR

5th District					
Democratic					
ohn F. Markey	28	63	77	26	194
246 Turnpike St. N Andover					
anks	13	15	22	3	53

SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT

Twenty-Second Middlesex District					
Democratic					
alter J. Boverini	29	63	83	23	198
18 Western Ave. Lynn					
anks	12	15	16	6	49

Republican					
Jerome P. Delfeld	43	49	52	46	190
47 Baltimore St., Lynn					
Blanks	13	19	21	10	63

REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT

Twenty-Second Middlesex District					
Gilbert J. McCarthy	28	63	71	24	186
28 Eustis Ave., Wakefield					
Blanks	13	15	28	5	61
Republican					
Richard R. Tisei	54	64	72	55	245
698 Main St., Wakefield					
Blanks	2	4	1	1	8

CLERK OF COURTS

Essex County					
Democratic					
James Dennis Leary	30	61	74	25	190
18 Chestnut St., Peabody					
Blanks	11	17	25	4	57

REGISTER OF DEEDS

Essex Southern District					
Democratic					
John L. O'Brien	29	60	73	23	185
109 Bellevue Rd., Lynn					
Blanks	12	18	26	6	62
Republican					
Daniel H. Cahill	47	54	52	50	203
40 Felt St., Salem					
Blanks	9	14	21	6	50

COUNTY COMMISSIONER

Essex County					
Democratic					
Douglas C. Ballard	8	14	17	6	45
142 Duncan Dr., N. Andover					
Carol A. Bannon	4	11	10	3	28
26 Newton St., Lawrence					
Terrence M. Breen	3	11	16	3	33
85 Salem St., Methuen					
Christie Ciampa, Jr.	8	29	34	14	85
50 Bristow St., Saugus					
Gerald Grasso	7	10	18	5	40
6 Arthur St., Andover					
Marquerite P. Kane	8	21	23	5	57
60 Lexington St., Lawrence					
John V. O'Brien	15	22	29	13	79
3 Tudor Rd., Beverly					
Blanks	29	28	51	9	117
Republican					
Everett C. Hudson	39	53	49	47	188
92 Turnpike Rd., Ipswich					
Blanks	70	83	90	65	308

COUNTY COMMISSIONER

Essex County (to fill vacancy)					
Democratic					
Charles T. Arena	18	40	52	16	126
209 Lynn Shore Dr., Lynn					
Daniel Silvia	14	30	32	11	87
6 Daniel Ter., Peabody					
Blanks	9	8	14	2	33

Carol A. Bibbo
Assistant Town Clerk

APPROPRIATIONS BY TRANSFER VOTED AT THE
ANNUAL TOWN MEETING HELD APRIL 25, 1988

ARTICLE 3: FROM Dog License Refund		
TO: ARTICLE 9 — Item 115 — Library Expenses		\$ 300.00
ARTICLE 4: FROM Sale of Lots and Graves		
TO: To be used for Cemetery Improvements		3,000.00
ARTICLE 6: FROM Perpetual Care Fund		
TO: To be used for Cemetery Improvements		4,000.00

FROM: Public Law 874, Chapter 506 — METCO
 TO: ARTICLE 9. Item 100: School Committee —
 Net Salaries and Expenses 26,000.00
 FROM: Extra-Curricular Fees
 TO: ARTICLE 9. Item 100: School Committee —
 Net Salaries and Expenses 15,000.00
 TOTAL TRANSFERS VOTED \$ 48,300.00
 TOTAL OF ALL APPROPRIATIONS
 VOTED \$14,315,272.99
 ARTICLE 8: FROM Available Surplus Funds
 TO: To be used by the Board of
 Assessors in computing the tax rate
 for Fiscal Year 1989 \$ 426,900.00

Robert J. Uyttebroek
 Town Clerk

RECORD OF ACTION AT THE SPECIAL TOWN MEETING HELD APRIL 25, 1988 IN THE MIDDLE SCHOOL AUDITORIUM

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant, the legal voters of the Town of Lynnfield met in the Middle School Auditorium on Monday, April 25, 1988. A quorum being present (240 present — 198 required) the meeting was called to order by Mr. H. Joseph Maney, Moderator, at 8:47 p.m.

ARTICLE 1. On a motion of Mr. John F. Donegan, duly seconded, it was VOTED UNANIMOUSLY to transfer from available funds the following sums of money to supplement certain accounts in the current 1988 Fiscal Year:

FROM: Line Item 99: Library — Other Salaries
 TO: Line Item 98: Library — Librarian's
 Salary \$ 1,100.00
 FROM: Line Item 23: Division of Public Works — Other Salaries
 TO: Line Item 24: Division of Public Works —
 Expenses: Municipal Building 12,000.00
 FROM: Line Item 15: Division of Finance & Administration
 — Director's Salary 878.22
 FROM: Line Item 19: Division of Finance & Administration
 — Tax Title Proceedings 1,175.00
 FROM: Line Item 21: Division of Finance & Administration
 — Veterans' Benefits 2,500.00
 FROM: Line Item 17: Division of Finance & Administration
 — Other Salaries — Tax Collector 1,450.00
 FROM: Line Item 17: Division of Finance & Administration
 — Other Salaries — Treasurer 3,400.00
 FROM: Line Item 17: Division of Finance & Administration
 — Other Salaries — Town Clerk 125.00
 FROM: Line Item 18: Division of Finance & Administration
 — Expenses — Town Clerk 700.00
 FROM: Line Item 18: Division of Finance & Administration
 — Expenses — Veterans' Benefits 200.00
 TO: Line Item 18: Division of Finance & Administration
 — Expenses — Tax Collector 5,000.00
 TO: Line Item 18: Division of Finance & Administration
 — Expenses — Treasurer 1,597.22
 TO: Line Item 20: Division of Finance & Administration
 — Election Expense 3,300.00
 TO: Line Item 79A: Pensions — Unemployment
 Compensation 531.00
 FROM: Line Item 83: General and Administrative —
 Group Insurance 95,000.00
 TO: Line Item 2: Office of Selectmen — Other
 Salaries 13,100.00
 TO: Line Item 4: Office of Selectmen — Surveys
 & Consultants 23,380.00
 TO: Line Item 5: Town Accountant — Accountant's
 Salary 4,600.00
 TO: Line Item 6: Town Accountant — Other
 Salaries 3,100.00

TO: Line Item 31: Division of Zoning Enforcement &
 Inspection — Assistant Director's
 Salary 5,000.00
 TO: Line Item 49: Board of Appeals —
 Salaries 250.00
 TO: Line Item 50: Board of Appeals —
 Expenses 500.00
 TO: Line Item 72: Finance Committee — Reserve
 Fund - 5,000.00
 TO: Line Item 82: General and Administrative —
 General Town Insurance 20,000.00
 TO: Line Item 86: General and Administrative —
 Hydrant Rental 70.00
 TO: FICA — Medicare 20,000.00
 FROM: Free Cash 37,000.00
 FROM: Line Item 84: General and Administrative —
 Street Lighting 24,000.00
 FROM: Line Item 85: General and Administrative —
 Motor Fuel and Oil 1,000.00
 TO: Line Item 89: School Committee —
 Net Salaries and Expenses 62,000.00
 FROM: Line Item 23: Division of Public Works —
 Other Salaries 10,000.00
 FROM: Line Item 35: Police Department — Salaries
 24,000.00
 FROM: Line Item 38: Police Department — School Credits
 & Longevity/EMT 11,125.00
 FROM: Line Item 85: General and Administrative —
 Motor Fuel and Oil 4,875.00
 TO: Line Item 37: Police Department — Overtime and
 and Intermittent Officer Salaries 50,000.00
 FROM: Free Cash
 TO: Line Item 44: Fire Department — Call
 Department Salaries 12,000.00
 FROM: Free Cash
 TO: Line Item 42: Fire Department — Overtime
 8,000.00
 FROM: Free Cash
 TO: Line Item 46: Fire Department — Fire Department
 Expenses 4,000.00
 FROM: Line Item 23: Division of Public Works —
 Other Salaries 15,000.00
 FROM: Line Item 25: Division of Public Works —
 Truck Leasing 2,213.00
 FROM: Line Item 28: Division of Public Works
 — Road Maintenance & Construction 12,000.00
 FROM: Capital Outlay — Division of Public
 Works 4,555.00
 TO: Line Item 27: Division of Public Works —
 Rubbish Collection 33,768.00

With the completion of action on all articles of this Special Town Meeting Warrant, on a motion of Mr. John F. Donegan, duly seconded, it was VOTED TO ADJOURN SINE DIE.

Adjourned at 8:56 p.m.

Robert J. Uyttebroek
 Town Clerk

Boston, Massachusetts

The foregoing amendments to the general bylaws adopted under articles 7 and 19 of the warrant for the Lynnfield Annual Town Meeting that convened April 25, 1988, are hereby approved.

S/ James M. Shannon
 ATTORNEY GENERAL

Amendment to the general bylaws adopted under articles 7 and 19 published in the Lynnfield Villager on June 22 and 29, 1988, respectively.

**RECORD OF ACTION TAKEN AT THE
SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
OCTOBER 17, 1988
in the Junior High School Auditorium**

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant, the legal officers of the Town of Lynnfield met in the Junior High School Auditorium on Monday, October 17, 1988. Quorum being present (greater than 198 present — 198 required), the meeting was called to order by Mr. Joseph Maney, Moderator, at 8:00 p.m.

Prior to the reading of the warrant, non-registered persons were given permission to attend the meeting as spectators and were seated on the stage.

The Moderator read that part of the Warrant providing the articles and with the consent of the voters admitted the reading of the articles which would be read at the time they will be taken up for action. The first article of the warrant was read including the names of the Board of Selectmen as was the Constable's Return Service.

On a motion of Mr. John F. Donegan, duly seconded, it was VOTED TO ADJOURNED to Thursday, October 20, 1988 at 8:00 p.m. in the Middle School Auditorium and Gymnasium, if need be, should the business of the meeting not be concluded.

ARTICLE 1. On a motion of Mr. John E. Redman, duly seconded it was VOTED to INDEFINITELY POSTPONE action on this article, noted below:

To see if the Town will vote to accept as a Public Way the entire length and breadth of Wymon Way Extension No. 2, as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and approved by the Planning Board as shown on a plan of Land entitled "Quercia Estates Subdivision definitive Plan of Land in Lynnfield, Mass. dated July 5, 1985, revised August 12, 1985, September 9, 1985, and September 23, 1985, Scale 1" = 40', by Somerville Engineering, Inc.", which plan is recorded in Essex South District Registry of Deeds in Plan Book 207, as Plan 65, and bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at the Westerly terminus of that portion of Wymon Way shown on the aforementioned definitive Plan as "Wymon Way Extension No. 1" previously accepted as a public way by the Town of Lynnfield, and running in a Southwesterly and Westerly direction a distance of three hundred and twenty (320) feet, more or less, including the entire area of the turnaround at the terminus of Wymon Way Extension No. 2, and having a width of forty (40) feet, more or less, or however the same may be more accurately described,

or what action it will take thereon.

ARTICLE 2. Prior to action being taken on this article, the following report of the Planning Board was read by Mr. John H. Fullerton:

October 17, 1988

TO: Town of Lynnfield
1988 Special Town Meeting

SUBJECT: Recommendation of Lynnfield Planning Board Relative to Article 2

In accordance with the requirements of the Town Charter, the Planning Board held a public hearing on Article 2 and recommends its adoption with a modification that the words "a notarized affidavit by the Owner sworn under penalty of perjury" be substituted for the words "a report from the Director of Zoning Enforcement and Inspection." The Planning Board believes the bylaw as modified would be less burdensome on the Town.

Respectfully submitted,

LYNNFIELD PLANNING BOARD

s/ John H. Fullerton
s/ Donald G. Harriss
s/ John A. Roberts
s/ Alan K. Dresios
s/ Albert R. Stanzione

On a motion of Mr. John F. Donegan, duly seconds, it was VOTED UNANIMOUSLY to amend Section 11 of its Zoning Bylaws entitled "Accessory Uses" by adding to subsection (e) thereof entitled "Accessory Apartments in Residence Districts" the following new sentence as the last sentence of paragraph 4 of said subsection (e):

"All yearly renewals of a special permit granted under this subsection (e) may, but need not, be granted as an administrative matter by the Board of Appeals without the necessity of public notice or hearing upon receipt by the Board of Appeals of (i) a notarized affidavit by the owner sworn under penalty of perjury that the premises are in compliance with all provisions of this subsection (e) of Section 11 of the Town's Zoning bylaws and that the need for such accessory use still exists and (ii) a renewal of the surety bond referred to in the preceding sentence for the term of the renewed permit."

ARTICLE 3. On a motion of Ms. Margaret Strickland, duly seconded, it was VOTED UNANIMOUSLY to authorize the Lease/Purchase of the following described municipal equipment by the School Department, as budgeted by them and as hereinafter set forth, provided that such Lease/Purchase be made in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 307 of the Acts of 1981 (G.L. Chapter 40, Section 4) and with applicable Town Bylaws, such lease/purchase to be subject to annual appropriation. Fiscal Year 1989 appropriation not to exceed the budgeted amount of \$40,220.00 for the School Department, said amount having already been appropriated during the April 25, 1988 Town Meeting.

School Department

One Telephone System (telephone equipment and centrex service)
One 71 Passenger Diesel School Bus
One 65 Passenger Conventional School Bus
One 23 Passenger Handicapped Access Bus

ARTICLE 4. Prior to action being taken on this article, the following report of the Planning Board was read by Mr. John H. Fullerton:

October 17, 1988

TO: Town of Lynnfield
1988 Special Town Meeting

SUBJECT: Recommendation of Lynnfield Planning Board Relative to Article 4

In accordance with the requirements of the Town Charter, the Planning Board has considered Article 4 and recommends that it be withdrawn by the Conservation Commission for further study.

Respectfully submitted,

LYNNFIELD PLANNING BOARD

s/ John H. Fullerton
s/ Donald G. Harriss
s/ John A. Roberts
s/ Alan K. Dresios
s/ Albert R. Stanzione

On a motion of Mr. Alan Dresios, duly seconded, it was VOTED to INDEFINITELY POSTPONE action on this article, noted below:

To see if the Town will vote to amend its Bylaws by adding a new Chapter 9 entitled "Environmental Laws" thereto and adding the following as Sections 1, 2, and 3, thereof:

Section 1. "Design Review Fee. Every Notice of Intent ("Notice") filed with the Lynnfield Conservation Commission ("Commission") pursuant to M.G.L. c. 131 S40 or other applicable laws including, but not limited to, other provisions of this Chapter 9 or any other Lynnfield Bylaw shall be accompanied by (1) a written agreement of the applicant and the owner of the land affected ("applicant") to pay for the reasonable costs incurred by the Commission in reviewing the Notice including, but not limited to, charges of all expert consultants deemed necessary and approved by the Commission to review such Notice and (2) a deposit toward payment of such charges and expenses incurred by the Commission (hereinafter the "design review fee"). Such deposit shall not be refundable in whole or in part.

The design review fee shall be used by the Town to pay for design review by the Commission's consulting engineer or other person or persons reasonably retained by the Commission to review the adequacy of the Notice, submitted plans, technical reports, and other information submitted with the Notice or required by the Commission to inform it as to the resource areas affected by the proposed project and to advise the Commission concerning appropriate conditions to be imposed by the commission on the project.

The amount of the deposit shall be equal to the greater of: One hundred dollars (\$100.00) or one Per Cent (1%) of the estimated cost of the project. The estimated cost of the project shall mean the entire cost of the project including, but not limited to, building construction, land acquisition, preparation and landscaping, and all site improvements;

In the event the deposit shall be inadequate to fully

pay the costs of the consultant(s) who review the project, the applicant shall, immediately upon receipt of a bill for any excess charge, pay the same to the Town of Lynnfield. No Order of Conditions having the effect of permitting the project to proceed shall be issued until said payment is made.

Section 2. The Commission, its servants, agents, officers and employees shall have the authority to enter upon privately owned land for the purposes of performing their duties under the provisions of this Chapter 9, M.G.L. c. 131 S40, and all other applicable laws.

Section 3. In the event any section or provision of this Chapter 9 shall be held invalid, such invalidity shall not affect the balance thereof and the same shall be administered and enforced as if such invalid provision were deleted from the same," or what action it will take thereon.

ARTICLE 5. Prior to action being taken on this article, the following report of the Planning Board was read by Mr. John H. Fullerton:

October 17, 1988

TO: Town of Lynnfield
1988 Special Town Meeting

SUBJECT: Recommendation of Lynnfield Planning Board Relative to Article 5

In accordance with the requirements of the Town Charter, the Planning Board met on Monday, October 18, 1988 and voted unanimously to recommend to Town Meeting that this article be rejected. Such a large zoning change for such a sensitive area as Route 1 requires much more extensive study than has been permitted in this case. Any change in the Zoning Bylaws, particularly where lot size and land use are involved, must be most carefully considered to be sure that the long range effects are not detrimental to the Town of Lynnfield, but also to those who live in the area, this Article was submitted by private petition to the Board of Selection for inclusion in the Warrant for this Town Meeting on October 3, 1988. To meet the requirements of the law, the Planning Board had to hold a public hearing on this Article at 7:15 p.m. this evening.

Respectfully submitted,

LYNNFIELD PLANNING BOARD

s/ John H. Fullerton
s/ Donald G. Harriss
s/ John A. Roberts
s/ Alan K. Dresios
s/ Albert R. Stanzione

On a motion by Mr. Jay Kimball, duly seconded, it was DEFEATED to see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws of the Town of Lynnfield and the Zoning District Map of said Town of Lynnfield; said Zoning District Map dated December, 1953 and prepared for the Lynnfield Planning Board by Allen Benjamin, Municipal Planning Consultant as amend-

said Map being on file with the Office of the Town Clerk of said Town of Lynnfield so as to transfer the premises hereinafter described from a Single Residence A District to a Limited Business District. A certain parcel of land bounded and described as follows:

beginning at a point on the northly side of Route 128 (I-95) and the easterly sideline of Broadway (Route 1);

thence running northeasterly seven hundred and twenty-five feet (785'), more or less, along the sideline of Broadway to a point;

thence southeasterly four hundred and thirty-nine feet (439'), more or less, along property lines to a point;

thence westerly one hundred and eighty-eight feet (188'), more or less, along property lines to a point;

thence southwesterly two hundred and five feet (205'), more or less, along property lines to a point on the northerly sideline of Green Street;

thence southwesterly fifty-five feet (55'), more or less, across Green Street to a point on the southerly sideline of Green Street;

thence southerly one hundred and fifty-nine feet (159'), more or less, along a property line to a point;

thence southwesterly fifty-nine feet (59'), more or less, along the northerly sideline of route 128 (I-95) to a point;

thence northwesterly one hundred and eighty-nine feet (189'), more or less, along the northerly sideline of Route 128 (I-95) to the point of beginning.

Said parcel containing 3.6 acres, more or less, and being shown on a plan by Hayes Engineering, Inc., dated September 16, 1988.

ARTICLE 6. Prior to action being taken on this article, the following report of the Planning Board was read by Mr. John H. Fullerton:

October 17, 1988

TO: Town of Lynnfield
1988 Special Town Meeting

SUBJECT: Recommendation of Lynnfield Planning Board Relative to Article 6

In accordance with the requirements of the Town Charter, the Planning Board held a public hearing on September 26, 1988 on Article 6 and recommends its adoption.

This article is similar to an article overwhelmingly voted by Town Meeting last spring but declared invalid by the State Attorney General because the Planning Board had not held a public hearing on it.

The Town's Bylaws have no limit on the amount of wetland or Flood Plain District land that may be counted in the minimum area required for a residential lot. The Article voted last spring would have allowed 20 percent of the minimum lot area to be wet. The current bylaw proposed this evening in making up the required minimum lot area.

The bylaw in the form recommended this evening has been adopted by a number of other towns in the Commonwealth.

Much of the limited land, available for residential development in the Town, is next to wetland or Flood Plain District land. In order to preserve the integrity of that wetland, the Planning Board heartily recommends the adoption of Article 6.

Respectfully submitted,

LYNNFIELD PLANNING BOARD

s/ John H. Fullerton

s/ Donald G. Harriss

s/ John A. Roberts

s/ Alan K. Dresios

s/ Albert R. Stanzione

On a motion of Mr. John G. Fullerton, duly seconded, it was VOTED, 289 in favor, 11 opposed, to amend Section II, Chapter 6 of the Town's Bylaws entitled: "Planning and Zoning" by adding the following paragraph to Section 4 (c) thereof entitled "Lot Area and Frontage":

"In Single Residence Districts A, B, C, and D, and in tracts of land which otherwise qualify for Green Belt Zoning under Section 15 of this Bylaw, land which lies within a Flood Plain District or a Wetlands as defined in G.L. C. 131 S40, as amended, shall not be used to meet the minimum area required for lots in each of such Districts; PROVIDED HOWEVER, that nothing contained in this paragraph of this Section 4 (c) shall prevent such land from being used for such purpose in Elderly Housing Districts."

And in Section 15-II-F thereof by adding the following words to subparagraphs 1 and 2:

"and exclusive of area within a Flood Plain District or a Wetland as defined in G.L. Chapter 131, S40, as amended:

ARTICLE 7. On a motion by Mr. John E. Redman, duly seconded, it was VOTED UNANIMOUSLY to appropriate a sum of \$836.27 to pay overdue bills from prior fiscal years as follows:

FROM: Line Item 107: Board of Assessors — Expenses

TO: Fiscal Year 1988 Board of Assessors — Expenses \$703.27

FROM: Line Item 11: Office of the Selectmen — Medical Bills

TO: Fiscal Year 1988 Office of the Selectmen — Medical Bills \$133.00

With the completion of action on all articles of this Special Town Meeting Warrant, on a motion of Mr. John E. Donegan, duly seconded, it was VOTED TO ADJOURN SINE DIE.

Adjourned at 9:18 p.m.

Robert J. Uyttebroek
Town Clerk

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
TOWN OF LYNNFIELD
PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION
NOVEMBER 8, 1988**

Precinct 1 & 4

Kendall Hopkins — Warden
Allston Farnsworth — Deputy Warden

Precinct 1

Judy Sellers, Clerk
Ellen Kennedy, Deputy Clerk
Fran Brown
Mildred Fletcher
Mady Hopkins
Rita Confalone
Josephine Boushell
Dorothy McIntire
Ann Bishop
Jim Sellers
Jo Farnsworth
Gail Jandresevits
Barbara Shafer
Jean Heald
Linda LaGreca
Barbara Bellucci
Alberta McMahon
Frances Sodberg
Eric Furey
Dorothy Parsons
Virginia Laing

Precinct 4

Rita Callahan, Clerk
William Callahan, Deputy Clerk
Jay Doremus
Carl Wood
Nancy Dow
Julia Lee
Amy McLaughlin
Shirley Northrup
Rosemarie Turino
Ethel Leonard
Katherine Wilson
Frank Bishop
Carole Maddison
Jeanette Bengston
Judith Ryan
Kathy Jandresevits
Roselyn Listernick
Susan Beaulieu
Marc Hayde
Constance Capone

Precincts 2 & 3

Earle Bengston — Warden
Eileen Reily — Deputy Warden

Precinct 2

Susan Jodice, Clerk
Margaret Markham, Deputy Clerk

Harry Wendt
Margaret Nuccio
Virginia McGrath
Helen Sparkes
Marion Conway
Michael Stapleton
Martha Emerson
Terry Anuzuoni
Evelyn Gardner
Robin Savigni
Karen McGarrahan
Carolyn Furey
Hope Hardy
Mary Conte
Eileen Gagnon
Bob Jodice
Frank Nuccio

Precinct 3

Evelyn Round, Clerk
Elaine Lowey, Deputy Clerk
Gloria Wolf
Elizabeth Varnum
Edith Wendt
Elaine Atkinson
Winnie Bankoff
Thelma Lilly
Millie Cunningham
John LeCouras
Asimo LeCouras
Helen Healy
Conni Erb
Kathryn Soderberg
Donna Connor
Charlene Terranova
Jackie Nuccio
Bonnie Dynkus
Margaret Cella

Police Officers

Sgt. Paul Madden	Sgt. Edward Clearly
Captain Garland	Albert Caproni
Officer Trofenof	Matthew Maglio
Charles Peabody	Paul Tomich
Officer Petrucci	

	P1	P2	P3	P4	Total
ELECTORS OF PRESIDENT AND VICE PRESIDENT					
Republican					
Bush and Quayle	1022	1008	996	1143	4169
Democratic					
Dukakis and Bentsen	582	646	648	563	2439
New Alliance Party					
Fulani and Dattner	1	1	7	4	13
Libertarian					
Paul and Marrou	5	23	13	16	57
Blanks	15	16	14	17	62

SENATOR IN CONGRESS

Democratic					
Edward M. Kennedy	814	898	899	797	3408
Marchant St., Barnstable					
Republican					
Joseph D. Malone	797	767	758	909	3231
90 Ellison Pk., Waltham					
New Alliance Party					
Mary Fridley	4	4	8	1	17
262 Lamartine St., Boston					
Libertarian					
Freda Lee Nason	1	7	7	10	25
515 Revere Beach Blv., Revere					
Blanks	23	23	22	24	92

REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS

Sixth District					
Democratic					
Nicholas Mavroules	680	774	772	720	2946
9 Carol Ann Rd., Peabody					
Republican					
Paul McCarthy	910	891	868	967	3636
12 Lakeview Rd., Lynnfield					
Blanks	—	1	—	—	1

COUNCILLOR

Fifth District					
Democratic					
John F. Markey	1066	1144	1172	1123	4505
246 Turnpike St., N. Andover					
Blanks	686	564	570	393	2213

SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT

First Essex District					
Democratic					
Walter J. Boverini	787	923	925	733	3368
18 Western Ave., Lynn					
Republican					
Jerome P. Delfeld	681	615	585	826	2707
Blanks	175	160	170	198	703

REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT

Twenty-second Middlesex District					
Richard R. Tisei	1369	1320	1337	1449	5475
698 Main St., Wakefield					
Gilbert J. McCarthy	234	336	310	261	1141
28 Eustis Ave., Wakefield					
Blanks	38	42	40	43	163

CLERK OF COURTS

Essex County					
Democratic					
James Dennis Leary	1048	1122	1125	1089	4384
18 Chestnut St., Peabody					
Blanks	594	595	596	593	2378

REGISTER OF DEEDS

Essex Southern District					
Democratic					
John L. O'Brien, Jr.	679	767	783	617	2846
109 Bellevue Rd., Lynn					
Republican					
Daniel H. Cahill	739	736	704	900	3079
40 Felt St., Salem					
Blanks	213	217	214	210	854

TOWN COMMISSIONER					
Essex County					
Republican					
Verrett C. Hudson	933	888	857	1047	3726
92 Turnpike Rd., Ipswich					
Democratic					
Marguerite P. Kane	533	610	604	540	2287
60 Lexington St., Lawrence					
John V. O'Brien	490	615	589	525	2219
2 Tudor Rd., Beverly					
Blanks	1330	1245	1150	1596	5321

TOWN COMMISSIONER					
Democratic					
Charles T. Arena	1008	1101	1097	1029	4235
209 Lynn Shore Dr., Lynn					
Blanks	635	512	550	837	2534

Question 1					
Do you approve of a law providing a salary increase, effective January 7, 1987, for the members of the legislature and certain constitutional officers of the Commonwealth?					
Yes	254	236	222	246	958
No	1357	1428	1435	1444	5664
Blanks	39	40	30	48	157

Question 2					
Do you approve of a law that would repeal state law requiring that the wages, including payments to health and welfare plans, paid persons employees in the construction of public works be no less than the wages paid locally under existing collective bargaining agreements and understandings.					
Yes	960	948	941	1072	3921
No	661	720	719	631	2731
Blanks	32	31	31	33	127

Question 3					
Do you approve a law that would require the Commissioner of the Department of Food and Agriculture to issue regulations to ensure that farm animals are maintained in good health and that cruel or inhumane practices are not used in the raising, handling or transportation of farm animals.					
Yes	407	464	522	480	1893
No	1169	1191	1126	1212	4698
Blanks	47	40	49	52	188

Question 4					
Do you approve of a proposed law that would provide that, after July 4, 1989 there shall be no further generation of electric power by commercial nuclear power plants in the Commonwealth by means which result in the production of nuclear waste.					
Yes	416	453	458	458	1785
No	1195	1211	1204	1253	4863
Blanks	38	31	32	30	131

Question 5					
Shall the Representative from this district be instructed to vote in favor of a resolution call upon the United States Congress to adopt rules prohibiting members of Congress from accepting speaking fees from business and special interest groups?					
Yes	951	1018	1013	1050	4032
No	521	501	507	530	2059
Blanks	175	170	180	173	698

Carol A. Bibbo
Assistant Town Clerk

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT for the 12 month period July 1, 1987 — June 30, 1988

Accountant's Certificate

The Accountant's Office has received the income from the various Trust Funds in the hands of the Treasurer and it has been credited to the proper accounts. The income in the hands of others has also been received for the fiscal period and credited to the proper accounts. The receipts, as reported by the Treasurer agree with the books, and these and record of payments by the Town, correctly present the financial status as of June 30, 1988.

I wish to thank the Board of Selectmen, Town officers and employees, and all others who have contributed to the compiling of this report.

By Bradley Peterson
Town Accountant

TOWN OF LYNNFIELD BALANCE SHEET June 30, 1988

GENERAL ACCOUNTS ASSETS

CASH:		
General Cash	2,208,658.94	
In Custody of Treasurer — Trusts	874,325 30	

Advances for Petty Cash:				
Collector's Office				100.00
School Department				100.00
Accounts Receivable:				
	Real Estate	Personal Property	Motor Vehicle Excise	
Levy of 1973-74		11.40		
Levy of 1975		245.00		
Levy of 1976		975.52	6,117.50	
Levy of 1977		562.91	9,991.91	
Levy of 1978		474.02	12,249.03	
Levy of 1979		717.33	16,782.41	
Levy of 1980		988.29	13,210.81	
Levy of 1981		595.64	2,368.19	
Levy of 1982	(686.40)	431.49	2,647.41	
Levy of 1983	(5.29)	305.48	2,863.99	
Levy of 1984	3,209.06	5,435.26	4,093.13	
Levy of 1985	(12,396.11)	8,156.15	(12,843.90)	
Levy of 1986	(1,298.94)	1,234.56	6,180.49	
Levy of 1987	58,338.59	301.16	46,554.53	
Levy of 1988	<u>200,534.21</u>	<u>6,994.18</u>	<u>255,113.68</u>	
	247,695.12	27,428.39	365,329.18	640,452.69
Boat Excise:				
Levy of 1980				25.00
Tax Titles and Possessions:				
Tax Title			90,313.39	
Tax Possessions			15,743.12	106,056.51
Deferred Memo Accounts:				
Real Estate Taxes				114,386.99
State Assessments: Under Estimates:				
County Tax			21.77	
Vacation Advance				779.40
Deficit Revolving Account:				
Extra Work Detail				9,120.00
Dog License: From the County				29.50
				<u>\$3,954,055.00</u>

LIABILITIES AND RESERVES

State Assessments: Over Estimates				
Special Education				8,784.00
M.B.T.A.				201.40
Energy Conservation				379.00
Treasurer's Trust Accounts				874,325.00
Transfers From:				
Library Trust				2,073.00
Cemetery Trust				(8,000.00)
L.I.F.E.				41,833.00
Kuestenmacher				7,840.00
Warrants Payable				393,077.30
Receipts Reserved for Appropriation:				
Aid to Libraries				87.50
Group Insurance				38,401.00
Treasurer/Tax Title				7,588.00
Bond Deposits				4,250.00
Deferred Real Estate Tax Memo				114,974.30
Overlay:				
1984			48,778.51	
1985			17,277.86	
1986			1,185.58	
1987			137,124.29	
1987			59,114.89	
prior			(420.40)	263,060.30

Reserve:		
Water District		133.26
Netty Cash		200.00
Revenue:		
Tax Title & Possessions		106,056.51
Departmental		1,401.58
Boat Excise		25.00
Agency-Brown Fund		225.66
Motor Vehicle & Trailer		365,329.24
Cemetery:		
Sale of Lots		53,762.25
Perpetual Care		4,735.00
Planning Board — Deposits (forfeit)		2,425.00
Findings		4,837.95
Sale of Real Estate		228,282.28
Payroll Deductions:		
Union Dues	18,090.58	
Federal Withholding	(890.99)	
Town Annuities	21.00	
State Withholding	(15.91)	
Credit Union	102.43	
Teacher Retirement	4,756.40	
Teacher Annuity	18,815.10	
County Retirement	(91.21)	
PEBSO	(147.43)	
Group Insurance	(5,061.93)	
Probate	(70.00)	35,508.04
Con contributory Retirement		8,324.72
Overdrawn Appropriations		(48,290.06)
Un-Appropriation Balance — Elementary School Addition		12,188.87
Revolving Funds		114,712.24
Gifts and Grants		63,273.03
Appropriation Balance		358,887.62
Surplus		893,162.06
		<u>\$3,954,055.90</u>

ACTUAL RECEIPTS
July 1, 1987 to June 30, 1988

	Net of Refunds and Re-Imbursements and Unaudited	
Receipts:		
Real Estate	\$9,396,567	
Personal Property	75,213	
Tax Title Redemptions	112,495	
Payments in Lieu of Taxes	93,241	\$9,677,516
Fees:		
Alcohol	30,252	
All Other	11,999	42,251
Grants: From All Sources:		
Highway & Bridges/Chap. 825	25,000	
Local Aid Assistance	1,058,931	
Lottery, Beano & Charity Games	221,455	
Executive Office/Elder Affairs	13,440	
Pupil Transportation/Chap. 71	93,609	
School Aid/Chap. 70	937,974	
Handicapped Children/Title VI	104,814	
Metco/Chap. 506	120,205	
Children/Low Income Title I	700	
Tuition-State Wards	8,731	
School Building Assistance	26,449	
Chapter I-Ecia-1981	9,167	

Chapter II-Ecia-1981	8,136
Arts Lottery	3,589
State Aid to Libraries	8,607
Additional Aid to Libraries	3,212
Commonwealth Improved Teaching	2,010
Energy Study Grants	1,107
Highway Chap. 81	38,204
Early Childhood	1,213
Chapter 188	98,156
Extended Polling Hours	607
Drug Free Schools	5,101
Council on Aging	3,500
Library	10,000
Hurricane Gloria	4,177
Civil Defense-Agency	25,058
DPW-Emergency Repairs	11,035
Dental Health	722
POW/MIA Flags	31
District 5 — State Aid	36,293
Special Education	(4,533)
Re-Imbursement/Blind	613
Re-Imbursement/Surviving Spouse	700
Special Ed. — Title II	521
Chapter 88	2,106
Teach Science	1,386
Perkins Vocational	3,107
Teacher Study	500
Redmond Pensions	1,897
Care and Feeding	1,351
Motor Vehicle Excise Revenue:	
Motor Vehicle	
1978	160
1979	182
1980	273
1981	102
1982	118
1983	527
1984	1,055
1985	2,109
1986	12,716
1987	352,669
1988	443,730
Department Revenue — General Government:	
Treasurer	182
Tax Collector	10,517
Appeals Board	3,827
Town Clerk	9,095
Planning Board	4,050
Board of Registrars	1,300
Conservation Commission	350
Town Hall — Rentals	12,710
John Hancock Rental	31,518
Board of Selectmen — Agreements	2,500
DPW — Highway:	
Miscellaneous Fees	302
DPW — Cemeteries:	
Sale of Lots	4,000
Burials	18,975
Sales of Materials	1,081
Recording Fees	50
Overtime Fees	600

Protection of Persons & Property:		
Police Department	9,011	
Ambulance Fees	25,114	
Fire Department	6,370	
Board of Health	1,239	
Sealer of Weights & Measures	229	
Building Inspector	73,429	
Wire Inspector	8,066	
Septic System Inspector	2,160	
Plumbing Inspector	5,023	
Gas Inspector	1,607	
Installer's Permits	850	133,098
Schools:		
School Tuition — Non Residents	29,847	
School Rentals	2,016	
Sale of Lunches	197,534	
Athletic Receipts	10,504	
Community Service Programs	101,903	
All Other	3,148	
Activity	12,675	357,627
Libraries:		
Fines & Sales	6,144	6,144
Sales of Real Estate:		
Sales	217,171	217,171
Recreation Commission:		
Fees	1,890	1,890
Municipal Indebtedness:		
Temporary Loans	3,000,497	3,000,497
Interest Income & Fines:		
Tax Anticipation Notes	1,541	
Motor Vehicle Excise	4,138	
Tax Title Redemption	22,884	
Savings, Vendor & General	199,254	
Tax Collector	38,151	
Fines, Demands	147,889	413,857
Agency Trust & Investments:		
PEBSCO	86,693	
Bond Deposits	5,500	
Revenue Cash Invested	1,500,000	
Federal Withholding Tax	1,153,639	
Medicare FICA Deductions	23,126	
State Withholding Tax	419,165	
Teacher Retirement	287,537	
Essex County Retirement	167,724	
Group Insurance	309,099	
Teacher Annuity	279,970	
Union Dues	37,363	
Game Licenses	2,639	
Cemetery Perpetual Care	9,200	
Extra Work Detail	78,483	
Credit Union	327,434	4,687,572
Refunds:		
General Departments	61,287	61,287

STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS

July 1, 1987 - June 30, 1988

	Approp. FY 1988	Encumbered FY 1988	From Other Sources	Total Available	Total Expended	Balance 6/30/88	Encumbered to FY 89	Adj. Bal. 6/30/88
Office of the Selectmen:								
Selectmen's Salaries	\$ 2,250.00		\$	2,250.00	\$ 2,250.00		\$	0.00
Other Salaries	44,347.00		\$	57,447.00	57,447.00			0.00
Expenses	6,500.00			6,500.00	6,331.73	168.27		168.27
Surveys & Consulting	18,500.00	1,500.00	30,880.00	50,880.00	46,313.93	4,566.07	4,566.07	0.00
Contingency Fund	\$ 1.00			1.00	0.00	1.00		1.00
	<u>71,598.00</u>	<u>1,500.00</u>						
Town Accountant:								
Accountant's Salary	22,260.00		4,600.00	26,860.00	26,828.77	31.23		31.23
Other Salaries	18,320.00		3,100.00	21,420.00	21,289.52	130.48		130.48
Expenses	2,420.00			2,420.00	2,393.67	26.33		26.33
Computer Lease/Purchase	27,380.00			27,380.00	27,051.92	328.08	328.08	0.00
	<u>70,380.00</u>	<u>0.00</u>						
Town Counsel:								
Counsel's Salary	11,130.00			11,130.00	11,130.00			0.00
Expenses	1,500.00	425.00	1,686.00	3,611.00	3,000.23	610.77		610.77
Damages & Legal Fees	16,500.00		14,276.02	30,776.02	29,129.03	1,646.99		1,646.99
	<u>29,130.00</u>	<u>425.00</u>						
Civil Defense:								
Director's Salary	877.00			877.00	876.96	0.04		0.04
Expenses	2,423.00			2,423.00	2,345.93	77.07		77.07
	<u>3,300.00</u>	<u>0.00</u>						
Dog Officer:								
Dog Officer's Salary	7,901.00			7,901.00	7,900.92	0.08		0.08
Expenses	3,000.00			3,000.00	2,532.13	467.87		467.87
	<u>10,901.00</u>	<u>0.00</u>						
Division of Finance & Administration:								
Director's Salary	31,800.00		(878.22)	30,921.78	30,921.78			0.00
Veterans Director's Salary	1,240.00			1,240.00	1,239.96	0.04		0.04
Other Salaries:								
Tax Collector	35,272.00		(1,450.00)	33,822.00	33,656.13	165.87		165.87
Treasurer	38,097.00		(3,400.00)	34,697.00	34,507.39	189.61		189.61
Town Clerk	22,400.00		(125.00)	22,275.00	22,275.00			0.00
Expenses:								
Tax Collector	15,000.00		6,000.00	21,000.00	21,000.00			0.00
Treasurer	22,800.00		1,597.22	24,397.22	24,397.22			0.00
Town Clerk	3,250.00		(700.00)	2,550.00	2,550.00			0.00
Election Expenses	3,000.00		(2,468.55)	531.45	531.45			0.00
Veteran Benefits	7,500.00			7,500.00	7,500.00			0.00

Election Expenses	3,000.00	16,825.00	5,031.45	5,031.45	16,825.00	0.00
Veteran Benefits	7,500.00	5,031.45	5,031.45	5,031.45	5,031.45	0.00
	186,959.00					0.00

Division of Public Works:

Director's Salary	39,500.00	(2,000.00)	37,500.00	37,348.81	151.19	151.19
Assistant Director's Salary	28,504.00		28,504.00	28,501.69	2.31	2.31
Other Salaries:						
Highway Department	154,601.00	(10,000.00)	144,601.00	144,500.80	100.20	100.20
Municipal Buildings	69,783.00	(5,000.00)	64,783.00	64,772.12	10.88	10.88
Cemetery & Park Department	111,467.00	(14,000.00)	97,467.00	96,451.64	1,015.36	1,015.36
Tree & Insect Pest Control D	61,642.00	(6,000.00)	55,642.00	55,635.63	6.37	6.37
D.P.W. Office	18,286.00		18,286.00	18,250.41	35.59	35.59
Expenses:						
Highway Department	31,500.00	300.00	31,800.00	31,759.10	40.90	40.90
Municipal Buildings	72,700.00	12,654.18	85,354.18	85,289.96	64.22	64.22
Cemetery & Park Department	11,700.00		11,700.00	11,700.00	0.00	0.00
Tree & Insect Pest Control D	22,200.00		23,700.00	23,670.39	29.61	29.61
D.P.W. Office	750.00		750.00	658.70	91.30	91.30
Truck Leasing	72,500.00	(1,713.00)	72,118.77	72,118.70	0.07	0.07
Snow & Ice Removal	75,000.00		75,000.00	124,072.33	(49,072.33)	(49,072.33)
Rubbish Collection	400,000.00	35,159.04	449,859.04	431,973.85	17,885.19	17,885.19
Road Maintenance/Construction	208,000.00	(11,700.00)	196,300.00	196,299.15	0.85	0.85
Sidewalk Construction	18,000.00		18,000.00	18,000.00	0.00	0.00
Storm Drains	14,000.00		14,000.00	13,986.35	13.65	13.65
Maintenance of School Grounds	41,825.00	250.00	42,075.00	42,055.37	19.63	19.63
	1,451,958.00					
						17,531.77

Division of Zoning Enforcement & Inspection:

Director's Salary	29,498.00	5,000.00	29,498.00	29,398.60	99.40	99.40
Assistant to Director's Salary	8,355.00		13,355.00	13,031.56	323.44	323.44
Drawing Accounts:						
Sealer of Weights & Measures	350.00		350.00	244.00	106.00	106.00
Wire Inspector	5,000.00	4,382.13	9,382.13	9,382.13	0.00	0.00
Plumbing Inspector	2,800.00	2,882.00	5,682.00	5,682.00	0.00	0.00
Gas Inspector	1,000.00	1,658.00	2,658.00	2,658.00	0.00	0.00
Other Salaries	8,213.00		8,213.00	8,051.79	161.21	161.21
Expenses						
Building Inspector	2,249.00		2,249.00	2,146.42	102.58	102.58
Septic System Inspector	1,360.00		1,360.00	200.35	1,159.65	1,159.65
Sealer of Weights & Measures	120.00		120.00	16.50	103.50	103.50
Wire Inspector	875.00		875.00	832.46	42.54	42.54
Plumbing Inspector	90.00		90.00	90.00	0.00	0.00
Gas Inspector	90.00		90.00	90.00	0.00	0.00
	60,000.00					
						0.00

Police Department:

Salaries (including Holidays)	670,276.00	(24,000.00)	646,276.00	634,992.46	11,283.54	11,283.54
Chief's Salary (including Holidays)	43,162.00		43,162.00	43,162.00	0.00	0.00
Captain's Salary (including Holidays)	34,332.00		34,332.00	34,332.00	0.00	0.00
OT & Intermittent Off. Salaries	163,070.00	50,050.00	213,120.00	200,027.72	13,092.28	6,106.14

School Credits/Longevity/EMT Expenses	61,000.00	(9,875.05)	51,124.95	51,124.95	0.00
Ambulance Expense	77,547.00	545.00	78,092.00	78,072.00	20.00
Bapern Leasing or Maintenance	2,975.00		2,975.00	2,726.28	248.72
	32,983.00		32,983.00	32,982.75	0.25
	<u>1,085,345.00</u>				<u>0.00</u>
Fire Department:					
Salaries (including Holidays)	185,291.00	2,285.26	187,576.26	187,576.26	0.00
Overtime	21,800.00	8,000.00	29,800.00	29,799.55	0.45
Chief's Salary (including Holidays)	9,041.00		9,041.00	9,018.38	22.62
Call Department Salaries	125,303.00	12,000.00	137,303.00	137,299.20	3.80
Fire Alarm Salaries	11,002.00		11,002.00	10,993.28	8.72
Fire Department Expenses	37,335.00	4,500.00	45,085.00	44,713.28	371.72
Fire Alarm Expenses	7,299.00		11,299.00	5,795.66	5,500.00
Fire Apparatus/Lease — Purchase	79,293.00		79,293.00	79,292.66	0.34
	<u>476,364.00</u>				<u>7,250.00</u>
Board of Appeals:					
Salaries	3,681.00	750.00	4,431.00	4,427.87	3.13
Expenses	1,319.00	500.00	1,819.00	1,787.84	31.16
	<u>5,000.00</u>				<u>0.00</u>
Board of Health:					
Health Officer's Salary	400.00		400.00	300.00	100.00
Sanitarian's Salary	2,128.00		2,128.00	2,128.00	0.00
Animal Inspector's Salary	425.00		425.00	425.00	0.00
Expenses					
Board of Health	2,963.00	82.00	3,045.00	2,859.87	185.13
Sanitarian	1,350.00		1,350.00	1,350.00	0.00
Animal Inspector	50.00		50.00	36.50	13.50
Other Salaries	9,113.00		9,113.00	9,069.06	43.94
	<u>16,429.00</u>				<u>0.00</u>
Board of Registrars:					
Other Salaries	18,887.00		18,887.00	18,105.53	781.47
Expenses	5,413.00		5,413.00	5,147.97	265.03
Canvassing	2,700.00		2,700.00	2,700.00	0.00
	<u>27,000.00</u>				<u>0.00</u>
Personnel Board:					
Expenses	150.00		150.00	144.53	5.47
Salaries	1,654.00		1,654.00	1,548.20	105.80
	<u>1,804.00</u>				<u>0.00</u>
Recreation Commission:					
Expenses	10,492.00		10,492.00	10,476.75	15.25
Salaries	29,508.00		29,508.00	25,920.26	3,587.74
	<u>40,000.00</u>				<u>0.00</u>
Historical Commission:					
Expenses	500.00		500.00	384.20	115.80
	<u>500.00</u>				<u>115.80</u>

Expenses	500.00			500.00	258.60		241.40	192.40	49.00
Surveys & Consultants	1,500.00			3,500.00	1,981.90		1,518.10	1,250.00	268.10
Ground Water Protection Safety	5,000.00			5,000.00	0.00		5,000.00	5,000.00	0.00
	<u>10,468.00</u>			<u>1,000.00</u>					
Council on Aging:									
Expenses	9,096.00			9,096.00	9,096.00				0.00
Professional Consultants	8,904.00			8,904.00	8,904.00				0.00
	<u>18,000.00</u>			<u>0.00</u>					
Finance Committee:									
Salaries	5,382.00			5,382.00	2,117.15		3,264.85		3,264.85
Expenses	350.00			350.00	325.88		24.12		24.12
Surveys & Consultants	1.00			1.00	0.00		1.00		1.00
Reserve Fund	50,000.00			84.84	0.00		84.84		84.84
	<u>55,733.00</u>			<u>(49,915.16)</u>					
Debt and Interest:									
Maturing Debt	60,000.00			60,000.00	60,000.00				0.00
Interest on Debt	3,960.00			3,960.00	3,960.00				0.00
Interest on Temporary Loans	50,000.00			63,931.59	63,931.59				0.00
	<u>113,960.00</u>			<u>0.00</u>					
Pensions:									
Essex County Retirement	359,683.00			372,659.00	372,659.00				0.00
Non-Contributory Retirement	10,317.00			30,566.34	19,329.84		11,236.50		11,236.50
Unemployment Compensation	5,000.00			6,075.57	5,976.57		99.00	99.00	0.00
	<u>375,000.00</u>			<u>20,249.34</u>					
General & Administrative:									
Town & Finance Committee Report	10,000.00			10,000.00	9,527.00		473.00	211.30	261.70
General Town Insurance	253,000.00			283,609.25	277,918.25		5,691.00	5,691.00	0.00
Group Insurance — Health/Life	440,000.00			345,000.00	344,125.56		874.44		874.44
Street Lighting — Electricity/R	160,000.00			136,725.68	126,464.01		10,261.67	7,245.71	3,015.96
Medical Bills	2,500.00			3,651.74	3,651.74				0.00
Medicare — F I C A	0.00			20,000.00	23,116.36		(3,116.36)		(3,116.36)
Memorial Day Observances	1,000.00			1,000.00	1,000.00				0.00
Motor Fuel & Oil	50,000.00			44,125.00	42,888.69		1,236.31		1,236.31
Hydrant Rental	17,000.00			17,070.00	17,070.00				0.00
	<u>5,043,329.00</u>			<u>47,956.11</u>					
School Department:									
Out-of-State Travel	1.00			1.00	0.00		1.00		1.00
Salaries & Expenses	7,625,999.00			7,806,804.57	7,591,947.87		214,856.70	196,153.26	18,703.44
	<u>7,626,000.00</u>			<u>107,440.00</u>					
Planning Board:									
Salaries	11,058.00			11,058.00	10,939.20		118.80		118.80

RTHS — 1988

te	Name	Parents
January		
	Jeffrey David Schelzi	Rocco David Schelzi Carol Ann Dixon
	Katherine Raynaud McVay	David Nicholson McVay Donna Sharon Sweeney
	Rachel Ann Lindmark	Paul William Lindmark Joanne Jenkins
	Brian David DiFillippo	David Anthony DiFillippo Doreen Gail Richard
	Salvi John Colucciello	Salvatore Colucciello Catherina Macolino
	Kimberly Lane	Kevin William Lane Janet Chryssakis
	Rakesh K. Reddy	Pradeep K. Reddy Hema K. Palreddy
February		
	Amy Dien Le	Hung Thuy Le Kim-Chau Thi Pham
	Joseph Carmine Puleo	John Leo Puleo Janet Marie Taddeo
	Christopher Linus McNamara	Paul Edward McNamara Lisa Loretta Regan
	David Marc Laurano Vadala	Peter Steven Vadala Karyn Ann Laurano
March		
	Audra Leah Buckley	Bruce Andrew Buckley Debra Leah Alessi
	Daniel John MacNulty	Kenneth Richard MacNulty Amy Schellenberg
	Alison Rebecca Smith	Steven Thomas Smith Laura Jane Parsons
	Conor Evan Kenrick	Scott Albert Kenrick Deborah Jacqueline Fawcett
	Meaghan Elizabeth Peterson	Paul Alexander Peterson Patricia Margaret Cronin
	Deanna Rose Addonizio-Bragger	Paul Robert Bragger Angela Marie Addonizio
	Emily Catherine Griffin	Michael Griffin Andrea Marie Hauser
	Alexandra Meghan Saville	Randolph Matts Saville Patricia Anne Hughes
	Samantha Lynn Mazzearella	Marshall Louis Mazzearella Lynn Ann Williams
	Danielle Marie Nutile	Thomas Anthony Nutile, Jr. Bernadette Marie Branscomb
April		
	Sara Lindsay Johnson	Herbert Thaddeus Johnson, Jr. Jan Sterling Lindsay
	Jonathan Alan Richman	David Herschel Richman Sara-Ruth Wasserman
	Julia Elizabeth Wilson	Alan Phillip Wilson June Pettingill Hutchinson
	Daniel Alexander Boehmer	John Carl Boehmer Kathleen Mary Sands
	Meghan Amanda Sweezey	Robert Leonard Sweezey Suzanne Landry
	Justin Cardillo	Robert Cardillo, Jr. Donna Maria Lombardi
	Annmarie Louise Gerry	Paul Joseph Gerry, Jr. Paulette Marie Catalani
	Cornelius William Murphy	Gerard Joseph Murphy Rosanne Sullivan
	Elizabeth Marie Humphries	Paul Robert Humphries Catherine Marie Powers
	Christopher Michael Perrone	Pietro Paul Perrone Stephanie Jennifer Scanzillo
May		
	Rachel Mary Sheys	Gerald Howard Sheys Elaine Mary Paxendale
	Joseph Richard Monroe	James Lacey Monroe Sandra Freni
	Alexander Donald Fish	Matthew Stoney Fish Barbara Stuart Smith

3	Luke Gregory Ross	Thomas Robert Ross Janice Kashgagian
5	Sarah Anne Kramer	Andrew Barry Kramer Carol Patricia Leavy
12	Michael Kyle Clark Yacubian	Gary Charles Yacubian Deborah Clark
14	Michael Coleman Connolly	Edward Paul Connolly, Jr. Robin Marie Bonney
14	Gregory Arthur Romano	Wayne Louis Romano Judith Mary Ryan
16	Lauren Mary Gerbick	Lawrence Jeremiah Gerbick Diane Carol Brown
19	Keith William Enger	Ronald William Enger Lisa Ann Morrissey
19	Allison Paige McCarthy	Paul Edward McCarthy Kathryn Ann Flory
25	Brendan William White	William Joseph White Beverly Ann Maltese
31	Ryan Patrick McNeill	Robert Joseph McNeill Nancy Elizabeth Waitkus
June		
1	David Matthew LeBlanc	David Joseph LeBlanc Dorine Claire Gaudet
2	Elizabeth Sara Fermon	Jeffrey Saul Fermon Phyllis Ann Farian
4	Jennifer Ellen Close	Kenneth Roger Close Pamela Jean Sardy
6	Julianne Marie Croke	John Charles Croke Joanne Paladino
6	Kerri Carroll Doherty	Donald Edward Doherty, Jr. Mary-Jane Frances Carroll
9	Michael Lawrence Stewart	James Walter Stewart Kathryn Gavin
9	Derek Todd McGill	William Bruce McGill, Jr. Frances Nina DeGeorge
17	Meghan Innis	Reuben Leslie Innis Katherine Frances Pienkos
20	Kristine Marie Papagni	Joseph Dominic Papagni Susan Lynn Garrity
25	Emily Kathleen Biberger	Ewald Wolfgang Biberger Eileen Susan Surette
July		
1	Michael Colin Walsh	John Hanson Walsh Maura Elizabeth Driscoll
13	Daniel James Williams	Michael James Williams Carol Marie Landrigan
20	Richard Lawrence Altieri	Richard Mark Altieri Linda Marie MacGillivray
20	Michele Lee Forter	Richard John Porter Cheryl Ann Duggan
21	Jessica Ann McDonough	Thomas Francis McDonough Janet Jean Rauseo
22	Colleen Lynne Canty	Joseph John Canty Susan Helene Burrall
25	Dana Paul Scarborough	Gary Scarborough Deborah Darlene Sforza
25	Jusine Ryan Waring	Charles Franklin Waring Anne Marie Bilodeau
26	Daniel Joseph Canty	Kevin Michael Canty Louise Anne Croke
29	Andrew Thomas Gehret	Joseph Boyd Gehret, Jr. Christine Evans
30	Lauren Elizabeth Crawford	William Gerard Crawford Lynne Ann Powers
31	Douglas Robert Benson	Jeffrey Howard Benson
August		
14	Salvatore Luigi Saraniti	Sam Joseph Saraniti Suzanne Jacqueline Azzolina
16	Jeffrey Clark Cole	Ellsworth Clark Cole Dorothy Ann Mobilia
20	Nathan Francis Sherr	Robert Stephen Sherr Lisa Ann Marengi
22	Elizabeth Louise Muse	Kenneth Allen Muse Nancy Louise Noseworthy
23	Frederick Robert Aborn	Frederick Gage Aborn Kathleen Phyllus Todisco

25	Michael Brian Murray	Brian John Murray
		Gale Ann Grasse
30	Alexandra Stella Klove	Mark John Klove
		Stephanie Stella
September		
22	Caitlin Marie O'Neill	John Patrick O'Neill
		Deborah Lyn Ralph
23	Gina Alexandra Laudano	Rocco Anthony Laudano
		Debra Carol McKeown
23	Robert Thomas Eremian	Robert Henry Eremian
		Lauren Ann Keenan
27	Robert Vincent Conway, III	Robert Vincent Conway, Jr.
		Christine Marie Lawrence
27	Tia Regina DeVito	Anthony John DeVito
		Debra Ann Gershaw
October		
14	Benjamin James Paonessa	John Joseph Paonessa, Jr.
		Elizabeth Bannister
19	Alexandra Michelle Warfield	George Richard Warfield, III
		Carol Anastasia
24	Matteo Antonio Addonizio	Salvatore Addonizio
		Holly Beth Klobucher
27	Ryan James Wilson	Jay Matthew Wilson
		Marybeth Lang
29	Jacklyn May-Yee Tam	Yau Yun Tam
		Wai-Yan Sun
30	David Alexander Burnham Portnoy	
		William Joseph Portnoy
		Edith Elinda Burnham
November		
11	Abby Ann Moog	Donald Andrew Moog
		Karla Lynn Ziegler
11	James Stephan Dillon, Jr.	James Stephen Dillon
		Laura Jean Murawski
17	Shaylyn Claire Doody	Daniel Patrick Doody
		Scarlet Beverly Artruc
22	Jonathan Justin White	Thomas Earl White
		Kathleen Ann Gately
22	Jared Michael Provost	John Stanley Provost
		Mary Louise Phaneuf
23	Alessandro Edward Doto	Michael Doto
		Nancy Lee Hook
27	Justin Kenneth Hatfield	Richard Kenneth Hatfield
		Susan Elaine Ruderman
28	Jill Karen Papagni	James Dominic Papagni
		Karen Louise Fitzpatrick
December		
1	Kara Marie Ackerman	Thomas Francis Ackerman
		Cynthia Calderan
14	Cara Leigh Tilley Ruccolo	Nat Ruccolo
		Diane Michelle Tilley
15	Richard James Vail, III	Richard James Vail, Jr.
		Susan Joyce Stodard
23	Nathan James Bankoff	Mark Steven Bankoff
		Ann Morrison
23	Emily Irene Troll	Victor Gary Troll
		Elinor Scollay Wright
25	Julie Christine Savage	Paul Arthur Savage
		Carol Marie St. Pierre
29	Corey Robert Dolbeare	Glenn David Dolbeare
		Melanie Adriane Economou
30	Michael Joseph Smith	Michael Leo Smith
		Joan Marie Bacon

MARRIAGES

JANUARY 1, 1988 to DECEMBER 31, 1988

Date	Groom-Bride	Residence
January		
17	John Houpes	Lynnfield
	Rachel Janice Rome	Beverly
17	Robert A. Berman	Lynnfield
	Ronnie S. Heymann	Lynnfield
22	Mark Harrison	Lynnfield
	Bonnie Abel	Lynnfield

February		
6	Paul Joseph Gerry, Jr.	Woburn
	Paulette Marie Catalani	Lynnfield
14	Charles Matthew Lawry	Lynnfield
	Susan Lynne Convey	Lynnfield
20	Richard Edward Walsh	No. Andover
	MaryJo Bertolino	Lynnfield
March		
6	Robert E. Hoffman	Beverly
	Patricia A. Moore	Lynnfield
April		
2	Russel Pierre Amiot	Lynnfield
	Deborah Marie Walak	Lynn
15	Kevin A. MacLean	No. Reading
	Melanie O'Leary	Lynnfield
16	Mark S. Butler	Woburn
	Eileen T. O'Neil	Lynnfield
16	Thomas Marcotti	Peabody
	Helen Colbert	Lynnfield
17	Timothy W. Collins	West Peabody
	Elizabeth Anne Bunker	Lynnfield
17	Richard J. Giampa	Lynnfield
	Marjorie E. Conley	Lynnfield
24	John Irving Saunders, Jr.	Nashua, N.H.
	Mary Elizabeth Damian	Lynnfield
30	Steven Muller	No. Reading
	Karen Celata	Lynnfield
May		
1	George F. Weickert, Jr.	Lynnfield
	Margaret A. Guilford	Lynnfield
7	David DeVeuve	Hopkinton
	Carol Ann Warnock	Lynnfield
14	Charles Malone, Jr.	Lynnfield
	Colleen P. Regan	Medford
21	Ronald W. Gorski	Everett
	Ronda M. Gibbons	Lynnfield
22	Scott K. Gilbert	Newmarket, N.H.
	Kathleen Henaghan	Lynnfield
June		
4	Ruben F. Estrada	Long Beach, CA
	Julie E. Listerneck	Lynnfield
4	Francis P. Duffy, Jr.	Cranston, R.I.
	Colleen M. Cronin	Lynnfield
4	Paul Petrie	Andover
	Mary Spataro	Lynnfield
17	David Wayne Melendy	Lynnfield
	Patricia Ann Markarian	Lynnfield
18	Bruce Custons	Boxford
	Joan E. Madden	Lynnfield
18	Thomas R. Higinbotham	Lynnfield
	Elizabeth A. DeLeo	Lynnfield
18	Mark Frederick Carroll	Lynnfield
	Linda Ann Donehey	Peabody
25	Lawrence A. Lessard	Lynnfield
	Elizabeth A. Juel	Lynnfield
26	Dennis Giesen	Woburn
	Brenda E. Weiner	Lynnfield
26	Webster J. Ellis	Lynnfield
	Marcia R. Phillips	Lynnfield
July		
9	Peter Edward Coakley	Lynnfield
	Faith Carter Honer	Lynnfield
17	Stanley Leonard Yudin	Swampscott
	Marjorie Clare Kaufman	Lynnfield
30	Steven J. Piazza	Lynnfield
	Maria L. Lauria	Malden
31	Hisham Almishal	Lynnfield
	Susan Markham	Stoneham
August		
5	Mark Louis Juliano	Belmont
	Linda Jean Armstrong	Lynnfield
7	John D. Malcolm III	Lynnfield
	Janice Beth Kershaw	Lynnfield
8	Mark A. D'Agostino	Lynnfield
	Lisa Carr	Lynnfield
12	Stephen M. English	Lynnfield
	Diane Sara DerAnanian	Peabody

William Eric Hilton Medford
 Patricia Capone Lynnfield
 David W. Hult, Jr. Revere
 Donna M. Dion Lynnfield
 Steven Vincent Calvani Peabody
 Stacie Beth Cohen Lynnfield

September

Barry L. Nystedt Lynnfield
 Elissa Goldman Lynnfield
 Robert W. Shea Lynnfield
 Jody Ann Klosowski Peabody
 Thomas Smerczynski Tewksbury
 Ann Twomey Lynnfield
 John F. Keenan No. Andover
 Elaine C. Sellers Lynnfield
 John A. Spadafora, Jr. Lynnfield
 Jennifer B. Welch Portland, Maine
 Wayne R. Foster No. Andover
 Lisa A. D'Avolio Lynnfield
 John Paul Judd Gloucester
 Carole Deborah Kaminski Lynnfield
 Richard A. Ferry Peabody
 Dianne M. Abbott Lynnfield
 Bradley Ward Bean Lynnfield
 Janet Lee Surprenant Lowell
 David Lawrence Drugan Andover
 Paula Anne Jensen Lynnfield
 Michael Richard Douglas Lynnfield
 Nancy Ellen Sullivan Malden
 Thomas Andrew Bourdon No. Reading
 Susan Lori Robinson Lynnfield

October

Stephan Francis Rondeau, D.C. Lynnfield
 Debra Michelle Colbert Lynnfield
 Patrick Rafferty Woburn
 Amy H. Richardson Lynnfield
 Joseph T. O'Connell, Jr. Lynnfield
 Lauren Walsh Saugus
 Norman F. Lazarus Lynnfield
 Joyce S. Freedman Lynnfield

8 Robert P. Watts Swampscott
 Judith A. McMahon Lynnfield
 8 Gary Louis Giroux Marlboro
 Eliza Marie Fabbri Lynnfield
 8 Thomas M. DiOrio Lynnfield
 Doris Claffey Peabody
 8 Richard D. Nekoroski Lynnfield
 Concetta M. Palmitesta Everett
 12 James J. Gildea Lynnfield
 Mary Jane Godfrey Rockport
 15 Neal Malcolm Douglas Los Altos, CA
 Christine Ruth Curtis Lynnfield
 15 Todd Lemieux Lynnfield
 Patricia E. Newcomb Lynnfield
 15 Refugio Gabriel Zavala Lynnfield
 Christine T. Rexford Lynnfield
 29 Timothy B. Colbert Beverly
 Maureen A. Ryan Lynnfield
 29 Robert A. Oxley Melrose
 Dawn M. Gibbons Lynnfield
 30 Frank Mucci Revere
 Annette Corriere Lynnfield

November

11 Ronald P. Sousa Lynnfield
 Emily Harris Wolsey
 12 Douglas Steele Hunt Lynnfield
 Rose Imbrescia Lynnfield
 12 Mark C. Watson Sudbury
 Colleen Lynch Lynnfield
 12 Stephen J. Lamusta Lynnfield
 Deidre Mary Morrissey Salem
 19 Charles F. Wilkinson Lynnfield
 Carol Ann Box Garland, TX

December

3 Robert S. Milne, III Lynnfield
 Laurie vonSchonpriessen Divoky Wakefield
 24 Abdulmohsen M. Almatrafy Abha, Saudi Arabia
 Barbara Ann Petracca Lynnfield
 30 Matthew Albert Vacaro Lynnfield
 Paula Screnci Woburn

DEATHS

1987 Deaths Recorded in 1988

Date	Name	Years
September		
21	William John Horne	64
October		
8	Edward Thomas Hughes, Jr.	72
14	Vincenza Imbrescia	92
December		
28	Priscilla M. Lovoi	59
1988		
January		
4	Elizabeth A. Silva	48
18	Paul Frederick Howard	88
27	Ann Corrigan	67
February		
5	Hazel G. Eagan	72
6	Frances Bell Tranfaglia	69
6	Charles Hadley Wilkins	90
7	William Leo Sinnott	99
13	Douglas Owen Coonrod	41
16	Beatrice Brown Robinson	77
23	Elizabeth Bridget Landry	97
March		
2	Maurice Arnold Holt	69
8	Joseph A. Poplawski	73
19	Helen Sibley Goodspeed	93
26	George Richard Warfield, M.D.	42
28	George H. McKenna	74
30	Thomas Harry Edwards	80
30	Doris T. Rodes	68
April		
5	Walton E. Briggs	74
21	Nina S. Stone	80
22	Irma Margaret Lee	83
26	Paul Merton Nichols	74
29	Warren Osborne Sillen	75
May		
7	Isabelle Caniff	85
9	Ernest Courtney Peeke	73
16	Cecile Clara Carbone	79
16	Xenophon Peter Coras	61
18	Salvatore J. Cordova	76
28	Louise Piscopo	81

June

2	Rosalie M. Haynes	87
11	Frank Piccolo	75
12	Christopher W. McLaughlin	25
13	William Edgar Lee	82
14	Joseph Haven Moran	79
15	Edith M. Farrar	73
16	Edith K. Rodham	73
26	Paul N. Wheeler	35
July		
10	Anna Frances Desmond	93
12	Lorna Pratt Simpson	72
19	Stephen Frassica	81
19	Herbert D. Morrison	68
30	Norman Edward Northrup	71
30	Herman Otto Dressel Jr.	62
August		
3	Edward John St. George	63
16	Dorothy Catherin Glennon	68
16	Anthony P. Gaudet	86
19	Joyce D. Lindmark	49
September		
3	Mildred Remby	90
3	Harold Wayne Carter	71
7	Audrey C. Wen	28
17	Eugene Francis Twomey III	66
18	Louis Archibald Lee	90
26	Madeline Angelina Wells	64
29	Louise Marguerite Melanson	73
October		
2	Marguerite Veronica Barbuto	67
16	Sarah Hale DuHamell	58
21	Mary Rose Moran	93
November		
3	Mary Bernadette O'Leary	82
14	Irene Hawkes	80
17	Lena Fioretti	85
27	Domenica F. Bonfilio	82
28	Herbert Falkoff	46
28	Eleanor Fay Walsh	75
December		
5	Alphonse Cazimer Rogalski	66
8	William T. Sherry	75
10	Randolph Howard Streeter	97
10	Anabel Smith	82
26	Doris Madeline Garofano	86



LYNNFIELD ANNUAL REPORT

1989



TOWN OF LYNNFIELD
ESSEX COUNTY
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS



ANNUAL REPORT
for
the year ending December 31, 1989

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Board of Selectmen.....	2
Conservation Commission.....	7
Department of Public Works.....	7
Finance Committee.....	6
Fire Department.....	5
Historical Commission.....	5
In Memoriam.....	1
Library Department.....	19
Police Department.....	4
School Department	
North Shore Regional Vocational School.....	9
Lynnfield School Committee.....	13
Superintendent's Report.....	14
School Expenditures/School Generated Income/ Reimbursements.....	18
Town Report Committee.....	19

APPENDIX

Board of Assessors
Collector of Taxes
Town Accountant
Town Treasurer

IN MEMORIAM

On September 27, 1989, the Townspeople of Lynnfield lost a dedicated public servant with the passing of Lawrence E. Austin, who served for 29-years as the Town's Civil Defense Director.

Lawrence E. Austin dedicated countless hours in serving the interests of the Town in a little understood and greatly overlooked position. He once stated, "As each year passes the Title Civil Defense becomes less appropriate in relation to the function and every day operation of the Department. Presently under consideration is a change to 'Disaster Preparedness Agency.'"

Farewell old friend.

Paul N. Romano

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

PUBLISHED WEEKLY

CHICAGO, ILL., U.S.A.

Vol. 10, No. 1

January 1, 1917

Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum

in advance

Single copies, 15 cents

Entered as second-class

March 1, 1904

Postoffice at Chicago, Ill., under

postage paid at special rate of

postage paid at special rate of

postage paid at special rate of

postage paid at special rate of

postage paid at special rate of

postage paid at special rate of

postage paid at special rate of

postage paid at special rate of

postage paid at special rate of

postage paid at special rate of

postage paid at special rate of

postage paid at special rate of

postage paid at special rate of

postage paid at special rate of

postage paid at special rate of

postage paid at special rate of

postage paid at special rate of

postage paid at special rate of

postage paid at special rate of

postage paid at special rate of

postage paid at special rate of

postage paid at special rate of

postage paid at special rate of

postage paid at special rate of

postage paid at special rate of

postage paid at special rate of

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

It is my duty and privilege, as chairman of the Board of Selectmen, to make a report to the citizens of Lynnfield as to the operation of the Town over the past year, its present condition, and where it is headed.

As usual, many things have happened and much has been accomplished in Lynnfield over the past year. However, as we all know, with the hundreds of dedicated volunteers and professionals conducting the Town's business (the volunteers are indeed one of the Town's great blessings), it would be impossible to discuss everything; so if any activity, committee or individual is left out of this report it is not intentional.

Among all the goings on the following items are highlighted:

CAPITAL PLANNING - Following the voters' approval of an override to refurbish our infrastructure last spring, phase two of the Capital Planning Committee was appointed with only two hold-over members, and was charged with carrying out the orders of the Town Meeting. The committee reorganized, appointed a project manager, addressed some possible shortfalls due to an unforeseen change in handicap access laws, started and completed many of the in house projects (with the cooperation of the DPW), hired an architect, prepared plans, specifications and bid document and at the time of this writing is about to start the bidding process so that work will begin in earnest when spring weather arrives.

HOUSING - The Town is now a "Partnership Community" due to the efforts of the "Comprehensive Housing Committee" and several multi-unit, entry level housing subdivision projects are "in the works". In addition the Lynnfield Housing Authority nears completion of the Special Needs Residence on Main Street. Because of the efforts of these two groups Lynnfield is now on target in-so-far-as housing is concerned.

SCHOOLS - This past year has seen many changes in the School Department. There is now a new Superintendent of Schools for the first time in many years. We also note the untimely death of the Chairman of the School Committee in late February. The maintenance of school buildings was transferred to the Dept. of Public Works. With all of these changes plus the severe budget crunch, the School Committee and School Department have their work cut out for them but are certain to rise to the occasion now as they have in the past. Our public education system is the key to our future and the Department and School Committee continue to labor long and hard to provide excellence, in trying times.

COMPUTER - The installation of the Townwide computer system is well under way with most departments deeply involved in new hardware and software and early results indicate that the decision to go ahead with this system was a wise one. Praise must be given to the efforts of the Computer Study Committee that designed the system and the coordinator who is overseeing its installation and operation as well as seeing to the training of personnel.

CONSERVATION - The Conservation Commission in addition to its regular duties was able to get a by-law adopted at Town Meeting that provides funding by the "Proposer" for study costs that were previously borne by the Town. In addition they played the lead role in the development of a pilot program for the dredging of Pillings Pond; again at no cost to the Town.

REVENUE ENHANCEMENT - This new committee worked long and hard to review all possible sources of new revenue available to the Town. Fee schedules, sale and lease of unused Town property, review of contracts and leases were but a few of the items they scrutinized. Their final report has been submitted and is being studied and many of their recommendations have already been adopted.

POLICE, FIRE LIBRARY, AND PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENTS - As has always been the case, these professionally managed departments have provided maximum service at the lowest possible cost and Lynnfield is fortunate indeed to have the benefit of such dedicated managers as heads up these departments.

TOWN HALL REORGANIZATION AND PERSONNEL - Under the leadership of the Personnel Board, a comprehensive plan of reorganization for the Town Hall was developed with an eye toward cutting costs, improving employee relations, and at the same time providing more efficient service to the Townspeople. The full time Director of Finance and Administration has been reduced to part time with the Executive Assistant taking on the additional responsibility of Director. It is acknowledged that this was only possible because of the management strengths of the Executive Assistant. Three Associate Directors were appointed, one each as Town Clerk, Town Treasurer and Town Collector. We also have had a real full time Town Accountant on the job since last July. We are all very pleased with the results of this reorganization and feel that the Town will be well served by it.

BUDGET AND FINANCE - While all department and committees have been involved in the budget process the Budget Committee, Finance Committee and Board of Selectmen are of necessity most deeply involved by virtue of the assigned responsibility of their office. This has not been an easy year for budgets. One year ago the Town adopted a budget based on announced Local Aid of 2.2 million dollars net. Then in August the State cut our local aid by \$600,000. and after an override attempt for \$180,000. failed to receive voter approval, the budget was cut by the \$600,000. Since this reduced budget was adopted at the fall Town Meeting the fiscal crisis in the State has worsened to the point where they have not only announced further reductions to local aid next year but they are also reneging on their already reduced commitment for the present year. The announced further reduction for the current year is \$264,000. which \$256,000. will have to come from our free cash reserves. In addition there will be other claims against free cash for mandated increases in current year expenses, principally health insurance, totaling as much as \$100,000. This will leave our cash reserves dangerously low at approximately \$200,000. enough to run the Town for four or five days). For the new budget the picture is bleaker yet. The State has announced further cuts in local aid of \$160,000. and health insurance takes another jump of \$170,000. These

factors together with nominal wage rate increases indicate that an override of \$8-900,000. is required to maintain Town government at the reduced level voted at the fall Town meeting. As if all this were not enough we have to keep in mind that many initiative petitions, for the roll back of state tax and fee increases, will be on the ballot in November and are likely to be adopted. This could mean a default by the State on our December local aid payment with all that that implies.

Because of the complications and difficulties we face in these trying times, the Board of Selectmen has tried to promote "unity". When times are difficult, "unity" among Town boards, groups, committees, and individuals is of utmost importance. This is no time for jealousies or the defense of petty fiefdoms! As a family experiencing financial difficulties has two options open to it; (the family members may sit down together, assess their limited resources, and discuss with love and reason how best to make due with what they have, or they can each selfishly grab for themselves and fight with each other thereby creating a family rift, leaving scars that take a long time to heal); so the Town has the same options. It is in our interest that we discuss our problems with reason and patience. Since the times ahead may be more difficult than those we have recently experienced, community "unity" is more important than ever.

It looks like the road ahead is a rocky one indeed but somehow with all of the wonderful and dedicated volunteers and professionals working together with "unity" and purpose, we will continue to provide the people of Lynnfield with the climate of life they desire at the lowest possible cost.

David W. Drislane, Chairman
John F. Donegan
John E. Redman

POLICE DEPARTMENT

The overall activity of the Police Department continues to increase. The responsibilities of the Department have not lessened while the number of sworn officers was decreased by two patrolmen.

The Department returned the sum of \$169,359. to the Town's General Fund in fines from the District Court. This amount represents an increase of approximately \$8,000. over last year's figures. The Department also returned \$35,449.26 in ambulance fees and \$21,703.59 in miscellaneous income.

I am deeply concerned about the effects that the Commonwealth's financial crisis will have on the Town. The end result may well be a significant reduction in the level or quality of the services provided to our residents. The Department will strive to furnish a competent level of emergency services and I wish to thank all other Town agencies that assisted us through the course of the year.

Paul N. Romano
Chief

FIRE DEPARTMENT

The Fire Department saw a slight decrease in total calls from 1988. The changing economy may result in a change in that trend as certain fire categories increase during hard economic times.

The Department continued its training program in both firefighting and emergency medical services.

Call Captain Dana S. Richardson retired from the Department after 26 years of service.

I would like to thank all department members for their dedication to duty and acknowledge the support and assistance that the Department receives from over Town departments, employees and residents.

Paul N. Romano
Chief

HISTORICAL COMMISSION

In late November, The Historical Commission welcomed a new member, Mrs. Barbara Drozek. Mrs. Drozek has made much progress in making scrapbooks of news clippings using a new procedure which will help resist the ravages of time.

The Commission purchased three signs which will identify early houses located at 886 Salem Street, 661 Chestnut Street and 495 Broadway.

The usual classification and filing of historical material was continued, including research for the documentation of historical articles which appeared in the local newspapers.

The Spear House at 300 Main Street was proposed by the Massachusetts Historical Commission for acceptance in the National Register, as an example of first period architecture, and this recommendation was supported by the local Commission.

The last accomplishment of the year was the preparation with the assistance of Mr. Warren Falls of many slides of former and present buildings in Lynnfield which will be used by Lisa Pavelich, The Rotary International Scholarship recipient, when she speaks to a Rotary Club of London, England.

Shirley Northrup, Chairman
Beatrice Dalton, Secretary
Robert Rourke, Treasurer
Barbara Drozek
Helen Sparkes

FINANCE COMMITTEE

The progressively tightening strictures imposed on the Town by Proposition 2-1/2 have resulted in deterioration of the Town's physical assets because of postponed maintenance and have also prevented needed improvements. The Finance Committee strongly endorsed the recommendations of the Capital Planning Committee to rectify this situation. Following these recommendations, the Town voted to exclude from the limits of Proposition 2-1/2 the debt service charges on a bond issue of \$4,402,840. to pay the cost of restoring its assets to their former state. The spring town meeting, in addition to the normal budget, also voted the way that the money from this bond issue was to be spent.

Unfortunately, the funding problems created by Proposition 2-1/2 continue. In the summer the Town learned that its net state aid for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1989 would be some \$560,000. less than had been planned in the budget voted by the spring town meeting. With taxes limited by law, the only recourses available were cuts in the budget or an override of Proposition 2-1/2, or both. Budget cuts and revenue increases were planned, and a small override was requested at a special election in October. In a close election the override failed to pass, and the October Town Meeting reduced the budget voted in the spring by about \$495,000.

Our budget situation for Fiscal Year 1991 also looks difficult. With the continuing shortages in the state's income, it is unlikely that the Town will get an increase in state aid and may very well find it further reduced. The basic problem we face is that the law allows our tax revenue to grow only by the taxes on new construction and by a further 2-1/2 percent per year. The Town's costs, on the other hand, increase faster than inflation, with annual rates of 5 to 7 percent being typical in recent years. Efficiencies have been found that have permitted the Town to live with this situation so far without serious reductions in services. There is an end, however, to finding more and more ways to improve the efficiency of the Town's operation. We are now at the point where the voters may have to choose between tax increases beyond those allowed by Proposition 2-1/2 and meaningful service reductions such as fewer police officers, fewer fire fighters, fewer teachers, poorer highway maintenance, and poorer snow plowing. Such unpleasant choices may become frequent in the next few years.

This year the Finance Committee was sorry to lose the services of two valuable members, Bruce Badger and Fred Boling. Fred Boling was the longest-serving member of the Committee, having been originally appointed in 1973. Their contributions to the work of the Committee will be missed. We are fortunate, however, to welcome two new members, John Greeley and Jack Rizzo, to the Committee.

The Finance Committee continues its record of providing executives to the Massachusetts Association of Town Finance Committees. We have been honored by having our former chairman, Phil Buche, elected president of that Association in November for a term of one year.

Donald J. Gray, Chairman
Roger A. Eastman, Vice Chairman
Barbara S. Fish, Secretary
Robert L. Ashton
Philip M. Buchek
Robert F. Buckley

John J. Greeley
Norman F. Lazarus
Arnold J. Leven
Steven D. Peabody
Gayle G. Richardson
G. Francis Rizzo

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

The Department had a very busy and productive year. One of our major undertakings was school building maintenance. The transition went smoothly, and we are still in the process of getting the buildings, heating systems, etc., in good working order. We resurfaced the parking lot at the High School and have done a lot of drainage work at the Middle School.

During the summer months, we resurfaced the following streets - Orchard Lane, Cider Mill Road, Daventry Court, Chatham Way, Summer Street (from Town Hall to Summer Street School). Handicap access ramps have been installed throughout the Town.

The Tree Department was busy with the usual pruning, take downs and the injection program was in full swing. Townscape again came forward with many trees, which were planted in various locations throughout the Town. The Department, as well as the Town, appreciates the trees that Townscape has given to us.

Park/Cemetery/School Grounds Department did an excellent job in mowing and pruning all Town fields, cemeteries and municipal building grounds. All fields were ready, and in excellent condition, for Town athletic events. My thanks to that crew for a job well done.

The streetlighting crew has been able to keep colonial post lamps in working order. The lights are checked on a regular basis to eliminate any area in Town being without the proper lighting.

Snow and ice expenditures are down, with one of the few winters where we had very little snow (20"). We did, however, have a lot of sanding to do.

I would like to express my appreciation to my employees for their efforts during the past year and to the citizens for their help and cooperation.

Allen B. Caproni, Director

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

The Lynnfield Conservation Commission's (LCC) main role in the Town's government is to enforce the Commonwealth's Wetlands Protection Act. The Act sets forth a public review and decision-making process of all activities in the following areas in Lynnfield subject to protection under the Act; any bank, any freshwater wetland, any marsh, or any

swamp bordering on any creek, any river, any stream, any pond or any lake, land under any of the water bodies listed above and land subject to flooding. Such activities are regulated in order to contribute to the following interest; protection of public and private water supply, protection of groundwater supply, flood control, storm damage prevention, prevention of pollution, protection of fisheries and protection of wildlife habitat. Any activity proposed within these areas of the Town or within 100 feet which will remove, fill, dredge or alter that area is subject to regulation under the Act and requires the filing of a Notice of Intent.

In administering the Act, the LCC held 42 public hearings, reviewed 15 Notices of Intent and 9 Requests for Determination, wrote 18 Orders of Conditions, approved 15 Certificates of Compliance and made over 50 site visits in 1989. The activities of the past year are about the same as last year which was a significant increase over previous years. With the diminishing availability of good buildable upland the role of the LCC will remain extremely significant in maintaining the environmental values of the Town.

At the Fall 1989 Town Meeting the Conservation Commission sponsored a new bylaw revision which allows the LCC to request Design Review Fees from developers. These fees will allow the LCC to have independent professional evaluations performed of large proposed projects to assist the LCC in determining any impacts the project may have on those environmental values protected by the Westlands Protection Act. The new bylaw requires these costs to be borne by the developer and not the Town as was the case previously. The LCC feels this could be a significant cost savings to the Town in the future especially on any potential large projects that could have many significant impacts.

Also at the Fall Town Meeting the LCC supported the passing of a new Zoning Bylaw which disallows practically any construction within a 50 foot buffer of any wetland in the Town of Lynnfield. The LCC feels the buffer zones surrounding wetlands should be protected so that these zones can assist in protecting the wetlands themselves. Allowing development to occur immediately adjacent to a wetland will cause damage to the wetlands over time. Passing of this bylaw was a significant step in the protection of our wetlands.

In 1989 the LCC formulated the Pillings Pond Subcommittee for the purposes of developing an action plan for curbing the eutrophication of the Pond. Because of the Ponds shallow depths algae blooms can form very easily which accelerates the eutrophication process. After much study the solution to the problem was to dredge the pond. The Town is currently in the process of having this done by a local contractor at no cost to the Town. The LCC is grateful to this subcommittee which was Chaired by one of our commissioners, Alan Dresios, and consisted of many enthusiastic and hard working volunteers that live near the pond and appreciate its significant asset to the Town of Lynnfield. As a result of this subcommittee it appears Pillings Pond Association may be formed.

As custodian for the Town's many Conservation Lands located throughout the Town, the LCC visited all these properties in 1989 to

determine what repairs and improvements are required.

During the month of May each year the LCC sponsors Bird Walks through the Town's conservation lands. The Commissioners wish to thank Lucy Ingalls who has taken such a fantastic leadership role in running these fun, healthy and most informative events. For those who are interested in joining Lucy on these walks please keep an eye out in the local papers for dates and times or contact the LCC office.

The LCC has been in discussions with the State to see if the Reedy Meadow can be listed as an Area of Critical Environmental Concern. This would require any development in and around this area to obtain MEPA (Massachusetts Environmental Protection Agency) approval. This will assist in further protecting one of the Town's most valuable environmental assets.

The LCC welcomes any suggestions on conservation and environmental issues and programs. We need your continued support to retain and protect the environmental integrity of the Town of Lynnfield.

Brian D. Buckley, Chairman
Alan K. Dresios
Irving E. Kane
John A. Roberts
Manton P. Spear
Richard Whelan

NORTH SHORE REGIONAL VOCATIONAL SCHOOL Region formed 1972

North Shore Regional Vocational-Technical High School entered its fourteenth year of operation as a vocational-technical high school in September of 1989. Students at the school receive both academic instruction leading to a high school diploma and vocational education leading to a vocational certificate. Students who successfully complete their programs of studies receive both a high school diploma and a vocational certificate upon graduation, and are prepared for immediate employment, further education, or both.

ADMINISTRATION - The North Shore Regional Vocational School District Committee, comprised of one member appointed to represent each member community, is the governing body of the School District. The superintendent-Director and the administrative team carry out the policies of the District School Committee, and oversee the daily operation of the school. Our newly appointed principal, John Roper, brings state-wide experience at both the high school and collegiate levels.

ENROLLMENT - Enrollment, as of October 1, 1989, was 398, an increase off nearly nine percent over the 1988-1989 school year. A grade nine enrollment of one-hundred-one (101) students represents an increase of approximately six percent over the 1988-1989 school year, despite a decrease in the total ninth grade population throughout the District. Enrollment of post-graduate students is more than double the post-graduate enrollment of the 1988-1989 school year.

Resort Services, a substantially separate program for students whose special needs preclude their mainstreaming in regular academic and shop areas, provides a fully integrated program of academic instruction daily living skills, and occupational training to approximately fourteen students. Several graduates have made a very smooth transition to the world of work from the Resort Services program.

PLACEMENT EFFORT - Placement of students in trade or trade-related employment has been very high. Over the last five years, we have averaged over ninety-five percent placement. The average starting wage is over \$8.50 per hour. Follow-up studies show that both employers and graduates are very satisfied with the training received. We also find that the majority of graduates remain on the North Shore, and an increasing number have become employers and entrepreneurs in their own right, thereby making a positive contribution to their communities. Many students also participate in some form of post-secondary education or training, usually to upgrade skills learned at North Shore Regional.

OTHER ACTIVITIES

COLLABORATIVE EFFORTS - The North Shore Vocational Education Partnership, which was adopted by every member school committee, and endorsed by the North Shore Superintendents' Round Table During the winter of 1989, is designed to promote the collaborative delivery of vocational education services and to broaden vocational offerings to students throughout the District. A Steering Committee, comprised of representatives from each school district, meets monthly to discuss and plan more effective vocational education offerings to meet the needs of a broad range of students.

The Bridge Program, a pilot program with Masconomet Regional High School during the 1988-89 school year, was expanded to the entire District this year. Through this program, junior and senior students from member high schools spend a part of the school day in a vocational program at North Shore. This program provides access to vocational education for students who might not participate in a full-time vocational education program.

North Shore Regional Vocational School District, in conjunction with North Shore Head Start, was awarded one of five grants to operate a day care center for Head Start Eligible children and to provide vocational training to Head Start mothers. Through this grant, an infant and toddler day care program which is housed at Danvers High School, was opened in late November of 1989. At the present time, ten (10) Head Start parents are engaged in full or part-time vocational training, and more are expected to enroll within the next month. The program will be featured in a video prepared by the National Head Start Organization.

EVENING ADULT EDUCATION - The Evening Adult Education Division of North Shore Regional Vocational School District continues to serve yearly over on thousand residents of the District. A wide variety of courses, ranging from specific skill training and retraining to home improvement and creative arts are offered each of two semesters each year. This program operates at no cost to the District Committee,

Shore Regional in the fall of 1989, is anticipated to make its visit in the fall of 1990. This delay was caused by the lack of visiting committees through the New England Association of Schools and Colleges Vocational Division.

FUNDING - The vocational community faces the same uncertainty over state funding that the cities and towns of the Commonwealth face. In light of the potentially crippling situation facing our member communities, every effort is being made to develop a fiscally responsible, austere budget for Fiscal Year 1991.

BUILDING AND GROUNDS - The North Shore Regional Vocational School District Committee continues to lease space at 20 Balch Street from the Emhart Corporation. Although the complex is for sale, the terms of the District's lease ensure that we may remain through 1996, if the District chooses to exercise its second five-year option.

The Building Needs Sub-Committee continues to actively seek a permanent solution to the housing needs of the school district, and has actively sought collaborative efforts with Essex Agricultural and Technical Institute, with little success. At the present time, efforts to lease a more modern, more cost-effective facility in the Cherry Hill Industrial Park are underway. The Committee is optimistic that such a move would prove both economically and educationally sound.

INTERSCHOLASTIC SPORTS - North Shore Regional's teams continue to be competitive in a number of sports in the Commonwealth Athletic Conference. Soccer and cross-country occupy the fall season, basketball and sheerleading the winter season and baseball and softball round out the spring season. Increasing numbers of students participate each year, and enjoy the many benefits of organized sports. Each season is capped off by awards banquets sponsored by the Varsity Club.

CAREER EXPLORATION - Ninth grade students explore six different shops in their first three quarters of attendance. This experience, along with a Career Guidance Seminar series offered by the Guidance Department, enables students to make informed and realistic career choices.

SPECIAL EDUCATION - Providing special education services to those students identified as requiring services continues to be a major strength of North Shore Regional. A team of well-trained specialists works closely with the regular education academic and vocational instructors to ensure maximum benefit to the students. Efforts to further integrate special needs students into the mainstream are underway. Research, and our own experience, has shown that many students who have been identified as having learning problems learn best through a hands-on approach to learning. Therefore, it is often possible for basic skills to be reinforced through shop experiences.

At the request of several of the member communities, a new program which provides additional assistance in the carpentry shop for those students who are not yet prepared to handle a totally mainstreamed vocation experience, was implemented. It is funded through the Carl D. Perkins Vocational Education Acts, and numerous member communities contributed their allocations toward this project.

The enrollment from Lynnfield is twenty-three (23) students. Four (4) students are in grade nine and are exploring six different vocational programs, preparatory to choosing a permanent program in the Spring. Three (3) students are in grade ten, eight (8) student are in grade eleven, five (5) students are in grade twelve, two (2) students are post-graduates, and one (1) is ungraded. These students are participating in the Carpentry, Auto Technology, Fashion Design, Commercial Art, Cosmetology, Masonry, Collision Repair Technology, Welding and Resort Services programs. Lynnfield students may also participate in Building Trades Technology, Cabinet Making and Printing at Beverly High School, and Electricity at Salem High School.

GRADUATION - Seventy-nine (79) students received high school diplomas and vocational certificates at the twelfth annual graduation excercises, held in the lester C. Ayres Gymnasium on June 4, 1989. Ninety-seven percent (97%) of the graduates were placed in trade related jobs, entered the military, or pursued further education.

CURRICULUM MODIFICATION - The faculty and administration continuously reviews curriculum and teaching methods to meet the needs of the students and to prepare them for the demands of the twenty-first century. Program Advisory Committee input is utilized extensively in reviewing and modifying vocational curriculum. Instructors from North Shore Regional have been involved in identifying math competencies which relate to a broad range of vocational programs and in pilot-testing, for the Division of Occupational Education, a program in Statistical Process Control. As a result of the study of math curricula, a new course, Applied Mathematics, was implemented for the eleventh and twelfth grades this year. A comprehensive AIDS education program was initiated during the 1987-88 school year and continues to be a cornerstone of the health education program.

Several vocational programs which are offered in more than one location within the District were reviewed by outside experts selected by the Division of Occupational Education. Efforts to promote sharing among teachers within those programs are being organized by the Division of Occupational Education and the schools involved in offering those programs. Recommendations for improvement are being implemented during this school year. As a result of these studies, two undersubscribed programs operating within the District were combined on a one-year trial basis. Vocational and occupational educators from throughout the District meet regularly throughout the year to continue to study programs, etc. The Salem Public Schools play an active role in the Partnership.

The North Shore Regional Vocational School District, along with vocational directors from several other schools within the region, are studying several vocational program areas, currently not available within the District, for possible consideration for future programming.

The School Committee, administration, faculty, and staff of North Shore Regional completed the self-study in preparation for initial accreditation through the New England Association of Schools and Colleges. The accreditation team, which was expected to visit North

and provides a much-needed service to the adults of the region.

SUMMARY - North Shore Regional Vocational School District provides a much-needed alternative form of education for students on the North Shore who wish to learn a trade or technical skill. Through constant attention to labor market demand, and active and involved Trade Advisory Committee, and involvement in general school improvement effort, North Shore Regional Vocational-Technical High School strives to provide education and training to enable its graduates to enter the twenty-first century with the requisite skills to succeed. North Shore Regional Vocational School District will continue to serve the communities of the North Shore by providing a continuous flow of young, highly skilled workers who are prepared to take their places as contributing members of society and valuable citizens of their communities.

Ernestine J. Rose
Lynnfield Representative

LYNNFIELD SCHOOL COMMITTEE

This year we have had several devastating changes in the school system. The most significant was the loss of our Chairor, M. Claire Kline. Her life was dedicated to the Townspeople and their children. A leader with Claire's talents, fairness, integrity and honor will be sorely missed.

We look upon the loss of revenue from the State as an assault on education and our Town. Lynnfield, like most of the surrounding towns is going through a great transitional period. The School Committee has worked very hard with the Board of Selectmen and the Finance Committee to provide fiscal responsibility. We as Townspeople have to reaffirm our commitment toward educating our young. Let us not forget that our future is in their hands and if we don't properly supply quality education, we will be placing ourselves on the edge of an educational disaster.

On the brighter side we have hired a new Superintendent of Schools with Dr. Dias leaving us after eight years of dedicated service to the community. Dr. Young, who last year was our Assistant Superintendent, has taken over and is leading the system with new innovations and spirit of cooperation not only between the administration and the teachers but also with the Townspeople. We on the School Committee can only see that under his leadership Lynnfield will grow educationally and not suffer as badly from this financial deprivation that is all around us.

Mrs. Sandra Guryan, our Director of Finance and Administration, has worked very hard with Allen Caproni, the Director of the Department of Public Works, to implement a collaborative venture. Through their efforts the Town of Lynnfield has realized a cost savings and the upkeep of the schools has significantly improved.

With the passage of the bonding issue several projects have been started this year. We look for a completion date on all work within

a few years. A new expanded library will be the focal point of Lynnfield High School. Revitalized, it will offer more books and modern technology to our children.

After a year as Acting Principal, Mr. William McAlduff was appointed permanently to that position. We look to him for leadership and stability. Also appointed was Mr John Moyhahan as Assistant Principal. John is a long time member of the staff and the Committee is pleased with his appointment.

The role of the School Committee should be to focus on the quality education from K through 12 and to provide fiscal responsibility to the Town and its taxpayers. On behalf of the Townspeople we would like to thank the teachers, administrators and staff for their labor of love to ur children.

Anthony P. Giannetti, Chairman
Michael E. Cooney, Jr.
Helene J. Naimon
Margaret C. Waugh

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

During the past year, the School Department has shought to maintain an excellent educational program in a time of fiscal constraint. Tightening budgets have been the order of the day, but through these times the School Department has not slowed its efforts to think through what it wants for the the child of Lynnfield. A comprehensive process involving parents, teachers, administrators, other community members, and the School Committee to establish a statement of Mission and Goals for the schools for the coming decade yielded a set of important statements which will guide the ways the schools utilize resources in the next several years. These gols include the following:

1. MOTIVATION AND INTELLECTUAL STIMULATION. Schools should stimulate students' interest in a variety of subjects and encourage them to see learning as a lifelong process.
2. MASTERY OF BASIC SKILLS AND KNOWLEGE ACQUISITION. Students should be in possession of certain agreed-upon bodies of knowledge as well as fundamental skills.
3. CRITICAL THINKING AND CREATIVITY. Schools should teach students not only to answer questions but also to question the answers they are given.
4. CITIZENSHIP IN A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY. Students should learn the rights and responsibilities associated with citizenship, community, and decision-making.
5. PERSONAL WELL-BEING. Students should evelop positive self-esteem as well as good health habits, particularly with respect to the problems of substance abuse.
6. INTERPERSONAL SKILLS AND MUTUAL RESPECT. Schools should help students underatand a world that is socially, ecologically, and environmentally interdependent.
7. VOCATIONAL AND CAREER EDUCATION. Schools should help

students make intelligent career decisions.

The above goal statements help describe the future. The recent past, has not been uneventful, however, as several significant improvements in the educational program have been realized. Teachers in grades 1-5 introduced a new mathematics program which emphasizes hands-on activities and the use of math manipulatives and calculators, as students get prepared to move beyond mere computation and into areas of mathematics study such as abstract reasoning and critical thinking. In all disciplines, more and more use is being made of writing assignments. Writing across the curriculum is a way for students to use composition as a means for formulating their thinking about any subject area, and workshops are being conducted for staff to help them learn to utilize this important instructional strategy. In language arts, in addition to the focus on the writing process, students are being exposed to more and higher quality literature through the "whole language approach," whereby students are encouraged to develop not only their reading skills but also their desire to read. Continued growth is evident in the computer program, where new software is being introduced into classrooms at all grade levels as a means to help students learn more effectively. In science, as in mathematics, the push is for more active learning, or getting students involved in "doing" science, as opposed to simply "receiving" scientific information.

In 1989/90, a new approach to curriculum review and revision was introduced into the school system. Teachers and administrators (and parents, in some cases) volunteered to serve on one of four system-wide committees. A staff/parent committee conducted a needs assessment of the K-12 Mathematics program, which will lead to recommendations for improvements next year. The Guidance program in grades K-12 was reviewed by the counselors and other staff members. A faculty team sought parent input in its analysis of the Academically Talented program. A special task force explored alternative methods of assessing curriculum effectiveness and student achievement. These activities reflect Lynnfield's attempt to remain at the forefront of educational change and improvement.

Another way to improve instruction is through staff inservice training, where teachers become acquainted with the latest developments in curriculum research as well as pedagogy in general. It is through these opportunities that teachers acquire the skills necessary to implement the goals of the school system in their classrooms every day. Lynnfield is fortunate to have a tradition of providing excellent training for its staff, and this was certainly the case again in 1989. Through workshops, seminars, and attendance at professional conference teachers learned about cooperative learning, the use of manipulatives in math instruction, conflict resolution, teaching in a whole language classroom, multicultural education, computer applications, and other topics. All these opportunities are designed to challenge their thinking as professionals, introduce them to new instructional strategies, and provide them with time to reflect on their own practice.

The ultimate purpose of curriculum development and staff training, of course, is to improve student achievement. One way student achievement

is measured in Lynnfield is through the use of standardized tests. Three kinds of testing are utilized by the Lynnfield Public Schools: Massachusetts Basic Skills, Massachusetts Educational Assessment, and standardized. Each test provides a different type of information. The Basic Skills test is administered annually in grades 3, 6 and 9 and is designed to ensure minimum competency in the basic skills of reading, writing, and mathematics. The biennial assessment test was administered in the spring of 1990 in grades 4, 8, and 12. These tests measure higher order thinking skills in mathematics, science, social studies, and reading.

The standardized testing program uses the Educational Records Bureau (ERB) tests in grades 2,4,5,8, and 10. The ERB tests provide suburban norms, which allow comparison of test scores with communities such as Bedford, Dover-Sherborn, Wellesley, Westwood and Weston in Massachusetts and over fifty other suburban communities throughout the country. In 1989, Lynnfield students scored above the national norms at every grade level. Student scored at or above the suburban norms in all tests in all grades with the exceptions of math in grades 5 and 10, where Lynnfield scores dipped slightly below the suburban norms. The K-12 Math Committee mentioned above analyzed these scores and is making recommendations for programmatic changes to rectify the situation. Results from these test provide another measure of curriculum and instructional effectiveness in Lynnfield.

One of the major developments in 1989 was the passage of the Townwide capital improvements project. The schools will certainly benefit from the Town's generosity, as much needed repairs and renovations are slated for all four schools in the areas of handicapped access, asbestos removal, fire alarm installation, security systems, gymnasium renovations, roof repairs, heating upgrades, and door and floor replacement. Chief among the projects is the planned expansion and renovation of the High School Library and the construction of a central computing facility in the basement of the High School. These projects will add to the safety of the school environment and will catapult the Lynnfield Schools into the next decade.

SPECIAL EDUCATION. According to the Director of Special Education, Ms. Denise Christian, the Special Education Department in Lynnfield has made great strides during the past year. Some of these are detailed below:

Meetings for parents and teachers were hosted by the Special Education Parent Advisory Council in an effort to continue partnership collaboration. Topics included Organization Skills for Students and Legal Rights of Parents.

In-service for specialists was provided by means of opportunities to attend statewide conferences and through monthly meetings, concentrating on psychoeducational evaluations and mainstreaming.

The utilization of Resource Rooms has changed dramatically during the past year. At the elementary level, we have increase the amount of time that special education teaches work with students in regular classrooms, while encouraging partnerships for co-teaching and cooperative learning.

The alternative classes for grades 5-8 at the Middle School were

re-evaluated by administration and teaching staff. We have placed special education teachers in regular classrooms to the greatest extent possible and will continue to work toward the goal of increase mainstreaming opportunities for students. Regular meetings are held with regular and special education teachers to assess the progress and plan for the future of these programs.

The High School Resource Rooms were reorganized in order to place the locations in various areas of the building. Resource Room teachers have increased their mainstreaming services with the addition of a mathematics class for Grade 9 that enables a regular education and a special education teacher to provide manipulative math experiences while students remain in the mainstream. The alternative English class is also staffed by two teachers in order to provide individualized help, while concentrating on development of good study skills.

Mainstreaming experiences have increased at the elementary developmentally disabled 502.4 collaborative class at Huckleberry Hill School. Regular education teachers plan with the special education teacher in order to ensure positive experiences for the children. All specialists who service this class have been involved in the planning and implementation of individual programs designed specifically according to learning styles, ages and needs of students.

At the Middle School level, the 502.4 collaborative class students are mainstreamed in regular classrooms according to their grade levels. All children are in regular home rooms, which gives them a sense of belonging to a particular Middle School team. They are provided with many other regular classroom opportunities after careful planning by the regular and special education teachers, with continual followup to monitor progress.

To sum up, through the 1980's, the student enrollment in the school system has declined. Beginning in the 1990/91 school year, however, enrollments are projected to begin to increase. This shift in the trend indicates the need for members of the School Department and residents of the community as a whole to plan for a somewhat different future. Through the coupling of a strong educational philosophy and sound fiscal planning, the School Department expects to be able to continue to provide the best possible education for the youngsters of Lynnfield in the 1990's and beyond.

Dr. Jeffrey M. Young
Superintendent of Schools

**SCHOOL EXPENDITURES AND SCHOOL
GENERATED INCOME/REIMBURSEMENTS**

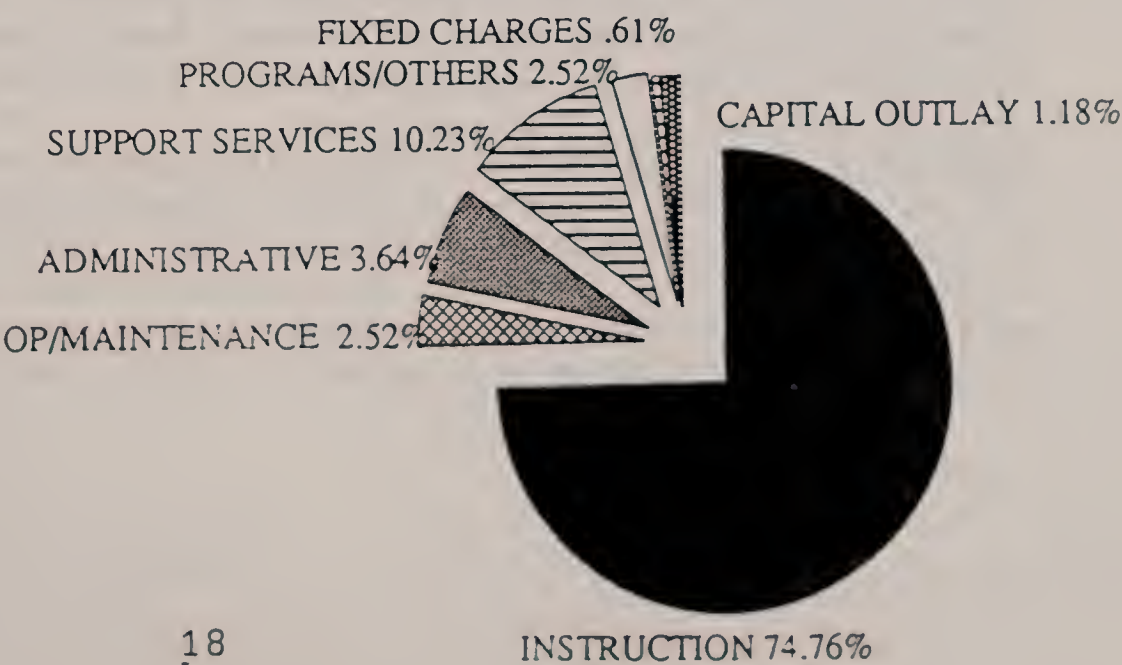
FY-89	
School Expenditures	
ropriations at Town Meeting.....	\$8,103,173.00
lco.....	\$26,000.00
ra-curricular Fees.....	\$15,000.00
	<u>\$8,144,173.00</u>
aries carried over FY88.....	\$158,043.66
enses carried over FY88.....	\$57,943.30
	<u>\$8,360,159.96</u>
eck Adjustments.....	\$5,113.70
	<u>\$8,365,273.66</u>
adwell Scholarship.....	\$800.00
nsfer from Metco.....	\$4,634.00
	<u>\$8,370,707.66</u>
ss: Encumbered Amount.....	\$197,082.29
Unexpended Balance.....	\$1,813.70
	<u><u></u></u>
tal Expenditures	\$8,171,811.67

PLANATION OF GRAPH

- Instruction**
Salaries of teachers, principals, specialists, coaches, substitute teachers, and office personnel, as well as textbooks, supplies, testing and various instructional materials.
- Operation and Maintenance of Plant**
Custodial salaries and supplies, fuel, light and power, gas, telephones, and the maintenance and reconditioning of equipment.
- School Support Services**
Transportation costs, athletics, and salaries of the school doctor, nurse, athletic coordinator and bus drivers.
- Administration Expenses**
The business and educational administration of the schools, including central office expenses and salaries.
- Programs with Others**
Special Education Tuition.
- Capital Outlay**
- Fixed Charges**
Insurance, leasing costs

FY-89	
B. School Generated Income/Reimbursements	
Local.....	<u>\$25,922.00</u>
School Tuition.....	\$25,110.00
School Rentals.....	\$812.00
State.....	<u>\$1,264,873.00</u>
Chapter 70 -School Aid.....	\$926,071.00
Chapter 71-71A, 71B, 74.....	\$120,450.00
Pupil Transportation	
Chapter 506-METCO.....	\$117,356.00
School Building Reimbursement.....	\$32,937.00
Tuition-State Wards.....	\$0.00
Commonwealth In-Service Grants.....	\$1,037.00
Chapter 188.....	\$61,113.00
Governors Alliance against Drugs.....	\$5,909.00
Federal.....	<u>\$131,506.00</u>
ECIA Chapter I.....	\$7,750.00
ECIA Chapter II.....	\$7,550.00
P.L. 89-313, Title I.....	\$1,300.00
P.L. 94-142, Title VI.....	\$96,396.00
P.L. 94-142, Title VI Early Childhood.....	\$15,489.00
P.L. 94-142, Title VI Electronic Net.....	\$700.00
EESA Title II.....	\$2,321.00
P.L. 98-377	
	<u><u></u></u>
Total Income/Reimbursements	\$1,422,301.00

SCHOOL BUDGET DIVISIONS-FY89



TOWN REPORT COMMITTEE

To the Town of Lynnfield:

As your Town Report Committee we wish to remember M. Claire Kline long time community activist and last chairor not only of the Town Report but the School Committee as well. We wish to express our sympathy to her family and many friends.

This year because of time constraints we are having minimal distribution of the Town Report to agencies which require it by law.

We have high hopes that the Town Report will once again be available to all Lynnfield citizens in 1991 (the 1990 Report).

We have included a critical report from the Historical Commission concerning the limited circulation of this year's Town Report.

We support their criticism but assure them that they will receive a copy of this Report.

Edna M. Ashton, Chairor pro-temporé
Pamela A. Abenaim
Anne H. Constantine
John B. Morse
James Calogero

LIBRARY DEPARTMENT

1989 had been proclaimed by the American Library Association as the Year of the Young Reader. At the Lynnfield Public Library the year was the Year of the Reader. 7,000 more items were checked out in 1989 than in 1988. All types of library materials were popular with both children and adults. Library programs usually drew standing room only crowds. Each department experienced an increase in requests for service's and materials.

CHILDREN'S DEPARTMENT - The children's department experienced one of it's busiest years in 1989. Particular attention was given to expanding and supdating the picture book collection and the parents collection. The parents collection was developed through a grant which has provided many parents with material that assists them with their children and what is going on in their young lives.

Many entertaining and informative programs were held throughout the year. In recognition of National Library Week and the Year of the Year of the Young Reader the Children's Department held a scavenger hunt that involved both the children and their parents. 250 balloons were successfully launched on a sunny day and 50 children and their parents went into the Children's Museum to see a performance of the Big Apple Circus. An Average of 135 children attended the programs offered by the Children's Department.

"KENYA READ", the summer reading program with a safari theme had 541 children participating in the 10 week program. 53.4% of the 541 children read 10 or more books during the summer. The children's room was transformed into a jungle with wild animals lurking in the corners and hanging vines throughout the room. KENYA READ t-shirts and pith helmets were very popular. The group Tribal Rhythms performed a very stimulating program that had everyone participating in a conga line throughout the library. The World of Snakes program introduced all the children to a number of endangered species and also a very long oba constrictor. Banana splits were served on the common while a storyteller told tales of Africa during a family evening on the common.

During 10 weeks in the spring and fall story hours were held for pre-school children. The Children's Librarian also coordinated a number of programs with the elementary schools and established special collections for particular grades.

BRANCH LIBRARY - A special note must be made in this report about the branch library which was closed in December 1989. Due to a \$12,000. reduction in the library's budget the Board of Library Trustees decided to close the branch library.

The branch library and the staff that has worked at the branch has served the South Lynnfield area for 66-years. Located in the single story building at 630 Salem Street for most of these years the library staff has brought a very personalized and professional style of library service to the residents. The loss of this type of library service is a loss for the entire town. Many residents of Lynnfield have many enjoyable memories of the branch and it will be missed a great deal.

REFERENCE DEPARTMENT - This year 9,412 questions were handled by the reference department. A reference librarian is on duty every hour the library is open. The introduction of the FAX machine has once again expanded another source of information for the residents of Lynnfield. The reference collection was consolidated into a single area of the library and a complete inventory resulted in substantial updating and addition of new materials.

A total of 889 interlibrary loan requests were processed by the reference department. Through computer networks the library now has access to the public libraries of 67 area communities including Boston as well as 7 college libraries. The reference department also conducted library instruction tours for all of the sixth grades and classes were taught at the high school on literary criticism and intellectual freedom.

NOBLE - NORTH OF BOSTON LIBRARY EXCHANGE - The NOBLE network continues to offer the library the availability of an expanded database of material for the residents of Lynnfield. This year the central side of NOBLE was moved to the North Shore Community College Campus in Beverly. This consolidation of NOBLE PUBLIC and NOBLE ACADEMIC brings all of the equipment together and also the staff of both areas. The next item of the agenda for the network are public access computer CL-CAT which will replace the paper catalogs in the future.

STATISTICS - Circulation:	Main Library	131,561
	Branch Library	6,020
	Total	137,581
NEW PATRONS - Book Budget		\$41,825
	Books purchased	2,367
	Total Volumes	62,675

THE COLLECTION - Books	62,675
Bound Periodicals	411
Periodical Subscriptions	142

Board of Library Trustees
 E. Seavey Bowdoin, Chairman
 Robert Grant
 John F. Leonard
 Ernestine June Rose
 Elinor Wright
 Carol A. Mahoney, Director

BOARD OF ASSESSORS

Total Amount to be Raised.....	\$ 15,169,096.13
Total Estimated Receipts and Revenue from Other Sources.....	- 4,996,989.20
NET AMOUNT TO BE RAISED BY TAXATION.....	\$ 10,172,106.93
Real Property Valuation.....	\$923,748,725.00
Personal Property Valuation.....	- 7,762,899.00
TOTAL ASSESSED REAL ESTATE AND PERSONAL PROPERTY VALUATION.....	\$931,511,624.00

FISCAL 1989 TAX RATE: \$10.92

Real Estate Property Tax.....	\$ 10,087,336.07
Personal Property Tax.....	84,770.86
TOTAL TAXES LEVIED ON PROPERTY.....	\$ 10,172,106.93

Abatements Issued in Fiscal 1989

Fiscal 1989 Exemptions on Real Estate.....	89,356.08
Fiscal 1989 Real Estate Abatements.....	11,951.27
Fiscal 1989 Personal Property Abatements.....	9,572.48
Fiscal 1988 in 1989 Personal Property Abatements.....	5,260.00
Fiscal 1988 in 1989 Real Estate Abatements.....	1,714.75
Fiscal 1987 in 1989 Personal Property Abatements.....	2,040.00
Fiscal 1986 in 1989 Personal Property.....	1,820.00
Fiscal 1985 in 1989 Personal Property.....	552.69
Fiscal 1984 in 1989 Personal Property.....	339.92
Fiscal 1983 in 1989 Personal Property.....	291.35
Fiscal 1982 in 1989 Personal Property.....	8.55
	\$ 122,907.09

LYNNFIELD WATER DISTRICT

Total Amount to be Raised.....	\$ 426,669.17
Total Estimated Receipts and Revenue from Other Sources.....	-216,995.00
NET AMOUNT TO BE RAISED BY TAXATION.....	\$ 209,674.17
Real Property Valuation.....	\$304,259,963.00
Personal Property Valuation.....	4,084,398.00
TOTAL ASSESSED REAL ESTATE AND PERSONAL PROPERTY VALUATION.....	\$308,344,361.00

FISCAL 1989 TAX RATE: \$.68

Real Estate Property Tax.....	\$ 206,896.78
Personal Property Tax.....	2,777.39
TOTAL TAXES LEVIED ON PROPERTY.....	\$ 209,674.17

Abatements Issued in Fiscal 1989

Fiscal 1989 Real Estate.....	\$ 530.25
Fiscal 1989 Personal Property.....	93.37
Fiscal 1988 in 1989 Real Estate.....	25.11
	\$ 648.73

LYNNFIELD CENTER WATER DISTRICT

Total Amount to be Raised.....	\$ 599,157.72
Total Estimated Receipts and Revenue from Other Sources.....	-343,000.00
NET AMOUNT TO BE RAISED BY TAXATION.....	\$ 256,157.72
Real Property Valuation.....	\$606,409,037.00
Personal Property Valuation.....	3,490,301.00
TOTAL ASSESSED REAL ESTATE AND PERSONAL PROPERTY VALUATION.....	\$609,899,338.00

FISCAL 1989 TAX RATE: \$.42

Real Estate Property Tax.....	\$ 254,691.79
Personal Property Tax.....	1,465.93
TOTAL TAXES LEVIED ON PROPERTY.....	\$ 256,157.72
<u>Abatements Issued in Fiscal 1989</u>	
Fiscal 1989 Real Estate Abatements.....	\$ 172.78
Fiscal 1989 Personal Property Abatements.....	60.01
Fiscal 1988 Real Estate in 1989.....	4.19
	\$ 236.98

MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE COMMITMENTS

Levy of 1989 in 1989.....	\$ 897,686.32
Levy of 1988 in 1989.....	41,936.32
Levy of 1987 in 1989.....	2,257.14
	\$ 941,879.58

MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE ABATEMENTS

Levy of 1989 in 1989.....	\$ 64,408.14
Levy of 1988 in 1989.....	8,695.61
Levy of 1987 in 1989.....	1,414.38
Levy of 1986 in 1989.....	278.27
	\$ 74,796.40

In compliance with the Department of Revenue's Mandate, the Board of Assessors implemented a revaluation for Fiscal 1990.

Plans will be initiated to stay current with the market in the next three years to facilitate the revaluation scheduled for Fiscal 1993.

The past and continued cooperation of the townspeople and town officials in this necessary revaluation process was and will be appreciated by the Board of Assessors.

Peter Pesa, Chairman
 Leo M. Flynn
 Guy J. Festa

\$3,907,013

TOWN OF LYNNFIELD - BALANCE SHEET - JUNE 30, 1989

REVOLVING FUNDS AND GRANTS		\$89,039
APPROPRIATION BALANCES		\$278,492
NON APPROPRIATION - SCHOOL ADDITION		\$12,189
STATE ASSESSMENTS - OVER ESTIMATES:		
SPECIAL EDUCATION	\$5,010	
ESSEX COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL	\$888	\$5,898
DEPOSITS FORFEITED - PLANNING BOARD		\$2,425
SALE OF REAL ESTATE		\$578,282
SALE OF CEMETERY LOTS		\$60,212
RECEIPTS RESERVED FOR APPROPRIATION:		
AID TO LIBRARIES	\$88	
ESSEX COUNTY DOG REFUND	\$888	\$976
OVERLAY SURPLUS		\$160,000
OVERLAY RESERVE - 1983 THRU 1989		\$78,177
REVENUE:		
TAX TITLE AND POSSESSION	\$188,928	
BOAT EXCISE	\$25	
MOTOR VEHICLE	\$219,844	\$408,797
RESERVE:		
PETTY CASH ADVANCES	\$200	
WATER DISTRICT	\$4,132	\$4,332
SURPLUS		\$738,667
TRUSTS IN CUSTODY OF TREASURER		\$946,517
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND RESERVES		<u>\$3,907,013</u>

N DATE 04/17/90
F DATE 12/31/89

ANNUAL REPORT
SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATIONS
1
GENERAL FUND

PAGE 1
FISCAL YEAR 1989

999

CT NO NAME TITLE

00 SELECTMEN'S SALARIES
07 OTHER SALARIES
08 EXPENSES
44 TOWN & FINANCE CONSULTANTS REPORTS
75 GENERAL TOWN INSURANCE
76 GROUP INSURANCE
77 STREET LIGHTING
80 MEDICAL BILLS
93 SAFETY COMMISSION
98 COUNCIL LEASE/PURCHASE
99 SELECTMEN

APPROP + CARRYFWD

2,250.00
68,346.00
7,500.00
34,566.07
10,211.30
295,691.00
375,000.00
140,000.00
3,000.00
70,100.00
2,000.00
1,008,664.37

OTHER SOURCES

4,210.00
2,000.00
6,250.00
85,044.47
52,467.00-
45,037.47

EXPENDITURES

2,250.00
72,497.46
40,112.19
9,015.05
234,407.35
444,539.34
119,101.18
2,213.78
1,653.10
935,111.17

ENCUMBRANCES

645.00
2,500.00
6,274.47
17,633.00
27,052.47

BALANCE

58.54
178.28
58.88
1,196.25
59,783.63
15,503.13
14,624.22
17,786.22
346.90
91,535.20

01 ACCOUNTANT'S SALARY
07 OTHER SALARIES
08 EXPENSES
10 EQUIPMENT LEASE/PURCHASE
13 TOWN ACCOUNTANT

30,000.00
19,320.00
2,420.00
27,733.08
80,473.08

29,982.27
19,316.14
2,607.78
25,548.91
77,455.10

500.00
500.00

17.73
3.86
312.22
2,164.17
2,517.98

03 COUNSEL'S SALARY
08 EXPENSES
15 SURVEYS & CONSULTANTS
05 DAMAGES & LEGAL FEES
TOWN COUNSEL

11,685.00
1,500.00
4,000.00
13,000.00
30,185.00

11,685.00
847.00
2,653.60
28,883.68
42,069.28

1,274.00
1,274.00

653.00
72.40
116.32
841.72

03 DIRECTOR'S SALARY
08 EXPENSES
07 CIVIL DEFENSE

877.00
3,535.00
3,412.00

920.76
2,386.22
3,307.03

24.24
148.73
148.97

04 DOG OFFICER'S SALARY
08 EXPENSES
09 DOG OFFICER

7,901.00
3,000.00
10,901.00

8,295.96
2,578.54
10,874.50

.04
421.46
421.50

05 SALARY OF DIRECTOR
06 VETERANS DIRECTOR'S SALARY
09 TAX TITLE PROCEEDINGS
10 ELECTION EXPENSES
11 VETERAN BENEFITS
09 MEDICARE
173 MEMORIAL DAY OBSERVANCE
04 OTHER SALARIES-TAX COLLECTOR

31,800.00
1,350.00
1,000.00
5,000.00
13,000.00
1,500.00
34,906.00

29,032.67
1,350.00
12,535.00
11,004.04
3,157.12
35,688.64
31,347.23

3,465.00

2,767.33
415.22
1,842.88
311.36
696.58
3,558.77

UN DATE 04/17/90
FF DATE 12/31/89

ANNUAL REPORT
SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATIONS
1
GENERAL FUND

PAGE 2
FISCAL YEAR 1989

ACCT

999

NO	NAME	TITLE	AFFROP + CARRYFOR	OTHER SOURCES	EXPENDITURES	ENCUMBRANCES	BALANCE
305	OTHER SALARIES-TREASURER		34,841.00		31,829.84		3,011.16
306	OTHER SALARIES-TOWN CLERK		18,678.00		18,090.73		587.27
307	EXPENSES-TAX COLLECTOR		16,000.00	9,500.00	25,222.27		227.73
308	EXPENSES-TREASURER		24,000.00	3,670.00	26,749.21		436.16
309	EXPENSES-TOWN CLERK		3,250.00		2,725.62	484.63	524.18
310	EXPENSES-VETERANS DIRECTOR		671.21		478.04		193.17
311	DIV. OF FIN. & ADMIN. SERVICES		190,996.21	55,589.26	228,014.03	3,949.63	14,621.81
113	DIRECTOR'S SALARY		37,500.00	1,350.00	38,850.00		1,136.43
114	ASSISTANT DIRECTOR'S SALARY		28,504.00	1,421.00	29,925.00		993.51
115	HIGHWAY - OTHER SALARIES		145,523.00		144,456.57		247.87
116	MUNICIPAL BLDGS/OTHER SALARIES		68,526.00	10,980.00	67,532.49		686.79
117	PARK & CEMETERY/OTHER SALARIES		110,553.00		121,285.13		80
118	TREE & INSECT/OTHER SALARIES		61,728.00		60,841.21		365.87
119	D.P.M. OFFICE/OTHER SALARIES		18,507.00	1,020.00	19,526.20		52.83
120	HIGHWAY - EXPENSES		31,500.00		31,500.00		115.88
121	MUNICIPAL BUILDINGS-EXPENSES		79,000.00		78,634.13		367.10
122	PARK & CEMETERY-EXPENSES		11,700.00		11,647.17		50.67
123	TREE & INSECT-EXPENSES		22,000.00		21,884.12		111.88
124	D.P.M. OFFICE-EXPENSES		72,750.00		69,753.33		2,746.10
125	TRUCK LEASING		75,000.00	30,000.00-	69,753.74		1,867.26
126	RUBBISH COLLECTION		481,554.19		448,864.44		32,902.56
127	ROAD MAINTENANCE/CONSTRUCTION		219,060.00		218,157.09		2,327.91
128	SIDEWALK CONSTRUCTION		14,000.00		12,071.10		1,928.90
129	STORM DRAINS		14,000.00		14,788.47		36.53
130	MAINTENANCE OF SCHOOL GROUNDS		41,825.71		41,997.02		3,248.69
131	STREET LIGHTING		20,245.71	5,000.00	16,997.02		3,201.42
132	MOTOR FUEL & OIL		50,000.00	10,229.00-	54,798.58		49,799.53
133	DIVISION OF PUBLIC WORKS		1,608,045.90		1,548,017.37		18.10
134	OTHER SALARIES		8,068.00		8,049.90		138.40
135	DIRECTOR'S SALARY		29,498.00		29,498.00		42.10
136	ASSIST. TO DIRECTOR'S SALARY		5,000.00	638.99	9,138.99	750.00	99.80
137	SEALER/WEIGHTS&MEASURE/DR. ACCT		8,500.00	373.50	3,707.90		33.73
138	WIRE INSPECTOR/DR. ACCT.		4,500.00		1,373.50	400.00	93.53
139	GAS INSPECTOR/DRAWING ACCT.		1,000.00		1,384.20		90.00
140	BUILDING INSPECTOR-EXPENSES		1,484.00		86.27		90.00
141	SEPTIC SYSTEM INSP.T./EXPENSES		120.00		806.47		90.00
142	SEALER/WEIGHTS&MEAS.-EXPENSES		900.00		90.00		515.66
143	WIRE INSPECTOR - EXPENSES		90.00				
144	FLUMBRING INSPECTOR-EXPENSES		90.00				
145	GAS INSPECTOR - EXPENSES		90.00				
146	DIV. OF ZONING ENF. & INSPECTION		60,000.00	1,012.49	59,346.83	1,150.00	

RUN DATE 04/17/90
EFF DATE 12/31/89

ANNUAL REPORT
SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATIONS
1
GENERAL FUND

FISCAL YEAR 1989

PAGE 3

999

ACCT

NO	NAME	TITLE	APPROP + CARRYFWD	OTHER SOURCES	EXPENDITURES	ENCUMBRANCES	BALANCE
144		SALARIES (INCLUDING HOLIDAYS)	684,071.00	48,000.00-	631,414.77		4,656.23
145		SALARIES (REVENUE SHARING)	42,382.00	2,968.00	45,348.58		1.42
146		CHIEF'S SALARY (INCL. HOLIDAYS)	216,986.14		202,144.94		14,841.20
147		OVERTIME & INTRMT. OFF. SALARY	64,800.00	1,200.00-	49,825.00		13,775.00
148		SCHOOL CREDITS/LONGEVITY/EMT	89,829.00	7,000.00	93,878.52		16.94
149		EXPENSES	3,120.00		3,051.90	2,933.54	68.10
150		AMBULANCE EXPENSE	33,712.00		35,734.53		.47
311		CAPTAIN'S SALARY (INC. HOLIDAYS)	32,983.00	2,023.00	32,982.75		.25
314		BAPERN LEASING/MAINTENANCE	13,691.00		13,690.21		.79
327		AMBULANCE LEASE/PURCHASE					
17		POLICE DEPARTMENT	1,181,574.14	37,209.00-	1,108,071.20	2,933.54	33,360.40
151		SALARIES (INCLUDING HOLIDAYS)	186,549.00	13,348.00	199,893.35		3.65
152		OVERTIME	23,980.00	14,000.00	37,978.27		1.73
153		CHIEF'S SALARY - (INC. HOLIDAYS)	9,041.00	633.00	9,674.00		
154		CALL DEPTMNT SALARIES	145,000.00	23,000.00	167,995.66		4.34
155		FIRE DEPTMNT SALARIES	13,434.00		13,430.88		3.12
156		FIRE ALARM SALARIES	41,439.72		41,434.82		4.90
157		FIRE EXPENSES	11,500.00		11,476.60		23.40
179		FIRE ALARM EXPENSES	17,120.00	35.00	17,155.00		2.34
204		HYDRANT RENTAL	79,293.00		79,290.66		43.48
19		FIRE APPARATUS/LEASE-PURCHASE	527,356.72	51,016.00	578,329.24		
108		EXPENSES	1,822.00		1,795.01		26.99
312		SALARIES	3,765.00	1,200.00	4,958.19		6.81
21		BOARD OF APPEALS	5,587.00	1,200.00	6,753.20		33.60
107		OTHER SALARIES	9,394.00		9,394.00		
158		HEALTH OFFICER'S SALARY	400.00		400.00		
159		SANITARIAN'S SALARY	2,128.00		2,128.00		
160		ANIMAL INSPECTOR'S SALARY	425.00		425.00		
161		BOARD OF HEALTH - EXPENSES	3,100.00		3,071.51		28.49
162		SANITARIAN - EXPENSES	1,400.00		1,400.00		50.00
163		SANITARIAN - EXPENSES	50.00				78.49
123		BOARD OF HEALTH	16,897.00		16,818.51		
107		OTHER SALARIES	19,007.00		18,146.01		860.99
108		EXPENSES	6,400.00		5,851.39		548.61
164		CANVASSING	2,700.00		2,587.75		112.25
125		BOARD OF REGISTRARS	28,107.00		26,585.15		1,521.85
108		EXPENSES	150.00		97.71		52.29

UN DATE 04/17/90
FF DATE 12/31/89

ANNUAL REPORT
SUMMARY OF AFFPROPRIATIONS
1
GENERAL FUND

FISCAL YEAR 1989

ACCT

999

NO	NAME	TITLE	AFFROP + CARRYFWD	OTHER SOURCES	EXPENDITURES	ENCUMBRANCES	BALANCE
312	27	SALARIES PERSONNEL BOARD	1,797.00 1,947.00		1,794.96 1,892.67		2.04 54.33
108	312	EXPENSES SALARIES RECREATION COMMISSION	11,492.00 29,503.00 41,000.00	1,475.00	11,457.07 29,461.43 40,918.50		34.93 1,521.57 1,536.50
108	31	EXPENSES HISTORICAL COMMISSION	500.00 500.00		491.30 491.30		8.70 8.70
108	165	EXPENSES SURVEYS & CONSULTANTS	692.40 3,250.00	16.50	650.35 5,000.00	2,000.00	58.55 1,250.00
108	312	GROUND WATER PROTECTING COMM. SALARIES CONSERVATION COMMISSION	5,000.00 3,513.00 12,455.40	16.50	3,354.24 9,004.59	2,000.00	158.76 1,467.31
108	33	EXPENSES PROFESSIONAL CONSULTANTS COUNCIL ON AGING	10,230.00 8,904.00 19,134.00	600.00 600.00	6,943.00 9,504.00 16,447.00	3,287.00 3,287.00	
108	165	EXPENSES SURVEYS & CONSULTANTS	350.00 1.00	666.00	952.45		63.55 1.00
108	312	RESERVE FUND SALARIES FINANCE COMMITTEE	50,000.00 4,000.00 54,351.00	49,130.56- 48,464.56-	2,066.06 3,018.51		869.44 1,933.94 2,867.93
166	167	MATURING DEBT INTEREST ON DEBT	60,000.00 1,320.00		60,000.00 1,320.00		
166	168	INTEREST ON TEMPORARY LOANS DEBT AND INTEREST	112,501.00 173,821.00	821.92 821.92	113,322.92 174,642.92		
170	171	ESSEX COUNTY RETIREMENT NON-CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT	430,729.00 11,000.00		430,729.00 5,271.28	5,721.28	7.44
172	41	UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION PENSIONS	5,099.00 446,828.00		1,192.97 437,193.25		3,906.03 3,913.47
181	182	OUT-OF-STATE TRAVEL SALARIES & EXPENSES	1.00 8,216,153.26	32,634.00 32,634.00	8,051,193.12 8,051,193.12	196,619.64 196,619.64	1.00 973.50 974.50

RUN DATE 04/17/90
EFF DATE 12/31/89

ANNUAL REPORT
SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATIONS
1
GENERAL FUND

FISCAL YEAR 1989

PAGE 5

999

ACCT

NO NAME	TITLE	APPROP + CARRYFWD	OTHER SOURCES	EXPENDITURES	ENCUMBRANCES	BALANCE
108	EXPENSES	1,000.00	1,432.38	2,388.20		44.18
165	SURVEYS & CONSULTANTS	2,000.00		1,856.00		144.00
312	SALARIES	11,150.00	536.00	11,676.82		9.18
47	PLANNING BOARD	14,150.00	1,968.38	15,921.02		197.36
107	OTHER SALARIES	39,539.00		38,329.20		1,209.80
193	EXPENSES	15,800.00		13,695.39	2,100.00	4.61
199	BOARD SALARIES	12,720.00		12,719.76		.24
200	PROFESSIONAL CONSULTANTS	15,000.00	13,218.00	12,647.00	1,000.00	135.00
207	TAX BOARD CASES	1.00				1.00
209	APPELATE UPDATE	45,000.00	13,218.00	58,185.99		32.01
49	ASSESSMENT BOARD OF ASSESSORS	128,060.00		123,577.34	3,100.00	1,382.66
107	OTHER SALARIES	101,274.00		96,974.35		4,299.65
108	EXPENSES	80,000.00	300.00	80,258.56		41.44
201	LIBRARIAN'S SALARY	30,000.00		29,999.66		.34
202	ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN	21,000.00		21,000.00		
203	STAFF LIBRARIAN	36,510.00		36,510.00		
51	LIBRARY	268,784.00	300.00	264,742.57		4,341.43
699	N.S. REGIONAL VOKE SCH. # 15-87					
700	N.S. REGIONAL VOKE SCH. # 18-86					
704	TOWN REVALUATION PRO. #11-82	1,392.69			1,392.69	
706	WAR MEMORIAL PLAQUE #23-80	100.00			100.00	
711	CEMETERY IMPROVEMENTS #6-84					
713	TOWN CHARTER/BYLAWS REV. #14-84	381.49			381.49	
714	CEMETERY IMPROVEMENTS #5 - 85					
715	CEMETERY IMPROVEMENTS #5-86					
716	CEMETERY IMPROVEMENTS #7-B6					
717	CEMETERY IMPROVEMENTS #88-5					
718	CEMETERY IMPROVEMENTS #88-7					
719	CEMETERY IMPROVEMENTS #88-7					
725	PRIOR YEAR BILLS 87 #14-88	1,450.41	200.97	1,249.44		
726	N.S. REGIONAL VOKE #11-88	3,338.18	2,472.82	1,865.36		
727	KELLY #23-88	8,000.00	9,673.79	10,164.00		
733	TOWN MEETING ARTICLES	1,777.73		1,777.73		
		98,534.00		98,534.00		
		5,631.26		5,631.26		
		120,605.76	7,000.00	118,221.79	9,383.97	
947	LIBRARIES	15,400.00		15,358.43		41.57
507	BOARD OF ASSESSORS	3,000.00		2,500.00	3,000.00	
511	BOARD OF SELECTMEN	2,500.00		2,500.00		
515	BOARD OF HEALTH					
750	POLICE DEPARTMENT	95,637.78	10,000.00	87,601.46	18,036.32	
751	FIRE DEPARTMENT	51,500.00		51,499.50		.50

RUN DATE 04/17/90
EFF DATE 12/31/89

ANNUAL REPORT
SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATIONS
1
GENERAL FUND

PAGE 6
FISCAL YEAR 1989

ACCT

NO NAME TITLE

APPROP + CARRYFWD

OTHER SOURCES

EXPENDITURES

ENCUMBRANCES

BALANCE

753 PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT
754 TOWN ACCOUNTANT
755 SCHOOL DEPARTMENT
757 DIVISION OF FINANCE
60 CAPITAL OUTLAY

75,003.64
400.00
127,930.35
4,500.00
375,871.77

22,200.00-
13,000.00
800.00

52,684.70
400.00
140,467.70
3,992.32
354,504.11

462.65
21,498.97

118.94
507.68
668.69

RUN DATE 04/17/90
EFF DATE 12/31/89

ANNUAL REPORT
SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATIONS
1
GENERAL FUND

FISCAL YEAR 1989

ACCT

NO NAME TITLE

APPROP + CARRYFWD

OTHER SOURCES

EXPENDITURES

ENCUMBRANCES

BALANCE

999

14,625,860.61

118,007.46

14,252,521.30

278,470.50

212,876.27

TOWN OF LYNNFIELD - RECEIPTS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1989

TAXES			
Current Year-Real Estate	\$9,933,779.00		
Current Year-Personal	\$87,613.00		
Previous Year-Real Estate	\$1,520.00		
Previous Year-Personal	\$703.00		
Previous Year-Tax Title Redemptions	\$88,900.00		
Previous Year-Payment in Lieu of Taxes	\$78,639.00		\$10,191,154.00
LICENSES			
Liquor	\$34,000.00		
All Other	\$8,483.00		\$42,483.00
FINES AND FORFEITS			
Court Fines And Settlements	\$149,360.00		\$149,360.00
GRANTS FROM FEDERAL GOVERNMENT			
School Lunch Program	\$19,700.00	\$19,700.00	
GRANTS FROM STATE			
Additional Aid To Libraries	\$3,238.00		
Arts Lottery	\$5,187.00		
Chapter 188	\$17,271.00		
Chapter I, ECIA 1981	\$6,582.00		
Chapter II, ECIA 1981	\$7,550.00		
Children/Low Income - Title I	\$1,300.00		
D.E.M. Rivers & Harbors Grant	\$24,000.00		
Drug Free Schools	\$5,909.00		
Early Childhood Grant	\$19,314.00		
Executive Office Of Elder Affairs	\$3,877.00		
Extended Polling Hours	\$1,274.00		
Handicapped Children, Title VI	\$81,779.00		
Horace Mann Grant	\$15,890.00		
Highway Fund, Chapter 577	\$99,718.00		
Library Grant	\$6,691.00		
Local Aid - Additional Assistance	\$973,175.00		
Lottery, Beano, and Charity Games	\$313,392.00		
METCO, Chapter 506	\$115,451.00		
Minimum Teacher Salary Grant	\$1,850.00		
Reimbursement - Taxes Abated	\$11,220.00		
School Aid - Chapter 70	\$925,071.00		
School Building Assistance	\$26,449.00		
Special Education - Title II	\$2,321.00		
Transportation of Pupils, Chapter 71	\$125,335.00		
		\$2,734,844.00	
FROM OTHER TOWNS			
Redmond Pension	\$12,521.00	\$12,521.00	
GRANTS FROM ESSEX COUNTY			
Care And Feeding Of Dogs	\$1,405.00	\$1,405.00	
TOTAL GRANTS AND GIFTS			\$2,827,470.00
TOTAL GENERAL REVENUE			

TOWN OF LYNNFIELD - RECEIPTS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1959

COMMERCIAL REVENUE		
Motor Vehicle Excise	\$1,041,647.00	\$1,041,647.00
DEPARTMENTAL REVENUE		
GENERAL GOVERNMENT		
Treasurer	\$1,843.00	
Tax Collector	\$21,576.00	
Appeals Board	\$2,723.00	
Town Clerk	\$12,480.00	
Planning Board	\$5,891.00	
Board of Registrars	\$1,182.00	
Board of Assessors	\$571.00	
Conservation Commission	\$375.00	
Town Hall Rentals	\$14,470.00	
South School Rental	\$42,025.00	
Board of Selectmen	\$3,133.00	\$106,269.00
PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY		
Police	\$19,236.00	
Ambulance Fees	\$36,179.00	
Fire	\$7,956.00	
Board of Health	\$4,151.00	
Sealer of Weights and Measurers	\$210.00	
Building Inspector	\$29,394.00	
Wire Inspector	\$12,624.00	
Sanitary Inspector	\$13,002.00	
Plumbing Inspector	\$4,750.00	
Gas Inspector	\$1,959.00	
Installer Permits	\$325.00	\$129,776.00
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS - HIGHWAY		
Miscellaneous Fees	\$405.00	\$405.00
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS - CEMETERY		
Sale of Lots	\$9,750.00	
Burials	\$10,777.00	
Sale of Materials	\$405.00	
Recording Fees	\$845.00	
Overtime Fees	\$450.00	\$21,227.00
PUBLIC WELFARE		
Veteran's Benefits - Commonwealth	\$15,485.00	\$15,485.00
SCHOOLS		
Material and Book Reimbursement	\$139.00	
Non-Resident Tuition	\$25,110.00	
School Rentals	\$1,016.00	
Sale of Lunches	\$198,746.00	
Athletic Receipts	\$15,957.00	
Community Service Programs	\$126,443.00	
Activity Fund	\$12,165.00	
Miscellaneous	\$2,879.00	\$372,354.00

TOWN OF LYNNFIELD - RECEIPTS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1989

| LIBRARY	|	|	|	|
| Fines and Sales	|	\$5,967.00	|	\$5,967.00
| RECREATION COMMISSION	|	|	|	|
| Fees	|	\$1,993.00	|	\$1,993.00
| INTEREST	|	|	|	|
| Tax Anticipation Notes	|	\$1,077.00	|	|
| Fines, Demands	|	\$8,715.00	|	|
| General Cash Invested	|	\$229,348.00	|	|
| Motor Vehicle Excise	|	\$5,419.00	|	|
| Tax Title Redemption	|	\$17,737.00	|	|
| Tax Collector Account	|	\$27,649.00	|	\$299,945.00
| MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS	|	|	|	|
| Temporary Loans	|	\$6,000,000.00	|	\$6,000,000.00
| AGENCY TRUSTS AND INVESTMENTS	|	\$7,425,477.00	|	\$7,425,477.00
| SALE OF LAND	|	\$319,334.00	|	\$319,334.00
| WITHDRAWALS	|	|	|	|
| Kustermacher Scholarship	|	\$7,218.00	|	\$7,218.00
| REFUNDS	|	|	|	|
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield 1987 Adjustment	|	\$98,090.00	|	|
| General Departments	|	\$94,666.00	|	\$192,756.00
| TOTAL RECEIPTS	|		|	\$29,129,920.00

For Reference

Not to be taken

from this library

LYNNFIELD PUBLIC LIBRARY
18 SUMMER STREET
LYNNFIELD, MA 01940

DO NOT CIRCULATE

